PELĀ

KESAGŬNOODŬMŬMKĀWĀ

TAN TŬLĀ

UKSAKŬMANENOO WĔSTOWOOLKW'

SĀSOOGOOLE CLĪSTĀWĪT

GOTENĪNK.

MEGŬMOWEESĪMK.

CHEBOOKTOOK:
MEGŬMAGEĀ' LEDAKŬN-WEEKŬGĔMKĀWĀ MOWEOME.
1871.

BS
345
.M65
1871

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION

The Consonants are sounded as in English, g being always *hard*, as in *go, egg*, and *c* exactly like *k*: *ch* as in *church*. *H* following a vowel, in the same syllable, (as in ähk), is a soft guttural, (like the German *ch* in *ich*).

THE VOWELS are sounded thus:

a as in *father*.
ā as in *fate*.
ă as in *fat*.
á as the second *a* in *abaft*.
e as in *me*.
ĕ as in *met*.
ei as *i* in *pine* (*ei* in *height*).
I as in *pin*.
o as in *no*.
ŏ as in *not*.
u as in *tube, use*.
ŭ as in tŭb.
oo as in *fool, (move)*.
o͝o as in *good, wood*.
ow as in *now*.

When any other vowel is *doubled*, as aa, āā, ee, or when an *o* is marked thus, ō, the usual sound of these letters is *prolonged*.

The usual place for the *accent* in Micmac is on th *penult*. When it falls on any other syllable, it is marked. But a prolonged vowel (aa, āā ee, ō, or oo') always takes the accent; *n* doubled (nn) at the end of a word, is *prolonged*; *m* or *n* at the *beginning* of a word, preceded by an accent, (thus: 'm, 'n), is sounded *without a vowel*.

Printed by the "NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY,"
Corner Sackville and Granville Sts., Halifax.

minor lang
Lange
7-18-38
36601

KE

ST. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na weegăd'ĭgŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan wĕdabĕksĭjŭ, Dabĭd nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham' nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl Dabĭdŭlŭ.

2. Ablaham' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Esakŭl'; Esak' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl'; Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soodahŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwŭ.

3. Sooda wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ' Pālāsŭl' ak Salahŭl', ak Tamal ookwĭjooŏsŭb'ŭnŭl. Ak Palās' wĕgwesĭsŭnŭl Eslomŭl'; ak Eslom' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Alāmŭl'.

4. Ak Alām' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amĭnedabŭl; ak Amĭnedab wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Nasonŭl', ak Nason wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Salmonŭl;

5. Ak Salmon' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Boŏsŭl', ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl Lākabŭl'; ak Boŏs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Obĕdŭl'; ak Oběd Lootŭl' ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl. Ak Oběd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Jĕseŭl;

6. Ak Jĕse wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Dabĭdŭl' ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl; ak Dabĭd ĕlegāwĭt wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solomŭnŭl, ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl tan tŭmk Ooleya ootābĭtĕmsŭb'ŭnŭl;

7. Ak Solomŭn wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Lobo'ŭmŭl; ak Loboŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abāŭl; ak Abā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Asāŭl;

8. Ak Asā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpatŭl ; ak Sosĕpat wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solamŭl ; ak Solam wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Oseŭsŭl' ;

9. Ak Oseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soatanŭl ; ak Soatan' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akasŭl ; ak Akas' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Hĕsekeial ;

10. Ak Hĕsekeia wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Manăsāŭl' ; ak Mānāsā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amŭnŭl' ; ak Amŭn wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soseŭsŭl' ;

11. Ak Soseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ Sĕkoneiŭsŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwĭgŭ ; nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp' ăjaldĭmkĕk Băbŭlonkŭ.

12. Ak kese ăjaldĭmkĕk' Băbŭlonkŭ Sĕkonciŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sălāteiŭlŭlŭ ; ak Sălāteiŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solobabŭlŭlŭ ;

13. Ak Solobabŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abeiŭdŭl' ; ak Abeiŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleiakŭmŭl' ; ak Eleiakŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Asolŭl.

14. Ak Asol' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sadookŭl' ; ak Sadook wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akemŭl ; Ak Akem wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleŭdŭl' ;

15. Ak Eleŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleāsŭlŭl' ; ak Eleāsŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Matanŭl ; ak Matan wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl' ;

16. Ak Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpŭl', Male oochenŭmoomŭl, tan wĕjuhskĭjenoop Sāsoos tan tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt.

17. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk ankooaloojĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk' Ablahâmĕk' mesokoo Dabĭdĕk' 'mtŭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' Dabĭdĕk' mesokoo ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ, 'mtŭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ mesokoo

Clistāwlt [Sāsoo Goole] ooskijenoodim, 'mtlln ankooaloojlk na chěl nāoo.

18. Na tělubskijenooip' Sāsoo Goole: ookwijŭl Ma'leŭl kědoomăleāwelijŭl Sosěpŭl', ak āskw mŭnak' tokoonaseedlkw Male wājoot oo-oochenŭnkājāin Wějeoole-Nlkskam lktŏŏgŭ.

19. Na Sosěpŭl' oochenŭmoomŭl kokwŏjechenŭmooilijŭl něg'ŭla, ak moo kědooe-pageintăgāăgoogŭl, kadoo těledādŭmŭlich'ootějigŭlalŭgoon' kemoodŏŏgŭ.

20. Kadoo něgŭla' tilesip' ětleănkedātkěk' něgŭla kogooāl', ănkăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ělemāswasilijŭl ootenlnk pooŏkŭn lktŏŏgŭ, tělimchŭl: Sosěp, Dabid ookwisŭl, moo ŭkchepăt'ŭmoo ŭktŭsooalân' Male ŭkootābitěmln; mŭdŭ tanŭl ěle-keskăja-dăsigŭl ootenlnk něg'ŭla wějeâk' Wějeoole-Nlkskam lktoogŭ.

21. Ak ookwiseědo', tokoo tŭlooedădŭks' Sāsoos, (Noojuhsětowwewět), mŭdŭ oochuhsětoweădŭ oomemājooenoom' ootŭloowāwoodewow' iktook.

22. Na 'msit oola' wěje-tŭle-kakei-keskăjeagŭp oochit' ootŭleân' tan wějetŭlooĕmkŭp Ukchesakŭmow lktook neganlk-chije-tegāwenoo ootenlnk, tan tělooĕp':

23. Ankaptŭmookw'! nŏkskwět nŭnkājāădo ak ookwiseědo' ak tŭlooedâdâk' Emanuěl; tan tělooĕk, Nlkskam tĕgwāoolkw'.

24. Tokoo Sosĕp wějetoogwaloot nābâmk' tĕladĕgĕt' tan Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl tĕlkimchŭ, ak wĕswalājŭl ootābitĕmŭl;

25. Ak moo kějeagool mesokoo kesuhkwiseĕlich', ak tĕlooeedājŭl Sāsoos.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos kese-tŭluhskĭje-nooĭdĕk' Bĕtlāmk' Lĕsweepāwagĭk, Hĕlotok' ĕlegāwītâk oonagwĕg'ŭmkŭl, ankaptŭmookw ! nĕstooōltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk wĕjedabŭneek oochebĕnŏŏgŭ, pĕjedabŭneek Săloosălāmkŭ.

2. Tĕlooĕbŭneek: Tame tĕt āhk nĕgŭm tan wĕskĭjenooĭt' Lĕswebâk' ootĕlegāwĭtĕmooŏl'? mŭdŭ nĕmedakŭtŭnŭl ookŭlokowĕjŭmŭl oochebĕnoogŭ, ak pĕjedaeĕk' 'ntalasoomanĕnŭ.

3. Na Hĕlōt ĕlegāwĭt noodŭmach' nĕgŭla kogooāl' sĕspĕdasĭt ak ĕlp 'msĭt Săloosălāmkāwâk'.

4. Tokoo kesemowkwemach''msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' ŭkchepadŭleas' ak ĕlp memājooenook' oonoojeweegegĕdĕmooŏh, tĕlepebanemāje tan tĕt Clĭstāwĭt' kedooe-tŭluhs-kĭjenooĭjŭ.

5. Ak āladĭjŭl: Bĕtlāmkŭ Lĕswepāwāgĭgŭ. Mŭdŭ na wĕjetŭlooweegăsĭk neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktoogŭ:

6. Ak keel, Bĕtlām, makŭmegāoo Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā', moo mowebŭnogwā'uŭn Sooda oosakŭmamooow ĭktŏŏkŭ, mŭdŭ oocheĕdo' keel ŭktenĭnk Gŭbŭlnol' tan ănkwāuŏdŭ 'nmemājooënoomk' Islālŭ.

7. Tokoo Hĕlot' kemoodook' wegoomach' nĕg'ŭla nĕstoooltĭlĭje cheenŭmoo' kĕsepebanemāje tălesĭp' kŭlokowĕch' māswasis?

8. Tokoo ĕlkĭmāje Bĕtlāmkŭ, ālāje: Ledaakw ak pĕgājekwelookw' mĭjooajejŭ; ak tan tĭlesĭp' wājeŏk' ăgŭnoodŭmooedŏksŭp, koolaman' ĕlp neen 'ntŭleĕn' 'ntalasoomanŭ.

9. Na noodooadĭch ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl poktŭmkedajĭk, ak tokoo kŭlokowĕjŭl tanŭl wĕje-nŭmeadĭb'-ŭnŭl oocheběnoogŭ neganowhte-kŭmagweedĭjŭl mesokoo pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak nĕnkasĭlĭjŭl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tetpŭgow' tan tĕt mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch kŭlokowĕjŭl wĕje-ooledasooltĭjĭk mĕskeek ooledaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

11. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' pĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjegwŏm wājeadĭjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl, tokoo mĕskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl. Tokoo banadoodĭjŭl ootâpsoonoowŏl' ak pĕgedŭnŭmooadĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl', wĭsowsooleāwā', ak leibānŏn, ak mŭl: (kĕloolk' ŭpkoo na).

12. Ak wĕje-kenooadoojĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ootŭleăpskwĕdanow' Hĕlotĕgŭ, poktŭmkedajĭk, ŭktŭk owhte ĕlĭmtŭmedadĭch oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

13. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch, ankaptān', Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ālăjŭl: Oonagaase, oosooal' mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjŭl, ak ŭlsemoogwŏ' Esĭptĕgŭ, ak ehān' na tĕt mesokoo kenooadooltĕs'. Mŭdŭ Hĕlot' kĕdookwĕlooăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl oonābanŭ.

14. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕnagasĭt wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl dĕpkeegŭ ak āleĕt' Esĭptĕgŭ.

15. Ak nadāl' āhk mesokoo nĕbŭlĭch' Hĕlodŭl. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan Nĭkskam wĕjetŭlooĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk: Wĕjewegoomk' 'nkwĭs Esĭptĕgŭ.

16. Tokoo Hĕlot' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedŏk' oo-oo-

chĭksĭboogwalooksĭn nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo', lok kĕsuhkweiĭk ak ĕlkĭmăje [sŭmagŭnĭs'] ak nābaje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭlbadoojeech Bĕtlāmkŭ ak owweuŭ, meso-koo tabooëboonadĭlĭje ak nootkoltĭlĭje ; stŭgā' tan tĕluhchechăjeke-pebanemăp' nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo kŭlokowĕjŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmŭ.

17. Tokoo tĕlekeskăjeâk' tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenooōk' Sĕlāmeōk' tĕlooĕsŭ :

18. Wĕtkowĕsk' noodăs'ĭgŭp Lāmakŭ, wĕnmăjesāskoodĭmk', wĕdoděmooltĭmk', ak wĕdobĕdōksooltĭmk'. Lasāl ĕtlemāwĭmăje oonejĭntnŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmookw' ootĭlkwĭjalooksĭn, mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow moo āŭmoodeekw.

19. Kadoo kesĭnpŭgĕk', Hĕlotōk, ănkăptān' ! Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl poowŏkŭn ĭktŏōk Esĭptĕgŭ.

20. Alăjŭl : Oonagase, oosooal' mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjul ak ŭleyĕ' Islāāl oomŭtkĭgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' nĕboodĭtkĭk tankĭk kwelŭmooadĭp' mĭjooajeejŭl oomemăjooōk'ŭnŭmŭ.

21. Tokoo wĕnagasĭt ak wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak ookwĭjŭlŭ ak pĕgesĭnk' Islāālŭl' oomŭtkĭgŭ.

22. Kadoo noodŭmach' Alkĭleŭsŭl oonăpasĭllŋ oochŭl Hĕlodŭl ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ Lĕswepāwagĭkŭ, chepătk' ootŭleĕn' nadālŭ. Kadoo wĕjekenooadoot Nĭkskam-āwĭktook poowŏkŭn ĭktŏōk, pĕskaasĭt ak āleĕt' makŭmegāoo Gălelĕtk' tŭlā'.

23. Ak pĕgesĭnk' ak ĕtlŭgâtk' ŭkchegŭnk' tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt' : koolamân' ootŭleân' tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' tĕlooādĭpŭ: Tŭlooedăsĭdo' Năsalĕtkāwach'.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl San Noojebăpteisāwadĕget' pĕgesĭnk' ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk' bâktâkŭmĭktook Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā' ;

2. Tĕlooĕt' : Apskwĕdasooltĭkw' ! mŭdŭ wasok' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

3. Na oola' nĕgŭm tan wĕjuhskoodāsĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook telooesĭt Isaiah, tan tĕlooĕch : Wĕdowkoĕsĭnk' nĕdowĕt' bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, āāt : Eladookw' Ukchesakŭmow ootowhte ak kokwŏdowhtekadŭmookw' ootowhteejŭl.

4. Na oola' San naskŭgŭl ootapsoon wĕjekesedāsĭgŭl Cămŭlāwe-puhsĭgŭnagāwāl', ak mŭgĕgŭnăbeā' ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch', ak weloo lĭpsokŭnkwāowche ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo nebŏŏktŏŏgoā'.

5. Tokoo ĕletooedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Săloosălāmkāwâk' ak 'msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ak 'msĭt makŭmegŭl' owweu' Sooldānkŭ ;

6. Ak wĕjebăpteisāwaloogweedĭjŭl Sanŭl Sooldānkŭ, ĕtlepakeiăgŭnoodŭmoodeedĭjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.

7. Kadoo nĕmeăch' pegwĕlnĭje Pălŭseâ' ak Sadŭseâ' pĕjedaalĭje oobăpteisāwadak'ŭnŭmkŭ, ālăje : Kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' 'mtās'kŭmoo ĭktŏŏk ! wĕn tĕlekenooadoolŏksŭp kelow koojeoosemooltĭnow' tan ookweioode kĕdooegaakŭ ?

8. Na oochĭt' menooltĭkw' menĭchkŭl tanŭl tĕdaboogwŏd'ĭgŭl ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

9. Ak moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp' ŭktŭlĭmsooltĭnow' Ablahamōk' wĕskwāâkŭtŭnâk' noocheněnŭ.

Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam kesucheboogooalăje mĭjooajech′ nĕg′ŭla koondŭl oochĭt′ Ablahamōkŭ.

10. Ak ĕlp nŭgāch′ tŭmeegŭn ĕdĕk′ oochebŭskĭkŏŏk cŭmoochŭ, ak ādăsu cŭmooch′ tan moo wĕlemanenook′ tĕmtāmŭk ak kāsadoomk.

11. Neen amooch băpteisāwaloolŏk′ săm′oogwŏn ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ ăpskwĕdādâkŭn : kadoo mā wĕn wĕchkooeĕt′ nooděk′ tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ moo ĕnkoodā neenŭ ; tan oomŭk′ŭsŭnŭl mogwā′ tĕdoojĭkpŭmāu 'npŭmadooŏnŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisāwalnŏkto′ Weje-Oole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk.

12. Tan oopoogwĕdĕstâk′ŭnŭm oopŭtŭnk ĕdĕk′ ak oolemoosegadoodo′ ĕtlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk′ oomtâksâktŭm, ak mowadoodŭl′ ookŭlŭmkoomŭl ookŭlŭmkogwŏmŭmkŭ, kadoo noogwadoodŭl′ segooeboogwĭstâk′ŭnŭl tan booktāoo ma 'nkasānŏŏgŭ.

13. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕt′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ, ak pĕgesĭnk′ Sooldānkŭ tan Sanâl āŭmŭlĭjŭ oobăpteisāwaloogoonŭ.

14. Kadoo San kwĕjuhtookoolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Wĕdŭmedādŭm neen 'nwoojebăpteisāwadăsĭn keel ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak keel tŭ pĕgesĭnŭn tan āŭm [ŭkbăpteisāwadās′ĭnŭ ?]

15. Ak Sāsoos ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Tŭleâch′ negājŭ ! mŭdŭ tĕleděpkadĭk keenoo ŭkwŏjooadooněnoo, ŭkeskăjadooněnoo 'msĭt kokwŏjadâk′ŭnŭl. Tokoo ŭsedālŭmăjŭl.

16. Ak Sāsoos kese-băpteisāwadăsĭch ŭnkŭseiu wĕje-natkaasĭt săm′oogwŏnkŭ ; ak ĕdŭ wasok′ pănta′dăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, ak nĕmedooăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕje-Oole-Nĭkskamŭl

na, wĕchkwenesasĭlĭjŭl tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāch' pŭlĕs', ak kākoobasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Ak, ankaptān', wĕdowhkowĕsk' wĕjeâk' wasok', tĕlooĕk: Oola' neen 'Nkwĭs' tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwĭjalookse.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕltĕskoot 'Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oo-oojĭkwchalooksĭn mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kesetŭlĭpkĭjesoonāwĭch' nāwĭnskĕgoogoonaak kŭlăbĭs' kāwesĭnk'.

3. Ak noojĭkwchatĕgāwenoo' pĕgesĭnkŭl, ak ālăjŭl: Keel Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn tŭlĭtploodān' nĕgŭla' koondŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ.

4. Kadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt: Tĕlooweegăsĭk, ma memăjooenoo' oochepŭmowsĭkw pasŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, kadoo oochepŭmowsĭdo' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl Nĭkskam ootoonkŭ.

5. Tokoo mŭndoo wĕswalăjŭl ālalăjŭl nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭnŭ, ak kākwalăjŭl moweĕspŭdĕk' kĕjeegăsĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ.

6. Alăjŭl: Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesagŭlse nadālŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Utploomădŭ ootănsălām' oochĭt' keel, ak nĕg'-ŭmow ĕpsĭtkoonooltâk' oopŭtŭnooow' ĭktŏŏk moo ŭkat' ŭkoosegowegan' koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Apch tĕlooweegâsĭk: Moo ŭkwchalow Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm.

8. Apch mŭndoo ĕlĭtkoojooalăjŭl lōk ĕspŭjĭt kŭm'dŭnŭ, ak ·nāyadooŏjŭl 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'

ootĕlegāwagĭmŭl ak ĕlp ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmooow'.

9. Ak ālăjŭl: Nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl' ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs' 'msakŭnaděsĭnŭn ak alasoomĭnŭ.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Jĭgŭlaase! mŭndoo! mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesakŭmow Ukníkskamŭm alasoomădŭks', ak Nĕgŭm pasŭk loogowŏdŭks'.

11. Tokoo toochoo mŭndoo nakalăjŭl, ak ănkăptān' ănsālāwĭjĭk pějedaajĭk ak ĕloogwāwaadĭjŭl.

12. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos noodŭmach' Sanŭl oopejadăsĭlĭn' laplesoonk', poktŭmkasĭt āleĕt Gălelĕtkŭ,

13. Ak nâktŭk Năsalĕt' ak pĕgesĭnk' ak ĕtlŭgâtk' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ tan āhk kaskeŭkchĭgŭmook' Sĕbulŭn ak Năptŭle ootababĭmooŏkŭ.

14. Koolamân' ookeskăjeân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk':

15. Makŭmegāoo Sĕbulŭn tŭlā' ak Năptŭle tŭlā', kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, kamāk' Sooldānkŭ, Gălelĕtk' tan ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tŭlā',

16. Memăjooenook' tanĭk ĕbooltĭb'ŭnĭk bogŭnĭtpaagŭ nĕmedoodĭp mĕskeek wŏsogwĕk' ak wŏsogwĕk ĕlewŏsogwĕdĕsk' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk ĕbooltĭb'ŭnĭk 'npoowŏkŭnā' makŭmegāoo ak 'npoowŏkŭn ootakchegâdĕgŭmk.

17. Na toochoo wĕjadĕgĕmk' Sāsoos bokchĭpsĕdoonk' ak tĕlooĕt': Apskwĕdasooltĭkw'! mŭdŭ wasok' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

18. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegasĭch kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' Gălelĕtkŭ nĕmeăje taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje cheenŭmoo, Semooŭl tanŭl tĕloowedoojŭl

Peāl, ak Andŭlāhŭl' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl,pakasabeĕlĭje ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕmājwe chenŭmook na.

19. Ak tĕlemăje: Noosoogooĭkw'! ak kesalooltŏksŭp ŭkpādŭlanow memăjooenook'.

20. Tokoo nĕg'ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nakaladĭje oota'bewŏ ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

21. Na seowasĭch nadālŭ nĕmeăje ŭktŭge taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdĭlĭje chenŭmoo', Sakŭl, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak Sanŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl oochooŏl' Sĕbŭdeŭl', ĕtlĭmsŭnabegâladĭje ootabewŏhŭ. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje.

22. Ak nĕg'ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nŏktŭmeedĭch wĕnjoolk' ak oo'choowŏl ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

23. Na Sāsoos bāhkwasĭt tan tĕlkeek' Gălelĕtkŭ, ĕtlekenamooĕt' ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow ĭktŏŏk ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk' ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlegāwageā', ak nĕsadogŭl'msĭt ŭksenoogowŏkŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

24. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' nĕgŭm kakeibāhkwasĭk 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek Sĭleâkŭ, ak pĕgesoodooadĭje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ, tane kĕkoonŭmŭlĭjŭl tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl wĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭl ak oonmājodel ak tane wĕskwāooadĭlĭje mŭndoo' ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane ĕloowāweadĭlĭje, ak tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch pŏlse; ak nĕsalăje.

25. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' wĕjenoosoogooa'dĭjŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak Dekāpolĭskŭ ak Săloosălāmkŭ ak Lĕswepāwagĭgŭ, ak kamāāk Sooldānkŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepewĕlnĭje moweĕlĭje ĕlĭtkoojooat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĕbĭch′ tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl.

2. Tokoo towooldŭnaasĭt ak tĕlekenamooŏje, āāt:

3. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk oochejâkŭmĭj′ooow ĭktŏŏk; mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭm wĕdâlegĕmoolteedĭjŭ.

4. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wĕnmājedasooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ oolkwĭjadăsooltedâk′.

5. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk moo nĕdowuhkweioolteekw; mŭdŭ ootălegĕmooltedâk′ makŭmegāoo.

6. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kāwesooltĭjĭk ak kĕdoosămoogoldĭjĭk tan telĭkse-mĕnwĕgādĭch săbāwoode, mŭdŭ oochooadăsooltedâk′.

7. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āooledādakadĭjĭk; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ āooledālŭmooksooltedâk′.

8. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk ′mkâmlâmoon′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nŭmeădâk′ Nĭkskam′ŭlŭ.

9. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk nooje-lookwŏdŭmeedĭch ănkooŏmk′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tŭlooedooksooltedâk′ Nĭkskam′ ookwĭsŭ.

10. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kestāwāoojĭk oochĭt săbāwoode, mŭdŭ wĕtălegĕmoolteedĭch wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

11. Wĕlalooksoolteŏk′ kelow, tan tĭlesĭp′ almemoolok′ ak kestāwāoolok′ ak ăgŭnemoolok′ ′msit′ kogooāl′ wĭnchĭgŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

12. Tokoo oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw′, ak ŭkse-oole-

dasooltĭkw', mŭdŭ ŭktabănkŭdowāŭmooow' mĕskeek' wasōgŭ ; mŭdŭ tĕlekestāwāooadĭb'ŭnegŭ' neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-gwŭŭ tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek āskw moo kelow' āŭmooduōk.

13. Kelow' makŭmegāoo oosălawāŭm. Kadoo sălawā' ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlesălowemaak' tălekesesălowemaadăsĭs? Na toochoo moo tălegŭlooltŭnook pasŭk tooāgĕn ak oocheĕkwtŭlkadĭn memăj'ooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

14. Kelow' oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏsogwĕgŭm. Ukchegŭn' tan ĕtlekesedăsĭk nĕmâktŭk moo kesemĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook.

15. Ak moo sâksegwĕsŭmeedĭkw wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egadoodĭkw lămāāk nŭgâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ; cadoo egadoodĭch wŏsogoonŭmakŭnŭtkw ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏsogoonŭmooŏje 'msĭt tane āŭmŭlĭje lămĭgwŏmk.

16. Kelow' ŭkwŏsogwĕg'ŭmooow' tŭlĭksewŏsogwĕch' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook' koolaman' oonmedoonow' kĕloolkŭl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ak ookoopmedālŭmânow' Koochooŏl' tanŭl wasok āŭmŭlĭjŭl.

17. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp' 'nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn' 'nkakeiskwĭskadoon' Utploodâkŭn kŭsna' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo' 'nkakeiskwĭskadoon kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn' 'nkeskăjaadoon.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk' mesokoo wasok' ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, tan moweăpchāchk' Utploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā' ma kakayanook mesokoo 'msĭt' kesetŭladăsĭdo'.

19. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn sĕgwĭskadŏk moweăpchāchk' nĕg'ŭla Utploodâk'ŭnŭl ak tŭlekenamooŏch' memăjooenoo', nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo' mow-

eăpchāājĭt wasok′ ootĕlegāwa′gĭmkŭ. Kadoo tan wĕn kesadogŭl ak tĕlekenoodŭmooĕch′ ′nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ ĕspāāk wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭksăbāwoodĭmooow′ moo ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭnook′ moo ĕnkoodā nooje-weegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ oosăbāwoodĭmooŏl′ ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk′ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.

21. Kelow′ kesenoodŭmeiŏk′ sakawāchkĭk tĕlemoosŭneek : Moo ŭknābadĕgow′, ak tan wĕn nābadĕgĕt′ nĕnĕstowenŏksedo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn sāāk wĕgeiuhtooājŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ ĭlsoodakŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak tan wĕn ālăjŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl, Mogwā′ tălekŭloosuŭn, na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ tĕlĭtploodŭmŭgŭ. Kadoo tan wĕn ālăjŭl, Keel ĕloowāweĕn′, na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ mŭndooagĭgāwā′ bŏŏktāoo.

23. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesedoon′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm bătkwe-alasoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ala′ tĕt mĭgwedā′dŭmŭn wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ oot-oosko′dŭmŭn nadoo kogooā′ ŭkpokwŏje-dālŭmkoonŭ,

24. ′Nkŭdāān ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm nadāāl ooskalook bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭleyĕ′ abĭksĭktădĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′, tokoo toochoo choogoo′yĕ′, ŭpketŭnŭmoowĕ′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm.

25. Kŭseabĭksĭktoo tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕgwāădeyŏk′ owhtĭgŭ. Koolaman′ tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭktenĭn nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak noojeilsoodĕgĕt′

moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn ŭktenĭn noojekokwadĕgĕl-ĭjŭl, ak keel moo ŭkpejaadăsĭn laplesoonkŭ.

26. Tĕleâk' tĕlemool', ma kesetooëowŭn nadāl' mesokoo kese-abankŭd'ŭmŭn kĕspeâk' soomăl'keŭ.

27. Kese noodŭmeiŏk' tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu.

28. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk' tan wĕn ancamăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl ooměnwĕgĕnŭ, nŭgā' kese tŭlasĭt wĭnāchkŭl ootenĭnkāāl ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

29. Kadoo enakŭnā' ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭktĕjâkŭnjedĕstŭn', kĕdălkeigwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'! Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan' moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn' mŭndooagĭgŭ.

30. Ak enakŭnā' ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn', tŭmsān' ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan' moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn' mŭndooagĭk.

31. Ak tĕlooĕmkŭp: Tan wĕn jĭgŭlalâch' ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā' weegădĭgŭn.

32. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk' tan wĕn ĕjĭgŭlalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt' wĭnāchkŭl, kesalăjŭl ootāoobŭleĕlĭnŭ, (ootŭlasĭlĭn wĭnāchkŭl). Ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kese jĭgŭladăsĭlĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlasĭjŭl.

33. Apch kese noodŭmadeyŏk' tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Moo ŭksĕgwĭskadoo ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsoode, kadoo tŭladĕgĕ' Ukchesakŭmow ĭktŏŏk tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭn.

34. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk' moo ŭl bâ ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp'! Moo kooje-mŭlgeloo-

wedŭmăsooltĭp′ wasok ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Nikskam ookoodpoodĭm ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ na.

35. Kŭsna′ makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ootĕkwcheboogooĭmkāwāŭm na. Kŭsna′ moo koojemŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′ Săloosălāmkŭ, mŭdŭ Ukcheĕlegāwĭt oochegŭnŭm na.

36. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsu koonjĕgŭ, mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladoon′ nāŏŏktāchk′ koosaboon′ oowŏbān, kŭsna′ oomâktāwān′.

37. Kadoo tŭlooĕch′ ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, Aā, āā ; Mogwā′ mogwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan kogooāl′ ajeankooadĭgŭl moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla, wĕjeâgŭl ŭloowāwood′ ĭktŏŏk.

38. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, 'Mpŭkĭk oochĭt′ 'mpŭkĭk, ak mebeet′ oochĭt′ mebeet′.

39. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭkekăjasu padasood ĭktŏŏk. Kadoo tan wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′ enakŭnā′ koojenooŏn′ ak ĕlp 'lekewŏnskadoo ŭktŭgŭ.

40. Ak tan wĕn tĕlalŭsk ŭktĭlsoodăsĭn ak oochadŭsk ŭktokwŏn′, ak ĕlp ŭsedālŭm koosooadagoon ŭkpedoo′goonŭm.

41. Ak tan wĕn kesalŭsk ŭktŭleĕn′ nāŏŏktāchk′ meil ĕlp loowĭjāādĭkw taboogŭl.

42. Igŭnŭmoo′ tan wĕn kogooā′ kweloodŭmŭsk′, ak moo koojekewŏnskasu nĕgŭm tan kogooā kĕdoowuhche-makadooĭch′ ŭktenĭnkŭ.

43. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, Uksălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ ak chekăjedālŭmădŭks′ tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′.

44. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′, Uksălookw′ tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoolōk′ ; oolekŭloolookw′ tanĭk almemoolōkw′, ak oolalookw′ tanĭk che-

kăjedâlŭmoolōk', ak alasoodŭmĕlsāookw' tanĭk kestāwāoolōkŭ.

45. Koolamân' oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow' koochooow' tan wasōk' āhk ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăjŭl oonagoosĕtĕmŭl oosĕgāwalĭn' oochĭt' tane kĕloo'sooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo kĕloo'sooltĭlĭgwe ; ak ĕleaboo'gwĕdŏk ookĭkpāsân' tane săbāwooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo săbāwooltĭlĭgwe.

46. Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălok' tanĭk kĕsălnōk', kogooā' abănkŭdooowwā' wĕskodŭmŏk'? Moo tŭ noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' tĕladakadeekw?

47. Ak pasŭk boosoolāwĭktooōk wĭjegĭmōk kogooā' ăje-pĕame-tŭladaka-deyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭ? Moo tŭ sĕgāweŭlnook' na tĕladakadeekw?

48. Na kakeikeskăjoltĭkw' stŭgā' Koochooow' tan wasōk' āĭt kakeikeskăjāāk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na ănkwāăsooltĭkw' moo ŭknadooōdâkadĭnow' ooskalooōk' memăjooenook' oochĭt' koonmegoosooltĭnowŭ. Na tŭladakadeyŏk' ma oochĭmsĭnŭmooōk' abankŭdooowā' Koochooow' tan wasōk āhk.

2. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' nadooōdakadeyŏk' moo ŭkbootooōd'ŭmoo makekesoodŭnachk' kooskalook stŭgā' tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoosooltĭjĭk tĕladakadeedĭch ootalasoodŭmogwŏm'ooow ĭktŏŏk ak owhtĭktŏŏgŭ oochĭt' oowoochĭkpŭmedālŭmooksooltĭnow' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdoo-owāŭmooow′.

3. Kadoo tan tĭlĕsĭp′ keel nadooōdĕgĕn′ moo ŭktŭsĕdādŭmoo ŭktenâk′ŭnŭm ookŭjejedoon′ tan ŭkpadadoojŭm tĕladĕgĕk′.

4. Koolaman′ ŭknadooōdâk′ŭnŭm ooteemŭd′-ŭnŭn kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodoogŭ māsweabankŭdoolto′.

5. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ alasoodŭmân′ moo ŭktŭlāu stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoo-sooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla kĕsădŭmeedĭch ootŭle-alasoodŭm-adĭnow′ tan ĕtlekŭmoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak kĕjeegăsĭgŭl owhteel ; koolamân′ oowoochenŭme-goosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow′.

6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ keel alasoodŭman′, pĭskwa′ ŭkpoktŭskasĭgŭm ak kesĭkpŭskadoon ŭkaagŭnŭm tokoo alasoom′ Kooch tan āhk kemoodŏŏgŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodook māswe-abankŭdooltō′.

7. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ alasoodŭman′ moo seowwu ŭknăbăboogooaadĭp kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, stŭgā, sĕgāweŭlnook′ : mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tĕledasooltĭjĭk oowooje-noodooksooltĭnow′ tan tĕle-poogwĕlewĭstoodeedĭjŭ.

8. Kadoo kelow′ moo ŭktŭloltĭnow′ stŭgā′ nĕg′ŭmow ; mŭdŭ Koochooow′ kĕjedogŭl tanŭl kogooal′ wĕdŭmedādŭmogŭl āskw mŭnaak kweloodŭmooowŏkŭ.

9. Na oochĭt′ tŭle-ala-soodŭm-aadĭkw : Noochenĕn′ tan wasōk ā′ŭmŭn, ŭkwesoonŭm nĭkskamāwadăsĭch :

10. Uktĕlegāwītāwoodĭm egaach: kooledādâk'-ŭnŭm tŭleach' makŭmegĕk' stŭgāch' tĕleâk' wasōk:

11. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā' 'npĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmeněn' keskook ĭgŭnŭmooĭn.

12. Ak tŭleabĭksĭktŭmooĭn 'ntĕtădĭmkāwāŭmenŭl' stŭgāch' neněn' tĕleabĭksĭktâk'ŭjĭk taník tĕtooenămŭjĭk.

13. Ak moo ŭktŭlalĭn kwĕjaldĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk; kadoo ootalkalĭn wĭnsoodĭktŏŏgŭ. [Mŭdŭ keel wĕdălegămĭn ĕlegāwage, ak mŭlgĭgŭnode, ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn, yăpchoo, Amen].

14. Mŭdŭ abĭksĭktŭmooŏk' memăjooenook' oopadasoodĭmooŏl' wasogāwā' Koochooow' tŭleabĭksĭktoolŏkto'.

15. Kadoo moo abĭksĭktŭmooowwok' memăjooenook' oopadasoodĭmooŏl' wasogāwā' Koochooow' ma abĭksĭktoolooŏk' kelow ŭkpadasoodĭmooŏl.

16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' soonāwoolteyŏk' moo ŭkewŏje-kwĕdoodŭm-oodĭp' stŭgāch' tanĭk wĕskĭjeoolămkoosooltĭjĭk tan tĕlĭktăjegoodeedĭch. Mŭdŭ sasāwamoogwadoodĭjŭl ooseskooŏl' koolamân' ootŭle-ankam-koosooltĭnow' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk oosoonāwooltĭnowŭ. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow'.

17. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' keel soonāwĭn' mĭmkwĕnse, ak kŭsegwase.

18. Koolaman' moo ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk ŭksoonāwĭn' kadoo owoona' ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn ŭksoonāwĭn' Kooch ootenĭnkŭ tan āhk kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt' kemoodook' māsweabânkŭdoolto'.

19. Moo ŭktĕpkesadoop mĭlāsoodeel makŭmegĕgŭ, tan tĕt chĭjegwagŭdow' ak kŭmāāsk ĕtlekakeiskwĭskadĕgādĭch, ak tan tĕt kŭmootŭnĕsk' ĕle-skwĭska-daka-deedĭch ak wĕjekŭmootŭnadeedĭjŭ.

20. Kadoo tĕpkesadookw' mĭlāsoodeel wasōgŭ, tan tĕt kŭmāāsk ak chĭjegwagŭdow' moo ĕtlekakeiskwĭskadakadeedĭkw, ak kŭmootŭnĕsk' moo ĕleskwĭskadakadeedĭkw ak moo wĕjekŭmoo-tŭnadeedĭkw.

21. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsoodĭm āhk tĕt ĕlp ŭkâmlâmoon eedo.

22. 'Mtenĭn oowŏsogoonŭmâk'ŭnŭm 'mpŭkĭk na. Na oochĭt' ŭkpŭkĭk oolāk' 'msĭt ŭktenĭn wŏsogwadăsĭdo'.

23. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook 'msĭt ŭktenĭn bogŭnĭtpagadăsĭdo'. Na oochĭt' wŏsogwĕk' tan ŭktenĭnk āhk ŭpkonĭtpaak tălepoogwĕlk' oola' bogŭnĭtpaak.

24. Mow wĕn kese loogowagwe taboosĭlĭje alsoosĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedālŭmŭs' nāooktājĭlĭjul ak ŭksalâs' ŭktŭgŭl; kŭsna' ŭtkoonaseedĭs nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ak alwŏmas' ŭktŭgŭl. Moo keseloogwāwowōk Nĭkskam ak Măm̆ŭn, [Mĭlāsoode na].

25. Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭnow' ŭkmemăjoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow' tan tĕlĭktoomălkodŭmŏk' ak tan tĕlĭktoo-săm̆oo-goldeyŏk': kŭsna' ŭktenāwŏk' tan kĕdootŭle-naskŭm-oodeyŏk'. Moo tŭ ăjĭmkodĭnook' memăjooŏkŭn moo ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā'? ak 'mtenĭn mooĕnkoodā mtokwŏn'?

26. Ankâmookw' sesĭpk' moosegĭskŭdook'

tŭlāāk ! Moo egadagoodeekw′ kŭsna′ moo pĕskwĕsowoodeekw, kŭsna′ ĕlemowadakadeekw′ koolŭmkō′gwŏmkŭ ; ak māch wasōgāwā′ Koochooow′ ĕsŭmăje. Kelow′ moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĭmkodooltuŏk′ moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla′ ?

27. Tĕgĕn′ kelow′ tan sĕspĕdādĕgĕch′ kesuhcheankooadoos′ nāŏŏkt mooskŭn′egŭn egaalooch ootŭle-ăje-pedŏksĭnŭ ?

28. Āk kogooā′ wĕjĭkse-sĕspĕdādŭmogŭl ′mtapsoonŭ ? Ukseănkedādŭmookw′ pagoseāāl wŏsowĕgŭl mĕmkāāk tŭlāāl, tan tĕlegwĕgŭ.—Mogwā′ ĕloogoodĭnoogŭl, mogwā mĭmŭndaadĭnoogŭl.

29. Kadoo tĕlĕmoolŏk Solomŭnōk′ ′msĭt ookŭpmedālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk moo tĕleasoona-mookŭbŭnŏk′ stŭgā′ nāooktāāchk nĕgŭlaŭ.

30. Kadoo Nĭkskam na tŭleasoonadŏk ′mskegool tanŭl keskook mĕmkāktook āhkŭl ak sabonook ĕlĕgĕmkŭl pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktook, moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-asoonalnooŏk′ kelow′, kelow′ tan tĕle-kechka kĕdlăm-sĭtŭmoodeyŏk′ !

31. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnow′, ŭktŭlooĕnow′, Kogooā′ mălkotŭk′sŭnoo ? kŭsna′ cogooā′ ′nsămoogōldedŭk′sŭnoo ? kŭsna′ kogooā′ ooche-asoon-oltedŭk′sŭnoo ?

32. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ sĕgāweŭlnook′ kwelŭmoodeedĭjŭl : ak wasogāwā′ Koo′chooow′ kĕj′edŏk ŭkoodŭmedādŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ !

33. Kadoo mŭltăme-kwelŭmookw′ Nĭkskam ootĕlegāwagĭm ak ookokwŏjadâk′ŭnŭm, ak ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ leănkooadăsedŭl′ oochĭt′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

34. Moo ŭkspedādŭmoodĭnow′ sabonoogŭ. Mŭdŭ sabonook spēdādŭl′ tanŭl na tŭlāālŭ. Na tābeâk′ oochĭt nagwĕk ooměskŭdaswŏkŭnŭmŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp′ koolaman′ ma ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk′.

2. Mŭdŭ tan tĕle-ĭlsoodakadeyŏk′ na tŭleĭlsoomkoosooltedŏksŭp.

3. Ak kogooā′ wĕje-ănkăptŭmăch′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′ pewāāch pāāsĭch, kadoo moo nĕmeowt′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk′ĭkwŭ ?

4. Ak tălĕtŭlemădŭks′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′, Usedā′lŭme 'nnoojetoowŏlkadoolĭn′ pāāsĭnŭ, ak ĕdŭ nŭmjesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.

5. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosĭn ! tŭmk ooche-toowŏlkeigĕ′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ ! tokoo toochoo pakeinŭmedoodŭks′ koojetoowŏlkâktooŏn′ wĭjegŭdĕok′ pewāāch pāāsĭjŭ.

6. Moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooow′ nĭkskamāwā′ kogooā′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ, kŭsna′ moo ŭktŭlâkadĭnow′ kŭnadâkŭnŭmooŏl′ ooskalooŏk′ kŏŏlkweesŭk : mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadâk′, tokoo ăpch kewŏnskeboogooĕdadâk′ ak ŭkskwĭskenaloloktâk′.

7. Kweloodŭmookw′ ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ ; kwelŭmookw′ ak wājedoodŏksŭp ; masâktāmookw′ ak păntadoolŏktĕn′.

8. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan kwelootk′ kogooā′, mĕsŭnŭk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan kwĭlk kogooā′ wājedŏk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan masâktāāk păntadooŏdĕn′.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow' ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmăch' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs' koondāoo?

10. Kweloodŭmach' nŭmājwā' ĭgŭnŭmooŏs' 'mtāskŭmool?

11. Na oochĭt' kelow' tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk' ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk' ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl kŭnĕjŭnooŏk', tăle-ăje-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl' Koochooow' tan wasŏk āhk kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl tane kweloodŭmajŭl.

12. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeyŏk' memājooenook' ŭktŭlaloogoonow', kelow' ĕnkoodā tŭlalookw' nĕgŭmowŭ: mŭdŭ oola' ŭtploodâkŭn na ak neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenook'.

13. Pĭskwĕdakw' chĭjegwāchk' kāgŭnadāsĭk: mŭdŭ kagŭnadāsĭk kĕskāāk ak owhte kĕskŭdĕk' tan ĕltĕk' sĕgwĭskaldĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, ak poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ĕlesebĕdaadĭjŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ chĭjegwāāchk kagŭnadāsĭk ak chĭjĭkwtĕk owhte tan ĕltĕk' memājooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tanĭk wājedoodĭjŭ.

15. Ooche-ănkwāāsooltĭkw' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' tanĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw', tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk āŭmoodeyŏk' chechkĕlooāoochweasoonoltĭjĭk: kadoo lămāāk na ĕloowāwoolteĭjĭk boktŭsŭmook'.

16. Na oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanoolteedĭjŭ. Māwenădŭmeedĭjŭl tŭ memājooenook' alogomânŭl kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna' menĭchkŭl kenekwĕjetooŏks ĭktŏŏk?

17. Na tĕlāāk 'msĭt' kĕloolkŭl kŭmoojŭl tĕleoolemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk kŭmooch' tĕle-wĭnemanĭk.

18. Kĕloolk' kŭmooch' māse-wĭnemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk' kŭmooch' māse-oolemanĭk.

19. 'Msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoogŭl tĕmtāāmŭgŭl ak kāsāgĕmkŭl.

20. Na oochĭt' oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanoolteedjŭ.

21. Ma 'msĭt wĕn tan tĕlemĭt Alsoosĭn, Alsoosĭn, pĭskwakw' wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, kadoo nĕgŭm tan tĕladooŏch' Noochŭl' oowŏŏledādăk'ŭnŭm tan āhk wasoōgŭ.

22. Pegwĕlkĭk tŭlĕmedăk' na nagwĕk: Alsoosĭn, Alsoosĭn, moo tŭ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooloogoo-dueksŭp ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk moo tŭ wĕje-jigŭla-lagŭtŭsŭbŭnĭk' mŭndook? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk kesadooĕk'sŭbŭn pegwĕlkŭl pakŭleioodeel?

23. Tokoo neen pakeitŭlimădĕs' Mŭnaak kĕjoolooŏksŭp: oochejĭgŭledaakw' 'ntenĭn, kelow' padatĕgāwenoolteyŏk'!

24. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tŭlenăpkĕdooděs' stŭgā' nĕstooāāk cheenŭm tan ĕtledŏksŭp week kākwŏpskŭdŏŏgŭ.

25. Tokoo kĭkpāsâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo'sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk, ak moo kāweanoogŭp; mŭdŭ ĕtledăsĭgŭp kākwŏpskŭdoogŭ.

26. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak moo tĕladĕgĕgool, tŭlenăpkĕdooděs' stŭgā' cheenŭm moo nĕstooāĭkw tan ĕtledŏksŭp week ădooŏmkŭdŏŏgŭ.

27. Ak kĭkpasâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo'sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjegwŏmk,

tokoo kāweagŭp, ak tan tĕlekāweagŭp mĕskeegŭp.

28. Na tan tĕlesĭp' Sāsoos kakeikeskăjadŏk wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl mŏwepoogwĕlkĭk memĕjooenook' pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookĕge-noodŭmadĭmkā-wā'ŭmŭ;

29. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgă' oowŏŏskŏ'dŭmŭn alsoo'soode ak moo stŭgă' noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kese nesasĭdĕk' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' noosoogooadĭbŭnŭl.

2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk' tan wĕjematŭnoot wĭskŭswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭk Lĕplŭse, tan mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ălăjŭl: 'Nsakŭmam, ooledă'dŭmŭn, kese-wŏkŭmalĭk.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskasĭt, ak sămalăjŭl, ălăjŭl: Wĕledādŭm! wŏkŭmadāse! Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu oowĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭm boonalŭch.

4. Ak Sāsoos ălăjŭl: Ankodān' moo wĕn ŭktŭlemow': kadoo ŭleyĕ' nāya'lŭse padŭleas' āwĭktŏŏk ak ŭpketŭnŭmoo' na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwa' tan Mooyees tĕlĭplootk' ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow'.

5. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwach' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ cheenŭm tan ĕtle-ălsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnŭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ pĕgesĭnkŭl ak ĕdămăjŭl,

6. Ălăjŭl: Nsakŭmam',ntŭlbadoosŭm ĕlesĭnk' nĭgŭnâk', pŏlse mătŭnŭch ak lōk wĕnmăjāŭch'.

7. Sāsoos ălăjŭl: Choogooeĕdĕs' ak 'nsalădĕs'.

8. Tan alsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: ′Nsak′ŭmam, moo tŭlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwan′ neek, kadoo pasŭk kŭloose ak ′ntŭlbadoosŭm kesĭnsalooksĭdo′.

9. Mŭdŭ neen cheenŭm tan alsoomoot′, ak ĕlp alsoomkĭk sŭmagŭnĭskŭ. Ak tĕlĭmk′ oola′, Uleyĕ′, tokoo āleĕt′, ak ŭktŭk′, Choogoo′yĕ, tokoo (pĕgesĭnk) wĕchkooeĕt;′ ak ′tŭlbadoosŭm tĕlĭmk′, Tŭladĕgĕ′ oola′, tokoo tĕladĕgĕt′.

10. Na Sāsoos noodooŏch′ pakŭleiĭk ak ālăje tane noosoogwŏje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo wājedooăp′ telĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn chĕl moo Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

11. Ak tĕlemoolŏk′ pegwĕltâk′ choogwedaadâk′ oochedaadâk′ oocheběnŏŏk′ ak ŭtkŭsŭnŏŏk′ ak wĭtpedaadâk′ Ablahamŭl ak Esakŭl ak Sakobŭl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

12. Kadoo ĕlĕgāwage oonejĭn′ oochetooĕgĕdĕn′ koojŭmook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk′ eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsooltĭmkŭ.

13. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ: Upkotŭmkaase, ak na tĕlĭktlamsĭtŭmŭn na tŭleădo′ ŭktenĭnkŭ. Ak ootŭlbadoosŭmŭl nĕsalooksĭlĭjŭl na ba tĭlesĭpŭ.

14. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĭskwach′ Peālŭl week nĕmedooăjŭl oochoogweejĭjŭl ak ĕpsĭmkāwā′ mătŭnŭch′.

15. Ak samadooŏch′ oopŭtŭn′ tokoo ĕpsĭmkāwā′ boonalŭch′ ak ābĭt wĕnagasĭt ak ĕloogowŏje.

16. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesoodooadĭje pegwĕlnĭje tane wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo peselĭje ootenā-

wŏkŭ, ak wĕjetoowŏlkalăje mŭndoo' ookŭloos-wŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak nĕsaalăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje wĕgŭla kĕsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Coolaman' ootŭleân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk' neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk' tan tĕlooĕdĕk': Nĕgŭm wĕswadoolkoobŭn ŭksenoogo-wŏkŭnŭmenŭl' ak pĕmadoolkoobŭn ŭkwĭskŭs-wŏk'ŭnŭmenŭl'.

18. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo kweiĭchk'āŭmoodŭlĭch' tĕbloodĕgĕt' (tĕbloomăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootenĭnk) ootŭle-ŭsookŭmedalĭnŭ.

19. Tokoo nadoo wĕn tan noojeweekegĕt' pĕgesĭnk' ak ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: 'Nsakŭmam' noo-soogooltĕs' tan ba tĕt āleĕnŭ.

20. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Wokwĭsk' wĕskodŭmee-dĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk' mooseglŭ-kŭdook' tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosŭseelŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā' wĕskodŭmook' tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmasĭchŭ.

21. Ak ăp ŭktŭk tan pĕmekenoodŭmoot' ootenĭnk tĕlemajŭl: Nsak'ŭmam, ŭsedālŭme tŭmk 'ntŭleĕn 'ntootkoodalân' noochŭ.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe, ak ŭse-dālŭm 'npooenook' oowŏŏtkoodalanow' oonpoo-enoomoowŏhŭ.

23. Tokoo tĕbasĭch wĕnjoolk' pĕmekenoodŭm-oojĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl.

24. Ak ankăptāān', kĕsĭmtooamoogwaasĭk egaak oola' ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' ak wĕnjoolk' wĕje-āoonpōgwĕk ŭtkoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ; kadoo Sāsoos nābăt'.

25. Tokoó tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pĕje-

dalĭje tan ăhkŭ, teogwalŭje, ĕlche: Nsakŭm ameněn', oosĕtoween! năbĕk!

26. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Cogoowā' wĕjewāgwŏdasoolteyŏk', tan tĕle kechka' kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodeyŏk'? Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕtkŏŏtk' oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tokoo lōk āoobŭneâk'.

27. Ak memăjooenook' pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Talāāk oot! mŭdŭ oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm saktooaadĭjŭl!

28. Na ookwaajĭk kamāāk Gŭlgŭsenâk' oomŭtkuŏkŭ, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook' asŭgooadĭjŭl, tanĭk wĕje-toowŏlkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn-ākăd ĭktŏŏk tanĭk wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo' ooten'āwow ĭktŏŏk, ak tanĭk tĕlĭkseloowāwĭjĭk chĕl mow wĕn keseleseowasĭkw na owtĭgŭ.

29. Ak ankaptān' nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Tăluhtŭmāueĕk' tŭ Sāsoos, keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl? Pĕgesĭnŭn koonmăjāooeněn' āskw moo tĕtpŭgaanook?

30. Na kŭnĕk' mowepoogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk etlădălooltĭjĭk.

31. Ak nĕg'ŭla mŭndook' ĕdămadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āājĭk: Ooche-toowŏlkaleĕk' ŭsedā'lŭmĭn 'npĭjedaaněn koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Uldaakw; Tokoo wĕjetoowŏlkedaajĭk [cheenŭmŏŏ' ootenāwŏk'] ak pĭjedaajĭk mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭlĭje koolkweeseŭ, ak ĕdŭ 'msĭt mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk kĕsegowe-ŭleneseebooltĭjĭk tâtkâkĕgŭ, ak ĕtlĭnpoo'dĭjĭk sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

33. Ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk ĕsŭmadĭbŭne wĕsemool-

tĭjĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlāl'ĭch' chenŭmŏŏ tane weskwāooadĭb'ŭne mŭndoo'ŭ.

34. Ak ănkăptān'! 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk' wĕje-kakei-tooedaajĭk ootasoogooŏnow' Sāsoosŭl, ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch ĕdăma'dĭjŭl oowŏŏjĭpkotŭm-kasĭllĭn' oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ŭsookŭmasĭt ak pĕgesĭnk' oochegŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ak ănkăptān', pĕgesoodooaadĭjŭl tan āhk cheenŭmool tanŭl wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk pŏlse matŭnŭch', tĕbesĭlnĭjŭl 'npogŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch' ookŏŏdlăm-sĭtooŏkŭn-ŭmooow' ālăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse măt'ŭnŭch': Kwes, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktŭloowāwoodel' abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl.

3. Ak alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk: Oola' cheenŭm padaboogooĕt'.

4. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmoowŏl' ak āāt: Cogooā' wĕje-tŭledasoolteyogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl ŭkâmlâmoonooow' ĭktŏŏk?

5. Tĕgĕn' peămĭnkŭmaseâk' tŭlooĕn'? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsna' tŭl'ooĕn, oonagaase, pŭmeyĕ'!

6. Cadoo oochĭt' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootoosko'dŭmŭn alsoo'soode makŭmegĕk' ǫotabĭksĭk'tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel—tokoo alăjŭl

cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch'—oonagaase, oonagaadoo kŭnpōgŭn ak ŭleyĕ' keekŭ!

7. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak ālečt' weekŭ.

8. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' mowāāgĭk nĕmedoodĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl tănŭl kese-tŭleĭgŭnŭmooŏch' alsoosoode memăjooenooŭ.

9. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkŏtŭmkasĭch nadāl' nĕmeăjŭl cheenŭmool ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlegāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' etleabănkŭdăsĭk, tanŭl tĕlooesĭljŭl Mătyoo, ak ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe'. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt, noosoogooăjŭl.

10. Na tan tĭlesĭp' egaalŭsĭch' bătalood' ĭktŏŏk lămĭgwŏmk' wĕnjegwŏmkŭ pegwĕlkĭk noojemowa-daka-dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwāŭ ak ĕlp pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenook' pějedaajĭk ak wĭtpedaadĭje Sāsoosŭl ak tane pĕme-kenoodŭmooŏje.

11. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' nĕmedoodĭch āladĭje tane Sāsoos kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Cogooā' wĕje-weboomăje Nooje-kenoodŭmoolŏk' nooje-mowadaka-dĭlĭje ak padatĕgāwenooŭ?

12. Cadoo Sāsoos nŏŏtk tokoo āāt: Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk moo wĕdŭmedālŭmadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭljŭl, kadoo kĕsenoogoo'dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭma'dĭjŭl.

13. Cadoo ŭledaakw' ak kŭnoodŭmasooltĭkw' na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕk: Mĕsoonedādŭm āooledāālsoode ak moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā'. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo' 'nwegooman' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn' 'nwegooman' ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

14. Tokoo San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pějedaalĭje

tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā' oochĭt' neněn' ak Pălŭseâk' poogwĕle-soonāwoolteĕk', kadoo keel kĕgenoodŭmājĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?

15. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Keseoonmăje-dasoolteedĭs' măleāwĭmkāwā' poktŭskaasĭk oonejĭnn tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāooŏch' moosemăleāŭ? Kadoo nagwĕgŭl egadŭl tan tĭlesĭp' moosemăleā' oochejĭgŭla-looksĭdo': tokoo toochoo soonāwoolteâk'.

16. Mow wĕn egadookw pelā' weiĕgŭn tan mŭnaak kesuhche-tăbădăsĭnook' sakawā' 'mtokwŏnŭ. Mŭdŭ tan wŏjooadĕgĕdoomk' oochĭpkenaasĭs 'mtokwŏnŭ, ak ăjĭmkalkŭs kesadŏkŭ.

17. Kŭsna' moo pootĕgoodadoodĭkw pelā' mĕgobaak sakawā' mŭgĕgŭnā' pooteiŭ; mŭdŭ tŭladakadeedĭch pooteik' paskedaadĭs, ak mĕgobaak toowŏlkeijewĭs' ak pooteik' mŭgĕgŭnāāk skwĭskedaadĭs. Cadoo pootĕgoodadoo'dĭch pelā' mĕgobaak pelāāk pooteik ak kĭtk ănkodăsĭjĭk.

18. Etletŭlooĕch' nĕgŭla cogooāl' noojĭtplooděgĕt' pĕgesĭnk' ĕmootkoole-boogooaasĭjŭl, ālăjŭl: 'Ntoosjech' ĕdŏŏk' nŭgā' kes nĕpk: cadoo choogoo'yĕ ak egadoo ŭkpŭt'ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ ak memăjedo'.

19. Ak Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt noosoogooŏjŭl, ak ĕlp tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Ak ănkăptān' ābĭt tan telĭpkĭje-mŭldāweĕs' mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taboo pĕgesĭnkŭl ooděk' ak sămāgadooŏch' skwase ootokwŏnŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmsĭt: Pasŭk sămāgadâk' ootokwŏn' 'nsādĕs'.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak

nĕmeăch' ālăjŭl: 'Ntoos, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭnŭm wĕstoweesk. Ak ābĭt na ba tĭlesĭp' kesĭnsaadăsĭt.

23. Ak Sāsoos tan toochoo pĭskwaach noojĭtplooděgĕlĭjŭl week nĕmeăje nooje-pepoogoodĭlĭje ak mowepegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' sĕspĕdŏksooltĭlĭje, ak ālăje:

24. Jĭgŭledaakw! mŭdŭ ābĭtās' moo nĕbŏŏk', pasŭk nābăt'. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.

25. Cadoo kesetooalooch' ĕtlemoweĕjĭk memăjooenook' Sāsoos pĭskwat' ak wĕswadooŏch' ābĭtāsŭl oopŭtŭn, ak ābĭtās' wĕnagaasĭt.

26. Ak oola' ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn āleâk' bāhkwaasĭk 'msĭt nadăme na makŭmegĕgŭ.

27. Ak Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkotŭmkasĭch nadālŭ taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook' negăbegwajĭk noosoogooaadĭjŭl, nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Keel Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl, āooledā'lŭmĭn!

28. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwaach wĕnjegwŏmkŭ nĕg'ŭla taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook' pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl, ak Sāsoos ālăje: Kĕdlămsĭtŭmŏk' 'nkesetŭladĕgĕn' oola'? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Aā 'Nsakŭmameněn'.

29. Tokoo sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegoowŏl' ak ālăje: Tan tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏk' na tŭleădo' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

30. Ak oopŭkĭgoowŏl' păntaadăsĭgŭl, ak Sāsoos mĕlkĭmăje ālăje: Ankodŭmookw' mow wĕn ookŭjejedoonŭ.

31. Cadoo poktŭmkadĭjĭk ak sāsăgŭnemaadĭjŭl 'msĭt' na makŭmegĕgŭ.

32. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch pĕgesedooaadĭjŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool cheenŭmool' tanŭl mŭndool pesĭlĭjŭl ooteníinkŭ.

33. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' mŭndoo' tāwŏlkalooksĭch cheenŭm tan moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook' pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooejĭk: Mŭnaak tĕle-nŭmedāsĭnoogŏŏp Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

34. Cadoo Pălŭseâk' tĕlooējĭk: Wĕje-toowŏlkalăje mŭndoo' mŭndook' oosakŭmamooow' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak Sāsoos kakeibāhkwasĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl yălekenoodŭmooĕt' ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏlŭ, ak ĕtlĭpsĕdŏŏnk' ĕlĕgāwage ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm, ak ĕtlĭnsadogŭl'msĭt ŭksenoogowŏk'ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭl memājooenoo' ĭktoogŭ.

36. Ak nĕmeăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭje memājooenoo', āooledālŭmāje, mŭdŭ seweadĭjĭk ak tĕlesāsaloojĭk stŭgā' cheechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk moo noojāooŏjĭk.

37. Tokoo tĕlemāje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: Pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk pegwĕlk', kadoo loogowenook' owwejājĭjĭk.

38. Na oochĭt' tamookw' tan Alsootk' pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk, ootŭlgĭmân' loogowenoo' oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak Sāsoos wegoomāje nāooktĭnskĕksĭllĭje chĕl taboosĭllĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn' mĕjegoltĭllĭje mŭndooŭ ootoowŏlkalalĭnŭ, ak ookesĭnsadoolĭn' 'msĭt ŭksenoogoŏk'ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭl.

2. Na nĕg'ŭla ăpostălāwĭjĭk oowesoonŭmoo-

wŏl′: Umskwĕs′ Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Peāl′, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhāl′,

3. Saak Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanâl; Pelĭp ak Mătyoo noojemowategāwenoo; Sak Alpā ookwĭsŭl ak Lĕbe tan ĕlp telooeesĭt Tădā.

4. Semoo Cānŭnkāwach′ ak Sooda Iskăleot′ tan kĕgenooalădŭl′.

5. Wĕg′ŭla naŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo Sāsoos ĕlkĭmaje, ālăje: Moo ŭktŭledanow peloo-āchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ăŭmoodeedĭch, ak moo ŭk-pĭskwĕdanow Samāleāwâk′ oochegŭnŭmoowŏlŭ.

6. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ ledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch kĕskaajĭk cheechkĕlooāoochŭk Islālĕk tŭlāāk.

7. Ak tŭle-pŭmĭpsŭdoonŭm-oo′dĭkw tan tĕle-pŭmedayŏkŭ, tŭloočkw, Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭt-āwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

8. 'Nsalookw′ tanĭk kĕsenoogoodĭjĭk, me-nooalookw′ tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk, toowŏlkalookw′ mŭndoogŭ. Poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′, na oochĭt′ poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoočdookw′.

9. Moo ŭknemanow wĭsowsooleāwā′ kŭsna′ sooleāwā′ kŭsna′ soomălke ŭkŭspesoonoowŏkŭ.

10. Kŭsna′ moo ŭknemanow moonde kŭsna′ taboogŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, kŭsna′ 'mkŭsŭnŭl, kŭsna aptoonŭl. Mŭdŭ loogowenoo′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ welooŭ.

11. Ak tan ba ŭkchĕgŭnk′ kŭsna′ ŭkchegŭn-cheech′ pĭskwĕdayŏk′ pebanegĕmĭkw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt ĕtlĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksĭt, ak nadāl′ eŭm-ookw′ mesokoo oochĭpkotŭm-kedayŏk′.

12. Ak pĭskwĕdayŏk′ wĕnjeegwŏm boosool-āwooltĭkw′.

13. Ak wĕnjeegwŏm ŭpkwŏdŏkw′ ŭkwŏn-

tŏkōdĭmooow' egado oola' wĕnjegwŏmkŭ ; kadoo wĕnjeegwŏm moo ŭpkwŏdookw ŭkwŏntŏkōdĭmooow' ŭleăpskwasĭdo' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

14. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswalnooŏk' kŭsna' moo jĭksĕtŭmoogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, oochetooedayŏk' na wĕnjeegwŏm kŭsna' na ŭkchegŭn' ak ooche-mŭndĕstookw' ŭkadooŏk' 'mchegajāwājŭl.

15. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' oochĭt' Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏla ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt' na ŭkchegŭn'.

16. Ankăptŭmookw'! ĕlkemoolŏk' stŭgā' chechkĕlooāoochŭk bŏktŭs'ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ. Tŭlĭnsŭtooōltĭkw' stŭgā' 'mtās'kŭmook, ak moo ŭktăchkŭnodakadĭnow' ; stŭgā' pŭlĕskŭ.

17. Cadoo ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw' memăjooenook', mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk' ŭktenāwŏl' noojĭtplooděgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭle-mătoloktâk' alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

18. Ak ŭpkesooloktĕn' ooskalooŏk' gŭbŭlnolâk' ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oochĭt' neen 'ntenĭn, koolaman' ŭktŭloowedŭmăsoodĭnow' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' ak ĕlp oochĭt' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk.

19. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch' ŭktenāwŏl' moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow' tan tŭlekŭloosooltedŏksŭp kŭsna' tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, mŭdŭ na ba tĭlesĭp' ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn' tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

20. Mŭdŭ mŏo kelow' ĕtlekŭloosooltuŏk', cadoo Coochooow' Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, (nŭt na Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam), ĕtlekŭloosĭlĭjŭl ŭkten'āwow ĭktŏŏk.

21. Ak cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tan

wĕgwĭsĭt tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl' ookwĭsŭl, ak oonjŭnooŏk oonâkedadâk' oopokwojedālŭmanow' oongegooŏh' ak tŭladakadedâk' oonāboksĭlĭnŭ.

22. Ak kelow' ooche-chekăje-dālŭm-ooksooltedŏksŭp 'msĭt memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' neen 'ntenĭn. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan seowemŭlgŭnătk' mesokoo kĕspeâk' oosŭtădo'.

23. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' kestāwāoolok' poła' ŭkchegŭnk' lusemooltĭkw' ap ŭktŭk'. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolok' ma kakei-bāhkweda-oo-ogŭl 'msĭt' Islāāl oochegŭn'ŭmŭl mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl'.

24. Nĕgŭm tan kĕgenoodŭmoot' moo ăjeĕspāĭkw moo ĕnkoodā kĕgenoodŭmājŭl, kŭsna' nĕgŭm tan alsoomoot' moo ăjeĕspāĭk moo ĕnkoodā oosakŭmamŭl.

25. Tābeâk' oochĭt tan kĕgenoodŭmoot' ootŭlāĭn stŭgā' kĕgenoodŭmājŭl, ak tan alsoomoot' ootŭlāĭn stŭgā' oosakŭmamŭl. Tŭlooełaadĭch Alsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏm mŭndoo', tăle-ăjepoogwĕle-tŭlooĕdaadĭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭjŭ?

26. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkchepalanow nĕgŭmowŭ. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooā' tan ankoonasĭk banegadăsĭdo,' ak msĭt kogooā' tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ŭkchĭjedăsĭdo'.

27. Tan kogooā' tĕlemoolŏk' bogŭnĭtpak' ĭktŏŏk na tŭlooĕkw' wŏsăděk' ĭktŏŏk, ak tan wĕjenoodŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk na tŭlĭpsedoonŭmoodĭkw kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

28. Ak moo ŭkchepalanow' tanĭk nābadoo'dĭch 'mtenĭn kadoo ma kese-nābadĭgwĭ 'mchejakŭmĭchŭ. Cadoo mĕlooĭch ŭkchepalanow' tan

kesekakeiskwĭskaadoos 'mtenĭn ak ĕlp 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl mŭndooagĭgŭ'.

29. Moo tŭ taboosĭjĭk 'msegooeāāsk tĕletooëskĕmŭgĭk oochĭt' nāŏŏktŏbskoodĭk ? ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow' ma lĭmsakŭnadĕsĭnook' makŭmegĕk' Coochoow' moo tŭlaalâkw.

30. Cadoo chĕl koosaboonooŏl' koonjāwŏk' 'msĭt tan ţāsŭgŭl kâkedăs'ĭgŭl.

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow' ; kelow' peămĭmkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk 'mskegooeāāskŭ.

32. Na oochĭt 'msĭt wĕn tan pakăgŭnemĭt' ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo' nĕgŭm neen pakăgŭnemădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

33. Kadoo tan wĕn mĭmoogwŏledo' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' neen ĕlp mĭmoogwŏlădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

34. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭnow' neen 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk', wŏntŏkōde, oosĭtkŭmoogŭ. Moo pĕgesĭnoo 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk' kadoo owoona' ĕspoogwŏsĭk.

35. Mŭdŭ pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭladĕgĕn' memăjooenoo' oopadakayĕno' oo'chŭlŭ, ak ootoosŭl oopadakayĕno' oochoogweejĭjŭlŭ.

36. Ak cheenŭm oochĭpkwŏjedāādăsĭdo' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

37. Tan wĕn ăjĭksălăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna' ookwĭjŭl mooĕnkoodā neen, na moo pĕgwŏdookw' 'ntenĭn.

38. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswadookw ookloocheāwāŭm ak moo noosoogooĭkw', na moo pĕgwŏdookw 'ntenĭn.

39. Tan wĕn wĕstadŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm

'ndoodo; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' neen, na wājedoodo'.

40. Tan wĕn kelow' wĕswaloolōk na neen wĕswalĭt; ak tan wĕn neen wĕswalĭt, na wĕswalăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmelĭb'ŭnŭl.

41. Tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenool neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, na 'msŭnto' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ootabankŭdooowā'ŭmŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl săbāwĭlĭjŭl săbāwĭt oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk na 'msŭnto' săbāwĭlĭjŭl ootabankŭdoo-owā'ŭmŭ.

42. Ak tan wĕn pasŭk nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭje 'nkŭneps'-ŭmoon ĭktŏŏk tĕkpaak săm'oogwŏn kĕgenoodŭmoot' oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlemoolŏk' ma 'ntookw ootabankŭdooowāŭmŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na tĕleâk' boonĭtploomăch' Sāsoos nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ oochĭt' ootŭlekenoodŭmooĕn' oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ.

2. Na San kese noodŭmăch' laplesoonk' Clĭstāwĭlĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleâl' ootloogowŏkŭnŭmŭlŭ wĕjeabooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn taboosĭlĭje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje Sāsoosŭl,

3. Aladĭjŭl: Keel tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭs? kŭsna' ĕskŭmalădĕs'ŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk'?

4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje: Uledaakw ăgŭnoodŭmookw' San tanŭl kogooāāl noodŭmogŭl ak nĕmedooŏgŭl.

5. Tanĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ăp nĕmedakadĭjĭk,

tanĭk askasooltĭjĭk wĕlepŭmedaajĭk; tanĭk wĕjemătŭnoojĭk lĕplŭse ĭktŏŏk, wŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk, nĕsaloojĭk; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnadĭjĭk noodŭmoodĭjĭk; tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk menooaloojĭk; ak tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.

6. Ak wĕlkwĭjaloot 'msĭt wĕn tan ma oochejâkŭn-jedestâkw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ!

7. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' oochĭt' Sanâlŭ: Cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk koonmeedoonowŭ? sĕsooskw' tŭ wĕje madânskŭs oohchoo'sŭn ĭktŏŏk?

8. Kadoo cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? memăjooenoo' tŭ tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoonŭl? Ankaptŭmookw! tanĭk tĕlegŭnĕsooltĭjĭk nooktâkŭl ootăpsoonooŏl' āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwōgwŏmŭl.

9. Kadoo cogooa' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo tŭ kŭnmeanow'? Lōk bâ tĕlemoolŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo chĕl ăp māch.

10. Mŭdŭ oola' nĕgŭm na tan tĕlooeegăsĭt: Ankaptān'! negankedŭmool' tan noojeagŭnootk' oochĭt' neen, tan neganeëladoolto' ŭktowteŭ.

11. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕg'ŭla wĕjemowuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk moo nāŏŏktājĭkwsŭp egakwsŭp tan ăjeĕspāĭksŭp moo ĕnkoodā San Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕt'. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm.

12. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonagwĕg'ŭmŭl mesokoo nŭgāāch wasok

ootĕlĕgāwagĭm pĕsoo'gwŏdāsĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsoogwŏdakadĭjĭk ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch.

13. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭtkĭk neganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak Utploodâkŭn neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenoo-loogoo-dĭbŭneek mesokoo San pĕgesĭnkŭp.

14. Ak 'msoonedādŭmoodeyŏk' kŭmsŭnŭmŭnow', oola' Eleijah na tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭp.

15. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn, nooch!

16. Cadoo cogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs wĕgĕt' nāŏktăbĕksĭjĭk? Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' mĭjooajechk' tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmk ak wegoomadĭje wĭgŭmowâhŭ,

17. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk: Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp kadoo moo amalkalduogŭp. Māwemoolĕgŭp kadoo moo ŭtkedĕmooltuogŭp.

18. Mŭdŭ San pĕgĕsĭnkĕk moo mĭjesĭgoop ak moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭp, āk nĕgŭmow' tĕlooĕjĭk, Wĕskwāooājŭl mŭndool.

19. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl ak tĕlooĕjĭk: Ankamookw' cheenŭm pesogwŏdâlk ak pesogwĕnsăm'oogwŏt mĕgobaak ĭktŏŏk; wĭgŭmowâl noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak tanĭk booskepadatĕgāwenook. Cadoo 'nsŭtooōgŭn wĕje-tĕtpaka-dāādāsĭk oonejŭnn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

20. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos bokche-kakawĭmăje tane ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭje nĕg'ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl tan tĕt mowe-poogwĕlkŭl oopakŭleiŏŏd'ĭmŭl ĕtlekeskăjadās'ĭgŭl, mŭdŭ moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool oopadasoodĭmoowŏl: āāt,

21. Aagei'! oochĭt' keel, Bĕtsāda! mŭdŭ

nĕg'ŭla mĕskegŭl cogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagŭl ŭktenāwow' ĭktŏŏk tŭlekeskăjeâk'sŭbŭn Teil ĭktŏŏk ak Seidŭn ĭktŏŏk saak ăpskwĕdasoolteedĭsŏk' puhsĭgŭnagāwā' ĭktŏŏk ak tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' oochĭt Teil ak Seidŭn ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keelow'.

23. Ak keel Cāpŭlneŭm tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn mesokoo wasōk nesadăsĭdŭks' mesokoo mŭndooagĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagŭl keel ŭktenĭnkŭ tŭlekeskăjeâksŭbŭn Sŏdŭmkŭ nŭgasĭsŏk' mesokoo keskŏŏgŭ.

24. Cadoo tĕlemool' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' oochĭt' Sŏdŭm ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keel.

25. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak āāt: Mooewŏlool, Noo', tan ĕtlealsoosĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ooten'āwŏk taník pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ak taník nĕstooŏltĭjĭk, ak nāyadăjŭl mĭjooajechkŭ.

26. Kĕdŭl ba, Noo', mŭdŭ na keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

27. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Aoochĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt, kŭsna' mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭselĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt ak tanŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookenooadooŏnŭ.

28. Kelow' choogwedaakw 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' ŭtkĭgŭnayŏk' ak ĕlp kŭskwowooladeyŏk'; ak atlasmoode ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp.

29. Sooadookw' 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm ŭktenāwŏk', ak oochekenoodŭmooksooltĭkw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā' booskuhkweiu, ak bĕnogwāe

'nkâmlâmoonkŭ ; ak wājedoodŏksŭp atlasmoode oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk'.

30. Mŭdŭ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm nakŭmaseâk' ak nuhsoon nakŭjeechk.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ĕlesebaasĭjŭl kŭlŭmkwŏmoogwāl' egadâk'ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje ak bokche-mŭnodoo'dĭjul kŭlŭmkwŏkseāl' oonoojeel ak malkodŭmeedĭjŭl.

2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' nĕmedoo'dĭch āladĭjŭl: Ankaptān' ! tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmājĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnook tŭladĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

3. Tokoo tĕlemăje: Moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp' kāwesĭnkĕk' ? ak ĕlp tankĭk tĕgwāooadĭbŭn ?

4. Tan tĕlepĭskwabŭnŏk' Nĭkskamŭl Week ak măl-kotkŭbŭnĭgŭl nāyadăsĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭlŭ, tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnooksŭp oomălkodŭmŭn nĕgŭm kŭsna' tankŭ tĕgwāooŏtkŭ, cadoo pasŭk oochĭt padŭleaskŭ ?

5. Ak moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk padŭleaskĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk tĕleskwĭskadoodĭch atlasmoodegĭskŭk ak moo āoobŭladakadeekw ? (moo padadakadeekw ?)

6. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' oola tĕt mā wĕn āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm.

7. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk'sŭbŭn oola' tan wĕskŏŏtk': Aooledālsoode mĕsoonedādŭm ak

moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā', moo ĭlsoomagŏkpŭn tanĭk moo padadakadeekw.

8. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp ălsootk' atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

9. Na poktŭmkasĭch Sāsoos ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏk' pĭskwat'.

10. Ak ankăptān' cheenŭm āhk tĕt tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk. Ak pebanemadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ 'nsaadĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭk? coolamân' ookesĭmsemanowŭ.

11. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕgĕn' kelow' tan ooskwāooŏch nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl chechkĕlooāoochŭl, ak pĭjeĕlĭch' ĕlmălkŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, moo tŭ kokwalowĭs ak toowŏlkalowĭs?

12. Cadoo tălepoogwĕle-estooāāk memăjooenoo' ak cheechkelooāooch? Na oochĭt' amooch' tĕlkedăsĭk ooladĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭg'ŭlŭ.

13. Tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: Sebĭnskaase; ak sebĭnskaasĭt ak tĕleooladăsĭk oopetŭn ansooma' stŭgā' ŭktŭgŭ.

14. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' poktŭmkedaadĭch ak mowăgŭnoodŭmadĭjĭk tan tŭlenābadâkŭ.

15. Kadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk' ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl ak Sāsoos ĕtlĭnsaalăje nadālŭ.

16. Ak tĕlkĭmăje moo ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.

17. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahōk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' tan tĕlooĕp':

18. Ankamookw' nŭnŏk'ŭbĕm tan nenasoonkŭp! 'nkĕsălkoosĭtĕm' tan 'nchejakŭmĭch' ootenĭnk wĕje-ooledaasĭt. Egalădĕs' 'Nchejakŭmĭch' ootenĭnkŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdo' ĭlsoodâkŭn pelooāch' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭj'eŭ.

19. Nĕgŭm ma kekădaboogooĕkw' kŭsna' ma sāskwĕkw' ak ma wèn noodŭmooŏk' tĕlkoesĭlnĭch' owhtĭgŭ.

20. Nookpĕgadăsĭk sĕsooskw' ma tŭmadookw' ak lăbelaas ĕtlĭpkŭdaalĭch ma 'nkasooabalagwe, mesokoo lĕgĕdo' ĭlsoodâkŭn wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook.

21. Ak oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ooche-ăjĭpchoo-dakadedâk'.

22. Tokoo toochoo pĕgesoodoojŭl mĕmăjooenool' tanŭl mŭndool' wĕskwāăjŭl; oola' memăjooenoo' nĕgăbegwaat ak moo nĕdowĕkw', ak Sāsoos nĕsalăjŭl, na oochĭt' tan nĕgăbegwaap ak moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt ak nĕmedĕgĕt'.

23. Ak 'msĭt mowepoogwĕlkĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Moo tŭ oot Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl?

24. Cadoo Pălŭseâk' noodŭmeedĭch āājĭk: Moo wĕjetoowŏlkalagwe oola' cheenŭm mŭndoo'ŭ pasŭk Bĕlsebŭb (ŭkchemŭndoo) ĭktŏŏk, tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl' ak ālăje: 'Msĭt ĕlĕgāwage tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, na kakeiskwĭskadăsĭk. Ak 'msĭt ŭkchegŭn' kŭsna' wĕnjeegwŏm tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, moo keseboogooenook.

26. Ak ŭkchemŭndoo toowŏlkalâch' ŭkchemŭndool, amooch' nowskadăsĭs oopokwŏjedāl'lŭsĭn. Na oochĭt' ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tălekeseboogooĕdo'?

27. Ak neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook' Ukchemŭndoo ĭktŏŏk tan wĕn ootenĭnk ŭkwĭsooŏk'

tŭ wĕjetoowŏlkaladĭje? Na oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' ĭlsoomooloktâk'.

28. Cadoo neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook' Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, amooch' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏk,

29. Tălekese-pĭskwaas wĕn mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool' week ak oosooadooŏs' ootapsoon, moo tŭmk kŭldâkwpelâkw' mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool'? tokoo toochoo segooadooŏdo' week.

30. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāuĭkw' pokwŏjedā'-lŭmĭt, ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowa-degāwĭkw, sāsadĕgĕt'.

31. Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl padaboogooĕmkāwāl memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏk abĭksĭktāsĭdŭl'. Cadoo pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā' padaboogooĕmkāwā' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk, ma abĭksĭktāsenook' memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak tan pĭlsĭmājŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktāsĭdo' ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo tan wĕn wĭnăgŭnemājŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl ma abĭksĭktāsĭkw oola' oosĭtkŭmook' kŭsna' ala' oosĭtkŭmook' tan kĕdooegaak.

33. Na tŭladookw' kŭmooch' ookĕlool'tŭnŭn ak oomenĭchk' ookĕlool'tŭnŭn', kŭsna' tŭladookw' kŭmooch' oowĭnchĭd'ŭnŭn ak ĕlp oomenĭchk' oowĭnchĭd'ŭnŭn: mŭdŭ kŭmooch' wĕjĭkchĭjeđŭmk' oomenĭchk' ĭktŏŏk.

34. Kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' 'mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk! ('mtāskŭmoo ĭktook kelow' wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk'!) tălekese-tŭloowāyogŭl kĕlool'kŭl kogooāl' tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk'? mŭdŭ 'mkâm-

lâmoon ooměgĕnŭmŭgāwăŭm ĭktŏŏk 'mtoon' wĕjekŭloosĭk'.

35. Wĕlmŭdok' memăjooenoo' kĕloolk' ooměgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl. Ak wĭnmŭdŏk' memăjooenoo' wĭnchĭk' ooměgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ookwŏmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl.

36. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl moo kĕlooltŭnoogŭl tanŭl memăjooenook' tĕlooāādĭjŭl ooche-ĭlsoodăsĭdăk' ĭlsoodâkŭne-gĭskŭgŭ.

37. Mŭdŭ ooche-tĕtpŭgaadăsedŭks' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk; ak oocheoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭdŭks' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo toochoo alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk' ŭsedăboogooa'dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt', pawŏtŭmoodeĕk' 'nwoojenŭmedooněn' kŭnoogwŏsoode ŭktenĭnkŭ.

39. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: Uloowāwooltĭjĭk ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕdabâkŭmoolteedĭch kwelŭmoodeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw, pasŭk ookoogŭnoogwŏsoodĭm neganĭkchĭjĕ-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōgŭ.

40. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sonaōk' tĕlĭpkĭje-pesesŭnâk' nāsoogoonaak nŭmājŭl Bootŭpâl' oomoostĕgŭ', na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tŭlĭpkĭje-pesedo' nāsoogoonaak lămkŭmŏŏgŭ.

41. Na cheenŭmoogwĭk tankĭk tŭlādŭbŭneek Nĭnebaĕgŭ wĭjeboogooĕdadâk' nĕg'ŭla wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭgŭ ak ĭlsoomădâk'. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' wĕje-ăpskwĕdasooltĭbŭneek Sonaōk' oopĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk; ak ankaptŭm-

ookw'! tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sonaōk' oola' tĕt āhk.

42. Elegāweskwōk' senoosŏktŭnŏŏk tŭlāāk' wĭje-boogooasĭdo' nĕg'ŭla' wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ak oonmăjeĭlsoomădŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕjeĕbŭnŏk' ĕlmekĕspeâk' makŭmegāoo' oonood'ŭmŭn Sŏlŏmŭnōk' oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕgŭ, ak ankaptŭmookw' tan wĕn oola' tĕt āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkodā Sŏlŏmŭnōkŭ.

43. Tan tĭlesĭp' mĕjegāāk 'mchejakŭmĭch' wĕjetoowŏlkasĭt memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk, yălaasĭt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl ăloogwĭlk' atlasmoode ak moo wājedookw';

44. Tokoo tĕl'oŏĕt: Eleăpskwasĭdĕs' neek tan wĕje-toowŏlkaseĕp'. Na pĕgesĭnk' ak wājedŏk' wĕskĕdĕk', pāwŏsĭk, ak 'msĭt kogooā' wĕltĕk'.

45. Tokoo ālečt' ak wĕswalăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'-tāsĭlĭje ŭktŭge 'mchejâkŭmĭch' tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ; ak ĕlepĭskwĕdaajĭk ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk nadāālŭ. Ak ĕlmekĕspĕâk' oola' memăjooenoo' tan tĕlāāk ăjĭmtooāāk moo ĕnkoodā tan tŭmk tĕlāāgŭp. Na tŭlādo ĕlp oogŭla' booskepada'dakadĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmeedĭchŭ.

46. Na ĕtluhskoomăch' Sāsoos mowepoŏgwĕlnĭje, ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo' kakŭmooltĭlĭje ookŭloolanowŭ.

47. Ak tan wĕn ālăjŭl: Ankaptāān, ŭkeech' ak wĭjegĭmchĭk cheenŭmook' kakŭmooltĭjĭk koojŭmook' ak kĕdooekŭloolskĭk.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăbŏogooĕt' ak ālăjŭl tanŭl kĕloolchŭl: Tĕgĕn' tŭ 'nkeech? ak tĕgĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegĭmkĭk cheenŭmook'?

49. Ak ĕlesebĭnskasĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak āāt: Ankaptŭmookw'! 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk.

50. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕt' Noochŭl tanŭl' wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oowŏŏledādâk'ŭnŭm, na nĕgŭm wĭjegŭdeĕk' cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk' ābĭt, ak ĕlp 'nkeech.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo nŭt na nagwĕk Sāsoos wĕjetooeĕt' wĕnjegwŏmk ak kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmook ĕbaasĭt.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook' ĕlmowedaajĭk tan āŭmŭlĭch', ak nĕgŭm tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ĕbaasĭt, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk kâskāāgŭ.

3. Ak tĕlĭmāje pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ālāje: Ankaptŭmookw'! noojeëgadagook āleĕt' nājeëgadagwŏtkŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ.

4. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtleëgadagook ĭnkooch' ooskĭn'emĭn ĕlneseägŭl kaskowhtĭgŭ, ak sĕsĭpk' pĕjedaajĭk ak kĕspadoodĭjŭl.

5. Ak ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl koondāwagŭm ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt moo poogwĕle-makŭmegāwenoogŭ, ak ŭnkŭseiu sakŭleâgŭl, mŭdŭ moo pâskĕnoogŭl.

6. Cadoo tĭlesĭp' nagoosĕt kes sĕgāwaach kâktĕgŭl; ak mŭdŭ mogwā' oochebŭskenoogŭl, sāwĭptĕgŭl.

7. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕln^seâgŭl kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek sakŭleĕjĭk ak sĭktĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.

8. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloolk' makŭmegāoo, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn

ĕleăje pesōgwegwĕgŭl alt ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaak alt nāsĭnskaak.

9. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn na nooch.

10. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje ak ĕlche: Cogooā' wĕjekŭloolchĭk pĕslooděgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk?

11. Cadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ālăje: Mŭdŭ kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāl' tanŭl tŭlāāl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ: Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo teleĭgŭnŭmooksoolteekw.

12. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskotk' kogooā' ăp ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo' ak 'mkĕnto'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmook' kogooā', tan wĕskotk' oochoohsooadooŏdĕn'.

13. Na oochĭt' kĕloolkĭk pĕslooděgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtlĭnmedakadĭjĭk moo wĕje-nŭmedakadeekw. Ak ĕtlenoodŭmoodĭjĭk moo wĕjenoodŭmoodeekw, kŭsna' moo nĕstŭmoodeekw.

14. Ak ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏk wĕje-tŭleâk' Isaiahōk ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgĕmkā-wāŭmĕgŭ tan tĕlooĕk': Amooch' noodŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma 'nsŭtŭmooduŏk'; ak ankaptŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk', kŭsna' ma ŭkchĭjedoo'duok'.

15. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla memajooenook ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl kĕskamooltĭgŭl, ak oosĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭgŭl, ak sĕbegwĕdaajik, coolamân' moo ooche-nŭmedakadĭnow' oopŭkĭkooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo oochĭnsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ookwŏmlamoonooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo ookewŏnskedanow' ak neen moo 'nnŭsalanŭ.

16. Kadoo wĕladăs'ĭgŭl kelow' ŭkpŭkĭkoowŏl'

mŭdŭ nĕmedĕgĕgŭl, ak ŭksĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl' mŭdŭ noodŭmoodĭgŭl.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' poogwĕlkŭbŭneek neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoogwĭk ak săbāwooltĭtkĭk mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeedĭbŭnĕk' oonmedoonow' tanŭl kogooāl' kelow' nĕmedoodeyogŭl, cadoo moo nĕmedoodee-degoobŭneegŭl, ak oonoodŭmŭnow' tanŭl kogooāl' kelow' noodŭmoodeyogŭl ak moo noodŭmoode-degoobŭneegŭl.

18. Na oochĭt' jĭksĕtŭmoodĭkw noojeëgadagook oopĕslooděgĕmkāwāŭm.

19. Tan tĭlesĭp' ŋadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĕlĕgāwagĭk tŭlā', kadoo moo nĕstŭmookw', tokoo wĭnsĭt pĕgesĭnk' ak mĕsŭnŭk' tan egadagwŏsĭk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Na nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kaskowhtĭgŭ.

20. Kadoo nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk koondāwagŭm ĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕg'ŭla tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak ŭnkŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk' ooledasood ĭktŏŏk.

21. Cadoo mogwā' oochebŭskĭkw ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo pasŭk mŭkatāwe-tŭladĕgĕt', ak tan tĭlesĭp' oonmăjode ak kestāwāădĭmkāwā' wĕje-egaak kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭnkŭseiu ĕjâkŭnjeděstât'.

22. Ak nŭt na tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kowĭksomoos ĭktŏŏk, nĕgŭla na tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāl' sĕspĕdādâk'ŭnŭl ak mĭlāsoodeāl' ŭksŭboogwadâk'ŭnŭl, sĭktĕgŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl ak mogwā' mĭnĭkw.

23. Cadoo tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kĕloolk' makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕgŭla' tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak nĕstŭk ak mĭnĭt, ak ĕle-ăje-pesōgwegwĕt', alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn, alt ŭsookŭmtāsĭnskaak ak alt nāsĭnskaak.

24. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloo'dâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', tĕlooĕt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan ĕtleĕgadagook kĕloolk' ooskĭn'emĭn ootegadāk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' cheenŭmook' ĕtlenābŭdeedĭch, tanŭl kĕdănchŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak egadagoolĭjŭl ĕnskegāwāl' kŭlŭmkoo ĭktŏŏkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭlĭjŭl.

26. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' kŭlŭmkool sakŭleâgŭl ak mĭn'ĭgŭl tokoo toochoo ĕnskegāwāl' nāyadĭgŭl.

27. Tokoo ĕtleălsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm oonŏk'ŭbĕm' pĕjedaalĭje, tĕlĭmche: Sakŭmow, moo tŭ egadogwŏdŭmoohsŭbŭnĭgŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnkŭl ŭktegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk? Na oochĭt' tame tĕt wĕjuhsooadogŭl ĕnskegāwāl'?

28. Tĕlemăje: Kĕdăntĕgāwenoo tĕladĕgĕt'. Tokoo oonŏkŭbĕm' tĕlĭmche: Ooledā'dŭmŭn 'ntŭledaněn 'nmoosĭkskadooněn'?

29. Cadoo ālăje: Mogwāch', mŭdŭ moosĭkskadakadeyŏk' ĕnskegāwāl' ak ĕlp kĕtpĭskōdoogŏk' kŭlŭmkoolŭ.

30. Usedādŭmookw' kĭtk oowĭjegwĕn' mesokoo ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmk' egaak tŭlĭmădĕs' noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk, Tŭmk mowadookw' ĕnskegāwāl' ak mowhpelŭmookw' oochĭt' ŭknoogwadoonowŭ: Kadoo mowadookw' kŭlŭmkool 'nkŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭmkŭ.

31. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgāch' lămootăleā ooskĭn'emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswadŏk ak egadagwŏtk' ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

32. Tan amooch' moweăpchāchk 'msĭt ooskĭnemĭnŭ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' pŭmegwĕk' ăjemow-

ĭmsŭgeek moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'mskegoolŭ, ak kŭmoojeâk', chĕl okooch sesĭpk mooseg'ĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕdoo'dĭjĭk ŭpsĕtkoon ĭktŏŏk.

33. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' sāooōgwĭskadâkŭn (ăbedadâkŭn), tan ābĭt' wĕswadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk' sest nŭgâkŭn wŏjooeâk' wŏbāchkŭl ĭktŏŏk, mesokoo 'msĭt kakeiăbedaadĭgŭl.

34. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' Sāsoos wĕje-kŭloolăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāgow pĕslooděgĕt' tan tĭlesĭp' kĕloolăje.

35. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooĕp': Oochetowooldûnasĭdĕs' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; pakeiăgŭnootĕs' tanŭl kogooāl' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmoo' kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalŭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje, pĭskwaat wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje āhkŭ, āladĭjŭl: Pakei-kenoodŭmooĭn' ŭpsloodâkŭn oochĭt' ĕnskegāwāl' egadâk-ŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl.

37. Usĭdăboogooĕt', āāt: Tan egadagwŏtkŭb'-ŭnŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭn'emĭnŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl na.

38. Egadâkŭn oosĭtkŭmoo na. Kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭl ĕlegāwage oonejĭnn nĕg'ŭla. Cadoo ĕnskegāwāl' wĭnsĭt oonejĭnn nĕgŭla.

39. Uktăntĕgāwenoo tan egadogwŏtkŭl, mŭndoo na. Upskwĕsowoodĭmk kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭk' na. Noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla.

40. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' ĕnskegāwāl' mowadăs'-

ĭgŭl ak noogwadŭmkŭl, na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭkŭ.

41. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭlgĭmădŭ ootănsălāām ak ooche-mowetooadoodâk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmk ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwāl′ ak tane padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.

42. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktŏŏk booktāwōgwŏmkŭ; nadāl′ ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

43. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ săbāwooltĭjĭk tŭlebâktăsooltedâk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt Oochoowŏl′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt oonoo′dŭmŭn na nooch.

44. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn ĕtle mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk egadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan memăjooenoo′ wājedŏk′, ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk′, ak tĕlucheooledaasĭt ālĕĕt[1] ak kakeintooeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootălegĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′ oola′ egadâkŭn.

45. Apch wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mâlsân tan ĕtlegwĭlk′ kĕloolkŭl megōdĭgŭl koondŭl.

46. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wājedŏk′ nāŏŏktāchk′ kĕloolk ak mowĭmkodĭk koondāoo, ālĕĕt′ ak kakeintōoeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootăl′egĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′.

47. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ aabe pakasabeasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, ak pāādŭlăje tĕle-kakeiyesemĭlamooksĭlĭch′ nŭmājeŭ.

48. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏjoo′eĕch natakŭmaladĭjŭl; tokoo ĕbedaajĭk ak mowaladĭje kĕloosooltĭlĭje ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tane moo kĕloosootĭlĭgwe ĕjĭgŭlaladĭje.

49. Na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Ansălāwĭjĭk pějedaadâk' ak oochetĕpkesalădâk' ŭloowāwooltĭlĭje; mĕgwiĭk săbāwooltĭlĭje.

50. Ak lĕgĕdâk' booktāwĭktook booktāwōgwŏmkŭ; nadāl' tĕt ehto' ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

51. Kakeinsŭtŭmogŭl 'msĭt nĕgŭla' kogooāl'? Aladĭjŭl: Aā 'Nsakŭmameneĕn'.

52. Tokoo ālăje: Na oochĭt' 'msĭt noojeweekĭgĕt' tan wĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksĭt wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlāāk stŭgāch' ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, tan wĕjetoowŏlkadogŭl oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā'ŭm ĭktŏŏk pelāāl kogooāl' ak sakawāl'.

53. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos kesadŏk nĕgŭla ŭpsloodâk'ŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ;

54. Ak pĕgesĭnk' .nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ ak tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktŏok chĕl okooch 'msĭt wĕnĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Tame tĕt nŭt cheenŭm wĕjĭmsŭnk' oola' 'nsŭtooōgŭn ak nĕg'ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl'.

55. Moo tŭ oot nootloogo-wenoo ookwĭsŭl? moo tŭ ookwĭjŭl tĕlooedooksĭlĭgool Male? ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo, Sak ak Soses, ak Semoo ak Soodaa?

56. Ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje' moo tŭ 'msĭt tĕgwāoolookwĭkw? Na oochĭt' tame tĕt wĕjmsŭnkŭl 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla cogoāālŭ?

57. Ak wĕjuhkweiooltĭjĭk ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo moo kĕnskedālŭmooksĭkw pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ ak wogŭmow ĭktŏŏk.

58. Ak moo ĕtletŭladoogŭl nadāāl tĕt tan

poogwĕlkŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl', ooměktŭmŭgāwā'ŭmooow' tĕladĕgĕk'.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Hĕlōt Gŭbŭlnōl noodŭmājŭl Sāsoosŭl.

2. Ak tĕlemāje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ: Oola' San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt'; nĕgŭm kese menoonsĭt, ak na oochĭt' wĕgŭla mŭlgĭgŭnodel ĕloogwĕgŭl ootenĭnk.

3. Mŭdŭ Helōt kokwalăb'ŭnnŭ Sanō ak kĕlpelăbŭnnŭ ak pejalăb'ŭnnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt' Hĕlodeasŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.

4. Mŭdŭ San ālăb'ŭnŭl: Moo tĕlkedăsĭnookŭ kooskwāooŏnŭ.

5. Ak kĕdooenābadĭbŭnŭl, kadoo chepalăb'ŭne memājoonooŭ, mŭdŭ tĕledālŭmadĭb'ŭnŭl ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgā-wenooĭlĭnŭ.

6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Helōt oonāŏŏkteboonamkāwā' oonagwĕgŭm wĕskĭjenooedĕk' kĕpmedādăsĭkĕk', Hĕlodeas ootoosŭl ĕtlealmalkâp' ooskalooŏk, ak wĕlkwĭjalājŭl Helodŭl.

7. Tokoo wĕjetŭlemājŭl ŭloowedŭmăsood ĭktŏŏk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' tan pasŭk kogooā' kweloodŭmŭlĭjŭ.

8. Ak ābĭtās' kesucheasemoot' ookwĭchkŭ, āāt: Igŭnŭmooe oola' tĕt ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonoochee.

9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭt' lōk wĕnmājedaasĭt, kadoo oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode ak oochĭt' tanĭk weboomadĭjŭl, kesŏŏtk' ootĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭn'.

10. Tokoo ĕlkegĕsĭt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl Sanŭl laplesoonkŭ.

11. Ak oonooche pĕgesoodăsĭk ĕptakŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch ābĭtāsŭ, ak abĭtās' pĕgesoodooŏch' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ.

12. Ak San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje ak wĕswadâch' ootenĭn ak ootkoodadŭmâch' tokoo ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

13. Ak Sāsoos noodŭmâch' wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāālŭ wĕnjoolkwaak ĕlkwaat bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noodŭmaadich noosoogooa'dĭjŭl ak pĕmedaajĭk wĕjedaajĭk ŭkchegŭn'ŭlŭ.

14. Tokoo Sāsoos āleĕt' ak nĕmeăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ak āooledālŭmăje ak nĕsadooŏje oowĭskŭsooltĭleděmooŏ.

15. Na wĕlaakw kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje āhkŭ ak āladĭjŭl: Oola' bâktâkŭmĭkt' ak nagwĕk sooĕl kakayâk'. Jĭgŭlgĭm' mowe-pegwĕlkĭgŭ, koolamân' ootŭledanow ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak oopoogwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭnow' mechĭpchāwāŭ.

16. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĭlea' moo ŭpkotŭmkedadĭkw; kelow' sŭmookw'!

17. Ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Moo wĕskodŭmooduĕk' oola' tĕt pasŭk nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭjĭk nŭmāāchŭgŭ.

18. Sāsoos āāt: Choogwaadookw' tan āŭm.

19. Ak tĕlkĭmăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje ootŭlesmedalĭn 'mskegooakŭmĭktook' ak wĕswadogŭl nĕg'ŭla nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje nŭmāājeŭ, tokoo sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāālŭ, mooewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

20. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕswadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl wĕjuhchooadās'ĭgŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdook' nan betoo-ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtook ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

22. Tokoo ĕnkŭseiu Sāsoos kesalăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ ak oonegane-ûsookŭmaalĭn kamāākŭ tan pĕme-jĭgŭ gĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭj'eŭ.

23. Ak kese jĭgŭlgĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭje ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat' kŭmdŭn ĭktook nāooktoogwaloogwĕt' ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Ak wĕlaakw egaak ak nadāl' tĕt nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt'.

24. Kadoo wĕnjoolkw' nŭgā' na tĭlesĭp' āhk wĕjemadoogwĕk ŭtkoo' ĭktoogŭ; mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕtk'.

25. Na tĭlesĭp' nāooawā' ĕskŭmŭmk' dĕpkegŭ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnke, pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktook.

26. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmeech oopŭmeĕn ooskĭtpâktook wĕnmājedaasooltĭlĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje: Skŭdāākŭmooch' na. Tokoo wĕjesāskoodĭjĭk chepalsood' ĭktook.

27. Cadoo ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕloolăje, āāt: Oolkwĭjasooltĭkw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'!

28. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedĕmājŭl, āāt: Nsakŭmâm', kelāwĭn' tŭleme' 'ntŭleĕn' āŭmŭn ooskĭtpâktoogŭ.

29. Sāsoos ālājŭl: Choogoo'yĕ. Tokoo Peāl

wĕjenătkaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktŏŏk ootŭleĕn' Sāsoo'sŭlŭ.

30. Cadoo ankaptŭk kĕsuhchoo'sŭk ak wāgwŏdaasĭt ak bokchĭktăbaat tokoo nĕdowĕt', āāt: 'Nsakŭmâm, oosĕtowwee!

31. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt ak mĕsŭnăjŭl ak ālăjŭl: Keel kechka' kĕdlămsĭt'ŭmŭn! kogooā' wĕjeaswedaasĭn?

32. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp' kese tĕbadeedĭch wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk āoobŭneâk'.

33. Ak tanĭk wĕnjoolkoodook tĕbooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Kĕdŭlāwā' ĭktŏŏk keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

34. Ak ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak okwajĭk makŭmegĕk' telooesĭk Jĕnĕsŭlĕt'.

35. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' cheenŭmook' oola' makŭmegāoo' tŭlāāk nĕnooa'dĭjŭl bāhkwe-aboogwĕdoodĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn oola' makŭmegāoo, ak pĕgesoodoadĭje āŭmŭlĭch' tan tāsĭlĭje kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje.

36. Ak ĕdămadĭjŭl pasŭk oosămadooŏnow' mĭsŭlsadâkŭn ootokwŏn' ĭktŏŏk; ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk sămāgadooadĭch kakeinsalooksooltĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' pĕjedaajĭk Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk' Săloosălāmk' tĕlāowoolĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk:

2. Cogooā' kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk wĕjepĕbĕledādŭmeedĭjŭl sakawāchkĭk' ookĕgenoodŭm.ădĭmkā-

wāŭmoowŏl′? mŭdŭ moo kasĭptĭnědaagwĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

3. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Cadoo kelow′ cogooā′ wĕje-pĕbĕle-dādŭm-oodeyŏk′ Nĭkskam ootploodâkŭnŭm ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā′-ŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk?

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlkĭtk′, āāt: Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech; ak tan wĕn ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, meamooch′ nabōksĭch.

5. Cadoo kelow′ āāyŏk, Tan wĕn tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl: Igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ na tan kelow′ ooche-abogŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ neen 'ntenĭnk′, na nĕgŭm ma ŭkpŭmedālŭmagool oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl.

6. Na wĕje-tŭladooŏk Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm oomogwā′jooĭn ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ.

7. Kelow′ wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk! Isaiahōk′ wĕle-negane-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolokŭbŭnŏk tan tĕlooĕdŏk′:

8. Nĕgŭla memăjooenook′ wĕjooowedaajĭk tan ăŭm ootoonooŏk′, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedālŭmĭjĭk oosewŏk, kadoo ookwŏmlămoonooŏk′ lōk amaskalĭjĭk.

9. Cadoo sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan wĕjekenoodŭmooādĭjŭl kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā ĭktook memăjooenook′ ootploodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′.

10. Tokoo wegoomăje mowepegwĕlnĭje ak ālăje: Jĭksĕtŭmookw′ ak 'nsŭtŭmookw′.

11. Moo na tan ogŭlĕmadĭmk mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool; kadoo tan wĕjetooeâk′ 'mtoonk′ na mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool′.

12. Tokoo pĕjeda'lĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĕlche:

Kĕjeejĭk Pălŭseâk' oowŭgeiooltĭnow' tan tĭlesĭp' noodŭmeededĕk' na kŭlooswŏkŭn?

13. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: 'Msĭt egadagwŏdŭmŭgāwā' tan wasogāwā' Nooch moo egadagwŏdŭmooksŭp kĕtpĭskaadooděn'.

14. Boonājāookw'! nĕgŭmow' nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadĭje nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje.— Kadoo nĕgăbegwāāk neganowhtegŭmooŏch' nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, kĭtk pĭjeĕdâk' ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

15. Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālājŭl: Pakeikenoodŭmooĭn' oola' ŭpsloodakŭn.

16. Sāsoos ālājŭl: Mā mŭnaak nĕstuoltuŏk'?

17. Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk' tan kogooā' ogŭlĕmadĭmk āleâk' 'mmoostĕgŭ, ak ĕletooĕgĕmk ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

18. Cadoo tanŭl kogooāl' wĕjetoowŏlkadĭgŭl 'mtoonk' na wĕg'ŭla wĕjeagŭl 'mkamlamoonkŭ, ak wĕg'ŭla mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenoolŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ 'mkāmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooeagŭl wĭnchŭgŭl ăledaswŏk'ŭnŭl, nābadĕgĕmkāwāl', wĭnāchkŭl, kŭmootŭnō'gŭnŭl, pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl', ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwāl'.

20. Wĕg'ŭla na tanŭl mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenool'. Cadoo wĕje-mĭjesooltĭmk' 'mpŭtŭnŭl moo kasĭptĭnadăsenoogŭl, na moo mĕjegalagool memăjooenool'.

21. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak āleĕjŭl Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ.

22. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt Cānŭnkăweskw' wĕjeĕjŭl nĕg'ŭla makŭmegŭl' ak ĕlkomĭktooājŭl āāt: Aooledā'ŭme, 'nsakŭmam', Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl; 'ntoos lōk kĕsuhcheoonmājāāk mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedĕmagool nāooktā' kŭlooswŏkŭn. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje tan āhkŭ ak ĕdamadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: Jĭgŭlgĭm' ābĭt, mŭdŭ ĕtle-sāskwĕt kooděnâkŭ.

24. Cadoo Sāoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', āāt: Pasŭk ĕlkemĭmk' ĕtlĭksŭgadĭch chechkĕlooāoochŭk Islāāl week tŭlāāk.

25. Tokoo ābĭt pĕgesĭnk' ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnkŭl ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ālājŭl: 'Nsakŭmam', abogŭnŭmooe!

26. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt,' āāt: Moo kĕlooltŭnook' sooadooŏn' mĭjooajechk' weloowŏl' ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ŭlmoojŭgŭ.

27. Cadoo ābĭt tĕlooĕt': Tĕleâk', 'Nsak'ŭmam, mŭdŭ ŭlmoojŭk wĕje-mĭjesootĭjĭk puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl weje-nese-pŭnĕgweâgŭl alsoomkweedĭje oobataloodĭmooow'.

28. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālājŭl: Abĭt, mĕskeek ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭm! Tŭlāāch ŭktenĭn tan tĕlĭmsoonedādŭmŭnŭ. Na ba tĭlesĭp' ootoosŭl kesĭnsalooksĭlĭjŭl.

29. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ ak wĕjooatĕskŭk ŭkchĕgŭn' Gălĭlĕtkŭ ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak nadāāl ĕbaasĭt.

30. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook' wĭjĭtkwāooadĭje tane askasooltĭlĭje ak nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje, ak tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe, ak tane nĕblĕptĭna'dĭje ak tane nĕblĕsegadadelĭje ak poogwĕlnĭje ŭktŭge; ak ĕgaladĭje Săsoosul ookwŏtkŭ, ak tĕlĭnsa'lăje chĕl

31. Mowepoogwĕlnĭje pakŭleiooltelĭje tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe oo-

kŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane nĕblĕptĭnadĭlĭje ak tane nĕblĕsekadadelĭje oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane askasoolтĭlĭje oopŭmedalĭnŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl Islāālŭl oo-Nĭkskamŭl.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomāje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak ālăje: Aooledālŭmkĭk mowepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook' mŭdŭ ăpchĭtkwāooĭjĭk nāsoogoonaak ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā' mălkodŭmŭgŭ: ak moo wĕledā'dŭmoo 'njĭgŭlgĭmân' soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk koolamân' moo oonowtāsadĭnow owhtĭgŭ.

33. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Tame tĕt bâktâkŭmĭktook oochĭmsĭnŭmoogoop ootŭletĕbeân' pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭktŭlesŭmaneĕnoo' tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook'?

34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kĕkoonŭmogŭl? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Elooĭgŭnŭk tāāsĭbŭnagŭl ak tĕgĕlādĭjĭk āpchājooltĭjĭk nŭmāchŭgŭ.

35. Tokoo tĕlkĭmāje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memājooenoo' oolesmĕdalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ.

36. Tokoo wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak nŭmā'jeŭ, ak mooewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕga'dogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏj'eŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memājooenoo'.

37. Ak 'msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweâgŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl' wĕjŭhchooeagŭl.

38. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdŏŏk' nāoo betoomtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtŏŏk ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlgĭmāje mowepoogwĕl-

nĭje memăjooenoo'ŭ tokoo tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak okwaajŭl makŭmegŭl Măgdŭlăk tŭlāălŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo Pălŭseăk' ak Sădooseăk' pějedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kwĕjalaadĭjŭl kweloodŭmooadĭjŭl ooŏŏnāyadagoonow' kŭnoogwŏsoode wasōgŭ.

2. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooĕt' ālăje: Wĕlaakw tĕloowāyŏk', Oolegĭskŭtto', mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk.

3. Ak ĕskĭtpook' tĕloowāyŏk, 'Mtooamoogwasĭdo' keskoogŭ, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk ak mâktāoologwaasĭk. Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! meamooch' kějedoodeyŏk' tĕlĭntowŏptŭmok' tĕlamoogwasĭk moosegĭskw', cadoo moo tŭ kesetŭlĭntowŏptŭmŏgŭl tĕtpŭgaagŭl ookŭgenoogwŏsoodĭmoowŏl'?

4. Wĭnsooltĭjĭk ak wĭnmŭdoo'dĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode maĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw pasŭk neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōk ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭmŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭlăje ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt.

5. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak owŏnedasooltĭjĭk oonemanow' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

6. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Ankăptŭmookw' ak oocheănkwāăsooltĭkw' Pălŭseăk ak Sădooseăk' ootăbeda'dâkŭnŭmooow'.

7. Ak wāgwamădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Na mŭdŭ moo kesenemowkw' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

8. Cadoo Sāsoos kějedŏk' ak ālăje: Cogooā' wĕje-wāgwamădoolteyŏk', kelow' kechka' tĕlĭkt-

lămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk', mŭdŭ moo nemaduŏk' pĭbŭnokŭn ?

9. Māch moo nĕstŭmooduŏk'? kŭsna' moo mĭgwedādŭmooduŏk' nan nĕg'ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek nankĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāāgŭl wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl ?

10. Kŭsna' nāoo nĕg'ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāgŭl wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl ?

11. Tălāk' moo nĕstŭmooduŏk' neen moo wĕskoodŭmoolooŏk' pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan tĕlemoolŏk' koojeănkwāăsooltĭnŏw' Pălŭseâk' ak Sădooseâk ootăbedadâkŭnŭmooow' ?

12. Tokǫo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch moo ootŭlemân' oowŏŏje-ănkwāăsooltĭlĭn' pĭbŭnŏkŭnā' ăbedadâkŭn cadoo Pălŭseâk' ak Sădooseâk' ookĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwāŭmooow', oowooje-ănkwāăsooltĭllĭnŭ.

13. Na Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkĕk' makŭmegŭl' Sĕsalea Pelĭpei tŭlāāl ak pebanemăbŭne kĕgenoodŭmooŏje : Wĕnŭl āājĭk memājooenook' 'ntneenāwĭnŭ ?

14. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Alē tĕlooĕjĭk, San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt.' Uktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Eleijah. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk Sĕlāmea, kŭsna' nāŏŏktājĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

15. Sāsoos ālăje : Cadoo kelow' tăloowāyŏk' wĕn 'ntneenāwĭnŭ ?

16. Semoo Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt ālājŭl : Keel Clĭstāwĭn', Memājĭc Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl: Wĕlalooksĭn, keel, Semoo, Sonŭs ookwĭsŭl, mŭdŭ magei' ak mâldāoo moo kĕgenoodŭmoolookw' oolaŭ, kadoo Nooch tan āhk wasōk' kĕgenoodŭmŭsk'!

18. Ak tĕlemool' keel Peālāwĭn, ak oola' kākwŏpskŭdook' tŭledoodĕs' 'nmowealasoodŭmāweomĭm, ak mŭndooage ookagŭnadăs'ĭgŭmŭl ma yăpchoo wĭswĭgŭnĕdŭmeedĭkw;

19. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs' wasōk ootâpkooskei'gŭnŭmŭl; ak tan kogooā' tŭlĭkchepĭltŭks' makŭmegĕk' tŭlĭkchepĭltĕn' wasōgŭ; ak tan kogooā' tŭleăpkwadoodŭks' makŭmegĕk' na tŭleăpkwadă-ĭdo' wasōgŭ.

20. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn' nĕgŭm oo-Clĭstāwĭnŭ.

21. Na tĭlesĭp' wĕjadĕgĕmk' Sāsoos bokchekenooadooŏje nĕgŭm ooděpkadĭn ootŭleĕn' Săloosālāmkŭ, ak oowŏŏje-poogwĕle-oonmăjāĭn noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak ŭkche-padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak nooje-weekĭgŭdĭlĭje, ak oonābōksĭn, ak sestāwā' nagwĕk oomenoonsĭnŭ.

22. Tokoo Peāl ālalăjŭl medădoogwāāl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl' ālăjŭl: Meamooch' mogwā', Nsakŭmâm, ma tŭlāuŭn.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooasĭt ak ālăjŭl Peālŭl: Nooděk' ŭleyĕ', mŭndoo; pokwŏjedā'lŭmĭn, jakŭnjĕděstâk'ŭnĭn oochĭt neen 'ntenĭn, mŭdŭ moo wĕledādŭmoon'ŭl tanŭl Nĭkskam āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl, kadoo tanŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl wĕledādŭmŭnŭl.

24. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Tan wĕn 'msoonedātk' 'nnoosoogwagoon, oot-

koolsĭch ak oosooadooch ookloocheāwāŭm ak noosoogooĭch'.

25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn 'msoonedāātk oowŏŏsĕt-owedoon' oomemājooŏkŭnŭm 'ndoo'do: ak tan wĕn 'ntŏk oomemājooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt' neen oosĕtowedoodo'.

26. Mŭdŭ tălabĕsĭs memājooenoo' kaneāwĭch 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo' ak naach oochejakŭmĭjŭl? kŭsna' cogooā' memājooenoo' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏodo' oochejâkŭmĭjŭl ootabājĭmsŭnân?

27. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo ookwĭsŭl lĭpkesĭnto' Oochŭl ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĭje-mowe-pĕje-daadâk ootănsălāmpmŭ, ak tokoo tĭlesĭp' tŭleabankŭdooŏdŭl' 'msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕloogwĕlĭjŭ.

28. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk alt wĕg'ŭla tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola tĕt ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw 'npoowŏkŭn mesokoo nŭmeadĭch Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭch' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na kese ŭsookŭmtāsoogoonaak Sāsoos wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmalăje ĕspŭjĭt kŭmdŭnŭ medădoogŭ.

2. Ak sasāwŏmoogwasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ, ak oosĭskw' tĕlebâktâstĕk' stŭgā' nagoosĕt, ak ootokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgeagŭl stŭgā' wŏsădĕk'.

3. Ak ankaptān' Mooyees ak Eleijah ĕlemāswadeedĭje ak wĭdāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

4. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: 'Nsak'ŭmam, wĕleâk oola' ŭktemŭnĕnooŭ. Ooledādŭmŭn ledoodŭk'sŭnoo oola' tĕt nāsĭskŭl

sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl ; nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' keel, nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Mooyees ak nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Eleijah.

5. Na āskw pĕmāwĭstŏk ankaptān' kĕsămook' alook âkchegadada-gweedĭch, ak ĕdŭ wedāoohkowĕsk' wĕjeâk' alook ĭktook tĕlooĕk : Oolą' kĕsălkoosĭt 'nkwĭsŭ, tan ootenĭnk lok wĕjeoolkwĭjalookse. Nĕgŭm jĭksĕtookw'.

6. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕtŭlnoodŭmeedĭch ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsooltĭjĭk ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.

7. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' ak sămalaje ak āāt : Oonakedaakw ! ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'.

8. Ak wŏbedaadĭch mowĕnŭl nĕmeadĭgŏŏl pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕlĭjŭl.

9. Ak wĕje-nesakedadĭch kŭmdŭnkŭ Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭlemanow' wĕnŭ tan tĕlăptakadeyŏkŭ mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kesemenoonsedo'.

10. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche tĕlooĕlĭje : Cogooā' wĕje-tĕlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk dĕpkadĭk Eleijah oomŭltămĭpkesĭnŭ ?

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt, ālăje : Meamooch' Eleijah mĕltămĭpkesĭnk' ak kakeikeskăjadoodŭl' 'msĭt kogooāl'.

12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' Eleijah kesĭpkesĭnk' nŭgāājŭ, àk moo nĕnooadegoob'ŭnŭl kadoo tĕlaladĭb'ŭnŭl tan tèle-ooledādŭmeedĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl telĭktooche-oonmājāāk ootenāwow' ĭktoogŭ.

13. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕstŭmoodeedĭch ooskoomalin' Sanŭl Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl.

14. Na tan pĕjedaadĭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje āŭmoodĭlĭch' cheenŭm pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕmŭtkooleboogooasĭjŭl ak āāt :

15. Nsakŭmam', āooledālŭm 'nkwĭsŭ; mŭdŭ booskuhchebĭlkwĕt' ak lok kĕseoonmājāāk, mŭdŭ seowwu' kāsaat, ak seowwu' pakaseĕt'.

16. Ak pĕgesoodakŭb'ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmājĭk, cadoo nĕgŭmow' māsĭnsaladĭb'ŭnŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Aagei! booskeměktŭmoodeyŏk' ak booske-padadakadeyŏk' wĕdabâkŭmoolteyŏk'! Tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp? choogwadooe ŭkwĭsŭ!

18. Ak Sāsoos pĕtkĭmājŭl mŭndool ak wĕjetoowŏlkasĭjŭl, ak ŭlbadoos kesĭnsāāk na ba tĭlesĭpŭ.

19. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl medădoogŭ āājĭk: Cogooā' wĕje-māsetoowŏlkalŭktŭsŭp?

20. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Oochĭt' ŭkměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow'. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ooskodŭmok' ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn stŭgā' lamŭtăl'eā ooskĭn'emĭn, kesetŭlemădŏksŭp oola' kŭmdŭn, Oocheăja'lookse nadāl' mesookoo ala' tĕt, ak ăjalooksedo'; ak ma kogooā' māsoolooŏk'.

21. Cadoo oola' tĕlāāk moo wĕjetoowŏlkasĭkw pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk.

22. Na āskw ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeedĭch Gălelĕtkŭ Sāsoos ālăje: Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kĕdoo-ĭgŭnŭmooĕmk', memājooenook' oopetŭnooow' ĭktŏŏk.

23. Ak nābadâk', ak sestāwā' nagwĕk menoonsedo', ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk.

24. Na kese pĕjedadĭch Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ nĕgŭmow tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodumogwŏmā' sooleāwā' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Peālŭl, ak āladĭj-

ŭl: Moo tŭ Tan kĕgenamoolŏk' abankŭdŭmook' ukche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā' sooleāwā'?

25. Peāl āāt: Aā. Ak pĭskwĕdadĭch wĕnjeegwŏm Sāsoos mĕltămekŭloosĭt, āāt: Semoo, tăledaasĭn? wĕne wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭjŭl, ĕlegāwĭtāwāāl sooleāwāāl, oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk? oonjŭnooow ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna' pelooāow ĭktŏŏk?

26. Peāl āāt: Pĕloowāow ĭktŏŏk. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tookoo oonjŭnooŏk boonaloojĭk.

27. Cadoo koolamân' moo kookweiooŏnĕnoo ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk ŭleyĕ', ak pakasadoo 'mkŭgŭn, ak sooal' nŭmāch' tan tŭmk nătka'sĭt, ak towooldŭnaalŭch wājedoodŭks ŭpkĕsĭgŭn sooleawā-āŭ. Na sooadoo ak ĭgŭnŭmoo' nĕgŭmowŭ oochĭt neen ak keel.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tilesĭp' kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl ā'bŭnĭk: Tĕgĕn' ĕdŏŏk' moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ?

2. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak mĕgweiĭk egalajŭl āŭmeedĭchŭ:

3. Ak āāt: Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' moo kewŏnskĕdaooŏk' ak moo tĕloltuŏk' stŭgā' mĭjooajechk, ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk,' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn tŭlebŭnogwa'lŭsĭch stŭgā' oot mĭjooajech, na nĕgŭm moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

5. Ak tan wĕn sooalăch' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl tĕlemĭjooajejooĭlĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm neen wĕswalĭt.

6. Ak tan wĕn kesalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl wĕgŭla

mĭjooajechŭ tane kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭlĭje 'ntenĭnkŭ ootĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭlĭn', peămeooleâs' ootenĭnk moolĭnăpskool ŭpskoosōdŭlooch' ak lĭktăbalooksĭch ĕtledĕmĭk' ŭkchĭgŭmŭ.

7. Aagei! oochit' oosĭtkŭmoo' oochĭt' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕs-tŭmkāwāl'! Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootegan' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwālŭ, kadoo 'mtooōde egado' na memājooenoo' ootenĭnk tan wĕje egaak ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā'.

8. Cadoo ŭkpŭtŭn kŭsna' ŭkât' tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn', tŭmtāhān' ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktŭlepĭskwan' memājooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktaskasĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmĭptenĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmegadân, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooĭptenŭn kŭsna', ŭktabooekadan' ak ĕlp ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn yăpchooāwā' booktāooŭ.

9. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭn' kĕdălkegwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktnāŏŏktălgegwŏn' ŭkpĭskwan memājooŏkŭn ĭkŏŏk, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooălkegwŏn' ak ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk tŭlā' booktāoo.

10. Ankwāăsooltĭkw' moo ŭktalwŏmanow' nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' wasōk ootănsălāmooŏk yăpchoo ănkăptŭmooadĭch' Noochŭl tănŭl wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭskwŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭnk' oowŭsĕtowedoon' tan kĕskagŭp.

12. Tăledādŭmŏk'? cheenŭm ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje chechkĕlooāooche ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭksŭgaach, moo tŭ boonalagwe pĕskoonadŭk-tāsĭnskŭk-sĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonadŭk

kākwekŭmdŭnook', ak moo tŭ āleĕkw' ak kwelooagŏŏl tanŭl kĕskalĭjŭl?

13. Ak wājeăch' tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ăjeooledaasĭt oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla mooĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla pĕskoonâdŭktāsĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk tane moo kĕskalĭgweŭ.

14. Na tĕlāāk moo ooledādâkŭnŭm Coochooow' tan wasŏk āhk nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk ookooskalĭnŭ.

15. Na wĭjegŭdeyŏk' padadŭsk' ŭleyĕ' ŭptŭgĭm' pasŭk kelow' taboogwaloogwĕkw'. Jĭksĕtŭsk' abăjĭpkwat' wĭjegŭdeyŏk'.

16. Cadoo moo jĭksĕtoolook' tokoo wĭjuhsooal' māch nāŏŏktājĭt kŭsna' taboosĭjĭk, koolamân' taboosĭjĭk kŭsna' nāsĭsĭjĭk ootoonoowŏl' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ooche-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsĭn.

17. Pĕledālŭmach' nĕgŭmow', ăgŭnoodān' mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭ. Cadoo pĕledātk' mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweome, tŭlāch' ŭktenĭnkāl' stŭgā' sĕgāweŭlnoo ak stŭgā noojemowatĕgāwenoo [kŭlooskăbāwĭtŭ].

18. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' tanŭl kogooāl' ĕtlĭkchepelŭmoodeyogŭl makŭmegĕk' na ĕtlĭkchepĭltĕn' wasōgŭ; ak tanŭl kogooāl' ĕtleăpkwadooōgŭl makŭmegĕk' na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdŭl' wasōgŭ.

19. Apch tĕlemoolŏk' taboosĭjĭk kelow' nāooktā' tŭledādĕgāādĭch oosĭtkŭmook' tan kogooā' kweloodŭmeedĭch, ooche-keskăjaadooŏdĕn' Noochŭk tan wasŏk' āhkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt taboosĭjĭk kŭsna' nāsŭsĭjĭk ĕtlemowedadĭch' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, nadāl' tĕt mĕgweiĭk āŭm neeñŭ.

21. Tokoo Peāl' pĕgesinkŭl ālăjŭl: 'Nsak-

ŭmam', tăleseowwu wĭjegŭdeĕk' padadooedo' ak neen abĭksĭktooŏdĕs'? Elooĭgŭnŭk' tās ?

22. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Moo tĕlemooloo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās, kadoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskaak chĕl 'looĭgŭnŭk' tās.

23. Na oochĭt' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭt tan kĕdoo-elăgŭn-oodŭmaje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ.

24. Ak bokche-elăgŭnoodŭmăch' nāŏŏktăjĭllĭjŭl pĕgesoodoojŭl tan āhk tanŭl tĕtŭjŭl 'mtĭln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl tălĕntŭl ; [na na kakeiyes' betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk sooiĕāwāyā' 'ngădĭgŭnŭ] ;

25. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā' kogooā' wĕskodŭmook' tan abankŭs' oosâkŭmâmŭl tĕlĭtploomchŭl 'ntooeskĕdoonŭ, nĕgŭm ak ĕlp ootābĭtĕmŭl ak oonejĭn' ak 'msĭt ootălegămŭl ak abânkŭdooowā' oowŏŏjeânŭ.

26. Na oochĭt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mĕskŭnaděsĭlnĭjŭl ooskalook ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : 'Nsakŭmam', ĕskŭmâle ak kakeiabankdooltĕs'.

27. Tokoo Alsoosĭt āooledālŭmājŭl, ak boonalăjŭl ak ŭsedālŭmājŭl oomoosegāālĭn tan tĕletĕtâchŭ.

28. Cadoo oola' nĕgŭm nâkâp' tāweĕt' ak wājeăjŭl tanŭl tĕtăjŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās ŏbskoodĭk tokoo kokwalăjŭl ak kĕstoonalăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Abankŭdooe tan tĕtooĭnŭ.

29. Tokoo wĭjenâkâbâl' mĕskŭnaděsĭlnĭjŭl ookwŏtkŭ ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : Skŭmale ak kakeiabankŭdooltĕs' 'msĭtŭ.

30. Cadoo moo kĕdooe-tŭladĕgĕkw' ; kadoo ālеĕt' ak pejalăjŭl laplesoonkŭ mesokoo kakabankŭdŭmŭlĭch' tĕtadĭmkŭ.

31. Na tan tĭlesĭp' wĭjenâkâbâ' ŭktŭge nĕmedoodĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', lōk mĕskŭdasool'ĭjĭk ak pĕjedaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭjŭl oosakŭmamoowŏl' 'msĭt tan tĕlekeskăjeâkŭ.

32. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak tĕlĭmchŭl: Keel ĕloowāwĭn nŭnŏkŭbĕm! ĭgŭnŭmoolăp' tan tāsŭk tĕtooĭn mŭdŭ ĕdămeep.

33. Na moo tŭ depkadenooksŭp keel ĕlp ŭktŭle-āooledāleman' ŭkwĭjenâkâp' stŭgā' neen tĕle-aooledālemoolăp'?

34. Ak oosakŭmamŭl wĕgeielĭjŭl ak ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoolĭch' ootenĭn nooje-oonmājo-dakadĭllje mesokoo kakabankŭtk' 'msĭt tan tĕletĕtooĕchŭ.

35. Na ĕlp tŭlalnŏkto' wasokāwā Nooch moo ooche-abĭksĭktŭmooowŏk' ŭkamlamoonooŏk' 'msĭt' tan tāseyŏk' wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk' oopadasoodĭmoowŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na tĕleâk' tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos kakei-kesaboogooĕch' nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt Gălelĕtkŭ ak pĕgesĭnkŭl makŭmegŭl' Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlāāl kamāāk Sooldŭnkŭ.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl, ak nĕsalăje nadāālŭ.

3. Tokoo alt Pălŭseâk' pĕjeda'dĭjŭl ak kwĕjemadĭjŭl, āladĭjŭl: Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ cheenŭm oottĕjĭgŭlalan, ootābĭtĕmŭl oochĭt' 'msĭt padasoo'deŭ?

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje: Moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp Nĕgŭm tan wĕjekeseăb'ŭne wĕjadĕg-

ĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ keseăb′ŭne nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl?

5. Ak āāp: Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭl oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak ŭtkoonasedâk′ ootābĭtĕmŭl? ak nĕgŭla′ taboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenāwow′?

6. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-tabooseekw, cadoo pasŭk nāŏŏktāchk′ maagei. Na oochĭt tan Nĭkskam astooadogŭp memājooenoo′ moo nĭktooadooĭch.

7. Tokoo āladĭjŭl: Cogooā′ kadoo Mooyeesōk′ wĕje-tŭlĭtplooděgĕs′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn ak ĕjĭgŭlalân?

8. Sāsoos ālăje: Mooyeesōk mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonoowŏl tĕlemŭlgāgŭl ŭsedālŭmooloksŭp ŭktĕjĭgŭlalanow′ ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk′, kadoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ moo tĕlānoogŭp.

9. Cadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn jĭgŭlalach′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, na nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt. Ak tan wĕn măle-āweedĭjŭl tanŭl ĕjĭgŭlalooksĭlĭb′ŭnŭl, nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt.

10. Kĕgenoŏdŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Na tŭlāeedĭch cheenŭm ak ootābĭtĕmŭl moo wĕlëanook măleāwĭnŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: ′Msĭt wĕnĭk moo kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlóoswŏkŭn, cadoo pasŭk nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĭgŭnŭmooch′.

12. Mŭdŭ unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕluhskĭjenooltĭbŭnĭk, ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk wĕje-tŭlekese-dăsooltĭbŭnĭk memājooenoo ĭktoogŭ. Ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕlekesee-

sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt' wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn kesĭmsŭnk' 'msŭnch'.

13. Tokoo pĕgesooloojĭk mĭjooajechk tan āŭmŭlĭchŭ oochĭt' ootegadoon oopŭt'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk' ak ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Cadoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕtkooladĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: Usedālŭmookw' mĭjooajechk' ak moo ŭkootkoolanow' oowŏŏchkwedanow' tan āŭm; mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk wĕdălegămĭmkĭk wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

15. Tokoo egadogŭl oopŭt'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk', ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ.

16. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk' ak ālājŭl: Kĕloo'sĭt noojekenamooĕt', cogooā' kĕloolk' tŭladĕgĕdĕs' koolamân nooskōdŭmŭn ăpchememājooŏkŭn?

17. Cadoo Sāsoos ālājŭl: Cogooā' wĕjetŭlooedĭn kĕloo'sĭt? mow wĕn kĕloo'sĭkw pasŭk naooktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam. Cadoo 'msoonedā'dŭmŭn ŭkpĭskwan' memājooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭlōdān' ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl.

18. Ulbadoo ālājŭl: Tĕgĕnŭl? Ak Sāsoos āāt: Moo ŭknābădĕgow'! wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu'! moo ŭkŭmootŭnow'! ak moo ŭkpĭlsaboogooow'!

19. Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech'; ak tŭlĭksălădŭks' kĭgŭmach' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Ulbadoo ālājŭl: 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kĕlodŭmăb'ŭnŭl: kogooā' ăp noodäe?

21. Sāsoos ālājŭl: Uktooëkakei-keskăjalooksĭn ŭleyĕ', 'ntooëskĕdoo 'msĭt ŭktălegăm, ak

ăoolājooltĭjĭk ĭgŭnŭmoo′, ak mĭlāsoode ooskotŭks′ wasōgŭ, ak choogooyĕ, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.

22. Ak Ulbadoo nootk na kŭlooswŏkŭn poktŭmkasĭt kĕse′oonmājedaasĭt, mŭdŭ lok mĭlāsĭt.

23. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mĭlāsooenoo′ mĕdooāāk ootenĭn oopĭskwan′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwăgĭmkŭ.

24. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ ajĭnkŭmaseâk′ camŭl, mĕskĭlk wesĭs, oosebásĭn sakŭdel′ oopŭkĭkwŭ mooĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo′ oopĭskwan′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

25. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noodŭmeedĭch lōk pakŭleiooltĭlĭje tĕlooĕlĭje: Wĕn kadoo kesuhsĕtŭs′?

26. Sāsoos ănkămăje, āāt: Oola′ moo kesetŭladāsĭnook′ memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kadoo Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk ′msĭt kogoowāl′ kesetŭladāsĭs.

27. Tokoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālājŭl: Ankaptān′, neněn ′msĭt kogooāl′ nŏktŭmoodeĕgŭbŭnĭgŭl ak noosoogoolĕgŭp. Cogooā′ tŭ ooskodŭmoodedĕs′ŭnĕn?

28. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolok′ kelow′ tanĭk noosoogooeyogŭp pelekesadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl koodpĭch′ kĕpmedā′dāsĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭm, kelow′ ĕlp koodpoolterŏksŭp nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel chĕl taboo ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāl′, ak tŭleĭlsoomădŏksŭp mĕtlasoonāmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo Islālĕk′ tŭlāāgŭ.

29. Ak tan wĕn noktŭgŭb′ŭnŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl kŭsna′ nakŭlāb′ŭne wĭjegĭmāje cheenŭmoo′ kŭsna′ wĭjegĭmāje ābĭlĭje, kŭsna′ oochŭl, kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, kŭsna′ ootābĭtĕmŭl kŭsna′ oonejĭnn′ kŭsna′ ootegadâkŭnŭmŭl oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoo-

nŭm, kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn pegwĕleăjĭmsŭnto', ak ootălegămĭdo 'ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.

30. Cadoo poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāăk kĕspeĕdâk' ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk'.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Mŭdŭ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāăk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm tan tāweĕp' kĕseĕskĭtpook' năjekwelooŏsŭnegŭ loogowenoogwŭŭ alogomânokseā' ootegadâk'ŭnŭm.

2. Ak kesăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭch loogowenoo' oochĭt' denāleŭs nagwĕgŭ, (na ĕdook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsŏbskoodĭk chĕl ākŭdeiĭk), ĕlkĭmăje alogomânokseā' ootegadâkŭnŭm.

3. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' keskăjeboogooeĕt' ak nĕmeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, mogwā tăloogoodĭlĭgwe.

4. Alăje: Kelow' ĕlp ŭldaakw alogomânokseā' egadâkŭn ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak. tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk.

5. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' ĕdŏŏk' meowlagwĕt' ak ĕlp kĭpkwaat ak nāooktā' tĕladĕgĕt'.

6. Apch tāweĕt ĕdook' nāŏoktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tĕttât', ak wājeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje mogwā' tăloogoodĭlĭgwe, ak ālăje: Cogooā' oot wĕjâkŭmooltĕyŏk' moo tăloogooduŏk'?

7. Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Mŭdŭ mow wĕn loogowŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭch. Nĕgŭm ālăje: Uldaakw alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭnŭ, ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak 'msŭntŏksŭp.

8. Na wĕlaakw tan ĕtlealsoosĭt alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ālăjŭl oonoodăbelasĭdĕmŭl: Wegoom' loogowenoogwŭ ak abankŭdoo, oochĭpkotŭmkadĕgĕ' wĕjadĕgĕmk' kĕspeĕjĭk mesokoo ŭmskwĕsāwāāk.

9. Na nĕgŭmow pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk poktŭloogoodĭb'ŭnĭk ĕdŏŏk' nāooktājeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tettât ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan tāseedĭchŭ.

10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' ŭmskwĕsāwāāk pĕjedaajĭk tĕledasooltĭjĭk ootăjĭmsŭnŭmŭnowŭ. Cadoo nĕgŭmow' ĕlp mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan tāseedĭchŭ.

11. Ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch amsĕlemadĭjŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭ,

12. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕg'ŭla kĕspeĕjĭk pasŭk nāŏŏktăj'eĕt tĕlĭpkĭtloogoodĭjĭk, ak keel nāŏŏktā' tĕlalŭjĭk stŭgā neněnŭ, tanĭk pĕmadooĕgŭp nagwĕk wuhsoonŭm ak tan tĕlepŭdĕgŭ.

13. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla: Okoodā', moo kĕspoogwalooloo. Moo tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭm-owhkoos oochĭt' denāleŭs?

14. Sooadoo tan wĕdălegămĭn ak ŭpkotŭmkaase! tŭlĭktooeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' oola' kĕspeĕt' ansooma' stŭgā' keelŭ.

15. Moo tŭ tĕlkedăsĭnook 'ntŭladoon tan tĕleooledādŭm neen 'ntălegĕm? ŭkpŭkĭk tŭ wĭnchĭk' mŭdŭ neen wĕlmŭdoo?

16. Na tĕlāāk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk'. ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk'. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomoojĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.

17. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Săloosăl-

āmkŭ, ak wĕswalăje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje medădook' owhtĭgŭ, ak ālăje:

18. Ankăptŭmookw' pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmedaĭkw Săloosălāmkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn leĭgŭnŭmooĕdooděn' ŭkchepadŭlëasooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk' ak leĭlsoomădâk' 'npoowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Ak leĭgŭnŭmooadâk' ŭktŭge tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje oomălegĭmaanow' ak oonebesokŭnta'now' ak ookloocheowhtaanow', ak sestāwā' nagwĕk menoonsedo'.

20. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Sĕbŭde ookwĭss ookwĭjooŏl', ak ookwĭss pĕjewĭjāooŏje, ak ābĭt ějĭnkwasĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch' nadoo kogooāŭ.

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Cogooā' pawŏtŭmŭn? Abĭt ālăjŭl: Utploodān' wĕg'ŭla taboosĭjĭk 'nkwĭsk' ootŭbadĭnow' nāŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk' ak ŭktŭk' ŭkpadadoojŭmk' ŭktĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

22. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan kweloodŭmoodeyŏk'! Kesutŭsămoogooltegŏk' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan kĕdoo'tŭsămoogwei'? Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Kesetŭladâkadegĕk'.

23. Sāsoos ālăje: Amooch' ootŭsămoogoltedŏksŭp 'nkŭnepsŭmoonŭmkŭ. Cadoo ĕbĭmk' 'ntenâkŭnŭmk' ak 'npadadoojŭmk' moo neen 'ntĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm pasŭk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' tanĭk wĕjeëladoos Noochŭgŭ.

24. Na nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk [ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk] noodŭmeedĭch oola', wĕgeiuhtooadĭje wĕg'ŭla' taboosĭllĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje tan āhkŭ ak āāt: Kĕjedoodeyŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oo-

sâkŭmamooŏk' ootalsoomkoonow' nĕgŭmowŭ, ak tanĭk ĕspoltĭjĭk kestāwāooadĭje.

26. Cadoo ma tŭlānook kelow' ŭktenāwow' ĭktŏŏk, kadoo tan mĕsoonedātk' ootĕspāĭn ŭktenāwow' ĭktŏŏk kelow oonokŭbemĭkw, loogwāoolŏkch'.

27. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn mĕsoonĕdātk' ootĕtlesâkŭmowĭn ŭktenāwŏk' kestĕjooĭch' oochĭt' kelowŭ.

28. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo tĕlĭpkesĭnoogoop oochĭt' ooloogwāookoosĭn kadoo oochit' ootŭloogowŏn' ŭktŭg'eŭ, ak oochĭt' ootĭgŭmooĕn' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' poogwĕlnĭje ootăbăjĭpkwŏdĕlooŏn'.

29. Ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkedadĭch [ŭkchegŭnk' tĕlooesĭk] Jĕlekokŭ, poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' noosoogooadĭjŭl.

30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk nĕgăbegwāāgĭk cheenŭmook ĕbĭjĭk kâskowhtĭgŭ, ak noodooadĭch Sāsoosŭl þĕmeseowasĭlĭch', nĕdowĕjĭk āājĭk: Aooledā'lŭmĭn, 'nsâkŭmameneĕn', Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl!

31. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmadije ooboonāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Cadoo nĕgăbegwāāgĭk owoona' ăjĭksegowĭntowĕjĭk, āājĭk: 'Nsâkŭmameneĕn' āooledā'lŭmĭn, keel Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt wegoomăje, ālăje: Cogooā' pawŏtŭmŏk 'ntŭlaloolenowŭ?

33. Nĕgŭmow āladĭjŭl: 'Nsakŭmameneĕn', 'npŭkegwenŭl' oopăntadăsĭn.

34. Sāsoos āooledālŭmāje, sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegooowŏl', ak 'nkŭseiu oopŭkĭgoowŏl' nĕmeděgĕgŭl, ak nĕgŭmow' noosoogooadĭjŭl.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjooowedaadĭch Săloosăl-āmkŭ ak pĕjedaadĭch Bĕtpāsĕgŭ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭt Olebeā, Sāsoos ĕlkĭmāje taboosĭlĭje kĕg-enoodŭmmooŏje,

2. Tĕlĭmāje :Ladĭkw ŭkchegŭnchechk tĕtpŭg-eiu ak nânkŭmewājeădŏksŭp jākas' kĕltâkpesĭt āk nootkwālĭjŭl tĕgwāădeedĭjŭl. Apkwalookw', ak choogwegŭldâkŭnookw' tan āŭm.

3. Ak wĕn natălemoolŏk' tŭlemookw', Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedālŭmājŭl. Ak nânkŭme-aboogwĕd-oodŭ'.

4. Na 'msĭt' oola' wĕje-kakeikeskăjeâk' oochĭt' ootŭleân tan wĕje-tĕlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenoo iktŏŏk, tĕlooĕgŭp :

5. Tŭlemookw' Seŭn ootoosŭl, Ankaptān' ŭktĕlĕgām wĕchkooeĕt', nĕgŭm moo nĕdowuh-kweiĭkw, ak kākoobĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijŭl weisĭs tan noodowoolĕt' oonejŭnŭl.

6. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk āladĭjĭk ak tĕla-dĕgĕjĭk tan Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăpŭ.

7. Ak pĕjegŭlŭtkŭnŭmooadĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālĭjŭl, ak kākwadooadĭjŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl, tokoo Sāsoos kākooba'sĭjŭl.

8. Tokoo sooĕl 'msĭt ĕtlemoweĕjĭk sebĕlego-doodĭjŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk wĕjemoosegâtkoontāmeedĭjŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl ak ĕlsāsodoo'dĭjŭl owhtĭgŭ.

9. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk negânedaajĭk ak ĕlp tanĭk ootĕchk' wĕjedaa'jĭk nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk : Hosăna ! oochĭt' Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ! wĕl-

alooksĭt tan wĕjechoogooeĕt' Ukchesâkŭmâl oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk : Hosăna ! moweĕspāāk wasōgŭ !

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' Saloosăl-āmkŭ 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭkchegŭnk' sĕspĕnŏk-sooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Wĕn tŭ oot ?

11. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' tĕl-ooĕjĭk : Sāsoos na, neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo tan tĕlāowĭt Năsālĕtkŭ Gălĭlĕtk' tŭlā'.

12. Ak Sāsoos pĭskwat' Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ak ĕjĭgŭlalăje 'msĭt' tane ĕtlĭntooeskadelĭje ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdelĭje ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ; ak kĕtkoojâktooŏjŭl oobata!looodĭmooŏl nooje-sasāwa-doodĭjŭl sooleā-wāālŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl tanĭk nĕdooeska-dĭllĭje pŭlĕsŭ.

13. Ak ālăje : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neek tŭloo-edăsĭdo' alasoodŭmâkŭnā' wĕnjeegwŏm ; kadoo kelow' teladooŏk' oonoojekŭmootŭnĕs-ooōgwŏm-ĭnŭ.

14. Ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ak askasooltĭjĭk pĕje-daadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak nĕsalăje.

15. Na ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk nĕmedoodĭch nĕg'ŭla pakŭleioodeel tanŭl tĕla-dĕgĕlĭch', ak nĕmeadĭch' mĭjooajech nĕdowoo-dĭlĭch' ak tĕlooĕlĭch', Hosana ! oochĭt' Dabĭd oo-kwĭsŭl ! wĕgeiooltĭjĭk.

16. Ak āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl : Noodăjĭk tŭ tan nĕg'ŭla tĕlooādĭch ? Sāsoos ālăje : Aā, mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp, Mĭjooajechk' ak tanĭk noon-dĭjĭk ootoonooŏk' wĕje-keskăjadooăp' ĕmtŏgwŏl-soode oochĭt Nĭkskam.

17. Tokoo nakŭläje ak wĕjetooeĕt' ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak äleĕt Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak nadäl' tĕt kĕtkoonĭt.

18. Wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' ĕleäpskwaasĭt ŭkchegŭnk' ak käwesĭnk'.

19. Ak nĕmedŏk' menĭchkŏkse kaskowhtĭgŭ ak pĕgesĭnk' kadoo mogwä' kogooä' ĕtlewäjedookw' pasŭk nĕbeek', ak tĕlŏŏtk' : Moo mäch yäpchoo ŭkmĭnu. Na 'ŭnkŭseiu säwĭptĕk' menĭchkŏkse.

20. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedóo'dĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ääjĭk : Tälĭnkŭseiu menĭchkŏkseĕk' säwĭptäk' !

21. Säsoos ŭsĭdäboogooĕt' älăje : Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ooskodŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktlamsĭtooŏkŭn, ak moo aswedasooltuŏk', ma pasŭk tŭladakaduŏk' tan tĕladäsĭk oola' menĭchkŏkse, kadoo tŭlemōk' oola' kŭmdŭn, oonaga'dăse ak ŭpkasa'dăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ' tŭladäsĭs.

22. Ak 'msĭt kogooäl' tanŭl ĕlekweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktlämsĭtŭmoodeyŏk', 'msŭntŏksŭp.

23. Na kesepĭskwach' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memäjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk, pĕjedaadĭjŭl Säsoosŭl ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch' ; ak äladĭjŭl : Cogooä' tŭ alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoonŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooäl' ? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgunŭmusk' oola' alsoosoode ?

24. Säsoos ŭsedäboogooĕt äläje : Neen ĕlp kelow' pebanemoolŏk' näŏŏktäächkŭ' tan ăgŭnoodŭmooeyŏk' neen ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooltŏksŭp kelow' kogooä' alsoosoode wĕjetŭladooŏnŭl wĕgŭla' kogooäl' !

25. San oobăpteisäwadâk'ŭnŭm tame tĕt

wĕjeâk′ ? wasōk ? kŭsna′ memājooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ? Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Tŭlooākw′ wasōgŭ, tŭlooĕdo′, Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowŏksŭbŭnâk ?

26. Cadoo tŭlooākw′, Memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, chepălkwĭkw memājooenoogŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk Sanō· ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooelĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ; Moo kĕjedoo′duĕk′. Sāsoos ālăje : Ak ĕlp neen ma tĕlemoolooŏk′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕje tŭladooŏnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′.

28. Cadoo tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′ ? Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭsŭnŏk tabooselĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāŭŭ ālăb′ŭnŭl : Kwes, ŭleyĕ′ tŭloogwĕ′ keskook′ alogomânŏkseā′ 'ntegadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

29. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕp′ tĕlooĕp′ : Ma tŭladĕgow′ ; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ ăpskwĕdaasĭp ak āleĕp′.

30. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tabooōwāl′ tokoo nāŏŏktā′ tĕlemăb′ŭnŭl. Nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕp′, āāp, 'Nsakŭmâm′, aa, tŭladĕgĕdĕs′, kadoo moo ĕleĕgoop.

31. Tĕgĕn′ ĕgwĕt′ taboosĭbŭneek tĕladĕgĕs′ oochŭl oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm ? Aladĭjŭl : Umskwĕsāwāâk′. Sāsoos ālăje : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ noojemowadâkadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wansooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk eganepĭskwĕdajĭk wasōk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ āskw mŭnaakw kelow′ pĭskwĕda′ooŏk′.

32. Mŭdŭ Sanōk′ pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnŏk′ ăŭmokŭ kokwŏjadakŭnā, owhtĭgŭ′, ak kelow′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowōgŭnŏk′ ; kadoo nooje-mowadakadĭjĭk

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk kĕdlāmsĭtooadĭbŭnŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp' kelow' nĕmedoodeyŏk' moo ăpskwĕdasooltuŏksŭp kŭlăbĭsŭ koolamân' ŭkŏŏdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnowŭ.

33. Jĭksetŭmookw' ŭktŭk' pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā'. Cheenŭmŏk' āhkŭbŭnŏk' tanŏk' ĕtlealsoosĭtŏk' wĭnjegwŏmŭ, tanŏk egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk' alogomânŏkseāĕk' egadâkŭnĕk', ak oweĕloodogoobŭnĕk' ak moonkâtkŭbŭnĕk' mĕgobagāĕk chĭnpageigŭnĕgŭ ak ĕtledogoobŭnĕk' ŭskŭmagŭnĕk' ak egadooŏbŭnĕk' oopŭtŭnooŏk' nooje-egadagoodelĭtkŭŭ. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭbŭnŏk weekŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp' menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow' kĕdooegaak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm' noojeegadagoodĭlĭje āŭmoodĭllĭje oomŭsŭnŭmŭn oomenĭchkŭm'ulŭ.

35. Cadoo nooje-egadagoodĭjĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak mătadĭjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nābadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ak koondāootadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl.

36. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkâpŭ ăjepoogwĕlnĭje moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭŭ. Ak nāŏŏktā' tĕlalaadĭje.

37. Elmekĕspeâk' ĕlkĭmăjŭl ookwĭsŭl noojeegadagoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕt: Ukpŭmedālŭmădâk' 'nkwĭs'ŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo noojeëgadagoodĭjĭk nĕmedooadĭch ookwĭsŭlŭ tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Oola' na tan kĕdoouhtălegămĭch' oochŭl ootăl'egăm. Kā ! nābaneĕch, ak kenoo 'msŭntŭksŭnoo 'mtălegămŭ.

39. Ak kokwaladĭjŭl ak wĕjetooĕgā'dĭjŭl alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ak nābadĭjŭl.

40. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlealsoosĭt alogo-

mânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭpkesĭnto′ tălalădŭ′ nĕg′ŭla nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje ?

41. Tĕlemadĭjŭl: Oonmāje-kakeiskwĭskalădŭ′ wĕg′ŭla padatĕgāwenooŭ ak tokoo egadoodo′ alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭktŭge nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje oopŭtŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk tanĭk abânkŭdooŏdâk′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′.

42. Sāsoos ālaje: Mŭnaak wĕtkedŭmooduŏksŭp tanŭl tĕleweegăsĭgŭl, Koondāoo tan nooseĕgŭnowoodĭjĭk aiwedādŭmedĭp kesadăsĭk kĕje′găsĭk oonjeā′ ookoondĕmŭ. Wĕjekesa′dăsĭch Ukchesāk′ŭmow ĭktŏŏk ak pakŭleioode ŭkpŭkĭgwenow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

43. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm oochuhsooadoolŏktĕn kelowŭ ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tanĭk ĕtlekesadoodâk′ oomenĭchkŭmŭl ookesegwĕnŭ.

44. Ak tan ĕlneseĕt′ oola′ koondāoo skwĭskasĭdo′; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕleneseĕjŭl noogwageboolădŭl.

42. Ak ŭkchepaduleask′ ak Pălŭseâk′ noodŭmeedĭjŭl oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭmŭl ak kĕjedoodĭch ooskoomkoonowŭ.

46. Ak kwĕjukokwaladĭjŭl kadoo chepaladĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje mowāālĭje memājooenoo′; mŭdŭ memājooenook′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ak ăpch wĕjekŭloolăje pĕslooděgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk āāt:

2. Wasŏk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ ĕlegā-

wĭt' tan kesedŏksŭp măleāwĭmkāwā' wegoobaltĭmk oochĭt ookwĭsŭl.

3. Ak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm oowegoomalĭn tane kese-wegoomkoosooltĭmkŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmoodeekw oopĕjedanowŭ.

4. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkapŭ, ālăje : Tŭlemookw' tānĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk, Ankăptŭmookw', keskajadoo 'n'twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm, 'n't-wĕnjoodeamoomk' ak nĕgămoodăsooltĭjĭk 'ntooāmk' nāboksooltĭjĭk ; ak 'msĭt kogooāl' kakeieladăs'ĭgŭl : choogwedaakw măleāwĭmkāwā' wegoobaltĭmkŭ.

5. Kadọo kĕlooskedādŭmeedĭch, ak ĕledaajĭk' nāŏŏktājĭt ootegadâk'ŭnŭmk', ak ŭktŭk oomālsânāwāŭmk.

6. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak wĕnmājāooadĭje ak nābadĭje.

7. Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕlĕgāwĭt' noodŭmâch' wĕgeiĭk, tokoo ĕlkĭmăje ootŭbloom' ak kakeiskwĭskalăje nĕgŭla nooje-nābadakadĭlĭjeŭ ak noogwadooŏch' oochegŭn'ŭmooow'.

8. Tokoo ālăje oonŏk'ŭbĕmm' : N'twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm măleāwĭmkāwā' kakeikeskâtĕk, kadoo tankĭk wegoomkoosooltĭbŭneek moo pĕgwŏdoo'degwĕk'.

9. Na oochĭt' ledaakw owhtelŭ ak tan tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk wājeŏk' wegoomookw' măleāwĭmkāwā' wegoobāltĭmkŭ.

10. Tokoo tāwedaalĭje nĕg'ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmm owhtĭktŏŏgŭ ak mowaladĭje tan tāsĭlĭje wājeadĭje tane kĕloo'sooltĭlĭje ak tane moo kĕloosooltĭlĭgwe : ak măleāwĭmkāwā' poktŭskaasĭk wŏjoogŭmeedĭch tanĭk wegoobaloojĭk.

11. Na ĕlĕgāwĭt pĭskwach′ oonŭmeân′ tane wegoobalooje nĕmeăjŭl nadāl′ cheenŭmool moo naskŭmŭlĭkw′ măleāookwŏnŭ.

12. Ak ālăjŭl: Okoodā′, kogooā′ wĕjepĭskwan′ tĕtŭ moo naskŭmoon′ măleāookwŏn? Cadoo nĕgŭm moo nĕdowĕkw′!

13. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt′ ālăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′: Kŭldâkpĕlook′ ak lĕgĕkw′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmŏŏgŭ. Nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmoode āhk ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′.

14. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.

15. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk Pălŭseâk′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭluhche-nabooktâkŭnegaladĭs ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

16. Ak ĕlkĭmăje tane nĕgŭmow′ kĕgenoodŭmooadĭje Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ ak Hĕlotâl′ wedabâ′, tane tĕlooĕlĭje: Noojekenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′ ŭkĕdlāwāĭn ak ŭktĕlekenoodŭmooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mogwā′ sĕspĕdālŭmowt′ wĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĕskĭtăptĕgowŭn:

17. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemĭn′, tăledā′dŭmŭn ĕdŏŏk′ tĕlkedăsĭk abânkŭdooŏn′ ĕlegăwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ Sesŭlŭlŭ? kŭsna′ moo?

18. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak āāt: Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwcha′leŏk′? kelow′ wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′!

19. Nāyadooĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ. Ak pĕgesoodooadĭch denāleŭsŭ, (na na mĕsakajechk′ sooleāwāŭ).

20. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Wĕn oot ālădeedĭjŭl ak wesoon āweegăsĭk?.

21. Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Sesŭl ĕdŭ. Tokoo ālăje: Na oochĭt Abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw' Sesŭl, Sesŭl ootăl'egăm, ak Nĭkskam abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw' Nĭkskam ootălegăm.

22. Ak noodŭmeedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak nakŭladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.

23. Mā na ĕlmegĭskŭk Sădooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl, tanĭk booske-tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk' mogwā' āhtŭnook. Na pebanema'dĭjŭl,

24. Telooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt', Mooyeesōk' tĕlooĕbŭnŏk' cheenŭm 'npŭk' ak moo oonejŭnĭkw' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl măleāwedŭ' wĭlmoosŭl, ak negeădŭ wĕdabĕksĭlĭjĕ oochĭt' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

25. Na āŭmoodĭbŭneek tan āŭmoodeekw ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk cheenŭmoogwĭk. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk' măleāwĭbŭnâk' ak nĕpkŭbŭnŏk' ak moo wĕnjŭneegoobŭnâk' ak nŏktŭmooâb'ŭnŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

26. Ak nāŏŏktā' ĕlp tabooōwāâk' ak ĕlp sestāwāâk mesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāâk.

27. Elmekĕspeâk' ābĭtâk' nĕpkŭbŭnâk'.

28. Na oochĭt' ăbĭjĕbĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk tĕgĕn' nĕgŭmow' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjk ootābĭtĕmedŭl? mŭdŭ 'msĭt tāseedĭch wĕskwāooadĭb'ŭnŭl.

29. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje: Pĕsokedasoolteyŏk' mŭdŭ moo nĕstŭmooduogŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl, kŭsna' Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭm.

30. Mŭdŭ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk moo măleāwoolteekw kŭsna' moo tokooboogooalooksoolteekw. Cadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' Nĭkskam ootănsălāmpmŭ wasogŭ.

31. Cadoo tan tŭlā' 'npooenook' ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭmooow' moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Nĭkskam tĕlemoolŏksŭp taněk tĕlooĕděk':

32. Neen Ablaham' Oonĭkskamŭl ak Esaak Oonĭkskamŭl ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo 'npooenook' Oonĭkskamooŏl', kadoo memăjooënook' Oonĭkskamooŏl na.

33. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk mowāāgĭk noodŭmeedĭch ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwāŭm ak ookĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' noodŭmaadĭch Sāsoosŭl ookwĭsalân' Sādooseâ' ooboonāwĭstoo'delĭnŭ mowedaajĭk nāooktā'ŭ.

35. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow, noojĭtplooděgĕt' na, pebanemăjŭl, kwĕjalăjŭl, ālajŭl:

36. Noojekenamooĕt', tĕgĕn' mowĭmsŭgeek tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk?

37. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uksălădŭks' Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkâmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak 'msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt ŭktaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

38. Na měskeek ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā'.

39. Ak tabooōwā' tĕtpoodeedĭch; na na,Tŭlĭksălădŭks' kĭgŭmach' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn ŭktenĭn.

40. Nĕg'ŭla taboogŭl tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' wĕjĭkwsopesooltĭjĭk.

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' ĕtlemowāeedĭch Sāsooos pebanemăje, āāt:

42. Tăledālŭmŏk' Clĭstāwĭt'? wĕn ookwĭsŭl nĕgĕt? Aladĭjŭl: Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl na.

43. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Nŭt kogooā' oochĭt' Dabĭd Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk tĕlooedăjŭl Nsâkŭmam ? tan tĕlooĕt':

44. Ukchesâkŭmow ālăjŭl 'Nsâkŭmamŭl, Base 'ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ mesokoo tĭlĕsĭp' ŭpkwŏdooas' pokwŏjedālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkcheboogooasĭnŭ.

45. Na oochĭt' Dabĭd tŭlooĕdăch' Nsak'ŭmam, tălekesukwĭsĭs ?

46. Ak mow wĕn keseŭsedĕmakw' nāŏŏktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭ ; ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' na nagwĕk mow wĕn kese-mŭlgedakw' kogooā' oopebanemânŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na tokoo Sāsoos kĕloolăje memăjooenoo' mowāālĭje ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje :

2. Noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Palŭseâk' kĕspedaajĭk Mooyeesŭl ookoodpoodĭmŭ.

3. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt kogooāl' tanŭl nĕgŭmow' tĕlemoologŭl ŭkŭlodŭmŭnow' nĕg'ŭla kŭlodŭmookw' ak tŭladakadĭkw. Kadoo moo ŭktŭladakadĭnow' stŭgā' ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl', mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' ĕtlewĭstoo'dĭjĭk kadoo moo tĕladakadeekw.

4. Mŭdŭ kĕltâkpelŭmeedĭjŭl kĕskoogŭl muhsoonŭl ak mĕdooāāgŭl tĕlepŭmadŭmkŭ, ak kākwadooädĭjŭl memăjooenook' ootŭlmâkŭnoowŏkŭ. Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo kĕdoouhcheemăjadooadĭgool nāŏŏktāchkŭl ootŭlooĭgŭnoowŏlŭ.

5. Cadoo 'msĭt ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl' wĕjetŭladakadeedĭjŭl ooche-ankamkoosooltĭnow' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk : oopeilākteleŭmoowŏl kesedoo'dĭjŭl kĕskāāgŭl, ak mesoolsaadâkŭnŭmoo-

wŏl' ootokwŏnooow' ĭktoŏk kesadoodĭjŭl mĕskeegŭl.

6. Ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl mowĭkpŭmedāādăsĭgŭl koodpoodeel wegoobaltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak mowĭkpŭmedāādăsigŭl koodpoodeel alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏk.

7. Ak boosool-āwĭktădĭm-kāwāāl etlĭn-tooeskadĭmk, ak oowŏŏjetŭlooedooksooltĭnow' memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk Labei, (Alsoosín).

8. Cadoo kelow' moo ŭktĕlooeedooksooltĭnow' Labei: mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgânowhtegŭmoolŏk' ăk 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk.'

9. Ak moo ŭktŭlooedanow wĕn nooch oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Coochooow' wasōkŭ.

10. Ak kelow' moo ŭktŭlooeedooksooltĭnow' nooje-negânowhtegŭmooadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ nāooktājĭt noojenegânowhtegŭmoolŏk', na na Clĭstāwĭt'.

11. Cadoo tan moweĕspāāk ŭkteenāwŏk' loogwāoolŏkto'.

12. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕpmedā'lŭsĭt bŭnogwa'lădĕn', ak 'msĭt tan bĕnogwedāl'ŭsĭt ŭkpŭmedālŭmădĕn'.

13. Aagei' oochĭt' kelow,' noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot, wĕskĭjeolămkoosoolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ kĕpsŭgadooŏk' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ooskalooŏk' memājooenoogŭ; mŭdŭ moo pĭskwĕdaooŏk' kelow' ak tanĭk kĕdooëpĭskwĕdaajĭk kelow' moo ŭsedālŭmowŏk oopĭskwĕdanowŭ.

14. Aagei' oochĭt' kelow' noojeweegĭgŭdĕyŏk ak Pălăseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ mălkodŭmogŭl segooskwâk' wĭgwŏl, ak nĕmegoosood ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭpkĭje-alasoodŭmade-

yŏk′; oochĭt′ nĕgŭla′ ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭntŏksŭp oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn.

15. Aagei′! oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ak Pŭlŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ bāhkwedayŏk′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak makŭmegĕk′ ŭkewŏnskalânow′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootŭlĭktlămsĭtŭmŭn kelow′ tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏkŭ; ak kesekewŏnskalŏk′, kesalŏk′ mŭndooage taboo ŭleăjeoonjŭnĭn moo ĕnkoodā kelow′.

16. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′! kelow′ nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadeyŏk′: tanĭk tĕloowâyŏk′, Tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk mogwā′jooĭk na; kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ wĭsowsooleāwā′ na tĕtooĕt′.

17. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāāk? wĭsowsooleâwā′? kŭsna′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan nĭkskamāwadŏk wĭsowsooleāwâ′?

18. Ak ĕlp tĕloowāyŏk; Tan wĕn oocheloowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĭktook na mogwājooĭk, kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ tan bâtkwealasoo dŭmâkŭmĭktŏŏk kākooděk′, na tĕtooĕt′.

19. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ mowĕĕspāāk, igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′? kŭsna, bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn tan nĭkskamāwawadŏk ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′?

20. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn wĕje-loowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn na nĕgŭm wĕjelooedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕlp 'msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl kākooděgŭl.

21. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ŭkcheala-

soodŭmogwŏm na wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ak ĕlp tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl.

22. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch wasōk ĕlp wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtawe-koodpoodĭm ak ĕlp tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl.

23. Aagei'! kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', nooje-weegĭgŭdeyŏk! ak Pâlŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolamkoo-soolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl mĕtlasoonāmeegŭl ŭpseskool ak dĭl ak cŭmmĭn, ('mskegooamoogŭl na), kadoo pĕbĕleddādŭmoo-deyogŭl peămĭksŏŏkool kogooāāl tanŭl ŭtploo-dâkŭn tŭlāāl; na na oolĭlesoodâkŭn, āooledā-dâkŭn, ak ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn. Nĕgŭla' dĕpkadĭs-ŏk' ŭktŭladakadĭnow' ak moo ŭkpĕbĕledādŭm-oodĭŭnow' wĕgŭla.

24. Nĕgăbegolteyŏk' nooje-negânowhtekŭm-ooadeyŏk'! kelow wĕje-sĭnkŭmĭsemōk' ŭksĭp-sooncheech ak mĕsalok' camŭlŭ; (na na mĕskĭlk' weisĭs').

25. Aagei! oochĭt, kelow,' noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot', weskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ,wŏkŭmalŏk' ooskĭtŏŏk 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' ak ĕptâkŭn, kadoo lămāāk wŏjooeĕjĭk kŭmootŭnō-gŭn ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn.

26. Keel nĕgăbegwan' Pălŭse' tŭmk wokŭmal' lămāāk 'nkŭnepsŭmoon ak ĕptâkŭn' koolaman' ĕlp koojŭm oowŏkŭma'dăsĭn.

27. Aagei! oochĭt kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', nooje-weegĭgŭdeyŏk' ăk Pălŭseatoot', wĕskĭjeoolăm-koosoolteyŏk' mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk stŭgā' wŏba-dăsĭgŭl ootkoodâk'ŭmŭl tanŭl ooskĭtook wĕl-eankamkoosĭgŭl cadoo lămāāk wejuhchooadăs'-

ĭgŭl 'npooenook' oowŏkŭndĕmoowŏl' ak 'msĭt 'mchegā'.

28. Na kelow' tĕle-ankamkoosooltĕyŏk' ooskĭtook ŭktenāwŏk' ŭksâbāwooltĭnow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook', kadoo lămāāk ŭktenāwŏk' wŏjooeadeyŏk' wĕskĭjeoolămtĭmkāwā' ak padasoode.

29. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ ĕledooōgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl oochĭt' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak amaloogwŏdŭmoodeyŏk' săbāwooltĭtkĭk oowŏŏtkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

30. Ak tĕloowāyŏk', Eŭmoogoosŭn koochenâk' oonagwĕgŭmooŏkŭl moo wĭje-ŭtkŭnasoolteegoobŭn neganĭkchije-tĕgāwenoogwĭk oomâldĕmooŏkŭl.

31. Na tĕle-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk' kelow oonejŭnooow' tanĭk nābadĭsŭnegŭ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

32. Na oochĭt' oochooadookw' koochooagĭk oonŭgâk'ŭnŭmooow'.

33. Kelow' 'mtāskŭmook', kelow' wĕdaběkseyŏk' mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk', tăle-kesuh-choosemoolteyŏk' mŭndooagĭgāwā' wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn?

34. Na oochĭt' ankaptŭmookw' ĕlkĭmkĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak nĕstooōltĭjĭk cheenŭmook', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk; ak alt nĕgŭmow' nābadŏksŭp ak kloocheowhtadŏksŭp, ak alt nĕgŭmow' tŭlemătą'dŏksŭp ŭktalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktŏŏk ak bāhkwe-ălekestăwāooa-dŏksŭp ŭkchegŭnŭl.

35. Coolaman' 'msĭt kokwŏjaděgĕmkāwāĕk' mâldāwĕk' tan ĕlekoodadŭmkŭbŭnĕk' makŭmegĕk' ootegan' ŭktenāwŏk', wĕjaděgĕmk' săbāwĭtâk' Abŭlōk' oomâlděmĕk' mesokoo Sakŭlĭnōk', Balakeōk' ookwĭsŭ oomâlděmĕgŭ, tanŏk' nābogŭbŭnŏk' loogwāāk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn.

36. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' leĕgadŭl' wĕgŭla wĕdaběksĭjĭk.

37. Săloosălām', Săloosălām', keel tan nābajĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak koondowhtaajĭk tanĭk ĕlkemoojĭk tan ā'ŭmŭn! tăleseowwu wĕledādŭmăp' 'nmowalân' kŭnejĭnk' stŭgā' kegŭleegwĕch tĕlemowalăch' oonejĭnn' ŭpkāwāāk oonŭksĭktŏŏk, kadoo kelow' moo wĕledādŭmooduŏksŭp.

38. Ankâptŭmookw', kegooow' nŏktăsĭk oochĭt' kelow' oosŭgāgânĭk'.

39. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' ma nŭmeyooŏk wĕjaděgĕmk' negāāch mesokoo tĭlesĭp' tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, Wĕlalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕchkooeĕt' Ukçhesakŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk!

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Ak Sāsoos tāweĕt' ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk' ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕjedalĭje oonāyadooŏnow' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm weegŭl.

2. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Nĕmedoo'deyogŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl? Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ma 'nkoodāchdŭnook koondāoo

oola' tĕt 'nkŭdasĭnook kākooděnook ăp ŭktŭk' koondāoo tan ma nesogopskĕgĕmŭgŭ.

3. Ak Sāsoos āskw ĕbĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje kemoodook tĕlooĕlĭje: Tŭlemĭn' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' egadŭl' ak kogooā' kŭnoogwŏsoodedo' keel koochkooeĕnŭ ak ĕlmekĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ.

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak ālăje: Ankwāăsooltĭkw' mow wĕn ŭkŭspoogwaloogoonowŭ ŭkpŭsogowteekŭmagoonow'.

5. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk' pĕjedadâk' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tŭlooĕdâk': Neen Clĭstāwĭt, ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk' pegwĕlnĭje.

6. Ak noodŭmadedŏksŭp mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl oochĭt' mătŭndĭmkŭl, kadoo ănkwāăsooltikw' moo ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnowŭ, mŭdu dĕpkadĭk 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ooteganŭ; kadoo kĕspeagāwā' mā mŭna' eganook.

7. Ak nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonakedadâk' oomătŭnalĭn ŭktŭge nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje, ak ĕlĕgāwage mătŭnŭdo' ŭktŭk' ĕlĕgāwage, ak owesowsooŏkŭnŭl egadŭl, ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl, ak kuhkŭl, alt makŭmegŭlŭ.

8. Msĭt nĕg'ŭla poktŭmkeagāwāl' oonmājōgŭnŭl.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk' kelow' ŭktenāwŏl' oonmājōdâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāboloktâk', ak ooche-makskĕlŭmooksooltedŏksup 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochĭt' neen 'nwesoon'ŭmŭ.

10. Ak poogwĕltâk' jâkŭnjĕdĕstadedâk' ak kenooalŭdooltedâk' ak mâkskedāltooltedâk.'

11. Ak poogwĕltâk' moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw

neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ egadâk′ ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk′ poogwĕlnĭje ;

12. Ak mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode mowepegwĕltŭdo′ pegwĕltâk′ ookoosălsoodĭmooŏl′ ŭtkeădŭl′.

13. Cadoo tan wĕn nankŭmōtto′ mesokoo kĕspeâk′ na nĕgŭm oosĕtădo′.

14. Ak ĕlĕgāwage oola′ oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm ŭpsĕdoonkoosedo′ tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, tookoo toochoo kĕspeâk′ egado.

15. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nemedoo′deyŏk′ na mâkskĕltâkŭn kakeiskwĭskaděgĕk′ ootŭlekŭmĭn′ nĭkskamāwā′ makŭmegāoo′ tan Dăneĕlōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tĕlenegânăgŭnootkŭp ——— tan ĕgĭtk′ ′nsŭch′ ———

16. Tokoo toochoo tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedich kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ ;

17. Ak tan wĕn kākoobĭt′ wĕnjeegwŏm moo nesasooĭch′ oowŏŏjetooadoon week ootălegĕmŭlŭ.

18. Ak tan wĕn mĕmkāāk āhk moo ăpskwaasooich oosooadoon ootokwŏnŭ.

19. Cadoo aagei oochĭt′ ābĭjĭk tanĭk nŭnkăjoltedâk′ ak tanĭk nooseskoodedâk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl !

20. Cadoo towoodĭkw koosemooltimkāwāŭmooow′ moo ootega′noon kĕsĭkŭ, kŭsna′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tokoo tĭlesĭp′ mĕskeek oonmăjodâkŭn egado, tan tĕlāāk mŭnaak eganookŭp

wĕjadĕgĕmk' wejĭpkotŭmkeagŭp oosĭtkŭmoo' mesokoo nŭgāājŭ, ak ma ăpch eganook.

22. Ak nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl moo ŭtkwŏkjeejadăsĭnook' ma 'mtenĭn kesuhsĕtanook; kadoo oochĭt' nenasoonoojĭk nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgul ŭtkwŏkcheejadăsĭdŭl'.

23. Tokoo toochoo wĕn tŭlemoolōk, Ankaptŭmookw' oola' tĕt Clĭstāwĭt' ăhk, kŭsna' Ala' tĕt, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnow'!

24. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw egadâk', ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk' mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleioodeel ooche-kesĭpsogowtekŭmooadĭs tane nenasoonooje kesetŭladăsĭkŭ.

25. Ankaptŭmookw' neen negane-agŭnoodŭmoolŏk'!

26. Na oochĭt' tŭlemoolŏk', Ankaptŭmookw'! bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm āhk, moo ŭktŭledanow'; kŭsna' Ankaptŭmookw', poktŭskasik iktŏŏk āhk, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmŭnow.'

27. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' wŏsogwĕdĕsk' wejeâk oochebĕnoogŭ ak ĕlewŏsogwĕk' mesokoo ŭtkŭsŭnoogŭ, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ŭpkesĭnk'.

28. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt 'mtenin āhk na tĕt kĭtpook' tŭlemowedadâk'.

29. Na ŭnkŭseiu nĕgŭla nagwĕgŭl ootoonmājōgŭnŭmoowŏl keseëgaak nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgasĭdo' ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw, ak kŭlokowĕchk' oocheneseadedâk' wasōgŭ, ak wasok' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl mājadăsidŭl'.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' nŭmeegooto' Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm wasōgŭ, ak tokoo

toochoo 'msĭt tan tāsoonāmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmook' oonmăjedasooltedăk', ak nŭmeădâk' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' wasōk ootaloogoomkŭ, ŭtkwāăgoodŭl' mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak poogwĕlĭkpŭmedālsoode.

31. Ak wĕjeŭlgĭmădŭ' ootănsălāāmpmŭ kĕsedowĕdak' makakesoodŭnăchkŭ, ak oochemowalădŭ' oonenasoonooděmpmŭ nāookool oochoo'sŭnŭl, wĕjaděgĕmk' nāŏŏktā' ĕlmekĕspëak' wasōk mesokoo ŭktŭk'.

32. Na ooche-kenoodŭmasooltĭkw' pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwă' menĭchkŏks' ĭktŏŏk. Tan tĭlesĭp' oopŭsĕtkoonŭm pooskŭlaasĭk ak sagĭpkeâk' kĕjedooŏk' nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn.

33. Na ak ĕlp kelow'. tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedoodeyŏk' nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl' ŭkchĭjedookw' oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.

34. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk ma kakayākw' mesokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' kakeikeskăjeădŭl'

35. Wasok' ak makŭmęgāoo kakayădŭl' kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma kakayanook.

36. Cadoo mow wĕn memăjooenoo' kĕjedookw' oola' nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeĕt'; ak ănsălāwĭjĭk wasōk tŭlāāk mogwā' kĕjedoo'dĭkw, kadoo Neen Nooch pasŭk nāŏŏktĭkchĭjedŏk'.

37. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' tŭlādo stŭgā' Nowāōk oonagwĕgŭmkŭl.

38. Mŭdŭ stŭgāch' tĕlāksŭp āskw mŭnakw' āoonpogwĕnoogwĕk', tan mĭjesootĭbŭneek ak nĕsămoogoltĭbŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ak tokooboogoo-alooksooltĭbŭneek, mesokoo na

nagwāk′ tan Nowaōk tĕbasĭdĕk′ lŭskeigŭnĕgŭ, (ootoolkŭ),

39. Ak moo kejdoodedĭksŭbŭnĕk′ mesokoo āoonpōgwĕk′ egagŭp, ak kakeĭjigŭla-labŭnegŭ′ 'msĭtŭ: Na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭchŭ.

40. Toko toochoo taboosedâk′ cheenŭmook′ ehtâk mĕmkāāgŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksedo′ ak ŭktŭk 'nkŭlooksedo′.

41. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tŭlĭtkoodāgĕdâk′ moolĭnkŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksĭdo′ ak nāŏŏktājĭt 'nkŭlooksĭdo′.

42. Na oochĭt′ skŭmdĭkw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan ba tĭlesĭp′ Uksâkŭmâmooow′ wĕchkooeĕt′.

43. Cadoo oola′ ŭkchĭjedookw′ ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjeăsŭn tĕgĕn′ ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kŭmootŭmĕsŭl choogooeĕlĭs′ skŭmalasŏk′ ak moo ŭsedādŭmooesŏk′ week oosăbĭskwĭskadăs′ĭnŭ.

44. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ ĕlp keskăjoltĭkw! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ tan tāsājeĕch′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′.

45. Na wĕn nŭt kĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāāk nakâp′ tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch′ ootalsoodŭmooŏn′ week, ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ 'msĭt wĕnŭl welooŭ tan ĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ.

46. Wĕlāāk na nakâp′ tan ooaskŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch′ wājeegoodŭl′ ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.

47. Teleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ egalădŭl′ ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn′ msĭt′ ootălegĕmŭl.

48. Cadoo tan ĕloowāwĭt nakâp′ tŭlooĕch′

ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, 'Nsakŭmam' nĕnkasĭt oopŭgĭsĭnŭnŭ.

49. Ak ŭpkojemătaach wĭje-loogowenooŭ, ak ŭpkoje-weboomăch' ak ŭpkoje-wĭsămoogoldeedĭch ŭktŭgāwenoo;

50. Na oola' nakâp' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' nagwĕk tan moo ĕskŭmalâkw' ak tan tāsăjeĕlĭch' tan moo kĕjedoogŭ;

51. Ak nowskoktāgoodŭl' ak wĭje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' ootatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm wĕskĭjeoolamkoosooltelĭjeŭ. Nadāāl ŭtkeděmooŏkŭn eedo ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā'.

CHAPTER XXV.

1. Na tokoo tĭlesĭp' wasok' ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tŭlāādo stŭgā' nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nâkskwâk tankĭk wĕswadoodĭbŭnegŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak ĕledabŭneek ootasoogooŏnow' moosemăleāhō'.

2. Nanĭjĭk nĕstoooltĭjĭk ak nanĭjĭk moo nĕstooolteekw.

3. Tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw wĕswadoodĭgŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl' kadoo moo wĕswadoodĭkw memā'.

4. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk wĕswadoodĭch memā' ootĕptâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

5. Na nĕnkaasĭch moosemăl'eā 'msĭt nŏkskwâk' kĕdooksooltijik ak nābŭdĭjĭk.

6. Na âktâtpaak kĕsegowĕk' egaak tĕlooĕk': Ankaptŭmookw'! moosemăl'eā wĕchkooeĕt'! ledaakw ŭktasoogooŏnowŭ.

7. Tokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla nŏkskwâk' wĕnake-

daajĭk ak eladoodĭjŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

8. Ak tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw āladĭje tăne nĕstoooltĭlje: Igŭnŭmooĭn kechka' ŭkmemăŭmooow', mŭdŭ 'nwŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmenŭl' nâkasooĕgŭl.

9. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Mogwā', mŭdŭ chĭptŏŏk ma tābeanook oochĭt' neněn' ak kelow'. Cadoo ăjeooleâk' ŭktŭledanow tanĭk nĕdooeskĕdoodĭch ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭkw.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch moosemăl'eā pĕgĕsĭnk', ak tanĭk keskăjoltĭjĭk wĭje-pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭ! măleāwooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak kagŭn kĕpsagadoomk'.

11. Cŭlăbĭs' nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nŏkskwâk' pĕjedaajĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: 'Nsakŭmameneěn', 'Nsakŭmameneěn', panta'dooĭn!

12. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕt, āāt: Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' moo kĕjoolooŏk'.

13. Na oochĭt' skĭnwŏbooltikw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsājeĕt Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto'.

14. Mŭdŭ tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan kĕdoouhchĭp-kotŭmkasĭt weekŭ, tan wegoomaje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ ak nŏktŭmooŏch ootălegămŭl.

15. Ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, (sooleăwā' na pegwĕlk'), ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl igŭnŭmooŏjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl năooktāchk'. 'Msĭt wĕnŭl tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏch' tan tĕleâk' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, tokoo ŭnkŭseiu wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt weekŭ.

16. Na nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl nănkŭl tălĕn-

tŭl poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕjemâlsânāwĭt ak wĕjekesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.

17. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl taboogŭl, telekaneāwĭjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl.

18. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭk' nāŏŏktāchk' tălĕnt poktŭmkaasĭt ak moonkatk' makŭmegāoo ak mĭmoogwŏdooŏch' oosâkŭmamŭl oosooleāwāŭm.

19. Na kŭlăbĭs' pĕgejāāk nĕg'ŭla nakabâk' oosakŭmâmoowŏl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl tokoo ĭlkĕdŭmājĭk.

20. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb'ŭnŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk' ak pĕgesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ak āāt: 'Nsakŭmam, ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭn nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān! wĕje-kaneāweânŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.

21. Na oosakŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl: Wĕleâk' kĕloo'sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏkŭbĕm! kĕdlāwāeep tĕgālāchkŭl kogooāl', kesalooltĕs' ŭktalsoodŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl. Pĭskwa' keel ŭksâkŭmam' oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

22. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb'ŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk' ak āāt: 'Nsakŭmam, ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān, wĕjekaneāweânŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl.

23. Tokoo oosâkŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl: Wĕleâk' kĕloo'sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏk'ŭbĕm, kĕdlāwāeep tĕgālāchkŭl kogooāāl, kesalooltĕs' ŭktălsoo'dŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāālŭ. Pĭskwa' ŭksâkŭmâm' oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

24. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk' tan mĕsŭnŭgŭp nāŏŏktāchk' tălent, ak ālăjŭl: 'Nsâkŭmâm, kĕjoolăp' ŭkmŭdooamooĕn': ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn' tan tĕt moo

ětleëgadagotŭp, ak ětlemowaděgĕn′ tan tět moo ětlesāsaděgowtŭp :

25. Ak chepălooāăp′ ak āleāăp′ ak mĭmoogwŏdoolăp′ ŭksooleāwāŭm makŭme-gāwĭktŏŏk ; ankaptān′, wĕskōdŭmŭn ŭktăl′egam.

26. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ŭsedăboogooĕlĭjŭl ĕlchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn ak mălāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm ! kĕjeep ′ntĕtlĭpskwĕsowwĕn′ tan tět moo ětleëgadagoo ak ′ntĕtlemowaděgĕn′ tan tět moo ětlĕsāsaděgowŭ ?

27. Na oochĭt′ děpkadĭgoop ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′nsooleāwāŭm nooje-sasāwadâkadĭjĭk : na tŭladěgāāsŭbŭn tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnân′ ′msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn ′ntăl′egam ak ĕlp ăjeâk′ sooleāwāŭ.

28. Na oochĭt′ oochoosooadookw′ na tălĕnt ak ĭgŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl tălĕntŭl.

29. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕskōtk′ kogooā′ ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo′ ak ′mkĕnto′. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw kogooā′ tan kogooā′ wĕskōtk′ oochoosooadooŏdĕn′.

30. Ak tooalookw′ oola′ nâkâp′ moo kĕloo′-sĭkw ak moo kaneāwalĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmook′; nadāl′ tět ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

31. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnk′ ookoopmedālsoodĭmkŭ ak msĭt nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje ootănsālām′ ŭtkwāădooltedâk′, tokoo toochoo peto′ kĕpmedādăsĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

32. Ak ooskalook′ mowadăsooltedâk′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭle-tĕpkesalădŭ′ stŭgāch′ chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkoděgĕt′

tĕluhche-tĕpkesalăch chechkĕlooāooche ak tābŭlche.

33. Ak egaladŭ' chechkĕlooāooche ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak tābŭlche oopadadoojŭmkŭ.

34. Tokoo ĕlegāwĭt tŭlĭmădŭ tane ootenâkŭnŭmk' āŭmŭlĭje: Choogwedaakw kelow' wĕjeoolalooksoolteyŏk' Noochŭgŭ: ootălegămooltĭkw' ĕlĕgāwage tan keskājadăs'ĭgup oochĭt' kelow' wĕjaděgĕmp' oosĭtkŭmoo' kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.

35. Mŭdŭ kāwesĭnăp' ak ĕsŭmeyogŭp; kĕdoosāmookweiăp' ak nĕsămoog-ŏdŭleyogŭp; pelooāoweăp' ak pĭskwĕgemeogŭp.

36. Amĭskeieăp' ak asoonodŭleogŭp; kĕsenookweiăp' ak ĕmĭtoogwŏleogŭp; laplesoonk' peseăp' ak pĕjedaëogŭp tan āŭmăp'.

37. Tokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogoo-adedâk', tŭlooĕdâk': Ukchesakŭmow, tan nĕmooleksŭp kāwesĭnoo'sŭp ak ĕsŭmooleksŭp? kŭsna' kĕdoosămookwaasŭp ak nĕsămoogōdŭlnĕksŭp?

38. Tan nĕmooleksŭp pelooāoweesŭp ak piskwĕgemooleksŭp? kŭsna' āmĭskeieesŭp ak asoonōdŭlnĕksŭp?

39. Tan nĕmooleksŭp kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna' laplesoonk peseesŭp ak pĕjedaeĕksŭp tan āŭmoosŭp?

40. Ak Elĕgāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕdo' tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' mŭdŭ tĕlalokŭp nāŏŏktājĭt mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla wĭjĕgŭdoolteĕk' neen tĕlaleogŭp.

41. Tokoo toochoo Elĕgāwit tŭlemădŭ' tane ăŭmoodĭledŭ' oopadadoojŭmkŭ: Oochejĭgŭledakw' āŭm kelow' wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomkoo-soolte-

yŏk′! yăpche-booktāwĭktook, tan keskăjadăsĭgŭp oochĭt′ mŭndoo ak ootănsălāmpmŭ.

42. Mŭdŭ kăwesĭnăp′ ak moo ĕsŭmuogŭp; kĕdoosămookweiăp′ ak moo nĕsămoogodŭluogŭp.

43. Pelooāoweăp′ ak moo pĭskwĕgemuogŭp; āmĭskeieăp′ ak moo asoonodŭluogŭp; kĕsenookweiăp′ ak peseăp′ laplesoonkŭ, ak moo ĕmĭtoogwŏluogŭp.

44. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp ŭsedĕmădâk′, tŭlooĕdâk′: Ukchesak′ŭmow, tan nĕmooleksŭp kāwesĭnoosŭp kŭsnă kĕdoosamookwaasŭp, kŭsna′ pelooāoweesŭp, kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp, kŭsna′ kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna, laplesoonk peseesŭp, ak moo ĕloogwāoolooeksŭp?

45. Tokoo ŭsedĕmădŭ, tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ moo tĕlalowōgŭp nāŏŏktājĭt wĕgŭla mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk, ĕlp neen moo tĕlaluogŭp.

46. Ak wĕgŭla ledadâk′ yăpche-oonmăjekenamădĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ledadâk′ yăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER XXVI.

1. Na Sāsoos kesadŏk′msit nĕg′ŭla kŭloswŏk′ŭnŭl ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje:

2. Kĕjedoodeyŏk′ kese taboogoonaak pagāwĭmk′ egado′ ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomk ookloocheowhtoksĭnŭ.

3. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ĕtlemowedaajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasŭl week, tan tĕlooesilĭjŭl Keieebŭ.

4. Tokoo mowăgŭnoodŭmăjik tan tĕlĭmsŭnadak′ Sāsoosŭl ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak năbadâk′.

5. Cadoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Tĭlea′ moo tĕladakadukw′ wegoobaltimkŭ, sĕspĕnaak moo ooteganoon memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

6. Na tan Sāsoos āhkĕk Betănĭgŭ Semoo tan wĕskwāădŭp wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesik lĕplŭse, week′.

7. Abĭt pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan kĕkoonkŭp oweolăkŭncheech′ wŏjooeâk′ amakĕnsoodeŭ mĕgodĭk; tokoo koodadooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ ĕtlădălnĭjŭ.

8. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmedoodĭch moq wĕledādŭmoodĭlĭkw′ tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oot wĕje-ĕmĕgōdŭmŭk′?

9. Mŭdŭ oola′ amakĕnsoode 'ntooëskĕdooněsŏk′ 'mkōdĭsŏk ak igŭnŭmooŏnĕsŏk′ āoolājooltĭjĭk.

10. Sāsoos kĕjedŏk ak ālăjĕ: Cogooā′ wĕjesĕspāooŏk′ ābĭtŭ? kese tŭladĕgĕch′ kĕloolk′ loogowŏkŭn neen 'nteníkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ yăpchoo wĕskwāuōk aoolājooltĭjĭk ŭktoogwā-ăgoonowŭ, kadoo neen moo yăpchoo wĕskwāuwewŏk′.

12. Na egadooĭch′ oola′ amakĕnsoode neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, wĕje-tŭladĕgĕt′ 'ntelaloogoon′ 'ntootkoodăsĭnŭ.

13. Tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′, tan pasŭk tĕt oola′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕtlĭpsedoonăsĭk tan tĕlkeek′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ tan oola′ ābĭt kesetŭladĕgĕch′ tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oomĭgwedādăsĭnŭ.

14. Tookoo nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏōktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo tan tĕlooesĭt Soodaa Iskăleōt ăleĕje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ,

15. Tĕlooĕt′: Tăleĭgŭnŭmooegŏk′ neen igŭnŭmoolŏk′ ootenin? Ak ĕnkadŭmooadĭch năsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwālŭ.

16. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na tĭlesĭp′ ăloogwĭlk′ kĕloolk′ ootegan′ tetpakadĕsk′ ookwĕgŭnooalan′ Sāsoosŭl.

17. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′, wegoobalteedĭch mogwā′ ăbedadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āājik: Tame tĕt ĕtleooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭlĕeladooleneĕn′ ŭkmălko′dŭmŭn pagāwĭmkāwāŭ?

18. Tĕlemăje: Tŭle-ŭledaakw nadoo wĕn cheenŭm ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak tŭlemookw′: Noojeekenamoŏt′ āāt: Ntĕtpagagŭm wĕjooowasĭk mowuhskodĕs′eneĕn pagāwĭmkāwā′ keek, neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk.

19. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk stŭgā′ Sāsoos tĕlkemăch′.

20. Na wĕlaakw egaak akŭmkwĕsooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm ak nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboo.

21. Na āskw pĕmadăloolteedĭch Sāsoos āāt: Tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktājĭt kelow′ kŭnooaledo′.

22. Ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk ak bokche-ĭnkooje-kŭlooladĭjŭl āājĭk: ′Nsakŭmam, neen tŭ nŭt?

23. Usedăboogooĕt′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Tan tĕtpelĭnskadeĕgŭp ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭnooaledo′.

24. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkasĭt stŭgā′

tan wĕjetŭlooeegăsĭk ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo aagei oochĭt' oola' memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oochekŭnooalădĕn' ; oolasŏk oola' cheenŭm moo oowŏŏskĭjenooĭkwsŭnŭ.

25. Na Soodaa tan kĕgenooalăjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, āāt: Lăbeĭ, Noojeekenamoočt, neen tŭ nŭt? Sāsoos ālăjŭl: keel tĕleâk' tĕlooĕn'.

26. Na āskw pĕmădăloolteedĭch Sāsoos wĕswadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak mooewĕt', tokoo sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak āāt: Sooadookw', mălkodŭmookw', oola' neen 'ntenĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo wĕswalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak mooewĕt', tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: 'Msit tan tāseyŏk' ootŭsămoogoldĭkw'.

28. Mŭdŭ oola' neen nŭmâldĕm pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, tan koodadăsĭk oochĭt' pegwĕlkĭk ootŭloowāwoodeewŏl' ootabĭksĭktădimkāwāŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

29. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk wĕjadĕgĕmk' negājŭ ma 'nsămoogwow' oola' tan alogomanŏks' ĭktŏŏk wĕjegwĕk' mesokoo na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp' wĭjĭnsămoogoldeekw pelā' Nooch ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

30. Tokoo kese-alasoodŭm-âkŭnā'-wĭntoodĭch tāwedaajĭk ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktook tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: 'Msĭt tan tāseyŏk' ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕs-tadedŏksŭp neen 'ntenĭnkŭ oola' pĕmĭtpaagŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: Utkŭmădĕs' cheechkekĕlooā-oochwe-noojĕ-ănkōdĕgĕt' ak chechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk mŭneâk' ĭktook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, sāsalooksooltedâk.'

32. Cadoo kese menoonseân' negântĕskooltŏksŭp Gălelĕtkŭ.

33. Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālajŭl: Tĭlea' 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ooche-jâkŭn-jĕdĕstadeedĭch keel ŭktenĭnk, neen ma ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕstow'.

34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk' tĕlemool' na oola' pĕmĭtpaak āskw mŭnaakw kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk keel seest ŭptogwŏlsedŭks'.

35. Peāl ālăjŭl: Tĭleach' chĕladooŏn' wĭjĭnpŭtĕs' ŭktenĭnkŭ ma ŭptogwŏlsooloo: ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nāŏŏktă' tĕletŭlooĕjik.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlewĭjāooŏje tan tĕt telooĕsĭk Gĕtsĕm'ŭnè, ak ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Pooltĭkw oola' tĕt mesokoo tĭlesĭp' neen āleă, ala' tĕt ak alasoodŭmei'.

37. Tokoo wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sebŭdeâl' raboosĭlĭje ookwĭssŭ, tokoo bokcheměskadaasit ak lōk wĕnmajedaasit.

38. Tokoo ālăje: 'Nchejakŭmĭch' kĕse-ĕleoonmăjedasĭt mesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: oola' tĕt năkedaakw ak skŭmāwĭkw'.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭjechkāl' āleĕt' ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk' ak alasoodŭmat', āāt: Noo', kesĭpkwŏdŭmk oola' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' oochĭpkotŭmkasĭch 'nteninkŭ. Cadoo moo tan neen tĕle-ooledādŭm kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn tŭleăch'.

40. Ak pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje, ak ālajŭl Peālŭl: Tălāāk oot? moo keseskŭmāwuŭn nāooktăjĕĕch'?

41. Skŭmdĭkw' ak alasoodŭmadĭkw' koolamân' moo ŭkteganow asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk. 'M-

chejakŭmĭch' keskăjāāk kadoo 'mtenĭn mĕnâkŭnâk'.

42. Apch tabooōā' āleĕt' ak alasoodŭmât', āāt: Noo, oola' 'nkŭnep'sŭmoon moo kesuchejĭgŭlaasĭk 'ntenink moo 'nsămoogwowŭn keel kooledādăk'ŭnŭm keskajaadăsĭch.

43. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk' ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje ăpchŭ, mŭdŭ oopŭkikoowŏl kĕskŏŏgŭl.

44. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak āleĕt' ak sestāwā' alasoodŭmat' nāŏŏktā' tĕlooĕt'.

45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: Nābŭdĭkw' negāājŭ ak atlasmooltĭkw'; ankaptŭmŏŏkw' tĕtpŭgaak egaak, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlĕkŭnooa'looksĭjŭl oopetŭnooŏk' padatĕgāwenook'.

46. Kelow' oonâkedakw'! ŭpkotŭmkedaněch: ankaptŭmookw' nĕgŭm tan kegenooalit wĕjooow' āhk.

47. Ak āskw ĕtlewĭstŏk, ankaptān', Soodaa nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskŭksijĭk chĕl taboo, pĕgesĭnk' ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ak aptoonŭl, wĕjedajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, ak noojĭtploodakadilĭje memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

48. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooalăjŭl keseĭgŭnŭmooŏch' kŭnoogwŏsoode āāt: Tan wĕn oosŭgagŭlŭmădĕs', nŭt na nĕgŭm: kŭlnookw.

49. Nā ŭnkŭseiu pĕgesinkŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: Kwāā, 'nsak'ŭmam! tokoo wĕskagŭlŭmājŭl.

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Dāā, kogooā' wĕjĭpkesĭnŭn? Tokoo pĕjedajĭk ak egadoodĭjŭl oopŭtŭnooŏl' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕlnăjŭl.

51. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk tĕg-

wāooadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl sebĭnskasĭt ak nalkwagadŏk ootĕspoogwŏs'ikŭm ak takŭmājŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl ak mĕntāmooŏch oosĭtooŏkŭn.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājŭl: Uleăpskwadoo ŭktĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm petŭlân' ĭktook; mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕswadoodĭch ĕspoogwŏsĭk oochenāboksooltedâk' ĕspoogwŏsĭk iktŏŏk.

53. Ak tĕledaasĭn neen nŭgāāch moo 'nkeseloogomĭktooŏn' neen Nooch' ak abooĭs peămu 'nkoodĭnskâktŭs chĕl taboo moweomel ănsālāwĭtāwāl'?

54. Cadoo na tŭladĕgan' tălekese-tŭleâs' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk meamooch' ootŭlekeskăjeânŭ.

55. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ālăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje: Tĕle-choogooetooedaëŏk' stŭgā' ŭknăje-kokwalanow' noojekŭmootŭnĕs'? tan wĕjeĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk' ak wĕje-âptoonolteyŏk' ŭkokwalenowŭ? Wĭtpedoologŭp tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenoodŭmooāăp' Uchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kadoo moo kokwaluogŭp.

56. Cadoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tĕlekeskăjeagŭl koolaman' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook ootăweekŭgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' ootŭleânŭ. Tokoo toochoo 'msit kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nakŭladĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

57. Na tanĭk kokwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ālala'dĭjŭl Keieběk' ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ĕtlemowedaadĭch.

58. Ak Peāl' kŭnĕkjechkāl' ootechkāāl' wĕtkooājŭl mesokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' wĕnjegwomā' ootoweloodăsĭgŭm; ak pĭskwat' ak wĭtpedooăje loogowenooŭ. oochĭt' oonmedoon' kĕspeâkŭ.

59. Na ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjik ak 'msit mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmk' ălkwelŭmeedĭjŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ koolamân' oonābanowŭ.

60. Cadoo moo wājedoodĭgŏŏl. Ak tĭlea' pegwĕlkĭk pějedaajĭk tanĭk pĭlsemadĭjŭl moo wājedoodĭgŭl. Cŭlăbĭs' taboosĭjĭk noojeloowedŭmăsĭjĭk tanĭk pĭlsăboogooĕjĭk pĕgesĭnkĭk,

61. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Oola' cheenŭm tĕlooĕp', Kesĭpkwoŏdŏŏk 'nkakeiskwĭskadoon Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm ak 'nkesedoon' 'nsoogoonaagŭ.

62. Tokoo ŭkchepa'dŭleas wĕnagaasĭt ālăjŭl: Moo ŭsedăboogoooŵŭn? kogooā' wĕg'ŭla māsĭmskĭk?

63. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw, Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' ŭsĭdăboogooĕt': Wĕjĭtploomool Memăjĭt Nĭkskam ootĕnĭnkŭ ŭktŭlemeneĕn' keel tŭ Clĭstāwĭn Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl?

64. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk' keel tĕlooĕn'. Kadoo tĕlemool' ĕlmegŭnĭk' nŭmeădŭks' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pedo' ălsoosoode ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak choogooeĕdo' wasok' ootaloogoomkŭ.

65. Tokoo ŭkchepa'dŭleas tĕmĕnadogŭl ootokwŏnŭl, āāt: Pĭlsemăjŭl, ălmemăjul Nĭkskamŭl! Cogooā' wĕjĭmtŭmedālŭmkwĭk măch mĕsegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk? Nŭgāāch noodŭmoodeyŏk' ootălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk.

66. Tăledādŭmoodeyŏk'? Nĕgŭmow' ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Pĕgwŏdŏk' 'npooŏkŭn.

67. Tokoo ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl ooseskoogŭ, ak sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgĭk takŭmajŭl,

68. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Neganíkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕ' neněn 'nteněnâkŭ: Wĕn nŭt tâkŭmŭsk'?

69. Na Peāl' ĕbĭt' koojŭmook' owepĭskadăsik, ak ābĭtās' pĕgesĭnkŭl, āāt: Keel ĕlp tĕgwāădŭp Sāsoos Gălelĕtkāwach'.

70. Cadoo Peāl' pĕtkwŏsĭt ooskalooŏk 'msĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ.

71. Na Peāl' āleĕt' toosăd' ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktŭk ābĭtās' nĕmeăjŭl ak ālăje tane āŭmoodŭlĭje: Nŭt tĕgwāooāb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Năsŭlĕtkāwajŭl.

72. Tokoo Peāl ăpch wĕjemimoogwŏdŏk wĕjĭptogwŏsĭt ŭloowedŭmasood' ĭktŏŏk, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk' oot cheenŭm.

73. Na moo pĕgejānook alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk āladĭjŭl Peālŭl: Meamooch' keel nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'úmow, mŭdŭ tan tĕlăd'ooĕn kĕgŭnooalŭsk.

74. Tokoo bokche-almegĕdŭk ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk' na cheenŭm! Ak ŭnkŭseiu kegŭleegwĕch kĕdŏŏk'.

75. Ak Peāl' mĭgwedātk' Sāsoosŭl ookŭloosswŏk'ŭnŭm tan tĕlĭmtŭp, Askw mŭnaak kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk, seest mĭmoogwŏledŭks'. Ak tāweĕt' ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt'.

CHAPTER XXVII.

1. Na wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' 'msĭt ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, moweâgŭnoodŭmājĭk koolamân' oonābanow' Sāsoosŭl.

2. Ak kĕlpeladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkaladĭjŭl, ak egaladĭjŭl Poons Pelatŭl Gŭbŭlnolŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ.

3. Tokoo Sooda′ tan kĕgenooalăb′ŭnlŭ nĕmeăch′ ookesoomkoosĭlĭn′, ăpskweměskâdaasĭt ak ăpskwĭpkesedooŏjŭl sooleāwāl′ nāsĭnskagŭl ŭkchepa′dŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje,

4. Tĕlooĕt′: Padadooăp′, kĕgĭnwadooăp′ mâldāoo tan mŭna′ padaděgānook. Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ telooĕjĭk: Cogooā′ nŭt oochĭt′ neněn′? keel ănkodān′.

5. Tokoo Soodaa ĕlnesĕgĕjŭl nāsĭnskagŭl sooleāwāl′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭt, āleĕt′ ak kĕstoonāpĭlsĭt.

6. Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĕswadoodĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla sooleāwāl′, āājĭk: Moo tĕlkedăsĭnook′ egadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwāyākŭmood′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ mâldāoo ootabankŭdoooowāŭm na.

7. Tokoo mowăgŭnoonŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕswadoodĭch ak wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl ooměmkāgŭmŭ, oochĭt′ ootŭleootkoodalânow′ pelooāāhŭ.

8. Na oochĭt′ oola′ mĕmkāāk tĕlooesĭk mesokoo keskŏŏk′: Mĕmkāk′ mâldāwĭktŏŏk tŭlā′.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕjekeskăjeâk′ Sĕlŭmeōk tĕlooĕpŭ: Wĕswadoo′dĭb′ŭnŭl nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāāl tan tĕlowtĭp nĕgŭm tan tĕlowtoogwĕmkŭp, tan Islālĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk tĕlowtoogwāādĭp.

10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooādĭbŭnĭgŭl oochĭt′ noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl ooměmkā′gŭmŭ, stŭgā′ Ukchesa′kŭmow tĕlkenooadooĭpŭ.

11. Na Sāsoos kakŭmĭt′ ooskalook Gŭbŭlnolŭl; ak Gŭbŭlnōl pebanemājúl, āāt: Keel tŭ

Lĕsweebâk' ootĕlegā'mooŏl? Ak Săsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk' telooĕn'.

12. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp' mĕsĭmch' ŭkchepadŭleas' ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, moo ŭsedăboogooĕkw.

13. Tokoo Pelat ālăjŭl: Moo noodŭmoonŭl tan tāsŭgŭl kogooāl' mĕsĭmskŭl?

14. Cadoo moo wĕje-ŭseděmâkw' chĕl nāookāt' kŭlooswŏkŭn. Na oochĭt' gŭbŭlnōl lōk wĕjepakŭleiĭk.

15. Na gŭbŭlnol' tĕlĭnkŭlagadŏk ookoodalkalân nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool wegoobaltĭmkŭ oochĭt' memăjooenook', tanŭl wĕnŭl mĕsoonedālŭmadĭjŭl.

16. Na ba tĭlesĭp' wĕskwāooadĭjul ĕspālĭjŭl kestĕjool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Balabas'.

17. Na ĕtlemowedadĭch Pelat' ālăje: Tĕgĕn' wĕlĕdādŭmŏk' 'nboonadoolenow'? Balabas'? kŭsna' Sāsoos tan tĕlooĕsĭt Clĭstāwĭt'?

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk' wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn wĭskooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Na tan Pelat' ĕbĭch' ĭlsoodâkŭnā' koodpoode ootābĭtĕmŭl abooch' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕlchŭl: Moo ŭktâlalow ala săbāwĭt cheenŭm; mŭdŭ neen wejĕ-poogwĕle-oonmăjāeăp' ootenĭnk keskook' poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk asĭmadĭje mowe-pegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ookweloodŭmooŏnow' Balabasŭl ak oonābanow Sāsoosŭl.

21. Tokoo gŭbŭlnol' ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ālăje: Tĕgĕn' nĕgŭla tāboosĭjĭk mĕsoonedādŭmŏk' 'nboonadoolĭnow'? Telooĕjĭk Balabas'.

22. Pelat' ālăje: Cadoo tălalădĕs' Sāsoos tan

tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt'? 'Msĭt āladĭjŭl: Cloocheowhtoksĭch.

23. Gŭbŭlnol' ālăje: Cogooā' padasoode tĕladĕgĕch'? cadoo nĕgŭmow ăjĭntowĕjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Cloocheowhtoksĭch!

24. Tan tĭlesĭp' Pelat' nĕmedŏk' moo tălabĕmkoodŭnŏŏk' tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ, kadoo ăjesĕspĕnak' egak', săm'oogwŏn wĕswadŏk ak kasĭptĭnasĭt ooskalooŏk mowepegwĕlnĭje, āāt: Moo 'nwŏŏjenadăle-dālŭmooksĭn oola' săbāwĭt cheenŭm oomâldĕm: kelow' ankodŭmookw'!

25. Ak 'msit memăjooenook' ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Oomâldĕm 'nteněnâk' eech, ak nejŭnâk' ootenāwŏkŭ.

26. Tokoo Pelat' boonalăjŭl Balabasŭl, kadoo Sāsoosŭl mătajŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕjŭl ookloocheowhtoksĭllĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo gŭbŭlnōl oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm pĭskwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl gŭbŭlnolāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak mowaladĭje tan āhk 'msĭt sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.

28. Tokoo moosegaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak nasodŭladĭch mĕgwāāk'mtokwŏnŭ,

29. Ak wĕjeskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch ăptŭgopesoode kowĭksomoos' ĭktook ak ăptŭgopesoodŭlaadĭch ak sĕsoosk' sebĭlchodŭlaadĭch ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak ĕmŭtkoole-boogoo-ĕdaadĭjŭl ooskalook, malegĭmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: Wĕskagŭlemoolĕk': Keel ĕtleĕlegăwĭt-āwĭn' Lĕswepāwĭktook.

30. Ak ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭch sĕsoosk' ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonjĕgŭ.

31. Ak kesemălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooadĭch mĕgwāāk 'mtokwŏn ak nasodŭlaadĭjŭl ootaps-

oonŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ.

32. Tokoo tāwedaadĭch wājeadĭjŭl cheenŭmool Seileneāwajŭl tĕlooësĭlĭjŭl Semoo, ak kesalaadĭjŭl oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn' kloocheāwāŭ.

33. Na tan tĭlesĭp' pĕjedadĭch tan tĕt tĕlooesĭk Gŏlgŭtŭ, na na Oosŭgâtpāwā'kăde,

34. Igŭnŭmooadĭch tĕbŭnāgŭl oonsămoogwŏlĭnŭ, weagadăsĭk wĭskŭnŭ. Ak kwĕttŭk cadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏk'.

35. Na kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl ak ŭtkŭnwŏtŭmooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak ālakadeedĭjŭl.

36. Ak ĕbooltĭjĭk ak ĕskŭmāwaadĭjŭl nadālŭ.

37. Ak ooměsĭmtĭmkāwāŭm egadooadĭch kākwāāk oonjĕgŭ, tĕlooeegăsĭk : Oola' na Sāsoos tan ĕtle-ĕlegāwitāwĭt Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo taboosĭjĭk noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk, nāŏoktājĭt enakŭnĕgāl' ak ŭktŭk' padadoochkāl'.

39. Ak tanĭk seowedaajĭk almemaadijŭl, mătkwĕděsooltĭjĭk.

40. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Keel tan kakeiskwĭskadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak kesedoon' nāsoogoonaagŭ, oosĕtoweese keelŭ. Nikskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesaase kloocheāwā' ĭktŏŏk.

41. Ak ĕnkoodā ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask' tĕlemălegĭmadĭjŭl ; ak noojewegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āājĭk :

42. Wĕstoweăbŭne ŭktŭge, kadoo māsuhsĕtoweesĭt nĕg'ŭmŭ. Nĕgŭm tŭle-ĕlegāwĭtāwĭch' Islāl ĭktŏŏk oochenseaasĭch nŭgāāch kloocheāwā' ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodedŭk'sŭnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

43. Eledasĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk. Nikskam oosĕtoweăch′ ooledālŭmăch′: Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp: Neen na Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

44. Ak ĕlp noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk tanĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk tĕlenāŏŏktā-ălmemaadĭjul.

45. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ mĕloweagwĕch bogŭnĭtpaak kakeibāhkwaasĭk tan tĕlkeek makŭmegĕk′ mesokoo kĭpkwaat.

46. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ kĭpkwaat Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt′, āāt: Elei Elei! lama′ sabaktane! Na na, 'Nnĭkskamŭm! 'Nnĭkskamŭm! kogooā′ oochĭt′ boonaalĭn?

47. Na alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl teloojĭk: Oot cheenŭm ĕlkomĭktooajŭl Eleĭjahŭl.

48. Toko ĕnkŭsĕiu nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow pokcheebĭt pesow′ wĕswadŏk ak wŏjoobĕgadŏk tĕbnā′gŭlŭ ak nebedōgŭk sĕsooskw ĭktŏŏgŭ ak nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl.

49. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk: Boonăjāoo! nŭmedooneĕch′ Eleĭjah ĕdŏŏk′ ŭpkesĭnto′ oostoweân.′

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ăp kĕsegowĕt, tokoo ĕgoolămĭt.

51. Ak ĕdŭ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk nowskenadăsĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kākwāāk mesokoo ŭpkāwāāgŭ: ak makŭmegāoo majaadăsĭk, ak koondŭl nowskogwaadăsĭgŭl.

52. Ak ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl păntadăs′ĭgŭl, ak poogwĕlkŭl ootenāwŏl′ săbāwooltĭjĭk ĕtlenābŭdjĭjĭk ăbĭjebĕgŭl ak wĕnagaadĭgŭl,

53. Ak wĕjetoowŏlkedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′ tĭlesĭp′ kese menoonsĭch Sāsoos, ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ ak wĕjenŭmeegoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlnĭj′eŭ.

54. Na Capetĭn ak tanĭk tĕgwāooadijŭl ĕtleskŭmāwadĭjul Sāsoosŭl, tĭlesĭp′ nĕmĕdoodĭch kuhkw ak tanŭl kogooāl′ kesadās′ĭgŭl lok wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Amooch′ oola′ Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭb′ŭnŭ.

55 Ak pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk nadālŭ ĕtleankăptakadĭjĭk medadŏŏgŭ, tanĭk noosoogooadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak ĕloogāwaadĭb′ŭnŭl.

56. Tĕgwāooadĭje Male Mădlān, ak ĕlp Male Sak ak Sose ookwĭjooŏl.

57. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesĭnk′ cheenŭm mĭlāsooenoo Alemateakāwach′, Sosĕp tĕlooesĭt, egaak, tán wĕjekenoodŭmoot Sasoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

58. Nègŭm āleĕjŭl Pelatŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn. Tokoo Pelat′ tĕlkitk′ ′mtenĭn ootĭgunŭmooskĭlĭnŭ.

59. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕswadok ′mtenĭn ak tĕtpĕgaadok atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk wŏkŭmāāgŭ.

60. Ak pejadŏk pelā′ ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjepoojŭlkŭdasĭgŭp koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak ĕldādŭpchadŏk mĕskeek koondāoo ootkoodâkŭn kagŭnŭgŭ; tokoo poktŭmkasĭt.

61. Na Male Mădlān āhk tĕt ak ĕlp ŭktŭk Male, ĕbĭjĭk tĕtpŭgeiu ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.

62. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ādāsāwā′ nagwĕk kese ĕlājĭmkāwā′ ŭkchepadŭlĕask′ ak Pālŭseâk′ ĕtlemowedaajĭk Pĕlatĕgŭ,

63. Tĕlooĕjĭk: ′Nsakŭmameněn′, mĭgwedādŭmĕk′ oola′ kĕlooskābāwĭtâk′ tĕlooĕbŭnâk′ tan mĕmājĭtĕk′: Kesĭnsoogoonaak oochemenoonseděs′ ′npooenoo ĭktook.

64. Na oochit′ tŭlĭtplooděgĕ′ ootkoodâkŭn

oowooleănkoŏdăsĭn mesokoo 'nsoogoonaagŭ koolaman' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo oopĕjedaalĭn dĕpkegŭ ak oopoktŭmkalalinŭ, ak ootŭlemalĭn' mĕmăjooenoo, ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak oola' kĕspĭksĭboogwadâkŭn ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭs mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.

65. Pelat' ālăje: Eskŭmŭmkāwā' wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk'; ledaakw, tŭleankodŭmookw' tan tĕlekesĭpkwŏdooŏkŭ.

66. Tokoo ĕledajĭk, wĕleănkodŭmeedĭch ootkoodakŭn, ĕtlĭpkooadoodĭch koondāoo [stŭgā' weegădĭgŭn], ak ĕskŭmŭmkāwā' egadoodĭch.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan ŭmskwĕsāwā' nagwĕk kĕgŭndeāwood' ĭktŏŏk, Male Mădlān pĕgesĭnk' ak ŭktŭk Male oonmedoonow' ootkoodâkŭn.

2. Ak ĕdŭ egaak mĕskeek Kuhkw; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl wĕjenesasĭlĭjŭl wasōk' ak pĕgĭsĭlnĭjŭl ak wejeăpskwĕdādŭpchadŏk koondāoo kagŭnŭk ak kākoobasĭch.

3. Ak tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgā' wŏsogwŏdĕsk, ak ootokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgŭl stŭgā' wŏstāoo.

4. Ak tĕlechepaladĭjŭl tanĭk ĕskŭmădŭmeedĭch nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk ak tĕledajĭk stŭgā 'npooenook'.

5. Ak ănsălāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje ābĭlĭje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp' kelow', mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk' ŭkkwelooŏnow' Sāsoos tan kloocheowhtōtŭ.

6. Moo oola' ăŭmook, mŭdŭ kesemenoonsĭdâk', stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕpŭ. Choogwedakw', an-

kaptŭmookw' tan tĕt Uksakŭmamenoo' ĕlesĭnkŭpŭ.

7. Ak kŭsadĭkw ak tŭlemookw' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kesuhchemenoosĭtâk' 'npooenoo ĭktook; ak ĕdŭ negântĕskoologwŏk' Gălelĕtkŭ; nadāl' tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp. Ankaptŭmookw'! kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk'.

8. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭsĭpkotŭmkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, wāgwŏdasĭjĭk ak kĕseooledasĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

9. Ak, ankaptān,' [tan āladĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje], Sāsoos asoogooŏje, ālăje: Ooledasĭkw'! Tokoo pĕgesĭnkĭk ābĭjĭk wĕswadooadĭjŭl ookwŏdŭl ak alasoomadĭjŭl.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasĭnow'! Ladĭkw, ăgŭnoodŭmookw' wĭjegĭmkĭk koolamân oŏtŭledanow' Gălelĕtkŭ, ak nādāl' tĕt tŭlenŭmeedâk'.

11. Cadoo āskw ābĭjĭk ĕtlepŭmadeedĭch alt skŭmāwenook' pĕjedajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje ŭkchepadŭlleasŭ tanŭl 'msĭt kogooāl' tĕle keskăjeâkŭ.

12. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask' wĭjemowedadĭje noojĭtploodakadĭllje, ak wĕswadoodĭch mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā', ak ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch pegwĕlk' sooleāwā' sŭmagŭnĭsŭ,

13. Tĕloojĭk: Tŭleăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭbŭnegŭ' dĕpkegŭ ak wĕjekŭmootŭnŭladĭb'ŭnŭ āskw neněn' nābŭdeāāgŭ.

14. Ak gŭbŭlnōl' noodŭmăch' moonsamadĕs'ŭnĕn ak lookwŏdĕs'ŭnĕn kelow' moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnowŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕgŭmow' wĕswadoodĭch nĕgŭla sooleāwā' ak tĕladakadĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭmoochŭ. Ak oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn kakei-bāhkweăgŭnoodăsĭk Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk mesokoo keskook.

16. Tokoo năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāookt kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕledajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕt Sāsoos tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ootŭledalĭnŭ.

17. Ak nĕmĕadĭch alasoomadĭjŭl; kadoo alt aswedasooltĭjĭk.

18. Ak Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' ak kĕloolăje, āāt: 'Msĭt alsoosoode wasōk ak makŭmegĕk' neen ĭgŭnŭmooksĭ.

19. Na oochĭt' ledaakw' ak kenoodŭmookw' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭlebăpteĭsāwalookw Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ak Aoochĭt Nĭkskam ak Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam oowesoonŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.

20. Ak kenooadookw' ookŭlodŭmŭnow' 'msĭt kogooāl' tanŭl tĕlkĭmoologŭp. Ak ankaptŭmookw'! neen tĕgwāoolŏk' mesokoo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Amen.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

MARK.

CHAPTER. I.

1. Oola' wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâk' ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl.

2. Stŭgā' tan tĕlewegăsĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk: "Ankaptān', ĕlkĭmk' nŭnŏkŭbĕm noodăgŭnŏŏtk' kooskalook, tan neganeëladoodo' ŭktowhte kooskalookŭ."

3. "Pĕtkŏwaat nadoo wĕn bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, tĕlooĕt: "Elaadookw' Ukchesâkŭmow ootowhte! lookwŏdŭmookw' ookookwŏtĕn' ootowhteelŭ!

4. Sanōk pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnâk' ĕtlebăpteisāwadĕgĕbŭnâk' bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, ak ĕtlĭpsŭdoonkŭbŭnĕk' băpteisāwadĕgĕmkāwāĕk' oochĭt' apskwĕdāādâkŭn, koolaman' ŭloowāwoodeel ootabĭksĭkţăsĭnŭ.

5. Tokoo ĕledaadĭb'ŭnŭ tan tĕlkeek Lĕswepāwage, ak 'msĭt tan tāseedĭp Săloosălāmkāwagĭk, ak wĕje-băpteisāwadăsooltĭb'ŭneek nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, sebŏŏk Sooldānkŭ; pakaboogoowŏdŭmeedĭb'ŭnŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'.

6. Na Saň ĕkwtâch' cāmĕlāwŏbeā' 'mtokwŏnŭ, ak mŭgĕgŭnăbeā' ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch, ak ĕlowseebŭne lĭpsokŭnkwāowche ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo nebŏŏktŏŏkāwāŭ.

7. Ak tĕlĭpsŭdoonkŭp' āāp: "Nadoo wĕn wĕchkooeĕt' noodĕkŭ, tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt' ak

neen, tan moo tĕlĭkpŭmāoo 'nchetooŏmkwaasĭn 'ntăpkwaadooŏn' oonălkoonāpesoonŭ.

8. Neen meamooch' ĕlebăpteisāwaloolŏk' sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk; kadoo nĕgŭm lebăpteisāwaloolŏkto' Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam ĭktook.

9. Na tĕleâgŭp nĕg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkŭp, wĕjeĕp' Năsalĕtkŭ, Gălelĕtk' tŭlā', ak wĕjebăpteisāwalŭtŭb'ŭnŭl Sanŭl', sebŏŏk Sooldānkŭ.

10. Ak wĕjenătkaasĭdĕk' sămoogwŏnk' nankŭmenŭmedŏksŭp wasok păntadăs'ĭk, ak nĕmeăjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl wĕjenesaasĭlĭjŭl, tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgā' pŭlĕs', ĕbaasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk.

11. Ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjeâk' wasōk, tĕlooĕk: "Keel Kĕsălkoosĭt 'Nkwĭsŭ, ak lōk wĕledāālŭmool."

12. Ak . nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam pĕmkooājŭl, ĕlkooājŭl bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk;

13. Ak āhkŭp nadāl' bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nāooĭnskĕgoogoonaak, ĕtlĭkwchaalŭjŭl mŭndool; ak tĕgwāooŏsŭne wei'sŭmoo: ak ănsălāwĭjĭk ĕloogwāooaadĭjŭl.

14. Na kes kese pejaalootĕk' laplesŏŏnk' Sanōk', Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkŭp Gălelĕtkŭ, ĕtlĭpsŭdoonkŭp wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ;

15. Ak tĕlooĕp: "Tĕtpŭgaak keskăjeâk': Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm wĕjooowaasĭk, (kweiĭk āhk:) ăpskwĕdāādŭmookw' ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏl', ak ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭkw wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn."

16. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegaasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' Gălelĕtk' tŭlā', ak nĕmeăjŭl Semoonŭl ak ĕlp

wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhŭlŭ, pakŭsaabeĕlĭje ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ: mŭdŭ noojenŭmājwāāgĕjĭk.

17. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Noosoogooĭkw' neenŭ! ak kesalooltŏksŭp ŭknooje-nŭmājwāgĕnow' memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏk."

18. Tokoo nankŭmu boonalaadĭje ootaabewŏ', ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl.

19. Ak mā seowaasĭp nadāl' nakŭjechkāl', nĕmeăje Sakōbŭl, Sĕbŭdeŭl ookwĭs'ŭlŭ, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, tĕpelĭje wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, mĕsŭnaabĭgalaadĭje ootaabewŏhŭ.

20. Ak nankŭmu wegoomăje, ak ĕtleboonalaadĭjŭl oochoowŏl' Sĕbŭdehŭl wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak oonŏkŭbĕmooŏh', ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl.

21. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ak nankŭmu atlasmoodegĭskŭk pĭskwaat alasoodŭmogwŏm, ak kĕgenoodŭmooĕt'.

22. Ak wĕjepakŭleiooltĭlĭje ookenamătĭnāwāŭmkŭ: mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgā' wĕn kĕkoonkĕl' alsoosoode, ak moo ĕnkoodā stŭgā' noojeweegĭgŭdĭllĭje.

23. Na nĕg'ŭla alasoodŭmōgwŏmk āhkŭbŭnâk cheenŭmâk' mĕjegālĭdŭ mŭndŏŏŭ' āŭmŭlĭb'ŭnŭl ootenĭnk.

24. Ak sāāskwĕt, tĕlooĕt: Eah! tălaloolĕk' neneĕn', Sāsoos, Năsalĕtkāwaach'? wĕjĭpkes'ĭnŭn ŭkakeiskwĭskaaleneĕn'? Kĕjool' tan wĕnĭn: Nĭkskāmāwāĭn, Nĭkskam wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch ŭktenĭn.

25. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕtkĭmājŭl, ālājŭl:

26. Boonāwĭstoo, ak oochetoo'yĕ ootenĭnk! Tokoo pĕbooĕgĕjŭl mĕjegāāk mŭndoo, ak sāāskwĕt, ak wĕjĭktălkaasĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla cheenŭmool ootenĭnk.

27. Tokoo 'msĭt pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā' oot'? tălamook' pelā' kenamătĭnāwā' oot'? mŭdŭ alsoosood' ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭtplomăje mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ, ak sâktăje!"

28. Ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm nankŭme-bāhkwe-sāsaasĭk oweu' Gălelĕtkŭ..

29. Na bâ [Sāsoos ak wĭgŭma] wĕjetooedaajĭk alasoodŭmogwŏmk, ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk Semooŭl ak Andŭlāhŭl wĭgwŏkŭ, ak Sak ak San wĭjāooaadĭje.

30. Cadoo Semoo oochoogweejĭjŭl kĕsenookwŏlĭjŭl, ĕpsĭmkāwā' mătŭnŭch'; ak nankŭmekenooadooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl tan tĕlālĭch wĕg'ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' ak wĕswaalăjŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, tokoo kakŭmaalăjŭl, ak nenâku ĕpsĭmkāwā' boonaalŭch [kesegooeeskwŭ], ak ĕloogwāooŏje.

32. Tokoo wĕlaakw, kese kŭlkwaseĕlĭch', [memăjooenook'] pĕgesoodooaadĭje 'msĭt tane kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje Sāsoosŭlŭ; ak nĕg'ŭla tane wĕskwāooaadĭlĭje mŭndoo' pesooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏkŭ;

33. Ak 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk' ĕtle-kakeimowwedaajĭk kagŭnŭgŭ.

34. Ak nĕsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje tane kakeiyesemĭlĭkse-noogoodĭlĭje, ak pegwĕlnĭje 'mŭndoo' wĕjĭktălkei-jĭgŭltĕskŭmooŏje memăjooenoo'ŭ, ak moo ŭsedāālŭmagwe mŭndoo' ookŭloosooltĭlĭn', mŭdŭ nĕnăje.

35. Ak ĕlŭmeĕskĭtpook' kĕseĕskĭtpook, āskw moo wŏp'tŭnook, nĕmchaasĭt ak tāweĕt, āleĕt kâttŏŏk, ak nadāāl' ĕtlealasoodŭmât'.

36. Tokoo Semoo ak wĕg'ŭla tane wĭjāooŏje, kwelooaadĭjŭl.

37. Ak wājeaadĭch, ālaadĭjŭl: "'Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk memājooenook' kwelŭskĭk."

38. Tokoo tĕlemāje: "Ledaanĕch tanŭl wĕjooow' āhkŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl; koolaman' 'ntĕtlĭpsŭdoon'ŭmŭn nadālŭ; mŭdŭ oochĭt' na wĕjechoogooeāāp'."

39. Ak ĕtlĭpsŭdŏŏnk' ootalasoodŭmōgwŏmooŏkŭ, 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek Gālelĕtkŭ; ak wĕjĭktālkeijĭgŭltĕskooŏje mŭndoo' memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

40. Na pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' cheenŭm tan wĭskŭswŏkŭn mătŭnŭch', tan tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse, ĕdămājŭl ak memŭltoogooboogooaasĭllĭjŭl ooskalook, tĕlĭmchŭl: "Ooledāādŭmŭn, kesewŏkŭmaaledŭks'."

41. Tokoo Sāsoos āooledāālŭmājŭl, ak sebĭnskaasĭt, sămaalājŭl, ak ālājŭl: "Wĕledāādŭm: wŏkŭmāyāān!"

42. Na nĕgŭla' tĕlĭnkŭseiu kĕloosĭch, lĕplŭseā' wĭskŭswŏkŭn boonaalŭch, ak kesewŏkŭmaadāsĭt.

43. Tokoo kĕsetŭlĭtploomājŭl moo ootăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭn'; ak poktŭgĭmājŭl:

44. Ak ălājŭl: Ankodān', mow wĕn kogooā ŭktŭl'emow; kadoo leyĕ' ŭlnāyaalŭse padŭleasooĭktŏŏk, ak oochĭpketŭnowĕ' oochĭt' tĕlewŏkŭmaalooksĭn, tan tĕlĭtplootkŭs Mooyeesōk, oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmāsoode oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmow.

45. Cadoo cheenŭm tāweĕch' bokche-pegwĕleăgŭnootk', ak sāsaadŏk ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn; na oochĭt' Sāsoos māch moo kesemāswĭleĕkw' ŭkchegŭnkŭ, kadoo pasŭk kâttŏŏk kesëehk': ak

memăjooenook' pějedaadĭjŭl, ak wějedaajĭk 'msĭt nadăme.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na ăpch ělepĭskwaat ŭkchegŭn' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, kesĭtkĕloogoonaak, ak noodŭmâmk' ooteemŭn wĕnjegwŏmkŭ.

2. Ak ŭnkŭseiu pegwĕlkĭk mowwedaajĭk, kŭlăbĭs' mogwā' āwāgāānook lămĭgwŏm ookesepĭskwĕgemân', chĕl moo oweu' kagŭnŭgŭ; ak ĕtlĭpsŭdoonŭmooŏje kŭlooswŏkŭn.

3. Tokoo alt pějedaalĭje pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl cheennŭmool kĕsenookwŏlĭjŭl, wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk polse, matŭnŭch'; pegesoolche nāooĭlĭje cheenŭmoo', lokpelâkŭnā' ĭktŏŏk.

4. Tokoo māsepĭskwĕdaadĭch oochĭt' tan tĕlepegwĕlnĭch, toogooněgadoodĭch kăkwā' wĕnjegwŏmŭ, ak keseskwĭskaadoodĭch, wějenĭspelŭmeedĭch 'npogŭn tan tĕt tĕpelĭch' pŏlseāwĭlĭjŭl.

5. Na Sāsoos němedooŏch' ookŏŏdlămsŭtŏŏkŭnŭmooow', ālăjŭl pŏlseāwĭlĭjŭl: "Kwees, ŭktŭloowāwoodeel abĭktăsĭgŭl."

6. Cādoo alt nooje-weegĭgĕdĭjĭk nadāāl tĕt ĕbooltĭjĭk, ak tĕledaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk ookwŏmlămoonooŏkŭ: "Wĕn tŭ oot tan tĕlepadaboogooĕt?

7. Wĕn keseabĭksĭktŭs' ŭloowāwoodeel pasŭk Nāŏŏktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam?

8. Cadoo Sāsoos nĕnâku kějedŏk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, ootŭledāādŭmoodĭlĭn ookwŏmlamoo-

nooŏkŭ, ālăje: "Tăladakadeyŏk' wĕjetŭledaasoolteyogŭl wĕgĕt' kogooāāl' ŭkâmlâmoonooŏkŭ?

9. Tĕgĕn' mā ăjĭnkŭmaseâk', tŭlemân' pŏlseāwĭt, Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsnâ' tŭlemân', Kŭmaase, sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak pŭmeyĕ'?

10. Cadoo koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoonow' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootooskōdŭmŭn alsoosoode makŭmegĕk' ootabĭksĭk'tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel, (ālăjŭl pŏlseāwĭllĭjŭl),

11. Tĕlemool' keelŭ, kŭmaase, ak sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak ŭllŭmeĕ' keekŭ."

12. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu kakŭmaasĭt ak wĕswaadŏk oonpōgŭn, ak poktŭmkaasĭt ooskalooŏk' 'msĭt tan tăsĭlĭch'. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕjepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tĕloojĭk:." Oola' mŭna' tĕlnŭmedooĕk'!"

13. Tokoo Sāsoos ăpch mĕtokŭyĕt' kaskāāk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ; ak 'msĭt tan mowwedaalĭje pĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

14. Na pĕmeseowaasĭch nĕmeăjŭl Lebeihŭlŭ, Alpeŭsŭl ookwĭsŭl, ĕbĭllĭjŭl tan ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' etleabankŭdăsĭk. Tokoo ālăjŭl: "Noosoogooe." Na bâ wĕnagaasĭllĭjŭl ak noosoogwŏjŭl.

15. Na tĕleâk' mĭjesoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk', pegwĕlnĭje noojemowadakadĭllĭje ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', ak ĕlp pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenoo, weboomaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkŭbŭnĭk', ak noosoogooaadĭb'ŭnŭl.

16. Na nĕmeaadĭch noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk ooweboomaalĭn noojemowatĕgāwenoo'

ak padatĕgāwenoo', tĕlemaadĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Tălāāk oot'? mŭdŭ weboomăje tane noojemowadakadĭlĭje, ak tane booskepadatĕgāwenoo'."

17. Na nĕg'ŭla Sāsoos nŏŏtk, tĕlemăje: "Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmaadĭgool mŭlbâlāwĭlĭjŭl, kadoo pasŭk tanĭk kĕsenoogoo'dĭjĭk. Neen wĕjĭpkesĭnăp' moo 'nwegoomân' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo 'nwegoomân' padadakadĭjĭk ootăpskwĕdādŭmoodĭnow ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'."

18. Na tane San ak tane Pălŭseâk' kĕgenooaadĭje, booskesoonāwooltĭlĭje. Ak pĕjedaajĭk ak ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Cogooā' oochĭt' San tane noojekenamooŏje, ak ĕlp tane Pălŭseâk' noojekenamooa'dĭje, booskesoonāwooltĭlĭje; kadoo keel tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?"

19. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Tanĭk tŭlāāk moosemăleāhŭl oopoktŭskasĭgŭmk, kese-soonāwoolteedĭs tŭ tan tĭlesĭp' moosemăleā' tĕgwaooŏch'? Tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk tĕgwāooaadĭch moosemăleāhŭl, ma kese-soonāwoolteekw.

20. Cadoo naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp' moosemăleāhŭl oochoohsooaadooch, ak na tĭlesĭp' soonāwooltedâk' nĕgŭla naagwĕgŭl.

21. Ak ma wĕn pelā' ŭpkweesĭgŭn kooskedāsŭmook 'nkâněgŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ; mŭdŭ na tŭladegĕch' pelĕgŭn tan pĕgweesowĕdoomkŭp tŭmenaasĭs sakawā 'mtokwŏn', ak powchāāk ăjewŏsâlkaadăsĭs.

22. Ak mow wĕn pootĕgoodōdŏŏk pelā' mĕgobaak sakawā' mŭgĕgŭnā' pooteik'. Mŭdŭ

na tŭladĕgĕch′ wĕn, pelā′ mĕgobaak bâskaalâs′ sakawāl′ mŭgĕgŭnāl′ pooteil′, ak mĕgobaak, ŭksŭgaas′, ak pooteik′ kakeiskwĭskadeedĭs. Cadoo pelā′ mĕgobaak meamooch′ dĕpkadĭk oopootĕgoodaadăsĭn pelāāk pooteik′ mŭgĕgŭnāāk′.

23. Na tĕleâk′ ĕlesăbaasĭt kŭlŭmkwāāl egadâk′-ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk pĕmemŭnodoo′dĭjŭl oonoojeel kŭlŭmkwāl′.

24. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ ālaadĭjŭl: "Kogooā′ wĕjetŭladakadĭjĭk [tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk] tan moo ŭsedādăsĭnook′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕn ootŭladĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk?

25. Ak ālăje: Mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdō tĕladĕgĕs, tan toochoo wĕdŭmedāādĕgĕdĕk′, ak kāwesĭnkĕk′, ak nĕg′ŭla tankŭ tĕgwāooŏbŭnegŭ?

26. Tan tĕlepĭskwaap Nĭkskamŭl Week, nĕgĕt′ nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ Abeiŭtŭlōk padŭleasâk′ memăjĭtĕk′, ak măl kotkŭbŭnĕk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk′ nāyadăsĭkāwāĕk′? tan tĕlĭtploodăsĭk mow wĕn oomălko′dŭmŭn pasŭk padŭleask′; ak ĕlp ĕsŭmăbŭnegŭ tankŭ wĭjāooŏtkŭ?

27. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Atlasmoodegĭskŭk ĕlekesedăsĭgŭp oochĭt′ memăjooënook′, ak moo memăjooënook′ wĕjekesedăsooltegoo′bŭnĭk′ oochĭt atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

28. Na oochĭt′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp alsŏŏtk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk."

CHAPTER III.

1. Na ăpch ĕlepĭskwaat alasoodŭmogwŏm, ak cheenŭm āhk nadāāl tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk.

2. Tokoo kemamaadĭjŭl ĕdŏŏk oonŭsaalalĭn atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ: koolaman′ ookesuchĭmsĭmanowŭ.

3. Ak ālăjŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl nĕpk oopŭtŭn: "Oonagaase, meawāāk kŭme."

4. Tokoo ālăje: "Tĕlĭtploodăsĭk oolaadĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk, kŭsnâ′ nābădĕgĕn′? Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ mogwā kĕlŏŏsoolteekw,

5. Tokoo kuhtogwe-ankamăje ookweiood′ ĭktŏŏk, wĕjeoonmăjedaasĭt oochĭt′ tĕlemŭlgāāk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl; ak ālăjŭl cheenŭmool′: "Sebĭnskaase!" Tokoo sebĭnskaasĭt: ak oopŭtŭn kesĭnsaadăsĭk ootŭleoolāān stŭgā′ ŭktŭk′.

6. Tokoo Păllŭseâk′ nŏkse-tooedaajĭk ak tĕgwāooaadĭje tane wĭgŭmagaltooltĭlĭjŭl Hĕlodŭlŭ, ak mowăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk, mowwuhskoodŭmeedĭch tan tŭle-nābaadĭs Sāsoosŭlŭ.

7. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt, ak tane pĕmekenamooŏje, mowĭmtokedaajik ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′: ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogooaadĭjŭl.

8. Ak ŭktŭgĭk wĕjedaajĭk Lĕswebāwaagĭk, ak Săloosălāmk′, ak Eidoomeakāwaagĭk, ak tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk oweu′ Seidŭnk ak Teilkŭ; mowwepoogwĕlkĭk kesenoodŭmaadĭch tan tĕladĕgĕlĭch′, pĕjedaadĭjŭl.

9. Tokoo wĕjekŭloolăje pĕmekenoodŭmooje wĕl′ebot ookeskătĕn′ tĕbowŭ oochĭt′ tĕlepoogwĕlnĭch memăjooenoo′, moo oomŭjĭmkŭgăgoonŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kesĭnsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje; na oochĭt′ mĕjĭmkŭgooaadĭjŭl ookesesamaalanowŭ, 'msĭt tanĭk wĭskŭsooltĭjĭk.

11. Ak mĕjegoltĭjĭk mŭndook′ nĕmeaadĭch,

měskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ooskalook, sāāskwĕjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel Nĭkskam Wĕgwĭsĭt ŭktenĭn."

12. Ak kĕsetŭlĭtploomăje moo ookenooaaloogoon.

13. Tokoo kākwekŭmdŭnook' ĕlĭskokŭyĕt', ak wegoomăje tane wĕledāālŭmăje, ak pĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ.

14. Ak keseloo'gwŏlăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taabŏo, ootoogwāagoon, ak oopoktŭgĭmân' oopĕstoonŭmŭlĭn',

15. Ak ootooskōdŭmŭlĭn' alsoosoode ookesĭnsaalalĭn' wĭskŭsooltĭllĭje, ak mŭndoo' ootĕjĭgŭlaalalĭn.

16. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' Semooŭl ĕlp ootŭlooeesĭlĭn Peāl.

17. Ak Ṣakŭl, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, ak tĕlewesoonkāooŏje Boanages, na na tĕlooĕk, "Kaktŭgō' ookwĭss."

18. Ak Andŭlāhŭl', ak Pelĭpŭl', ak Batălŭmehŭl', ak Mătuhŭl', ak Toomahŭl', ak Sakobŭl', Alpā ookwĭsŭl, ak Tădehŭl', ak Semoohŭl' tanŭl Cānŭnkāwaajŭl,

19. Ak Ṣpodaa Iskăleotŭl', tanŭl kenooaloogoodŭl'.

20. Tokoo pĭskwĕdaajĭk wĕnjegwŏmŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk ăpch mow'wepĕjedaajĭk, tĕlĭmchĭmkŭgoojĭk chĕl moo kese mălkodŭmeedĭkw pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

21. Na Sāsoos wōgŭmâ noodŭmâlĭch', pĕjedaalĭje oosooaalŭgoonŭ: mŭdŭ tĕlooĕjĭk, Aweieĕt', Pokŭnĭtpakayĕt'.

22. Cadoo noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenesedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Beĕlsebowlŭl

[ŭkchemŭndool] ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl, ak wĕjetoowŏlkaalăje mŭndoo′ mŭndook′ oosakŭmamooow′ oomŭlgĭgŭnŏd ĭktŏŏgŭ."

23. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje, ak tĕlepĕsloo′dooăje: "Tălekesĭktălkaalŭs Sātŭn (ŭkchemŭndoo), Sātŭnŭl′ (ŭkchemŭndoolŭ?)

24. Mŭdŭ ĕlĕgāwaage nowskoogwŏk′ oomătŭnŭsĭn, na ĕlĕgāwaage moo keseboogooenook′.

25. Kŭsnâ′ wĕnjeegwŏm nowskoogwŏk′ oomătŭnŭsĭn, na wĕnjeegwŏm moo keseboogooenook′.

26. Ak Sātŭn, (ŭkchemŭndoo), mătŭnoosĭch nĕgŭm, ak nowskoogwŏch′, moo kesŭkŭmĭkw′, kadoo kakayĕs′.

27. Mow wĕn kesepĭskwaagool mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool week ak kesĭpkotŭmkaadooŏkw′ ootăpsoon, āskw moo tŭmk nĕg′ŭla cheenŭmool mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl kĕlpelâkw′; [kadoo kesegŭlpelăch′] tokoo tĭlesĭp′ kesetooaadooŏdō′ week ootăpsoon.

28. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′, 'msĭt padasoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭdŭl′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāāl padaboogooĕmkāwāāl′ tan tĕlepĭlsŭboogooadeedĭch:

29. Cadoo wĕn tan pĭlsĭmăjŭl Wĕje-Oole-Nĭkskamŭl, ma abĭksĭktăsĭkw yăpchoo, kadoo nĕsanaak ăpche-oonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn ootenĭnkŭ.

30. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕbŭnĭk, "Wĕskwāooăjul mŭndool ootenĭnkŭ."

31. Na pĕjedaalĭje Sāsoos ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo, ak kakŭmooltĭlĭje koojŭmŏŏk′, ak abooaadĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, wegoomaadĭjŭl.

32. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk owweye-petooaadĭj-

ŭl, ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: "Ankaptān', ŭkech' ak wĭjegĭmchĭk koojŭmook kwelŭskĭk."

33. Ak tĕleŭsedĕmăje, ālăjĕ: "Wĕn tŭ 'nkech'? ak wĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegimkĭk?"

34. Ak kuhtogwe-ankamăje wĕg'ŭla owweyepetăje, ak āāt: "Ankamookw' 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk!

35. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕlaadĕgĕt' tan Nĭkskamŭl tĕleooledāādŭmŭlĭch', na wĭjegŭdeĕk' cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk ābĭt, ak 'nkech'."

CHAPTER IV.

1. Ak ăp ĕtlĭpkoje-kenoodŭmooĕt' kaskāāk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ. Tokoo mowweĕlĭbŭnegŭ kĕsepegwĕlnĭbŭnegŭ memăjooenoogwŭŭ: na oochĭt' tĕbaasĭp wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, tokoo ĕbaasĭp abâktoochk'; ak 'msĭt mowweĕjĭk kaskāāk āhkĭk makŭmegāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

2. Ak pegwĕle-kenoodŭmooŏje ŭpsloo'dakŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlekenoodŭmooŏchŭ:

3. "Jĭksŭtŭmŏŏkw'; Noojeëgadagook tāweĕp' oonădĕgĕn ooskŭnemânŭl.

4. Na tĕleâksŭp ĕlĕgĕdĕk', nāooktāchk' ĕlneseâgŭp owhtĭgŭ; ak sesĭpk' pĕjedaabŭnĭk ak kĕspadoodedĕk'.

5. Uktŭk' ĕlneseâgŭp koondāwaagŭmĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt moo 'lnĭm' makŭmegāwenŏŏk; ak nŏkseskaleagŭp, mŭdŭ pĕpkŭdĕk' makŭmegāoo.

6. Cadoo nagoosĕt nĕpsaasĭch, kâktāāk, ak mŭdŭ moo oochebŭskenoogwĕk', na oochĭt' sāwĭptāāk.

7. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ĕlneseâk' kowĭksomoose-

agŭmĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksoomooseek sakŭleadeedĭch sĭktĕgŭmeededĕk', ak mogwā' mechĭpchāwā'-aasenoogwĕk'.

8. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ĕlneseâk' kĕloolk' makŭmegāoo, ak mechĭpchāwāaasĭk, tan tĕleskăleâk', ak pĕmepegwĕlegwĕk', alt nāsĭnskaak ĕleăjegwĕk', alt ŭsoogomtāsĭnskaak, ak alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn.

9. Tokoo āāt: Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt' oonŏŏd'ŭmŭn, na nooch.

10. Na keskăjeâk' nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕdĕk', wĕg'ŭla tane tĕbow' āŭmŭlĭje tĕgwāooaadĭje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo ăpostălāwĭlĭje, pebanemaadĭjŭl oola' pĕslooděgĕmkāwāŭ.

11. Tokoo ālăje: "Kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjejedoonow' kemoodoogāwā' tan tŭlā' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ; kadoo nĕgŭmow' tanĭk koojŭmŏŏk' āŭmoodĭjĭk 'msĭt kogooā' ĕlekenooaadooch pĕslooděgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk.

12. Coolaman' ootănkăptŭmŭnow' ak moo oonŭmedoonow'; ak oonoodŭmŭnow' ak moo oonŭstŭmŭnow'; koolaman' ĕdŏŏk moo ookewŏnskedaanow ak ootabĭksĭktăsĭn ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'."

13. Ak tĕlĭmăje: "Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk' ootŭpsloo'dâkŭn? ak tălekesĭnsŭtŭmoodedŏksŭp 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ŭpsloo'dâkŭnŭl?

14. Nootlĕgĕjŭl, ĕlĕgĕch' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

15. Wĕg'ŭla tanĭk owhtĭk āhkĭk tan tĕt kŭlooswŏkŭn ĕtlelĕgĕmk'; ak tan toochoo noodŭmeedĭch, mŭndoo nankŭmĭpkesĭnk', ak ĕjĭgŭlaadooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn tan keslĕgĕmkŭp ookwŏmlâmoonooŏkŭ.

16. Ak wĕg'ŭla tanĭk na koondāwaagŭmĭktŏŏk

āhkĭk: Na tanĭk tan tĭlesĭp' noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, 'nkŭseiu wĕswaadoodĭch ooledaasood ĭktŏŏk:

17. Cadoo mogwā' oochebŭskoolteekw ootenāwŏkŭ, ak moo pĕgeje-kŭlodŭmeedĭkw: kŭlābĭs' tan oonmājōgŭn egaak, kŭsnâ' kestāwōgŭn oochĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn, nankŭm-ĭpcheetakŭmaadjĭk.

18. Ak ŭktŭgĭk nĕg'ŭla na tanĭk kowĭksomooseaagŭmĭktŏŏk āhkĭk: nĕg'ŭla na nĕgŭmow' tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn,

19. Ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl sĕspĕdaasoodeel, ak mĭlāsoodeel ookŭspoogwadâkŭnŭmooŏl', ak ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭl oochĭt' ŭktŭgŭl kogooāāl', sĭktĕgŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏk'ŭn, ak na oochĭt' moo kesemanenŏŏk'.

20. Na wĕgŭla tanĭk āhkĭk kĕloolk' makŭmegāoo, tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak wĕswadoo'dĭch, ak wĕlemanooltĭjĭk, alt nāsĭnskaak, alt ŭsoogomtāsĭnskaak, ak alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn, ĕleăje-gwĕjĭk.

21. Tokoo ālăje: "Wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn tŭ pĕgesoodăsĭk oochĭt' ootălkoojoogwŏsĭn lămāāk oolâkŭn ĭktook? kŭsnâ 'npōgŭn ĭktŏŏk lămāāk ootegaadăsĭn? Moo tŭ wĕjĭpkesoodăsĭnook' ookākwaadăsĭn wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkw' ĭktŏŏk?

22. Mŭdŭ mogwā' kogooā' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook', tan ma nāyadăsĭnook'; kŭsna' moo kogooā' kesedăsĭnook kĭmtŏŏk', tan ma bāhkwĭkchĭjedăs'enook.

23. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭch oonoo'dŭmŭn, na nooch.

24. Tokoo ālăje: "Ankwāăsooltĭkw' oochĭt' tan tĕlenoodŭmŏk'! Tan kogooā' tĕlenŭgâdŭmok'

na tŭlĭnkadŭmoolŏktĕn′, ak ankooaadoolŏktĕn tan kelow′ noodŭmooeyŏk′.

25. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĕskōtk kogooā′, ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo wĕskodŭmook′ kogooā′, chĕl tan wĕskōtk oochuhsooaadooŏdĕn′."

26. Tokoo āāt: "Na tĕlāāk Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm stŭgā′ cheenŭm ooskŭnemân′ egaadokĕl makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk,

27. Ak nĕbăt′, ak nĕmchaasĭt dĕpkek′ ak naagwĕk, ak ooskŭnemân′ sakŭleâk′, ak pĕmegwĕk′, mogwā′ kĕjedook′ tan tĕlepŭmegwĕk′:

28. Mŭdŭ makŭmegāoo pĕmegwĕnk′ tan tĕleooledāātk, tŭmk′ mske′gooĭk, skŭmtŏŏk oonooche, skŭmtŏŏk kesemanĭk mechĭpchāwā′ oonooch′ ĭktook.

29. Cadoo tan toochoo kesegwĕk′, ŭnkŭseiu pĕskwĕsk′, mŭdŭ pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk egaak."

30. Ak āāt: Cogooā′ năpkĕdoodŭk′sŭnoo Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm? kŭsnâ tălamoo′k pĕsloo′dĕgĕmk lepĕsloodakadedŭksŭnoo?

31. Tĕlāāk stŭgāā lamŭtăl′eā ooskĭn′emĭn, tan egadogwŏdŭmŭk′ makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, tan mowweăpchāchk′ ak tan tāsŭk oskĭn′emĭn makŭmegĕk′ āhkŭlŭ.

32. Ak kese-egadogwŏdŭmŭk′, sakŭleâk′, ak ăjĭmkeigwĕk ak ′msĭt ŭktŭgŭl ′mskegooamoo′gŭl, ak wĕjeskaleagŭl mĕskeegŭl pĕskĕnĭkkŭl; na oochĭt′ sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdŏŏk′ tŭlāāk keselŭgâtkĭk ootâkchegâdĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk."

33. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāl′ wĕjuhskwĭmăje, stŭgā′ tan tĕle-tĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭmeedĭch oojĭksŭtŭmoo′dĭlĭnŭ.

34. Kadoo pasŭk ĕluskwĭmăje ŭpsloo'dâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕluskwĭmachŭ; ak pakeikenooaadooŏje msĭt kogooāāl tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, āskw boktŭkŭyāādĭchŭ.

35. Na nĕg'ŭla nagwāāk, wĕlaakw egaak, ālăje, "Usoogomaanĕch kamāāk."

36. Ak kese boonaalăch' pegwĕlnĭje mowweĕlĭje memăjooenooŭ, poktoolaadĭjŭl tan tĕledĕpelĭch' wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgŭl wĕnjoolkool weedoolĕmchŭl.

37. Tokoo pĕttŭneâk', mĕdooamoogwaasĭk, ak ŭtkoo'k tĕbĭpkabedaajĭk wĕnjoolkookŏŏgŭ; na oochĭt' pĕmuhchoo'bâktōgwĕk.

38. Ak Sāsoos sĕdămk' āhk, ak nĕbăt' kwaadâkŭn ĕgwaadâch. Tokoo toogwalaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', moo sĕspĕdāādŭmoon' ŭktnŭbŭnĕnoo?"

39. Tokoo nĕmchaasĭt, wĕnagaasĭt, ak pĕtkŏŏtk' oochoo'sŭn, ak ālăje ŭtkoo': "Boonĭksedāwĕdŏksĭkw! wŏntŭkōltĭkw'!" Tokoo āoobŭneâk', ak lōk wŏnătkweâk'.

40. Tokoo ālăje: "Tălāāk oochĭt' mogwā' kĕkoonŭmooŏk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn?"

41. Ak lōk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Na oochĭt' wĕn tŭ oot? chĕl oochoo'sŭn ak ŭtkook' sâktooaadĭjŭl?"

CHAPTER V.

1. Ak okwaajĭk kamāāk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', Gădālenkāwâk' oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

2. Ak kese nătkaasĭdĕk' wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ŭnkŭseiu asŭgajŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl wĕje-tooeĕlĭjŭl

ootkoodâk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl mĕjegāāk mŭndoo wĕskwāooăjŭl.

3. Tan ootkoodâk'ŭnŭl ĕtlŭgâtkŭl, ak mow wĕn māch kesekŭlpelagool, chĕl moo pĭskadâkŭnăbeel kese kŭlnoogoogŭl.

4. Mŭdŭ seowwu kĕlagōs kĕlageieegŭnŭl, ak ĕlp kĕlpeloosŭnŭl pĭskadâkŭnăbeel; ak pĭskadâkŭnăbeel pĕksĭkpadăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl ak kĕlageieegŭnŭl sĕgwĭskadăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl; ak mow wĕn kesewŏntŭgaalagool.

5. Ak nāāgow dĕpkek' ak naagwĕk āhk ootkoodâkŭnākadĭk, ak kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, yălesāāskwĕt', ak sĕgwĭsoosĭt, koondŭl āŏŏkŭl.

6. Kadoo nĕmeăch' Sāsoosŭl kŭnĕk', pĕsoo'gwŏdooăjŭl, ak ĕbĭtkweějŭl.

7. Ak kĕsegowesāāskwĕt, tĕlooĕt: "Tălaalool, Sāsoos, Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl! wĕtămool' Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk moo koonmăjāoowu'!"

8. Mŭdŭ Sāsoos kese ālăbŭnŭl: "Oochetoo'yĕ', mĕjegāāk' mŭndoo, cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏgŭ!"

9. Tokoo pebanemăjŭl: "Tălooesĭn?" Mŭndoo ālăjŭl: "'Ntŭblooeme tĕlooese: mŭdŭ pegwĕlĕk'."

10. Ak lōk ĕdămăjŭl Sāsoosŭl moo oowŏŏjejĭgŭlgĭmkoon oola' makŭmegāoo.

11. Na nadāāl' kĭktŭnŏŏk' pegwĕlkĭk mowāāgĭk koolkweesŭk yălădălooltĭjĭk.

12. Ak 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch mŭndook' ĕdămaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Ulgĭmĭn' koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk, oochĭt' 'npĭskwĕdaanĕn ootenāwŏkŭ.

13. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos ŭsedāālŭmăje. Ak nĕg'ŭla mĕjegōltĭjĭk mŭndook' wĕjetooedaajĭk, ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak wĕg'ŭla

mowkwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk, ĕdŏŏk′ taaboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, ĕlnesakaděsooltĭjĭk′ ′mtŭbŭnĕk′ ĭktŏŏgŭ, pakastĕsooltĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, ak ĕtleăptŭlămooltĭtkĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ.

14. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk noossŭmaadĭb′ŭne, wĕsemooltĭjĭk, ak nĕnāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak makŭmegŭl′ owweuŭ. Tokoo pĕjedaajĭk, năjeănkăptŭmeedĭch tan kogooā′ tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk.

15. Ak pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak nĕmeaadĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla tanŭl wĕskwāooābŭne mŭndooŭ, ĕbĭlĭjŭl, ak-asoonaamŭlĭjŭl, ak pagāālĭjŭl: ak wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

16. Ak tanĭk tĕlenŭmedoodĭp, pakeiăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭje tan tĕlĭtpeĕlĭp tanŭl wĕskwāooābŭne mŭndooŭ, ak ĕl koolkweesŭ tan tĕlĭtpeĕlĭch′.

17. Ak bokchetămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oowŏŏjejĭgŭlaasĭlĭn′ oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

18. Ak Sāsoos tĕbaasĭch wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk′, nĕgŭm tan wĕskwāooābŭne mŭndooŭ, ĕdămăjŭl ootoogwāădĭnowŭ.

19. Kadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedālŭmagool; kadoo ālăjŭl: “Uleyĕ′ keekŭ, ak kogŭmâk′, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdŭks′ tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl′ Ukchesak′ŭmow tĕlaadŭskŭl, ak tan tĕleāooledāālŭmŭsk′.”

20. Ak cheenŭm poktŭmkaasĭt, ak ĕtlĭpkojesāsăgŭnootk′ Dĕkăpolĭskŭ tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl′ Sāsoosŭl tĕlaalŭjŭ: ak ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.

21. Na Sāsoos kamāāk abatkwaach, pegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ mowwepĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ, ak kaskāāk nĕgŭm ŭkchĭgŭmook′ āhk.

22. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl nāŏŏktājĭt wĕg'ŭla ĕtleālsoosooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, Jāelŭs tĕlooesĭt, ak nĕmeăch'• Sāoosŭl, mĕskŭnaděsĭnk' wĕjooow' ookwŏtkŭ.

23. Ak lōk ĕdămājŭl, ālājŭl: "'Ntoosjeech kĕdooĭnpŭk'. Edămool' ŭktŭchkooeĕn' ŭktegaadoon ŭkpŭt'ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ, koolaman' oonŭsāĭn, ak oomemājĭn.

24. Tokoo wĭjādeedĭjŭl: ak mowwāāgĭk memājooenoo'k noosoogooaadĭjŭl, ak tĕtkooaadĭjŭl.

25. Na ābĭt tan mâldāweĕt' kes mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taaboo,

26. Ak tan poogwĕle-oonmājāāje mâlbâlāwĭlĭje pegwĕlnĭje, ak kesekakotk' 'msĭt ootăpsoon, kadoo mogwā' tăleoolaalooksĭkw, kadoo owoonâ' pĕmeăchkŭnāāk,

27. Noodŭmăch' Sāsoosŭl, pĕgesĭnk' ĕtlemowweĕlĭch' ootĕchkāālŭ, ak sămāgaadooŏch' ootokwŏnŭ.

28. Mŭdŭ ābĭt tĕlooĕt: "Pasŭk chĕl sămāgaadâk' ootokwŏn', 'nsalooksedĕs'."

29. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu tan mâldāoo wĕjeâk' nĕnkaasĭk; ak kĕjeesĭt oonŭsaalooksĭnŭ oochĭt' oola' wĭskŭswŏkŭn.

30. Na ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕjeesĭch mŭlgĭgŭnōde ookesuchetooeân' ootenĭnkŭ, ăpskwĕboogooaasĭt ĕtlemowweĕlĭchŭ, ak āāt: "Wĕn sămāgaadŏk' 'ntokwŏnŭl?"

31. Ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk ālaadĭjŭl: "Keel nĕmeejĭk mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tĕtkaskĭk, ak tĕlooĕn' tŭ, Wĕn sămāgaalĭt?"

32. Kadoo Sāsoos yălăbaasĭt oonŭmeân' ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kesetŭladĕgĕlĭjŭl.

33. Kadoo ābĭt wāgwŏdaasĭt, ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnk', mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk tan kese-tŭlalooksĭch; tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl ak mĕskŭnaděsĭnkŭl ooskalooķŭ, ak tĕlemājŭl 'msĭt tan tĕleâk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Toos', ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk: wŏntŭkōd' ĭktŏŏk ŭleyĕ', ak oochĭnsāyāān ŭkwĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭm."

35. Ak āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk alt wĕchkwedaajĭk, ĕtlealsoosĭt alasoodŭmōgwŏm week wĕjedaajĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Uktoosâk' nĕpkâk'. Cogooā' wĕjeājĭp-kĭjĭm-tŭmāăch' noojekenamooĕt'?"

36. Na Sāsoos nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕmk', ālājŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl alasoodŭmōgwŏm: "Moo ŭknŭsoodŭmŏŏ': pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtāān."

37. Ak moo ŭsedālŭmagwĕ oonoosoogâgoon pasŭk Peālŭl, ak Sakŭl, ak Sanŭl, Sakŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl.

38. Na pĕjedaajĭk ĕtlealsoosilĭjŭl alasoodŭmogwŏm week, ak nĕmedŏk' sĕspĕnaak, ak nĕmeăje tane kĕse-ŭtkeděmooltĭlĭje, ak kĕsemāwegĕsooltĭlĭje.

39. Ak pĭskwaach ālăje: "Cogooā' wĕjesĕspĕnŏkseŏk'? ak ŭtkeděmoolteyŏk'? Mĭjooajeech moo nĕbŏŏk', kadoo nĕbăt'." Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.

40. Cadoo Sāsoos kakeitooaakĭmâch', pĭskwĕgemăje mĭjooajeejŭl' oochŭl ak ookwĭjul, ak wĕg'ŭla tane wĭjāooŏje, ak pĭskwaat' mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

41. Tokoo weswaalājŭl mĭjooajeejŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ālājŭl: "Tăleta' koome:" tan tĕlooĕk kewŏnskooeedŭmŭk: "Abĭtās', tĕlemool', oonagaase."

42. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu ābĭtās′ wĕnagaasĭt, ak pĕmeĕt′; mŭdŭ mĕtlaseboonaat′ chĕl taaboo. Ak lōk kĕse-poogwĕle-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.

43. Ak mĕlke-tŭlĭtploomăje mow wĕnŭl oo-koojejeedoolĭn′ oolaŭ. Ak tĕlĭtplŏŏtk′ ootŭsŭm-ooksĭlĭn′ ābĭtā′sŭlŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāāl, ak pĕge-sĭnk′ oomŭtkĭgŭ; ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk noosoogooaadĭjŭl.

2. Na atlasmoodegĭskŭk egaak, bokche-tŭle-kenamooĕt′ alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak pegwĕlkĭk noodooaadĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tame wĕjadogŭl oot cheenŭm wĕg′ŭla kogoo-āāl?" ak cogooā′ oot 'nsŭtooōgŭn tan ĭgunŭm-ooksĭch? tan tĕlamoogŭl pakŭleiooŏk′ŭnŭl oo-wŏŏjekesa′dăsĭn oopŭt′ŭnkŭ?

3. Moo nŭt oot Noojeegât, Male ookwisŭl, ak moo tŭ oot wĭjegĭmagwe Sakobŭl′ ak Soseŭsŭl′ ak Soodahŭl′, ak Semoon? ak moo wĭjegĭmăje ābĭllĭje tĕgwāuowkwe oot′ tĕt?" Ak wĕgeiuhtoo-aadĭjŭl.

4. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Neganĭkchĭjetegā-wenoo mogwā′ tame ĕtlebŭnokedālŭmooksĭkw pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ, ak wo′gŭmow ĭktŏŏk, ak week."

5. Ak na mogwā′ kesetŭladoogŭl pakŭleioo-ŏk′ŭnŭl nadāl′ tĕtŭ, chĕl pasŭk egadogŭl oopŭt′-ŭnŭl tĕgĕlājĭllĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ, ak nĕsaalăje.

6. Ak pakŭleiăjŭl ooměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl.

Tokoo yălaasĭt ŭkchegŭncheejŭl owweuŭ, ak yălekenoodŭmooĕt'.

7. Tokoo wegoomăje wĕg'ŭla năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak bokche-nĕnăsŭgemăje etaboosooltĭlĭnŭ; ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn' mějegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ.

8. Ak tĕlĭtploomăje moo cogooā' oonemalĭnŭ, pasŭk aptoon; mogwā' mŭnoode, mogwā' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, mogwā' sooleāwā' ooteemŭdŭnŭn ookŭspesoonooŏk';

9. Cadoo oopŭtkŭsŭnoltĭnow', ak moo oonaskŭmŭnow' taboo'gŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl.

10. Tokoo ālăje: "Tan tĕt pĭskwĕdaayŏk wĕnjeegwŏm, na tĕt ehtŏksŭp meesokoo 'nkŭdŭmŏk' na tĕtŭ.

11. Ak tan tĕt moo wĭtkĭmoolooŏk', kŭsnâ' moo jĭksŭtoolooŏk', jĭgŭledaayŏk' na tĕt, ak poodĕstoodŏksŭp 'mchegajāwāăl ĕlkŭnaboogooedaayŏk' āhkŭl, oochĭt' ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏkŭ. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmăseădo' oochĭt' Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏlŭ, ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk egaak, moo ĕnkoodā na ŭkchegŭnŭ."

12. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk, ak tĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmoodĭjĭk memăjooenoo' ootăpskwĕdaasooltĭlĭnŭ.

13. Ak wĕjĭktălkei-jĭgŭltĕskooaadĭje pegwĕlnĭje mŭndoo'ŭ memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak amagĕnaadĭje memā' pegwĕlnĭje kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje, ak nĕsaaladĭje.

14. Ak Hĕlōt ĕlĕgāwĭt noodŭmăjŭl, mŭdŭ ooweesoonŭm nĕnāsĭkchĭjedăsĭk, ak Hĕlōt āāt: "San noojebăpteĭsāwaděgĕt' kesuche-abĭjebĕt'

'npooenoo' ĭktook, ak na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla mŭlgĭgŭnodeel ĕloogwĕgŭl ootenĭnkŭ."

15. Ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: "Eleijah na;" ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo na, kŭsnâ' tĕlāāk stŭgā' ăp ŭktŭgĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook'."

16. Cadoo Hĕlōt noodŭmăch', tĕlooĕt': "San na, tanâk' tĕmkwĕdāgŭbŭnâk'. Kesuche-abĭjebĕt' 'npooenoo' ĭktook."

17. Mŭdŭ Hĕlōt ĕlkegĕsĭp ak kokwalăb'ŭnŭ Sanō ak kĕlpelăb'ŭnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt' Hĕlodeăsŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ootā'bĭtĕmŭl: mŭdŭ Hĕlōt kese măleāweedĭjŭl.

18. Mŭdŭ San kese âlăb'ŭnŭl Hĕlotŭl: "Utploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕjuhtŭgooltăsĭk ŭkookoonŭmooŏn' wĭjegĭdeŏk' ootābĭtĕmŭl."

19. Ak Hĕlōdeăs tăgāālŭjŭl Sanŭl, ak kĕdooŏnăjŭl, kadoo māsănăjŭl;

20. Mŭdŭ Hĕlōt chepalăjŭl Sanŭl, mŭdŭ kĕjeăjŭl ookokwŏjeĕlĭn' ak oosābāwĭlĭnŭ; ak ankwāooăjŭl, ak noodooŏch' pegwĕletŭlaadĕgĕt', ak kĕsătk' oonoodooŏnŭ.

21. Na tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaak egaak, naagwĕk Hĕlōt wĕskĭjenooedĕk' nagwāāk, Hĕlōt wegŭbaalăje ĕspoltĭlĭje oochenŭmoompmŭ, ak oochĭt' ŭkchekĕptĭnâk', ak mowweĕspoltĭlĭje cheenŭmoo' Galelĕtk' tŭlāāŭ.

22. Ak Hĕlōdeăs ootoosŭl pĭskwaalĭjŭl ak amalkâlĭjŭl ak wĕlkwĭjaalăjŭl Hĕlōtŭl, ak wĕg'ŭla tane weboomăje; ak ĕlĕgāwĭt ālăjŭl ābĭtāsŭl: "Tame tan pasŭk cogooā', ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs'."

23. Tokoo ĕloowedŭmăsĭp, ālăjŭl: "Tan pas-

ŭk cogooā' ĕdămĭn', ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs', tŭleaa akŭdeiĭk 'ntĕlĕgāwaagĭm."

24. Tokoo ābĭtās' tāweĕt', ak ālăjŭl ookwĭjŭl: "Cogooā' tamădĕs'?" Alăjŭl: "San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonooche."

25. Tokoo 'nkŭseiu nŏksepĭskwaat ĕlĕgāwĭljŭl ātŭmŭljŭ, āāt: "Mĕnwĕgā' ŭktĭgŭnŭmooĭn nŭgāā bâ San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonooche oolâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ootĕptĕnŭ."

26. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt pĕme-ăjĭmsŭgādaasĭt; kadoo oochĭt' ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, ak oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla weboomăje, moo wĕledāādŭmook' ookŭspoogwalanŭ.

27. Ak 'nkăseiu ĕlĕgāwĭt ĕlkĭmăjŭl noojenābădĕgĕljŭl, ak tĕlkĭtk' oonooche oowŏŏchkwaadăsĭnŭ. Tokoo āleĕt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl laplesoonkŭ.

28. Ak pĕgesoodooŏch' oonooche oolakŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ābĭtāsŭl, ak ābĭtās' ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ookwĭjŭl.

29. Ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ noodŭmaadĭch, pējedaajĭk ak wĕswadooaadĭch ootenĭn, ak egadooaadĭch ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

30. Na ăpostālāwĭjĭk ĕlemowwedaajĭk Sāsoosŭl ăŭmŭljŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl 'msĭt cogooāāl tanŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak tan tĕlekenoodŭmooādĭchŭ.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Choogwedaakw boktakayĕkw kâttŏŏkŭ, ak kechkaa atlasmooltĭkw." Mŭdŭ poogwĕlkĭk ăpche-pējedaajĭk ak ăpchĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk, chĕl mogwā' kesemĭjesoolteekw.

32. Na kemoodŏŏk' boosĭjĭk, kattŏŏk' ĕlecjĭk.

33. Cadoo memăjooenook' nĕmeaadĭje boose-lĭchŭ, ak pegwĕlkĭk nĕnooadĭje ak ĕleebooltĭjĭk, mowweleebooltĭjĭk nadāl' tĕt, wĕjedaajĭk 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnŭl, ĕdŏktĕskooadĭje, ak mowwepĕje-daadĭjŭl.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos nătkaasĭch nĕmeăje pegwĕlnĭje, ak āooledāālŭmăje, mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' cheechkĕlooāoochŭk moo noojeănkotĕgĕdŭmee-dĭkw ; ak bokche-pĕgwĕle-kenoodŭmooŏje.

35. Na naagwĕk nŭgāā pegwĕle-kakayâk', tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ, pejedaadĭjŭl, tĕloočjĭk : "Oola' kâttŏŏk', ak naagwĕk nŭgāā' pegwĕle-kakayâk' :

36. Jĭgŭlgĭm' memăjooenook', ooněnāsedaan-ow' mŭgāāktŏŏk, ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ak ŭp-kwŏdĕlŭmadeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn ; mŭdŭ mogwā' cogooā' āhtŭnook' tan mălkotâkŭ."

37. Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăje, ālăje : "Kelow' sŭmookw'." Tokoo tĕlĭmche : "Uledaadĕs'ŭnĕn tŭ ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmooŏdĕs'ŭnĕn taaboo kŭskĭmtŭl-nâkŭnĭgŭl denā'leŭl ĕldĕbowtĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak sŭmadĕs'ŭnĕn ?"

38. Alăje : "Tasĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnâk'ŭnŭl wĕs-kodŭmogŭl ? Ledaakw ak ankaptŭmookw'." Ak kĕjedoodedĕk' ālaadĭjŭl : "Nanĭbŭnaagŭl, ak ĕlp taboosĭjĭk nŭmāāchŭk."

39. Ak tĕlkĭmăje ookesalaanow' msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭn wĭsowskĕk' ĭk-tŏŏk, ak ootĕpkespooltĭlĭnŭ.

40. Na etĕpkese-sŭmedaajĭk ekŭskĭmtŭlnâk-ŭnĭjĭk, ak enanĭnskĕksĭjĭk.

41. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕswaadogŭl wĕgŭla' nan-kŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak wĕg'ŭla taboosĭlĭje nŭmāāje,

ak sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāāl ak mooĕwĕt', ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootegadooŏlĭn' ooskaloŏk' [memăjooenoo'] ; ak wĕg'ŭla taboosĭlĭje nŭmāāche nĕnāsătkŭnooŏlăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje.

42. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk.

43. Ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl ĕskoodŭmŭlĭjŭl pewĭbŭnĕgool, ak wĕjuhchooaadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl, ak alt mā nŭmājwāŭ.

44. Ak tanĭk wĕjemĭjesooltĭjĭk pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl, nan betoolmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk chenŭmŏŏk' na.

45. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu tĕlaalăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak oonegane-ŭsookomaalĭn kamāāk Bĕtsădĭgŭ, āskw nĕgŭm pĕmekeskăjaalăch mowwālĭje oopoktŭmkedaalĭnŭ.

46. Na kesĭpkotkĭmăch', ăleĕt' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, năjealasoodŭmăt'.

47. Na wĕlaakw egaak wĕnjoolk' meowe-abâktŏŏk āhk, ak Sāsoos nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt' ŭktŭkŭmoo'gŭ.

48. Ak nĕmeăje sĕspĕnŭmalĭje tan tĕlechemŭdĭlĭjŭ, mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕdŭnŭmăjĭk. Ak ĕdŏŏk' nāooŏwā' ĕskŭmŭmk' dĕpkegŭ, pĕgesĭnke āŭmŭlĭjŭ, pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktook ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak seowtĕskooasŏk'.

49. Cadoo nĕgŭmow' nĕmeaadĭch pĕmeĕllch' ooskĭtpâktŏŏk, skŭdākŭmooj-wedāālŭmaadĭjŭl, ak sāāskwĕjĭk.

50. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk nĕmeaadĭjŭl, ak

sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk. Ak ŭnkŭseiu kĕloolăje, ālăje: "Ooledaasooltĭkw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasooltĭp'!"

51. Ak tĕbaasĭt wĭdooaamăje, ak āoobŭneâk'. Ak lōk kĕsuhsămepakŭleiooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' tan tĕlepakŭleioolteedĭchŭ.

52. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmoodeedĭkw nĕg'ŭla pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl mĕlkadās'ĭgŭl.

53. Tokoo kamāāk egaadĭch makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gĕnĕsălĕt', ak okwaajĭk..

54. Ak kese nătkâdaadĭch ŭnkŭseiu memăjooenook' nĕnooaadĭjŭl,

55. Ak bokche-ĕleebooltĭjĭk 'msĭt nadăme, ak yălălaadĭje tane kĕsenoogoo'dĭlĭje 'npōgŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noodŭmaadĭch ooteemŭlĭnŭ.

56. Ak tan bâ tĕt pĭskwaach ŭkchegŭncheejŭl kŭsnâ' ŭkchegŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' mŭgā' ĭktŏŏk, egalaadĭje tane kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭl, ak ĕdamaadĭjŭl oosămāgaadooŏnow' skwâse ootokwŏnŭ. Ak tan tāsĭt wĕn kesămaalăjŭl, wĕjĭnsāāk.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Tokoo pĕjemowwedaadĭjŭl Pălŭseak', ak ĕlp alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ;

2. Ak nĕmedooaadeděk' alt [Sāsoosŭl] pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje mĕjekĭptĭnaadĭlĭch' mălkodŭmŭlĭch' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, mŭdŭ moo kese kasĭptĭnĕdalĭkwsŭbŭne; na oochĭt ămsĕlaboogooaadĭjĭk.

3. Mŭdŭ Pălŭseâk' ak ĕlp 'msĭt Lĕsweebak

nĕgŭmow' wĕle kasĭptĭnĕdaajĭk āskw moo mĭjesoolteedĭgwŭ, na wĕjekŭlodŭmooadĭch sakawāchkŭ ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooow'.

4. Ak wĕjedaadĭch etlĭntooeskaadĭmk moo mĭjesoolteekw āskw moo keskwĭjaalŭsĭkw sămoogwŏnkŭ. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl kogooāl' wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl ookŭlodŭmŭnowŭ, na na ookwŏŏdabōlanow oolâk'ŭnnŭ, ak wōh, ak wĭsowwogwāā oolâkŭnnŭ, ak oohtŭnâksoonooŏh'.

5. Tokoo Pălŭseak' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: Tălāāk pĕmekenaamājĭk moo tĕlepŭmedaagwĭk ootŭladakadĭnow' tan sakawāchkŭ' tĕlekenoodŭmooaadĭlĭp', kadoo mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn mĕjekĭptĭnaadĭjĭk?

6. Tokoo ālăje: "Isaiahōk wĕleneganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooaa-dĕgĕbŭnâk' oochĭt' kelow', tan tĕle-ooleankamkoosoolteyŏkŭ. Stŭgāā tan tĕloowegăsĭk: Oogŭla' memājooenook' wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmĭjĭk oosewŏkŭ, kadoo ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' amaskaalĭgŭl.

7. Cadoo oochĭt' sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭmooaadeedĭch cheenŭmŏŏk' ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmooŏl' oochĭt kenamătĭnāwāālŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ ĕjĭgŭlaadooŏk' Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' tan tĕlekŭlnŭmokŭl cheenŭmook' ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl': nŭt na wohkw ak oolâkŭnk ookoodabĕgwĭjaadăsĭnowŭ: ak pegwĕlkŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl kogooāāl' tĕladooōgŭl."

9. Tokoo ālăje: Wĕlejĭgŭladooŏk' Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl oochĭt' ŭkŭlnŭmŭnow' kelow' ŭkenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl'.

10. Mŭdŭ Mooyeesōk tĕlooĕbŭnŏk': Ukpŭme-

dāālŭm kooch′ ak ŭkech′; ak tan ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl′ meamooch′ ′npŭch′.

11. Cadoo kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk′: Wen tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl, Corban na—(na na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĕk′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkāwāĕk′)—taněk cogooāĕk′ kelow′ oochekaneāwegōkpŭn neen ′ntenĭnk: [na nŭgoo′ moosegāāk oochĭt′ moo ootabogŭnŭmooŏn′ oongeegooŭ].

12. Tokoo nŭgoo′ moo ŭsedāālŭmowŏk′ ootabogŭnŭmooŏn′ oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl.

13. Ak tĕluhchemŭnakŭnadooŏk′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm, oochĭt′ ŭkenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl′, tanŭl tĕle kenoodŭmooadĕyogŭl. Ak pegwĕle-tŭlakadeyogŭl stŭgā′ nĕg′ŭla."

14. Tokoo ăpch wegoomăje tane mowweĕlĭje, ālăje: "Jĭksŭtooĭkw′, ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′, ak ′nsŭtŭmoo′dĭkw.

15. Mogwā′ cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk ooskĭtŏŏkŭ cogooā āh′tŭnook tan kesĭmchegaalŭch tan tĕlepĭskwaak ootenĭnk. Cadoo tanŭl cogooāāl′ wĕjetooeagŭl ootenĭnk, na nĕg′ŭla tanŭl mĕjegaalŭjŭl cheenŭmŭ.

16. Na tan wĕn wĕskedooŏk′ŭnĭch oonŏŏd′-ŭmŭn, na nooch.

17. Na kesepĭskwaach′ wĕnjegwŏm kesĭnkŭlăch′ mowweĕlĭje, tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk pebanemaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ oola′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭ.

18. Tokoo ālăje: "Kelow′ nŭt tĕlāeŏk′? moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′? Moo nĕmedooŏk′ tan cogooā′ ooskĭtook cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk ak pejaasĭk, moo kesĭmchegaaloogook [ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook?]

19. Mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonk′ moo pejaasĭnook,

kadoo pejaasĭk ootlămelook′, ak ĕletooeâk′ ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktook, ak moosegaadŏk tan tāsŭk mālkodŭmŭgŭ."

20. Cadoo tĕlooĕt′: "Tan wĕjetooeâk′ cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk, na mĕjegaalŭch.

21. Mŭdŭ ootlămelook′ cheenŭm ootlămĭmkamlamoonk′ wĕjetooeagŭl wĭnchŭgŭl yăledaaswŏk′ŭnŭl, wĭnāāchkŭl, nābădĕgĕmkāwāāl′,

22. Kŭmootŭnō′gŭnŭl, wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ŭloowāwoodeel, ŭksĭboogwaadâk′ŭnŭl, wĭnchŭgŭl ootŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl, wĭnchŭk ′mpŭkĭk, wĭnaboogooĕmkāwā′, mŭdĕskŏŏde, ak ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′:

23. Wĕg′ŭla na ′msĭt kogooāāl wĕjetooeâgŭl cheenŭmoo ĭktŏŏk, ak mĕjegaalŭjŭl nĕg′ŭla."

24. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt′ Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ, ak pĭskwaat′ wĕnjeegwŏm, ak pawŏtk′ mow wĕnŭl ookŭjejedoolĭnŭ;

25. Cadoo mogwā′ kese mĭmoogwŏlkoosĭkw, mŭdŭ ābĭt tan ootoosjeejŭl wĕskwāājŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, noodŭmājŭl, ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ookwŏtkŭ.

26. Na oola′ ābĭt Glekāweeskw tan wĕdagŏŏtkŭ; ak ĕdămājŭl oowŏŏjejĭjĭgŭlaalalĭn mŭndool ootooskŭ.

27. Ak Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Tŭmk ŭsedāālŭm mĭjooajechk ookesădălooltĭnowŭ: mŭdŭ moo wĕleanook sooadoon mĭjooajechk′ weloo-ow′ ak lâktooŏn ŭlŭmoo′jeechkŭ."

28. Ak ābĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālājŭl: "Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′, Sakŭmow, mŭdŭ ŭlŭmoojeechk lămāāk bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl mĭjooajeech pewĭbŭnĕgadoolĭjŭl."

29. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl ābĭllĭjŭl: "Oochĭt' oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn oochĭpkotŭmkaase; mŭndoo kesuchetooeĕt' ŭktooskŭ."

30. Ak ābĭt pĕgesĭnk' week, ak wājeăjŭl ootoosŭl ĕlesĭlnĭjŭl 'npōgŭnŭgŭ, ak mŭndooâ' wĕjetooeĕlĭs'ŭnŭ.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ăpch wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt Teilkŭ, ak săptĕskŭk Seidŭnkŭ, ak āleĕt' ŭkchĭgŭmook' Gălelĕtkŭ, ak wĕjeseăbaasĭt meawāk' Decăpolĭskŭ.

32. Ak pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl aŭmŭlĭch' tanŭl kĕbistâkŭnâlĭjŭl, ak moo welĭntowĕlĭgool, ak ĕdamaadĭjŭl oosamaalalĭnŭ.

33. Ak medădoogwāāl ālaalăjŭl ĕtlemoweĕlĭchŭ, ak pejaadogŭl ootŭloo'ĭgŭnŭl cheenŭmool' oosŭtooŏkŭnkŭ, ak ĕlooskwŏdămĭt' ak sămaadooŏch' weelnoo.

34. Ak wasogwāl' ĕlesŭmkŭlabaasĭt, pāskŭlămĭt, ak ālăjŭl: "Epata:" nŭt na tĕlooĕk: "Păntaadăse."

35. Tokoo wĭsku oosŭtooŏk'ŭnŭl păntaadăs'ĭgŭl, ak welnoo ăpkwaadăsĭk, ak wĕlĭntowwĕt'.

36. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomăje moo ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' wĕn'ŭlŭ. Cadoo tan tĕle-pŭmepoogwĕlĭptŭgĕmăch', owoonâ' tĕlepoogwĕlesāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭje,

37. Ak ăje-mowwe-poogwĕlĕ-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Kakei-ooletŭladĕgĕjŭl 'msĭt cogooāāl: Tĕlaalăjŭl kĕbĭstâkŭnŭlĭjŭl oonoodŭmŭlĭn', ak tanŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool kesaalăjŭl oonĕdowĕlĭnŭ!

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla nagwāāgŭl kĕsepegwĕlkŭbŭneek mowweĕtkĭk, ak mogwā′ āwelooltegoobŭneek. Na oochĭt′ Sāsoos wegoomābŭne pĕmekenoodŭmooŏb′ŭne, ālāb′ŭne:

2. "Aooledāālŭmkĭk wĕg′ŭla memājooenook′, mŭdŭ kes nāsoogoonaak tĕgwāooĭjĭk ak mogwā′ āweloolteekw.

3. Ak ŭlmŭgĭmk′ ŭlmesoonāwooltĕĕdĭch, nowtāsaadedâk′ owhtĭgŭ: mŭdŭ alt nĕg′ŭmow kŭnĕk′ wĕjepĕjedaabŭnĭk."

4. Tokoo pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje tĕleŭsedĕmche: "Tame wĕn oochadoodo′ tan sŭmādo′ wĕgĕt′ memājooenoo′, oola′ tĕt bâktâkŭm ĭktŏŏk?"

5. Ak tĕlepebanemāje: "Tasĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl kĕkoonŭmogŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl: "Eloolgŭnŭk′ tāsĭbŭnaagŭl."

6. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomāje mowweĕlĭje ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ. Tokoo wĕswaadogŭl wĕg′ŭla ĕloolgŭnŭk′ tāsĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl, ak mooewĕt′, ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ootegaadooŏnow′ ooskalooŏk′ memājooenoo′; tokoo egadooaadĭjŭl ooskalooŏk′ memājooenoo′ mowāālĭje.

7. Ak wĕskwāooaadĭje tĕgĕlājĭlĭje nŭmājeechŭ. Ak ĕlp mooewŏlājŭl [Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla,] ak tĕlkĭtk′ ootegaadāsĭlĭn′ ooskalooŏk′.

8. Tokoo mĭjesoolĭjĭk, ak tābeâk′ tĕlekes-

adălooltеedĭch, ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl ĕskoodŭmŭlĭjŭl, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl′ wĕjuhchooeâgŭl.

9. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ nĕg′ŭla memăjooenook′ tanĭk kes mĭjesooltĭjĭk′, nāoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk. Na nŭgoo′ ĕlmŭgemăje.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭnkŭseiu tĕbedaajĭk wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, nĕgŭm ak tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak okwaajĭk makŭmegŭl′ Dălmŭnootâk tŭlāālŭ.

11. Tokoo Păl̆ŭseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak mĭle-pebanemaadĭjŭl, kweloodŭmooaadĭch pakŭleiooŏkŭn wasokāwāŭ ; na tĕlĭkwchalaadĭjŭl.

12. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsepāskŭlămĭt ookwŏmlamŏŏnkŭ, ak āāt: "Cogooā′ wĕjekweloodŭmooeedĕch pakŭleioooŏkŭn wĕgĕt nāŏŏktăbĕksĭjĭk? Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ lōk ma pakŭleiooŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomŭk oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmiksĭjĭk."

13. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭlăje, ak tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak ŭsookomaasĭtŭ.

14. Tokoo owwŏndaasoolteedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn oonemanowŭ, ak mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk pasŭk nāŏŏktĭbŭnaak.

15. Ak tĕbloomăje, ālăje: Ankodŭmook′ ānkwāăsooltĭkw′! Păl̆ŭseâk′ ootăbedaadâkŭnŭmooow, ak Hĕlōt′ ootăbedaadâk′ŭnŭm.

16. Tokoo pebanĭmtooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Na wĕjetŭlooĕt′ mŭdŭ mogwā pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmukw′."

17. Na Sāsoos kĕjedŏk′ ak ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕje-pebanĭmtoolteyŏk′ oochĭt′ nŭt mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmooŏk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn? Moo nĕmedooŏk′

kŭsnâ′ moo nĕstŭmooŏk′? Mā nāŏŏktā tĕlemŭlgāāgŭl ŭkamlamoonooŏl?

18. Wĕpkegoolteyŏk′, kadoo moo tŭ nĕmedakaduŏk′? Wĕsŭtooŏkŭnoolteyŏk′, kadoo moo tŭ noodŭmooduŏk′, ak moo tŭ mĭgwedāādŭmooduŏk′?

19. Sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadooŏnĕk′ nanĭbŭnaakĭkŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭl oochĭt′ nan betoolmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek memăjooenoogwĭk, tasŭksŭb′ŭnŭl pootăleāwāl′ wĕjuhchooaadăs′ĭgŭl tanŭl ĕskoodŭmeedĭbŭnŭl, wĕjĭmkŭn′ŭmogŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl: "Nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭbŭnŭl chĕl taaboo."

20. "Ak nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tasĭbŭnaakĭkŭl sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadooŏnĕk′ oochĭt′ nāoo betoolmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek, tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāāgŭl wĕjuhchooeagŭl pewĭbŭnĕgool ĕskoodŭmeedĭbŭnŭl, wĕjuhsooaadooōgŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl: "Elooigŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭbŭnĭgŭl."

21. Tokoo ālăje: "Cogooā′ oochĭt′ moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′?"

22. Tokoo okwaajĭk Bĕtsādĭgŭ, ak memăjooenook′ ālalaadĭjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl tan āŭmŭlĭch′ Sāsoosŭl, ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl oosămaalalĭnŭ.

23. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl oopŭtŭnkŭ ak wĕje-jĭgŭle-kŭlĭnskĕnăjŭl ŭkchegŭnchechkŭ; tokoo ĕlooskomăjŭl oopŭkĭkwŭ, ak samaalăjŭl, ak pebanemăjŭl oonŭmedoolĭn′ cogooāŭ?

24. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāāk sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt, āāt: "Nemeegĭk memăjooĕnook′, mŭdŭ tĕlamkĭk stŭgā′ kŭmoo′jŭl pemedaakĕl′."

25. Kŭlăbĭs′ ăp sămaadooŏjŭl oopŭkĭkool′, ak

kesaalăjŭl oosŭmkŭlăbaasĭllĭnŭ. Na tokoo kesĭnsaadăsĭt, ak kakeioole-nŭmeăje 'msĭt wĕne.

26. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlmŭgemăjŭl weekŭ, ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭktĭleow' ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ, kŭsnâ' moo ŭktŭlĭmow' wĕn ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ."

27. Tokoo Sāsoos ak pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭncheejŭl Sĕsălea Pelĭpĕk' tŭlāl': ak āskw pĕmedaadĭch Sāsoos pebanemăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Tăledāălŭmĭjĭk tălooĕjĭk memăjooenook' 'ntwĕnĭn neen?"

28. Tokoo tĕleŭsedĕmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Tĕlooĕjĭk ĕdŭ San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt'; ak alt tĕlooĕjĭk', Eleĭjah; ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, keel nāŏŏktājĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk."

29. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Cadoo kelow' tăloowăyŏk' neen 'ntwĕn'ĭnŭ?" Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjŭl: "Keel na Clĭstāwĭt'."

30. Tokoo Sāsoos mĕlketŭlĭtploomăje moo ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.

31. Tokoo bokche-kenoodŭmooŏje tan tĕlemachŭ: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl meamooch' wŏŏnmăjāăgoodŭl' pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl', ak oochealwŏmkoosedo' kesegoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭkchepadŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, ak nābaadĕn', ak kesĭnsoogoonaak menoonsĭdo'."

32. Na māsooe-weedŭk na kŭlooswŏkŭn. Ak Peāl' wĕswaalăjŭl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl.

33. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭch ankamăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak pĕtkĭmăjŭl Peālŭl, ālăjŭl: Uleyĕ' 'npakŭmk, Sātŭn, (Uktăntĕgāwenoo,) mŭdŭ mogwā' ankedādŭmoo'nŭl

tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamā-wĭktŏŏk, kadoo tanŭl tŭlāāl cheenŭmoo ĭktoogŭ ănkedāādŭmŭnŭl."

34. Tokoo wegoomăje tane ĕtlemowwāālĭje ak ĕlp pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ālăje: "Tan wĕn ŭktoonoosoogooĭch', ootoogoolsĭch', ak wŏŏnagaadooch' ookloocheāwāŭm, ak noosoogooĭch'.

35. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskāwedāātk' oostowedoon' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, 'ndoodo'. Cadoo tan bâ wĕn oochĭndŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, oochĭt' neen ak oochĭt' nŭt wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, na nĕgŭm oosŭtaadoodo'.

36. Mŭdŭ tălegŭloo'ltŭs' memăjooenŏŏ' kaneāāwĭch' 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ak ootŭnaan' oochejakŭmĭjŭl?

37. Kŭsnâ' kogooā' memăjooenŏŏ' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoos' ootăbătĕlooŏn' oochejakŭmĭjŭl?

38. Mŭdŭ tan bâ wĕn nĕdăgāāk oochĭt' neen ak oochĭt' 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl, wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk mĕdooĭksĭboogwadakadĭjĭk ak ŭloowāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, na oochĭt' nĕgŭm Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ' ntăgāādo tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' Oochŭl ookŭpmedāādâk'ŭnŭmkŭ, ak ootănsălāmp' wĭjāooŏjŭ."

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo ālăje: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' alt kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola' 'ntĕt' tanĭk ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw 'npooŏkŭn meesokoo kesenŭmedooadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ootegaan' mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kese ŭsookom-tāsoogoonaakĕk, Sāsoos ālaalăje Peālŭl ak Sakobŭl ak Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtko-

jŏoe-wĭjāooŏje kākwekŭmdŭnŏŏgŭ, boktakayĕjĭk. Ak Sāsoos sasāwŏmoogwaasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ.

3. Ak ootokwŏnŭl pĕmewŏsogwaadĭgŭl, lōk kĕsewŏbāāgŭl stŭgā' wŏstāoo; tan moo kesetŭle-wŏbaadoogŭl oosĭtkŭmook' āŭmook noojĭksĭspaadĕgĕt'.

4. Ak māswaadĭlĭje Eleijahŭl' ak Mooyeesŭl', ak ĕtleăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

5. Ak Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "'Nsakŭmameneĕn', wĕlkadŭmoodeĕk' oolahŭ—Wĕleâk' ŭkteemŭnĕnoo oola tĕtŭ—ak leedooneĕch' nāsĭskŭl sĕgeegŭneegŭnŭl, nāŏŏktāchk' oochĭt' keel, nāŏŏktāchk' oochĭt Mooyees, ak nāŏŏktāchk oochĭt' Eleijah."

6. Mŭdŭ moo kĕjedook' tan tŭlooĕsŭ; mŭdŭ lōk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

7. Tokoo alook' egaak ankoonaloogeĕjĭk, ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjenoodăsĭk alook ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕlooĕk: "Oola' 'Nkwĭs tan peămĭksălk': Jĭksŭtooŏdŏksŭp!"

8. Tokoo wĭsku' yălăbedaadĭch mow wĕnŭl nĕmĕaadĭgool, pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl tĕgwāăgweedĭjŭl.

9. Na pĕmenesedaadeĕk' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlĭtploomăje moo ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' wĕnŭl tan tĕlenŭmedoo'dĭch, meesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kesuche-menoonsĭlĭch' 'npooĕnook' ootenāwŏkŭ.

10. Ak ankodŭmeedĭch wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭn ootenāwŏkŭ, ak nĕgŭmow' pebanĭmtooltĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā' ĕdook nŭt wĕjemenoonsĭmk' 'npooenook' ootenāwŏk?"

11. Tokoo pebanĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālaadĭjŭl:

"Cogooā' wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk' noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk Eleijahŭl' tŭmk oopŭgesĭlnĭn'?"

12. Ak ālăje: "Eleijah meamooch' tŭmk pĕgesĭnk' ak kakeieladogŭl 'msĭt cogooāāl; ak tan tĕloowegăsĭk oochĭt' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, oowŏŏnmājāăgoon pegwĕlkŭl cogooāāl' ak ookĕnskedāālŭmooksĭn.

13. Cadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk' Eleijah kes pĕgesĭnkŭp, ak tan tĕleooledāādŭmeedĭp tĕlalaadĭbŭnâ', stŭgā' tan tĕleweegăsĭk oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ."

14. Na pĕgesĭnkĕk' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje āŭmŭlĭch', nĕmeăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje memājooenoo' owweu' āŭmŭlĭje, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭlĭje āŭmŭlĭje, ĕtlepebanegĕsooltĭlĭje.

15. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu 'msĭt mowāāgĭk memājooenook' nĕmeaadĭch, kĕsepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak ĕleebooltĭjĭk āŭmŭlĭch', ak boosoolāwĭktooaadĭjŭl.

16. Tokoo tĕle-pebanemăje: "Cogooā' pebanemōk wĕgĕt'?"

17. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt wĕg'ŭla ĕtlemowweĕjĭk, ŭseděmājŭl' ālājŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', pĕgesoodool' 'nkwĭs' tan wĕskwāājŭl mŭndool' tanŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool.

18. Ak tan bâ tĕt wĕswaalŭch pĕbooŏgâlchŭl, ak pesowtoonaat', ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnk', ak pĕmealoo'sât. Ak kwĕjĭmkĭk kĕgenoodŭmājĭk ootŭjĭgŭladooŏnow', kadoo nĕgŭmow moo kesetŭladakadeekw.

19. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: "Memājooenootoot', booskeměktŭmoodeyŏk'! tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp ĕdŏŏk'? tălĭpkĭjŭkŭmootĕs' ĕdook 'ntoogwāoolĭnow'? Choogwaalookw ŭlbadoos."

20. Tokoo āladooaadĭjŭl: na nĕmeăch', mŭn-

doo ŭnkŭseiu pĕbooĕgĕjŭl. Tokoo ŭlbadoos mĕskŭnadĕsĭnk' makŭmegĕk', ak yăldāādŭbeĕt' ak pesowtoonaat.

21. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕlepemanemăjŭl ŭlbadoosŭl oochŭl: "Tăllpkĭjāāk oot oomătŭnŭgoon?" Alăjŭl: "Tochoo mĭjooajeejooedĕk'.

22. Ak seowwu pakŭsaalŭjŭl, ak kāsaalŭjŭl, oochĭt' oonābagoonŭ. Kadoo mā kogooā' keel tĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmŭn ŭktŭlaadoon, āooledāālŭmĭn ak abogŭnŭmooĭn."

23. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Keel tĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmŭn: 'msĭt kogooāl' kesaadăsĭs oochĭt' wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtkŭ."

24. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu Ulbadoos oochŭl nĕdowĕllĭjŭl ak ŭtkeděmĭllĭjŭl, āālĭjŭl: 'Nsak'ŭmam, kĕdlămsŭtŭm; abogŭnŭmădŭmooe 'nmĕktŭmŭgāwāŭm."

25. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch' mowwepoogwĕlnĭje pĕme-moweebooltĭlĭch', pĕtkĭmăjŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, ak ālăjŭl: "Keel, mŭndoo, moo nĕdowwāwŭn ak kĕbĭstâkŭnŭn', neen tĕlĭtploomool ŭkoojĭktălkaasĭn oola' ŭlbadoos, ak moo ăp ŭkpejaasu."

26. Tokoo mŭndoo sāāskwĕt' ak pĕbooĕgĕjŭl, tokoo wĕjĭktalkaasĭjŭl: ak ŭlbadoos tĕlaasĭt stŭgā' 'npŭk; na oochĭt' pegwĕlkĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Meamooch' nĕpk.

27. Cadoo Sāsoos wĕswaalăjŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak kakŭmaalăjŭl, ak kakŭmaasĭt.

28. Tokoo kes Sāsoos pĭskwaach wĕnjeegwŏm, tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kemoodook' tĕlepebanĭmche, ĕlche: "Cogooā' oochĭt' neněn' moo kesuhchĭktălkalakŭtâk [nĕgĕt mŭndooâk'?]

29. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Oola' na tĕlamooksĭt mogwā' kesuhchĭktălkaalât tame, pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktook."

30. Na wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk nadāāl, ak ĕlesăbedaajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, ak moo pawŏtŭmook' wĕnŭl ookŭjejedoolĭnŭ.

31. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl egaalooksĭt cheenŭmook' oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ, ak nābaadâk, ak kese nāboch kesĭnsoogoonaak menoonsĭdo'."

32. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak chepătŭmeedĭch oopebanemanow'.

33. Na pĕjedaajĭk Căpŭlneŭmkŭ, ak kesepĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjeegwŏm tĕlepebanemăje: "Cogooā' wĕjewāgwamădoolteyŏk' wĕchkwedaaĭkw?"

34. Cadoo mogwā' kĕloosoolteekw. Mŭdŭ wĕchkwuhskoodŭmeedĭch tan wĕn nĕg'ŭmow peămeĕspāākŭ.

35. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕbaasĭt ak wegoomăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak ālăje: "Nadoo wĕn wŏŏledāātk ootŭmskwĕsāwāĭn, kĕspeĕdo', ak loogowŏdŭ 'msĭt wĭg'ŭmâ."

36. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak egaalăjŭl mĕgweiĭk āŭmŭlĭchŭ, ak kesĭpsŭtkwaalăch mĭjooajeejŭl, ālăje:

37. "Tan wĕn akŭnooŏlăjŭl nāooktājŭlĭjŭl na tĕlamooksĭljŭl mĭjooajeejŭl neen 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, na neen akŭnooŏlĭt: ak tan wĕn neen akŭnooŏlĭt', moo neen akŭnooŏlĭkw, kadoo akŭnooŏlăjŭl Nĕgŭmŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭjŭl."

38. Tokoo San ŭsedĕmăjŭl ālăjŭl: "Nooje-

kenamooĕt', nĕmegŭdŭnâk' cheenŭmâk' wĕjĭktălkaalăbŭnegŭ' mŭndoogwŭ ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tan moo noosoogoolookw', ak wĕtkoolkŭtŭp, mŭdŭ moo noosoogoolookw'."

39. Caḍoo Sāsoos āāt: "Moo ŭkkootkoolăp': mŭdŭ mow wĕn 'nkŭmăsu kese wĭnuskwĭmĭkw' tan kese tŭladŏk pakŭleĭooŏkŭn 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk.

40. Mŭdŭ tan moo segăjedālŭmoolookw' na wĭdoogweikw'.

41. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn nakŭnaamoolok' oochĭt' neen 'nwesoonŭm, mŭdŭ tĕlāowoolteyŏk' Clĭstāwĭt' ootenĭnk, kĕdlāwā' ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk ma 'ntŏŏk ootabankŭdoo-owāŭm.

42. Ak tan wĕn kesaalăch' wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭlĭjŭl 'ntenĭnkŭ, oopĕjeetakŭmâlĭn', ăjekŭloo'ltŭs oochĭt nĕgŭm moolĭnapskool ootogŭloowŏkŭnŭk' kotkwĕpelŭmooch, ak ŭpkasĕgĕmk' ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ.

43. Ak ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk' ŭkpadaḍĕgĕn', tŭmtāādŭks: mŭdŭ ăjekŭloo'ltŭs oochĭt' ŭktenĭn ŭkpĭskwaan ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlëaa tŭmāāk ŭkpŭtŭn, moo ĕnkoodā ŭkpŭtŭnŭl kĭtk' oolāāk ak ŭktŭleĕn' mŭndooagĭk, bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk tan moo kesĭnkasooaadŭmŭk;

44. Tan tĕt ookoolbătkĭjŭmooŏk' moo nĕboo-' dĭlĭgwe, ak booktāoo moo nâkâsooĕnŏŏk.

45. Ak ŭkât' kesalŭsk' ŭkpadaḍĕgĕn', tŭmtāhāān. Ajekŭloo'ltŭs oochĭt' ŭktenĭn ŭkpĭskwaan ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭknŭkwtegâdânŭ, moo ĕnkoodā kĭtk ŭkâtŭl 'msāāk ak

ŭktŭlagâlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk, booktāwĭktook tan moo kesĭnkasooadŭmŭk',

46. Tan tĕt ookoolbâtkĭjŭmooŏk' moo nĕboodĭlĭgwe, ak bŏŏktāoo moo 'nâkasooĕnook.

47. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭkpadadĕgĕn' mŭnadoodŭks' : ăjekŭloo'ltŭs' ŭkpĭskwaan Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭm 'nkoodălkegwŏn', moo ĕnkoodā ŭkpŭkĭgool' kĭtk wŏŏlāāk, ak ŭktŭlagâlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭgāwā' booktāooŭ,

48. Tan tĕt ookoolbătkĭjŭmooŏk' moo nĕboodĭlĭgwe, ak bŏŏktāoo moo 'nâkasooĕnook.

49. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn oochesălawaadăsĭdo' bŏŏktāoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkăwā' oochesălawaadăsĭdo' salawā' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

50. Sălawā' na kĕloo'lk ; kadoo sălawā' 'ntŏk tan tĕlesălowemaak, kogooā' āootŏksŭp sălowemaadooŏk' ? Sălawā' ooskodŭmook ŭktenāwŏkŭ, ak wŏntŭkōde eetŭch ŭktenāwokŭ."

CHAPTER X.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāālŭ, ak āleĕt' Lĕswepāwageāāl makŭmegŭl', kamāāk Sooldānkŭ : ak ăpch pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' mowwedaa'dĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk, ăpch telekenaamooŏje.

2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch' ak tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl : "Usedāādăsĭk tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, cheenŭm ŏotĕjĭgŭlaalân' ootābĭtĕmŭl ?" na tĕlĭkwchalaadĭjŭl.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje : "Tăllĭtploomoolŏksŭbŭnâk' Mooyeesōk' ?"

4. Tĕlooĕjĭk : "Mooyeesōk' ŭsedāātkŭp oo-

tooweegăsĭn ĕjĭgŭlaaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn, ak ootĕjĭgŭlaalân ootābĭtĕmŭl."

5. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăje: "Oochĭt′ na tan tĕlemŭlgāāk ŭkâmlâmoon′ooŏl′ Mooyeesōk′ wĕjeweekŭmoologŭp oola ŭtploodâkŭn:

6. Cadoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs′ poktŭmkeaak′ Nĭkskam keseăb′ŭne cheenŭmool ak ābĭlĭjŭl.

7. Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm 'nkŭlădŭ′ oongeegoo ok ŭtkoonaseedâk′ ootā′bĭtĕmŭl.

8. Ak nĕg′ŭla•taaboosĭjĭk 'nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenāwow′.

9. Na·oochĭt′ tan Nĭkskam kesĭtkwaadŏk, oosĭtkŭmoogāwaach moo•tĕpkesaadooĭch."

10. Na lămĭgwŏmk kĕgenoodŭmoooŏje ăpch ĕlepbanemaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ na cogooā′.

11. Ak ālăje: "Tan bâ wĕn ĕjĭgŭlaalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕladooŏjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

12. Ak ābĭt jĭgŭlaalăch oocheenŭmoomŭl ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭch, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt."

13. Tokoo pĕgesoolaadĭje mĭjooajeech Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, koolâmân′ oosamaalânŭ, ak tanĭk pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭje tane pĕgesoolaalĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos nĕmedŏk′, lōk moo wĕledāādŭmook, ak ālăje: "Usedāālŭmookw′ mĭjooajeechk oowŏŏchkwedaanow āŭm, ak moo ŭkootkoolăp′: mŭdŭ na tĕloltĭjĭk wĕtălegĕmeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm."

15. "Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tan bâ wĕn moo tŭluhsooaadookw′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm stŭgā′ mĭjooajeech, na ma pĭskwaakw′."

16. Tokoo mĭjooajeech ĕpsŭtkwaalăje ak wĕlekŭloolăje, wĕlaalăje.

17. Na pĕmeĕdĕk' Sāsoos owtĭk, nadoo wĕn cheenŭm wĕchkweebĭt, ak ĕmootkooleboogooaasĭjŭl, ak tĕlepebanĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel kĕloo'sĭt Noojekenamooĕt', tăladĕgaas tan oochuhtălegĕmedĕs' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?"

18. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cogooā' wĕjetŭlooeedĭn Kĕloo'sĭĭt? Mow wĕn kĕloo'sĭkw pasŭk Nāŏŏktājĭt; Nĭkskam na.

19. Kĕjedoonŭl ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu! Moo ŭknābădĕgow'! Moo ŭkŭmoot'ŭnow! Moo sāāk ŭktŭloowedŭmăsu. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaadĕgow'! Ukpŭmedāālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech'."

20. Na nĕgŭm tĕleŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kĕlodŭmânŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk' toochoo nĕstooedaaseănĕk'."

21. Tokoo Sāsoos ankamăjŭl, kĕsălăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Nāŏŏktāchk' cogooā' noodaan: ŭleyĕ', 'ntooeskĕdoo 'msĭt ŭktăl'egĕm, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo' āoolājooĕnook', ak ooskōtŭks' kootăpsoon wasōk; ak choogoo'yĕ, oonagaadoo ŭkloocheāwāăm, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.

22. Na ŭlbaadoo wĕjesĕspĕdaasĭt oochĭt' na kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak wĕnmăjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt, mŭdŭ lōk mĭlāsĭt'.

23. Na Sāsoos yălăbaasĭch ak ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Tădoojĭmtooaloogoodâk' wĕgŭla tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch mĭlāsoode oopĭskwĕdaanow Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk!"

24. Ak pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pakŭlastŭmooaadĭjŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭlŭ. Cadoo Sāsoos ăpch

ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: "Nejĭntoot', tĕdoojĭmtooāāk nĕg'ŭla tanĭk ĕlegăsool-teedĭch mĭlāsooŏkŭn oopĭskwĕdaanow Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm!

25. Ajĭnkŭmaseŭs' Camŭl oosăbaasĭn sakŭdeel oopŭkĭkwŭ moo ĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo' oopĭskwaan Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm!"

26. Tokoo lōk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Na oochĭt' wĕn ĕdook' kesuhsŭtădo'?"

27. Cadoo Sāsoos ankamăje ālăje: "Cheenŭmook' ootenāwŏk māsegook; kadoo moo Nĭkskawāwĭktŏŏk. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam 'msĭt cogooāl' mogwā' māseegoogŭl."

28. Tokoo Peāl bokchetŭlemājŭl: "Ankaptān'! neněn' 'msĭt nâktŭmĕgŭp 'msĭt 'ntălegĕmeněn' ak noosoogoolĕgŭp."

29. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt wĕn tan nâktŭk' week, kŭsnâ' nakŭlăje wĭjegĭmăje chenŭmoo', kŭsnâ' wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, kŭsnâ' oongeegoo, kŭsnâ' ootāābĭtĕmŭl, kŭsnâ' oonejĭnn, kŭsnâ' oomakŭmegĕmŭl, oochĭt' neen ak oochĭt' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn,

30. Na nĕgŭm kaneāwĭdo' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn 'leădĕltŭdo' nŭgāā 'msŭnto', wĕnjegwŏmŭl, ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo', ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, ak makŭmegŭl', ak ookwĭch', ak oonejĭnn, ak makŭmegŭl', ak skŭmtook' kestāwōdâk'ŭnŭl; ak ĕlp oola' oosĭtkŭmook' tan kĕdooechoogooeâk' 'msŭnto' ăpchememājooŏkŭn.

31. Cadoo pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk', ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk, ŭmskwĕsāwādâk'.

32. Na āhkĭk owhtĭk ĕledaajĭk Săloosălămkāălŭ; ak Sāsoos negânaasĭt; ak nĕgŭmow' ĕtlepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak pĕmenoosoogooaadĭch wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk. Tokoo ăpch wegoomăje nĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak bokchetŭlemăje tanŭl cogooāāl' tŭlaadedŭl' ootĕnĭnk.

33. Ankaptŭmookw', ĕlĭtkojooĕdaaĭkw Săloosălāmkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn 'leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn' Ukchepadŭleas'-ooĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', ak nĕg'ŭmow wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădâk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak 'leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk' ootenĭn ŭktŭge tăsŭkŭmĭksĭllĭje;

34. Ak nĕg'ŭla nĕg'ŭmow mălegĭmădâk', ak looskomădâk', ak nābădâk'; ak kesĭnsoogoonaak menoonsido'."

35. Na Sak ak San, Sĕbŭde ookwĭss, pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', wĕdŭmedāādŭmĕk' ŭktŭlaadooeneĕn' tan tĕltămoolĕk'."

36. Ak ālăje: "Cogooā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmooeŏk' 'ntŭlaloolenow'?"

37. Alaadĭjŭl: "Usedāālŭmĭn' neneĕn' 'ntŭbĭneĕn' nāŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk', ak ŭktŭk' ŭkpadadoo'jŭmk' ŭkŭpmedāādâk'ŭnŭmkŭ."

38. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Moo kĕjedooŏkw' tan cogooā' kweloodŭmokŭ. Kelow' tŭ kesuchesămoogwŏdŏksŭp 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan neen wĕsăm'oogwei? ak kesebăpteisāwadăsedŏksŭp na băpteisāwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tan neen wĕjebâpteisāwadăse?"

39. Alaadĭjŭl: "Kesetŭladĕgĕdĕs'ŭnĕn." Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Meamooch' oochesămoo-

gwŏdŏksŭp'nkŭneep'sŭmoon tan neen wĕsăm'oogwei; ak nĕg'ŭla băpteisāwadâkŭn tan neen wĕjebăpteisāwadăse, kelow' oochebăpteisāwadăsedŏksŭp;

40. Cadoo wĕn ootŭblĭn' 'ntenâkŭnŭmk' kŭsnâ' 'npadadoojŭmk, moo na neen 'nootăpsoon 'ntĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon; cadoo nĕg'ŭla 'msŭntâk' oochĭt' tanĭk keskăjaadăsĭk.

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' wĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nāŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk noodŭmaadĭch, lōk moo wĕledāālŭmaadĭgwe Sakŭl ak Sanŭl.

42. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕgoomăje tan āhkŭ, ālăje: "Kĕjedoodeyŏk' wĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕledāālŭmoojĭk ootŭbloodakadĭnow' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, alsoomaadĭje:

43. Ak oosakŭmamooŏ' kestāwāăgweedĭje. Cadoo moo tĕlāānook kelow ŭktenāwŏk.

44. Mŭdŭ tan bâ wĕn wĕdŭmedāātk' ootalsoosĭn kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', oonŏkŭbĕmeděn'; ak tan wĕn wĕdŭmedāātk' oomowĭkpŭmedāādăsĭn kelowŭ, loogowŏdŭ 'msĭt wĭgŭmahŭ.

45. Mŭdŭ chĕl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo wĕjĭpkesĭnooksŭp ootŭloogwāookoosĭn, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭnkŭp ootŭloogwāooŏn' memăjooenoo'! ak ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' ootăbătĕlooŏn' pegwĕlnĭje."

46. Tokoo pĕjedaajĭk Jĕlekokŭ, ak tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch nĕgŭm ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk Jĕlekokŭ, ak pegwĕlnĭje moweĕlĭje tĕgwāăgweedĭje, Tĭmeeŭs ookwĭsŭl, Baltĭmeeŭs na, tan nĕgăbegwāāk, tan nŏŏtowwŏktŭmât', kaskowtĭk ĕbĭt'.

47. Ak noodŭmach' oo-Sāsooswelĭn' Năsalĕtk'

tŭlāl′, bokchĭntowĕt′, āāt: "Sāsoos, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl, āooledāālŭme!"

48. Ak pegwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ ooboonāwĭstoolĭnŭ; kadoo owoonâ′ ăjĭntowĕt′, āāt: "Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl′, āooledāālŭme!"

49. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt, ak tĕlkĭtk′ oowegoomkoosĭlĭnŭ. Tokoo wegoomaadĭjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Oolkwĭjaase, oonagaase, wegoomsk?"

50. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāāk ĕjĭgŭlaadŏk ootokwŏn′ ak wenâk-âpsoogwaat, ak pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl.

51. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl: "Cogooā′ wĕdŭmedāādŭmŭn 'ntŭlaloolĭn′?" Nĕgăbegwāāk ālăjŭl: "'Nsakŭmam, 'nmŭs′ŭnŭmŭn nĕmeděgĕmk′."

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Upkotŭmkaase, ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk′." Ak ŭnkŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk′ nĕmeděgĕmk′, ak noosoogooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl owhtĭgŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na wĕjoo-owwedaadĭch kweiĭchk′ pĕjedaadĭch Săloosălāmkŭ′, egaajĭk Bĕtpājĭk ak Bĕtănĭk′, kŭmdŭn ĭktook tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā, tokoo ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje,

2. Ălăje: "Laadĭkw ŭkchegŭncheechk tĕtpŭgowŭ′, ak tan tĕlĭnkŭseiu ŭpkesĭnŏk′ nadāāl′ wājeădŏksŭp jākas nootkwāāk kĕltokpesĭt, tan mŭnaa wĕn memăjooenŏŏ′ pĕmeboolwĕdoogŭl: ăpkwaalădŏksŭp ak choogwaalădŏksŭp.

3. Ak wĕn tŭlemoolŏk′, "Cogooā′ wĕjetŭla-

dĕgāyŏk′?” tŭlemădŏksŭp, Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmājŭl; ak ŭnkŭseiu choogooŏgemădŭl.

4. Tokoo ālaadĭjĭk ak wājeaadĭjŭl jākasŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl kĕlpesĭlĭjŭl koojŭmook′, kweiĭk′ kagŭnŭk′, nĭktoo′dĕk′ owhteelŭ; ak ăpkwalaadĭjŭl.

5. Na ălt nĕg′ŭla tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl, ālaadĭje: “Tăladĕgāyŏk′ wĕjeăpkwaalŏk′ jākasŭ?”

6. Tokoo tĕleŭseděmaadĭje Sāsoosŭl tan tĕlĭmkweedĭp: ak ŭsedālŭmkweedĭje.

7. Ak pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl jākasŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, ak wĕskĭtĕgadooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl, ak Sāsoos kākoolaasĭjŭl′.

8. Tokoo pegwĕlkĭk ĕlĕgodoodĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tĕmsŭmeedĭjŭl, ak nĕnāsodoo′dĭjŭl, ĕnâkâdŭmeedĭch owhteŭ.

9. Ak tanĭk nĕg′ŭmow neganedaajĭk, ak tanĭk ootĕchk′ wĕjedaajĭk, nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk: “Hosănna! wĕlaalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕje-choogoocĕt′ Ukchesak′ŭmal ooweesoonŭmkŭ′.

10. Wĕlaalooksĭk koochenoo Dabĭd ootĕlegāwaaglm, tan wĕchkooeâk′ Ukchesak′ŭmal ooweesoonŭmkŭ. Hosănna! mowwekăkwāagŭ!”

11. Tokoo Sasoos ĕlepĭskwaat Săloosălămkŭ, ak ĕlp Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏm′kŭ, ak ′msĭt cogooāāl kesekuhtoge-ankăptŭk, kes nâ wĕlagwĭk′, tāweĕt′, āleĕt′ Bĕtănĭk′; nĕg′ŭla nāŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl.

12. Na wŏpk ĕksĭtpook′ wĕjetooeĕch′ Bĕtănĭk′, kāwesĭnk′;

13. Ak nĕmedŏk′ menĭchkŏkse amasĕk′ kĕgĭpkŭk′, ak năje′ankaptŭk mā cogooā′ ootetŭnŭnŭ

Na pĕgesĭnk′ tan tĕt kakŭmĭk′, mogwā′ çogooā′ wājedook′ okskedanook pasŭk nebeek; mŭdŭ moo tĕtpŭgaanook menĭchkŭl [oomooenāsĭnŭ.]

14. Tokoo kĕlŏŏsĭt ak tĕlŏŏtk′: "Mow wĕn oochemălkodŭmooĭch′ menĭchk′ ŭktenĭnk ăpchooŭ!" Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noodŭmeedĭch.

15. Ak pĕjedaajĭk Săloosălāmk′, ak Sāsoos pĭskwaat Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏm, ak bokchetooōlăje tane ĕtlĭntooeskaadĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdĭlĭje Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ; ak kĕtkoojaadooŏjŭl oobătăloodĭmooŏl′ noosasāwaadoolĭch′ sooleāwāŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl′ tane nĕdooeskaadeedĭje pŭlĕsŭ.

16. Ak moo ŭsedălŭmagwe wĕne oolesăbaalalĭn oolăkŭan Ukchealasoodŭomgwŏmkŭ.

17. Ak tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Moo tŭ tĕlooweegăsĭnook′, "Neen Neek ootŭlooeedăsĭn alasoodumōgwŏm oochĭt′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk?" kadoo kelow′ kesetŭladooŏk′ ookŭmootŭnĕsoowĭgwŏmĭnŭ.

18. Na Ukchepadŭleask′ ak nooje-weegĭgŭdĭjĭk noodŭmeedĭch, ak kwelŭmeedĭch tan tŭlenābadĭsŭ: mŭdŭ chepalaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ĕtlemowāāgĭk memājooenook′ pakŭlastŭmeedĭch tan tĕlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch′.

19. Na wĕlaakw wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt ŭkchegŭnkŭ.

20. Na pĕmeseowedaadĭch wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ nèmedoodĭch menĭchkŏkse (the fig-tree) kakemŭljogŭmeâksŭbŭnĕk′.

21. Ak Peāl′ mĭgwedāātk, ak ālājŭl: "'Nsakŭmamenĕn′, ankaptān′, menĭchkŏkseĕk′ tanĕk′ almoodŭmoobŭnĕk′, nĕpkĕk, mŭljogŭmeaak."

22. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: "Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn Nĭkskam ootenĭnk ooskōdŭmook'!

23. Tĕleăk' tĕlemoolŏk' tan wĕn tŭlemâch' wĕg'ŭla kŭm'dŭnŭl, Oonagaądăse, ak ŭpkŭsaadăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak moo aswedādŭmook' ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, kadoo ŭktlămsŭtk' tan tĕlooĕch' ootŭleânŭ, tŭlĭmsŭnto' tan tĕlooĕchŭ.

24. Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk', 'Msĭt cogooāāl tanŭl kweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmaadeyŏk', ŭktlamsŭtŭmoodĭkw' ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnow', ak ooskōtŏksŭp.

25. Ak tan toochoo kakŭme-alasoodŭmaadeyŏk', abĭksĭktookw' 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk moo wĕledālŭmowŏkŭ; koolaman' Koochooow' tan āĭt wasōk, ŭktabĭksĭktoolenowŭ.

26. Cadoo moo abĭksĭktooowok', ĕlp Koochooow' tan wasōk āhk, ma abĭksĭktŭmoolooŏgŭl ŭkpadamsoodĭmooŏl."

27. Tokoo ăpch pĕjedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ; ak pĕmeĕdĕk' Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, pĕjedaadĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleask', ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk;

28. Ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Tame tŭ wĕjadoon ŭktalsoodâkŭn ŭktŭlaadoon wĕgĕt' cogooāāl? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgŭnŭmŭskŭs oot alsoodâkŭn?"

29. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: "Neen ĕl pebanemoolŏk' nāŏŏktā' cogooā', ak kelow' ŭsedĕmĭkw', tookoo toochoo neen kenooadooltŏksŭp tan wĕjadoo alsoodâkŭn 'ntŭlaadoon' nĕg'ŭla cogooāāl'."

30. Sanōk oobăpteisāwadâk'ŭnŭm, wasōk' tŭ wĕjeâksŭbŭnĕk'? kŭsnâ' oosĭtkŭmoogāwenoo ĭktŏŏk? ŭsedĕmĭkw'."

31. Tokoo ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk, Nŭgāā tŭlooākw wasōk wĕjeâgŭp, tŭlooĕdo', "Tălāāk moo kĕdlămsŭtooowŏksŭp?"

32. Cadoo tŭlooākw', oosĭtkŭmoogāwenŏŏ' ĭktŏŏk wĕjeâgŭp, chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo': mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕnĭk kĕdlāwāe-neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooë-dāālŭmaadĭb'ŭnŭl Sanŭlŭ.

33. Ak ŭsedăboogooaadĭjĭk, ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Moo kĕjedooĕk'." Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Elp neen mogwā' tĕlemoolooŏk' tan alsoosoode wĕjetŭladoo wĕg'ŭla cogooāl'."

CHAPTER XII.

1. Tokoo bokchĭpsŭloo'dooăje, [āāt:] "Nadoo wĕnâk' cheenŭmâk' egadogwŏtkŭbŭnĕk' alogomanŏkse-agŭmĭktĕk', tokoo owweye-egadogwŏtkŭbŭnĕk' owweloodăsĭgĕk', tokoo moonkâtkŭbŭnĕk' tan tĕt etŭlechĭnpaagŭmŭk' alogomanŭl, ak ĕledokŭbŭnĕk' ĕskŭmōgwŏmĕk' ak ĕmkadooŏkŭnĕk' noojeëgadagoodĭlĭje; tokoo poktŭmkasĭbŭnâk'.

2. Ak nĕg'ŭla tan tĕtpŭgaak ookesemanĭn, oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ noojeëgadagoodelĭtkŭŭ, oowŏŏjaadooŏn' menĭchkŭl alogomanŏkseagŭmĭktook tŭlāāl.

3. Cadoo nĕg'ŭmow wĕswalaadĭjŭl ak mătaadĭjŭl, ak ĕlmŭgemaadĭjŭl ootăloo'eĕlĭnŭ.

4. Ak ăpch ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ ăp ŭktŭgŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ, ak nĕg'ŭla koondāwaadĭb'ŭnŭ, ak oonoojĕk' kĕsedaadĭb'ŭnŭ, ak wĕnmăje-ŭlmŭgemaadĭb'ŭnŭ.

5. Tokoo ăp ŭktŭgŭ ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ, ak nĕg'ŭla

nābaadĭb'ŭnŭ; ak ăp ŭktŭgĭkŭ pegwĕlnĭbŭnegŭ, ak mătaadĭb'ŭnegŭ alt, ak alt nābaadĭb'ŭnegŭ.

6. Na mā ĕskweĕlĭb'ŭnŭ nāŏŏktebĭstădŭ ookwĭsŭ, kĕsălkoosĭlĭbŭnŭ; na oochĭt' ĕlp kĕspĭlgĭmăb'ŭnŭ, tĕlĭmsĭbŭnăk', Ukpŭmalădăk' 'nkwĭs'ŭlŭ.

7. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla noojeëgadagoodĭtkĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭbŭneek, Oola' na tan ootăpsĭdo' [alogomanokse-agŭmĭkt']. Kāā! nābaaněch, ak kenoo ootălegemedŭksŭnoo 'mtăl'egĕm.

8. Tokoo wĕswalaadĭb'ŭnŭ ak nābaadĭb'ŭnŭ, ak wĕje-tooĕgādĭbŭnŭ alogomanokse-agŭmĭktŏŏgŭ.

9. Na oochĭt' tălaadĕgĕdo' nĕgŭm tan alsŏŏtk' alogomânŏkseagŭmĭkt'? Upkesĭnto' ak nābaadŭ nĕg'ŭla noojeëgadagoodĭlĭje, ak leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodo' alogomânŏkse-agŭmĭkt' ŭktŭge peloōa' cheenŭmoo.

10. Ak mā mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooŏk' oot tan tĕlooweegăsĭk? Oola' koondăoo tan noosĕgŭnowoodĭjĭk mâkskĕltŭmeedĭp, na egaadăsĭk ookŭlnâkŭnĭn' kĕjeegăsĭk ĭktŏŏgŭ.

11. Na oola' wĕjeâk' Ukchesâk'ŭmow ĭktŏŏk, ak pakŭleioodĭk ŭkpŭkegwenow ĭktook."

12. Tokoo kwĕjekokwalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kadoo chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo'. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodĭch oowŭskwĭmkoonow' nĕgŭmow' tan tĕlepĕsloodĕgĕlĭjŭ. Tokoo boonalaadĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.

13. Tokoo ĕlkĭmaadĭje āŭmŭlĭch' alt Pălŭseâ' ak alt Hĕlodeāwâ', oowŏŏjepādŭlaalĭn' kŭloswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

14. Na nĕgŭmow' pĕjedaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl:

"Noojekenamooĕt', kĕjooĭĕk' ŭkĕdlāwāĭn, ak mogwā' sĕspĕdāālŭmowt' wĕnŭ; mŭdŭ moo ankaptŭmooowchŭl memājooenook' ooseskooŏl', kadoo kĕgenoodŭmooĕn' Nĭkskam ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook. Edŏŏk' tŭ wĕjeŭsedādāsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnĕnoo Sesŭl ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā'? kŭsnâ' moo? Igŭnŭmooŏdĕsŭnĕn? kŭsna mogwā'?"

15. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏch' ookŭspoogwadâkŭnŭmooow'; na oochĭt' ālăje: "Cogooā' wĕjĭkwchaaleŏk'? nāyadooĭkw' ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭn [ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā'] sooleāwā', oochĭt nŭnŭmedoonŭ."

16. Tokoo pĕgesoodooaadĭch, ak ālăje: "Wĕn tŭ oot āwegăsĭt? ak wĕn oowesoonŭm oot?" Nĕgŭmow' ālaadĭjŭl: "Sesŭl ĕdŭ."

17. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăje: "Igŭnŭmookw' Sesŭl tan Sesŭl ootăpsoon, ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmookw' Nĭkskam tan Nĭkskam ootăpsoon." Ak pakŭleiăgweedĭjŭl.

18. Na Săđooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl, tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk' mogwā' āhtŭnook; ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, āājĭk:

19. "Noojekenamooĕt', Mooyeesōk' tĕlewekŭmooenămŭtŭbŭnâk'. Nadoo wĕn wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool 'npŭlĭch' ak 'nkŭlalĭch ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak moo oonjŭnĭlĭkw', ăp ŭktŭgŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl sooaadooŏdŭl ootāābĭtĕmŭl, ooskŭneman' oonegwĕnŭmooŏn' oochĭt' wĭjegĭdeedĭdŭŭ.

20. Na ŭlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegĭdooltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk āhkŭbŭneek; ak ŭmskwĕsāwāăk' măleāwĭbŭnâk' ak nĕpkâk, ak mogwā' wĕnjŭneedĭgwŏh.

21. Tokoo tabooöwāăk' măleāweedĭb'ŭnŭ,

tokoo nĕpkâk', ak ĕlp nĕgŭmâk' moo' wĕnjŭneedĭgwŏh ; ak ĕlp sestāwāâk.

22. Ak ŭlooĭgŭnŭk' kŭlăbĭs' tāsĭjĭk măleāwoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl, ak nĕboo'dĭtkĭk, ak moo wĕnjŭnoolteedegwŏ'. Kĕspeâk' ābĭtâk' ĕlp nĕpkâk'.

23. Na oochĭt' tan toochoo ăbĭjebĕmk' nŭmchedaadĭch, tĕgĕnŭl nĕgĕt oocheenŭmoomedŭl'? mŭdŭ 'msĭt' ŭlooĭgŭnŭk' tāsĭtkĭk ootābĭtĕmooŏtŭb'ŭnŭl.

24. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: "Moo tŭ wĕjĭksekewŏwooltuŏk'? mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏgŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl, kŭsnâ' Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnŏdĭm.

25. Mŭdŭ oochenŭmchedaadĭch 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ma măleāwoolteekw, kŭsnâ' ma măleāwalăjĭk ; kadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' ānsălāwĭjĭk wasōkŭ.

26. Cadoo oochĭt' tanĭk nĕboo'dĭjĭk ootăbĭjebaadĭnow', moo tŭ ĕgedŭmooduŏk' Mooyeesōk' ootweegăd'ĭgŭn nebesokŭn ĭktook, tan Nĭkskam tĕlĕgŭloolsŭp, tan telĭmtŭb'ŭnŭl, Neen Ablaham Oonĭkskamŭl, Esaak Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl.

27. Moo na Nĕgŭm Elenĭkskamāwĭkw' oochĭt' nĕboo'dĭlĭje, kadoo Elenĭkskamāwĭt' oochĭt' memăjooltĭlĭje. Kelow' kĕsekewōwoolteyŏk'.

28. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk pĕgesĭnkŭl ak jĭksĕtooŏje ĕtlāwĭstoo'dĭlĭje, ak nĕmedŏk' oowoolekesĭnskoo'malĭn', tĕlepebanemăjŭl: "Tĕgĕn' tŭ 'msĭt wĕgĕt' ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl tan mowweĕspāāk?"

29. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăjŭl: "Na mowweĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn: Jĭksĕtāān', O

Islāāl! Ukchesâk'ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamenoo' na, Ukchesâk'ŭmow nāŏŏktājĭt.

30. Ak ŭpchelĭksălădŭks' Ukchesâk'ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkâmlamoonk', ak 'msĭt ŭkchejakŭmĭchk', ak 'msĭt ŭkyăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmk', ak 'msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk'. Na oola' mowweĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn.

31. Ak tabooŏwā' nāooktā' tĕlāāk, na oola'; Tŭlĭksălădŭks' wĭdegĕdeŏk' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn. Mogwā' na nŭgoo' āhtŭnook' ăjeĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn moo ĕnkoodā wĕg'ŭla."

32. Tokoo noojeweegĭgĕt' ālăjŭl: "Kokwŏjeâk', noojekenamooĕt', tĕleâk' tĕlooĕn [Nĭkskam] oonŏŏktāājĭn, ak mow wĕn āŭmook' pasŭk Nĕgŭm; ak ŭkŭsâlâněnoo' 'msĭt ŭkamlamoonenâk', ak 'msĭt ŭknĕstooĕdaasooltĭmkāwāŭmenâk', ak 'msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjenâk', ak 'msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmenâk', ak ŭktŭlĭksălaněnoo wĭdegĕdoolteekw stŭgā' tĕlĭksălsoolteekw, na oola' adĕlk' moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl kakeikâksăs'ĭgŭl, ak 'msĭt ŭktŭgŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl."

34. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕmedŏk' oonŭstooe-ŭsedăboogooĕlĭn', ālăjŭl: "Moo amaskadŭmoon' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭm." Ak mow wĕn kŭlăbĭs' kesetŭle-mŭlgedaasĭkw oopebaneman' pebanĭmtĭmkāwāālŭ.

35. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak āāt, ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕdĕk' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk: "Cogooā' wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk Clĭstāwĭt' ootoochĭn Dabĭdŭl'?

36. Mŭdŭ Dabid nĕgŭm wĕjetŭlooĕp', Wĕjeoolenĭkskam āwĭktŏŏk, Ukchesakŭmow ālăjŭl

'Nsakŭmamŭl, Pĭ'ntenâkŭnŭmk', meesokoo egaalădĕs' tanĭk kĕdănskĭk ŭktŭkwcheboogooaasĭnŭ.

37. Dabĭd nĕgŭm tĕlooeedăjŭl 'Nsak'ŭmam, nŭt tălekesuhkwĭsedŭl'?" Ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk mowweĕjĭk wĕlsŭtooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

38. Ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlekenoodŭmooŏchŭ: Lōk skŭmalŏŏkw' nŏŏjeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕsădŭmeedĭch ooyăledaanow petâksaagŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwāl' etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ;

39. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāl koodpoodel alasoodŭmogwŏm'ŭlŭ; ak mowĭkpŭmāāgŭl koodpoodel wegoobaltoowem' ĭktŏŏk.

40. Tanĭk kakeiksŭbadooaadĭjŭl segooskwâ wĭgwŏl, ak ŭksĭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭpkĭjealasoodŭmaadljĭk: na wĕg'ŭla 'msŭntâk' ăjĭmtooāāk wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn."

41. Na Sāsoos ĕbĭt' tĕtpagow' sooleāwāyākŭmoodeā' poktŭskaasĭk, ak ankamăje tan memăjooenoo' tĕleëgadakadĭllch' soleāwā' sooleāwāyākŭmood' ĭktŏŏk: ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk mĕgōdĭk tĕbadoodĭjŭ.

42. Na nāŏŏktājĭt āoolājĭt segooskw'pĕgesĭnk', ak tĕbadogŭl taboogŭl sooleāwājeejŭl, togwadoomk' ĕdook tĕlowtĭgŭl pasŭk akŭdeiĭk soomălke.

43. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕgoomăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tan āhkŭ, ak ālăje: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' oola' segooskw' mā ăjĭmkowtĭk tĕbaadŏk moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla' tanĭk ĕtle-tĕbodăsooltĭjĭk sooleāwāyā-kŭmood' ĭktŏŏk.

44. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla wĕjetĕbōdăsoolteedĭch oopeămeâkāwāŭmooŏlŭ: kadoo oola' ābĭt ootāool-

ājooŏk'ŭnŭmk wĕjetĕbaadŏk 'msĭt tan tĕluhtăpsĭch, chĕl 'msĭt oomemājooŏk'ŭnŭm."

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na Sāsoos pĕme-tooeĕdĕk' ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, nāooktājĭlĭjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏjŭl tĕlĭmchŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', ankaptān' tĕlamoogŭl coondŭl' ak tĕlamoogŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl!"

2. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Nĕmedoo'nŭl tŭ wĕgĕt' tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl? ma 'nkoodāchtŭnŏŏk' tan moo nesogopskĕgĕmŭkŭ."

3. Na āskw ĕbĭtĕk' kākwekŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā', tĕtpŭgow' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwomkŭ, Peāl ak Sak ak San ak Andŭlā' kemepebanemaadĭjŭl:

4. "Agŭnoodŭmooĭn tan toochoo wĕg'ŭla cogooāāl' tŭladedŭlŭ: ak cogooā' kenoogwŏdĭgŭnedo' tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl ŭktooetŭlaadĭk?"

5. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĕdemāje ak bokchetŭlemāje: "Ankwāāsooltĭkw' mow wĕn ŭktobŭlowtekŭmagoonowŭ.

6. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk' pējedaajĭk 'nwesoonŭm ĭktook, tŭlooĕdâk', Neen na Nĕgŭm; ak pegwĕlnedŭ' pĕsogwowtekŭmooaadĭje.

7. Ak tan toochoo noodŭmeiŏk' mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl oochĭt' mătŭndĭmkŭl, moo ŭksĕspĕdaasooltĭp'; mŭdŭ meamooch' na tŭlekeskājeădo'; kadoo mā na ma eganook kĕspeagāwā'.

8. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk lunâkedadâk' oo-

skalooŏk′ ŭktŭge nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje; ak nāŏŏktāchk′ ĕlĕgāwage lunâkasĭdo′ ooskalook ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwage; ak kuhkŭl egaadŭl′ pegwĕlkŭl makŭmegŭl′, ak owesowhsooŏk′ŭnŭl egaadŭl, ak sĕspĕnaagŭl; wĕg′ŭla na poktŭmkeagāwāāl wŏŏnmăjōdĕl.

9. Cadoo ankwāăsooltĭkw′; mŭdŭ leăboogwĕdoodĕn′ ŭktenāwow′ etleĭlsoodakadĭmkŭ, ak alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl tŭlemătōksooltedŏksŭp; ak ŭpkesooloolŏktĕn′ ooskalooŏk′ gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmasoodĭn nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏkŭ.

10. Ak dĕpkadĭk oola′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tŭmk ootŭleăgŭnoodăsĭn ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ.

11. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkotŭmkaaloolok′ ŭkestĕjooaaloogoonowŭ, moo ŭknegane-sĕspĕdaasooltĭp′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭknegane-ankedaasooltĭp′, kadoo tan cogooā′ ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ na tĭlesĭp′, na tŭle-ăgŭnoodŭmoodedŏksŭp. Mŭdŭ moo na kelow′ kĕloosooltuok′, kadoo Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam na Nĕgŭm kŭloosĭto′.

12. Tokoo wĭjegĭdooltĭjĭk kesaldooltedâk′ oonāboksooltĭnowŭ; ak cheenŭm tan wĕnjŭnĭt oonejŭnŭl kesaalădŭl′ oonāboksĭlĭnŭ; ak oonjŭnooŏh′ oonakedaaledŭ ooska′looŏk oongegooŏh′, ak kesaalădâk′ oonāboksooltĭlĭnŭ.

13. Ak kelow′ oochĭpkwŏjedālŭmooksooltedŏksŭp ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk′ oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm; kadoo nĕgŭm tan keseŭkŭmŏŏtk′ meesokoo kĕspeâk′, na oosŭtădo′.

14. Cadoo nŭmedoodeyŏk′ mâkskĕltâkŭn sĕg-

wĭskaldĭmkāwā' kŭmĭk' tan tĕt moo dĕpkadĭnook ookwŭkŭmĭn', (tan ĕgĭtk', 'nsúch!), tokoo tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedĭch kŭmdŭnook'.

15. Ak nĕgŭm tan āhk kākwāāk ooskĭtŏŏk week, moo nesaasewĭch' oopĭskwaan wĕnjegwŏmŭ, kŭsnâ' moo pĭskwaawĭch oohtooaadoon tan lămĭgwŏmk week āhkŭ;

16. Ak tan āhk mŭgāktŏŏk moo ăpskwaasewĭch oomŭn'skŭmŭn ootokwŏnŭ.

17. Cadoo aagei! oochĭt' ābĭjĭk tanĭk nĕnkăjoltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk nooseskŏŏdĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl!

18. Ak towĕkw' moo ooteganoon kĕs'ĭkŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl oonmăjōdeel eetŭdŭl, tanŭl mŭnaa tĕlamooktŭnoogŭl tĕleanoogŭl tĭlesĭp' wĕjaadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' bokchekesetăsĭgĕk' tan Nĭkskam kesedogup, meesokoo nŭgāā, kŭsnâ' ma ăp tŭleanook.

20. Cadoo Ukchesakŭmow moo ŭtkwŏkchejaadooksŭb'ŭn nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl, chĕl moo ŭnkoodājewesŏk' wĕstâtŭ; kadoo oochĭt' nenasoonoojĭk, tane Nĭkskam kesenenasoonăje, na wĕjĭtkwŏkchejaadogŭl wĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl.

21. Na tĭlesĭp' wĕn tŭlemoolok', Ankaptŭmookw'! oola' tĕt Clĭstāwĭt' āhk, kŭsnâ' ala' tĕt, moo ŭkoodlămsŭtooăp'.

22. Mŭdŭ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāāk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' kĕlooskăbāwooltĭjĭk, egaadâk, ak nāyadoodâk kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleiooŏk'ŭnŭl, koolaman' oopŭsogwowtekŭmooŏnow' chĕl ĕl nenasoonoojĭk' kesetŭladăsĭksŭbŭnŭ.

23. Cadoo kelow' ankŏdŭmookw' ; mŭdŭ neen kese-negane-ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏkŭl 'msĭtŭ.

24. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl, keskeskăjeâk' nĕg'ŭla oonmăjō'gŭnŭl, nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgaasĭdo' ak dĕkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw ;

25. Ak kŭlokowĕchk' wasōk oocheneseĕdâk', ak mŭlgĭgŭnōdĕl tanŭl wasōk āhkŭl, măjaadăsĭdŭl'.

26. Na tokoo toochoo nŭmeădâk' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl alook ĭktook lechoogooeĕdo', ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak mĕskeek ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn koo'koonto'.

27. Tokoo nĕnāsŭgĭmădŭ' ootănsălāmpmŭ, oomowōlalĭn' tane kesenenasoonăje wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nāookŭl oochoo'sŭnŭl, wĕjaadĕgĕmk' wāgwaak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' meesokoo wāgwaak wasōk.

28, Na ooche-kenoodŭmăsooltĭkw' menĭchkŏks' ĭktŏŏk ŭpsloo'dâkŭn. Tan tĭlesĭp' pooskŭlaadĭk ŭpsĕtkooncheejŭl ak nebeek bokcheskaleāādĭch, wĕjĭkchĭjedooŏk' nĭpk kweiĭk' āhk.

29. Na ĕnkoodā wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' nŭmedooŏk' seăbaadĭk, ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp kweiĭk' ootetŭnŭnŭ, chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.

30. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' oola' nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ma kakŭyāākw meesokoo 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla cogooāāl kakeikeskăjeâk'.

31. Wasok ak makŭmegāoo kakayădo', kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl ma kakayan'oogŭl.

32. Cadoo na naagwĕk kŭsnâ' tan tāsăjeĕch' mow wĕn kĕjedook, chĕl moo ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk wasōk' āhkĭk, moo kĕjedoodĭkw, kŭsnâ' Aoochĭt, pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk'.

33. Aakodŭmookw'! skŭmădŭmookw'! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏk' tan toochoo tĕtpŭgaado.

34. Na tŭlāāch stŭgā' cheenŭm tan kedoouhchĭpkotŭmkaasĭt oomŭtkĭgŭ, tan tĭlesĭp' nâktŭk week, ĭgŭnŭmooŏje oonŏk'ŭbĕm alsoodâkŭn, ak kĕgenooāāgŭl ootloogowŏkŭnooŏl' tan tāsĭlĭch tĕlkĭmăje, ak ĕlp tĕlĭtploomājŭl noojeskakŭnĕlĭjŭl ootĕskŭmalĭnŭ.

35. Na oochĭt' ŭṣkŭmădŭmoo'dĭkw; mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏk' tan tĭlesĭp' wĕnjeegwŏm ĕtleălsoosĭt ŭpkesĭnto'; ĕdŏŏk' wĕlaakw, kŭsnâ' âktâtpaak, kŭsnâ' kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk', kŭsnâ' ĕskĭtpook';

36. Moo oopŭgesĭnŭn ŭkwĭskooḍĕskâgoonow', ak ŭkwājoolenow' ŭknābŭdĭnow'.

37. Ak tan oola' kelow' tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt wĕnĭk tĕlĭmkĭk, Uskŭmadŭmoo'dĭkw'."

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla kesetaboogoonaagĕk wegŭbaltĭmk' egaak, tan tĕlooeesĭk Seowaadĭmk—Pagāwĭmk',—ak wegŭbaltĭmk' moo ăbedaadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk kwelooedādŭmeedĭch ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn tan tŭluchekokwalaadĭs' Sāsoosŭl, ak tŭle nābaadĭs.

2. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕjĭk, "Moo tŭladakadeněch' wegŭbaltĭmkŭ, koolaman' moo sĕspĕnaak ootegaan memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏgŭ.

3. Na Sāsoos āhk Bĕtănĭkŭ, Semoo week, tan lĕplŭse mătŭnŭtŭp, akŭmkwĕsŭmaasĭdĕk batăloood' ĭktook, pĕgesĭnk' ābĭt tan kĕkoonk' owweolâkŭncheech' koondāwāyā', tĕlooesĭk alabastŭl,

wŏjooeâk' amagĕnsoode boktŭkŭyâk' speiknald, lōk mĕgodĭk, tokoo păntaadŏk owweolâkŭncheech, ak koodaadooŏch' Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ.

4. Na alt āhkĭk tanĭk moo wĕje-ooledaasoolteekw, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā' wĕjeŭndăsĭkĕk' wĕgĕt amagĕnsoodeĕk'?

5. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla amagĕnsoodeĕk' 'ntooeskăsĭsŏk' mā ădowtĭsŏk ak seest kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl denāleŭl, (ĕdook' mĕtlasăg'ĭgŭl tĕlowtĭk), ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdooneŏsŏk' oochĭt' āoolājooenoo'k." Ak amsĕlĭmaadĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl.

6. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Boonājĭmook' ābĭt'. Cogooā' wĕjesĕspĕmŏk'? Tĕlaadŏk' kĕloo'lk loogowŏkŭn 'ntenĭnkŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ āoolājooltĭjĭk ăpchoo tĕgwāuōkw, ak tan toochoo wĕledāādŭmŏk' keseoolaalădŏksŭp; kadoo neen moo ăpchoo tĕgwāoolooŏk'.

8. Oola' ābĭt tĕlaadĕgĕt' tan tĕlekesĭpkwŏdŏkŭ. Kese negane-memaadŏk' 'ntenĭn ootelaadăsĭn oochĭt' ootkoodăltĭmk.

9. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' tan bâ tĕt 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmook' ĕtŭlăgŭnoodăsĭk oola' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, ĕlp oola' tan nŭt ābĭt kesetŭlaadŏk tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo' oomĭgwedāādâkŭnĭn' oochĭt' na nĕg'ŭmŭ."

10. Na Sooda Iskăleōt, wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, ĕleĕje ŭkchepadŭleas' koolaman' ootŭle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn nĕgŭmow' oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.

11. Ak noodooaadĭch wĕledaasooltĭjĭk, ak tĕleloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' sooleāwā'. Tokoo kwelooedāātk' tan tĕlĭnkŭmaseâk' ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon' ootenĭn.

12. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā' naagwĕk wegŭbaltĭmk' pĭbŭnŏkŭn moo ăbedaadăsenook', nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp' nābaadĭdĕk' seowadĭmkāwāl' cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl, tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕllmche: "Tame tĕt wĕledāādŭmŭn 'ntŭledaanĕn ak 'ntelaadooněn' ŭkmălko'dŭmŭn Seowadĭmkāwā'?"

13. Tokoo ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭllje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Laadĭkw ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak asŭgooŏdŏksŭp cheenŭm tan pĕmaadŏk labâksoon tĕptĕk sămoogwŏn: na noosoogooŏdŏksŭp.

14. Ak tan tĕt pĭskwaach, tŭlĭmădŏksŭp tan ĕtleălsoosĭt week, Noojekenamooĕt' tĕlooĕt', Tame āhk ĕmĭtoogwŏltĭmkāwā' poktŭskaasĭk, tan tĕt tŭlemălkotĕs'ŭnĕn Seowadĭmkāwā', neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk?

15. Na kenooadoolŏkto' mĕskeek poktŭskaasĭk, kākwāāk āhk, wĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk. Na 'ntĕt tŭleĕladoodŏksŭp oochĭt' kenoo."

16. Na bâ pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje poktŭmkaadĭllje, ak pĕgesĭlnĭje ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tĕlewājedoodĭch Sāsoosŭl tan tĕllmkweedĭch; ak eladoo'dĭch Seowadĭmkāwā' wegŭbaltĭmkŭ.

17. Na wĕlaakw mowepĕjedaadĭje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭllje chĕl taaboo.

18. Kese akŭmkwĕsŭmedaadeděk' owweu' bătălood' ĭktŏŏk mĭjesoolteedĭch, Sāsoos tĕl'ooĕt: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nāŏŏktājĭt kelow' kenooaledo', tan nŭgāā wedădăl'oomĭt."

19. Na wĕjĭpkoje-sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk, ak enkooje-pebanemaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Neen ĕdook' nŭt?" Ak ŭktŭk' āāt: "Neen ĕdŏŏk' nŭt?"

20. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje: "Nā-

ŏŏktājĭt na wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tan tĕtpelĭnskaadeĕk' oolâk'ŭnŭ.

21. Na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕleleĕt' stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ; cadoo aagei! oochĭt' na cheenŭm tan kĕgenooaalăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl! Upchĭleoolāāsŏk na cheenŭm moo oohskĭjenooĭkw'sŭbŭn!

22. Na āskw pĕmădăloolteededeĕk' Sāsoos wĕswaadŏksŭbŭnĕk' pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk', ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak āāt: "Sooaadookw'; nŭt na 'ntenĭn."

23. Ak wĕswaalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje; ak 'msĭt wĕsămoogolteedĭjŭl.

24. Ak ālăje: "Oola' na nŭmâldĕm tan pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' tŭlā', tan wĕjekoodaadăsĭk oochĭt' pegwĕlkĭk.

25. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ma ăpch 'nsămoogwow' alogomânaboo meesokoo na naagwĕk 'nsămoogweian' pelā' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ."

26. Tokoo kese alasoodŭmâkŭn-ĭntoodeedĭch, ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭkĭŏŏk tan tĕlooeesĭt Ole'beā.

27. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "'Msĭt tan tāseŏk' kelow' ŭpchetâkŭmaadedŏksŭp oola' pĕmĭtpaak oochĭt neen 'ntenĭn: mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk, Utkŭmădĕs' cheechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkŏdĕgĕt', ak cheechkĕlooāoochŭk sāsedaadăk.

28. Cadoo kese menoonsean' āskw mŭnaak Gălelĕtk' pĕjedaooŏk', kes nadāl' mĕltăme-eetĕs.

29. Tokoo Peāl ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Tŭleaa

'msĭt' pějeetâkŭmadeedĭch' neen ma ŭpcheetâk'-ŭmow."

30. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tĕleâk' tan tĕlemool', keel keskook' chĕl pĕmĭtpaak, āskw moo kegŭleegwĕch tabooöwā kĕdŏŏk', seest lĭptogwŏlsoosedŭks' ŭkŭjejeenŭ."

31. Cadoo Peāl ăjemŭlgăboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt: "Tŭleaa wĭjĭnpan' ŭktenĭn ma lĭptogwŏlsoosu 'nkŭjejoo'lĭnŭ." Na ĕlp'msĭt tĕlăboogooaa'dĭjĭk.

32. Tokoo pějedaajĭk makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gĕtsĕm'ăne. Ak ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Pooltĭkw oola' tĕt; pāl, alasoodŭmeiăp'."

33. Tokoo wĭjāooŏje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sanŭl, ak pĕmĭkse-pakŭleiĭk ak wĕnmăjedaasĭt.

34. Tokoo ālăje: "'Nchejakŭmĭch' ĕleoonmăjedaasĭt 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: eŭmookw' oola 'ntĕt, ak skŭmdĭkw."

35. Tokoo kechkaa medădoogwāāl ālečt, ak mĕskŭnadĕsĭnk' ak alasoodŭmat', ĕdowĕt kesĭpkwŏdoomk', na tĕtpeâk' ooseowaasĭnŭ.

36. Ak āāt: "Abba, Noo', 'msĭt cogooāāl' keel mogwā' māsooloogŏŏl: medaadooe oola' 'nkŭnep'sŭmoon! Cadoo moo tŭleanooch tan neen tĕleooledāādŭm, kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn, na tŭleach'."

37. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje. Tokoo ālăjŭl Peālŭl: "Semoo nĕbân'? Moo tŭ keseskŭmowŭn nāŏŏktăjeĕch'?"

38. Skŭmdĭkw' ak alasoodŭmaadĭkw, moo ŭklepĭskwĕdaanow asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk. 'Mchejakŭmĭch' meamooch' keskăjāāk, kadoo 'mtenĭn mĕnâkŭnâk'."

39. Tokoo ăp poktŭmkaasĭt, ak alasoodŭmat', ak nāŏŏktā' tĕlooĕt' tan tĕltowĕch'.

40. Ak ăbăjaasĭch wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje ăpchŭ': mŭdŭ oopŭkĭkooŏl' kĕskŏŏkŭl; ak moo kĕjedoo'dĭkw tan tŭlĭnskoo'mooŏdâk'.

41. Tokoo sestāwā' pĕgesĭnk' ak ālăje: "Nābŭdĭkw' nŭgāā ak atlasmooltĭkw'. Tābeâk', tĕtpŭgaak egaak. Ankaptŭmookw', Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlekenooaalooksĭt padatĕgāwenook' oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.

42. Oonakedaakw'! ledaněch: Ankaptŭmookw', tan kĕgenooaalĭt wĕjooow' āhk."

43. Tokoo na bâ pĕmekŭloosĭdĕk', pĕgesĭnk' Sooda, nāooktājĭt wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, ak pegwĕlnĭje pĕjewĭjāooŏjĕ, tane wĕdĕspogwŏse-kŭmooltĭlĭje, ak wĕdăptoonooltĭlĭje: wĕjedaajĭk padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak kesegook' ootenāwŏkŭ.

44. Na tan kĕgenooaadĕgĕt' kese ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' kenoogwŏd'ĭgŭn, ālăje: "Tan wĕskagĕlŭmŭk' nŭt na nĕgŭm: kokwalookw' ak ŭlmalookw' mĕnâkâhŭ."

45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk' ŭnkŭseiu ak āleĕjŭl, ālăjŭl: "'Nsakŭmam', 'nsakŭmam;" ak wĕskagĕlŭmăjŭl.

46. Tokoo oopŭtŭnooŏl' egadooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak kĕlnaadĭjŭl.

47. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk wĕjooow', nălkwagaadŏk ootĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm ak takŭmăjŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl, ak mĕntāmooŏch oosŭtooŏkŭn.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje; "Tĕlepĕjedaayŏk' stŭgā' kŭmootŭnĕs' năjeko-

kwalogwĕl'? ak na oochĭt' tŭ wĕje-ĕspoogwŏsĭk-olteyŏk' ak aptoonolteyŏk ŭkokwaalenowŭ?

49. Tāsegĭskŭk tĕgwāoologŭp ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk kĕgenamooāăp', ak moo kokwaaluogŭp. Kadoo dĕpkadĭk tan tĕlooweegăsĭk ootŭleânŭ."

50. Tokoo 'msĭt [pĕme-kenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ] nakalaadĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

51. Na nāŏŏktājĭt ŭlbadoo noosoogooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl, atlawĕgŭn petoogwĕdĕsĭnkŭp, mŭdŭ āmĭskāāgŭp, ak ŭlbadook' kokwalaadĭjŭl.

52. Tokoo nâktŭk oola' atlawĕgŭn petoo'gĭpŭ ak āmĭskāāk wĕsemoogwŏt'.

53. Tokoo ālala'dĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl mowweĕspāāk ŭkchepadŭlepadŭleas-ooĭktoogŭ, ak ĕlemowwedaadĭjŭl 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ŭkchepadŭleask', ak kesegook', (noojitploodakadĭjĭk), ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk.

54. Na Peāl noosoogooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl kŭnĕk' ootĕchk' āhk, chĕl mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleaswā' owweloo'dăsĭk ĭktŏŏk, ak wĭtpĭje noŏjekokwadakadĭllĭje, ak āoo'sĭt kĭkchoo booktĕgŭ.

55. Na ŭkchepadŭleask' ak 'msĭt alsoosooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch ŭloowedŭmăsoode mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā' oochĭt' Sāsoosŭl, koolaman' ookesenābanowŭ; kadoo mogwā' wājedoo'dĭkw.

56. Cadoo tŭleaa pegwĕlkĭk ŭksĭboogwadâkŭnāe-ŭlowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' ootenĭn; kadoo ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmoowŏl' moo kokwŏje-wĭjādooltenoogŭl.

57. Na nadoo wĕnĭk wĕnakedaajĭk kĕspoogwadâkŭnāe-ŭloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt Sāsoosŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk:

58. "Neněn noodâk'ŭtŭp tĕlooĕp', Kakeiskwĭskadoodĕs'oola'ŭkchĕalasoodŭmōgwŏm, tan wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭp 'mpŭtŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak 'nsoogoonaak kesadoodĕs' ăp ŭktŭk' tan ma 'mpŭtŭn ĭktŏŏk oochekesedăsĭnook'."

59. Cadoo ĕl ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmooŏl' moo kokwŏje-wĭjādooltenoogŭl.

60. Tokoo mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleas' kakŭmaasĭt mĕgweiĭk, ak tĕlepebanemăjŭl Sāsooosŭl, ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭsedăboogooowŭn? cogooā' tŭ wĕgĕt' wĕjelooedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' keel?"

61. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw ak moo ŭseděmagool. Tokoo ăpch mowwe-ŭkchepapŭleas' tĕlepebanemăjŭl: "Keel nŭt Clĭstāwĭt, Mowwe-mooewŏlkoosĭt Ookwĭsŭl?"

62. Sāsoos āāt: "Aā, neen na; ak nŭmeădŏksŭp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĭtto' enâkŭnŭk' Mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktŏŏk, ak 'lechoogooĕdo' alook' ĭktŏŏk wasōgāwāŭ."

63. Tokoo mowwe-ŭkche-padŭleas' sĕgwĭskenaadogŭl ootokwŏnŭl, āāt: "Tăleăjepawŏtŭmoo'k tŭ ŭloowedŭmăsoode?

64. Noodŭmŏk padaboogooĕmkāwā' pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā [oochĭt' Nĭkskam]: tăledāādŭmŏk?" Tokoo 'msĭt wĕnmăje-tŭlĭtploomaadĭjŭl ootĕbowtoogwĕlĭn' 'npooŏkŭn.

65. Tokoo alt obkche-looskomaadĭjŭl, ak okoonokoopelaadĭjŭl, ak sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadĕgĕ': ak noojekokwadakadĭjĭk kokwalaadĭjŭl ak etkŭmaadĭjŭl.

66. Na Peāl ŭpkāwāāk āhk owweloo'dăsĭk

ĭktŏŏgŭ; ăk năŏŏktăjĭlĭjŭl wĕchkooeĕlĭjŭl mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleask' oonokŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl,

67. Ak nĕmeăch' Peălŭl ĕtleoo'sĭlĭch', ankamăjŭl, ak āăt: "Keel ĕlp tĕgwāăsŭp Săsoos Năsalĕtkāwaach."

68. Cadoo Peăl pĕtkwŏsĭt, tĕlooĕt: "Moo kĕjedoo kŭsnâ' chĕl moo nĕstooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ." Tokoo ĕletoo'eĕt ŭmskwĕsāwā owweloo'dăsĭk; ak kegŭleegwĕch kĕdŏŏk'.

69. Na ābĭtās' nĕmeăch', ăpch bokchetŭlemăje tane wĕjooow' kakŭmooltĭlĭje: "Oola' năŏŏktăjĭt nĕg'ŭla."

70. Tokoo Peăl ăpch pĕtkwŏsĭt. Na kĕnăjeechk' tanĭk kweĭĭchk' kakŭmooltĭjĭk ăpch tĕlemaadĭjŭl Peălŭl: "Meamooch' na keel wĕg'ŭla năŏŏktăjĭt mŭdŭ: Gălelĕtkāwaajooĭn."

71. Tokoo bokchetowĕt' ootoonmăjeĭlsoodăsĭn, ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āăt: "Mogwā' tălĭkchĭjeâk' oola' cheenŭm tan wĕskwĭmŏk'."

72. Tokoo kegŭleegwĕch tabooŏwā' kĕdŏŏk'. Tokoo Peăl mĭgwedāătk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan Săsoosŭl tĕlĭmtŭpŭ "āskw moo kegŭleegwĕch tabooŏwā' kĕdŏŏk, seest lĭptogwŏlsoosĭdŭks' ŭkŭjejeenŭ." Na tan tĕle-ănkedāătk, ŭtkeděmĭt'.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na ĕlme-ĕskĭtpook' ŭnkŭseiu ŭkchepadŭleask' ak skŭmtook' kesegook', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, chĕl 'msĭt mowăgŭnoodŭmăwenook', kes mowăgŭnoodŭmaadĭch, kĕlpelaadĭjŭl Săsoosŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl, ak eleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn Pelatĕgŭ.

2. Tokoo Pelat' tĕlepebanemăjŭl: "Keel nŭt Lĕswebâk' ootĕlĕgāmooŏl'?" Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕleâk' tĕlooĕn'."

3. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask' pegwĕlĭmsemaadĭjŭl.

4. Tokoo ăp Pelat' tĕlepebanemăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Mogwā' tŭ cogooā' tĕleŭsedăboogooowŭn? ankaptān' tĕlepegwĕlkŭl cogooāāl ĕloowedŭmăsoolteedĭjŭl oochĭt' keel ŭktenĭn."

5. Cadoo Sāsoos māch mogwāch' ŭsedăboogooĕkw'. Na oochĭt' Pelat' wĕjepakŭleiĭk.

6. Na tan tās wegŭbaltĭmk' boonaalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool oochĭt nĕg'ŭmow, tanŭl bâ kweloomaadĭjŭl.

7. Na āhk nāŏŏktājĭt kestĕjoo tan tĕlooesĭt Balăbaas, tan wĭjekŭlpesĭje tane wĭjesĕspĕnŏkseedĭs'ŭne; tane nābadakadĭlĭsŭne sĕspĕnaak ĭktŏŏgŭ.

8. Tokoo pĕjedaalĭje mowweāālĭje, bokchetamche tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk ootŭlaalanŭ.

9. Tokoo Pelat' tĕlepebanemăje, ālăje: "Wĕledāādŭmoodeyŏk' 'nboonaadoolenow' Lĕswebâk' ootĕlĕgāmooŏl?"

10. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk' ŭkchepadŭleask' ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoolĭn' ootenĭn oochĭt' wĭskooōgŭn.

11. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask' tĕleasemaadĭje mowweĕlĭje ootăje-ooledāādŭmŭlĭn' ooboonaadagoonow' Balăbasâl'.

12. Tokoo Pelat' ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak ăp ālăje: "Na oochĭt' tăleooledāādŭmŏk' 'ntŭlaalân' tan tĕlooweedŏk' Lĕsweebâk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl?"

13. Tokoo ăpch nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Cloocheowhtĕ'!"

14. Tokoo Pelat' ālăje: "Cogooā' padadŏk?"

Tokoo mowwe-poogwĕle-sāskwĕjĭk, āājĭk: "Cloocheowhtĕ'!"

15. Tokoo wĕledāātk' oo-wŏŏlkwĭjalan' mowweĕlĭje; na oochĭt' boonadooŏjŭl Balabasâl, ak ĕleĭgŭnŭmoočdogŭl Sāsoosŭl, kes kese mătaajŭ, ookloocheowhtoksĭllĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo sŭmagŭnĭsk' poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl, ālalaadĭjŭl ĭlsoodâkŭneegŭnk, ak mowkwemaadĭje 'msĭt mowweĕlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.

17. Tokoo mooskooneměkwpĕděk' asoon' nasadooaadĭch, ak kes kesĭskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch' kowĭksomooseā' ăptŭgopesoode, nasadooaadĭch.

18. Tokoo bokchuhsŭgagĕlŭmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Wĕskagĕlŭmooleĕk', keel Lĕsweebâk' ootĕlĕgāmooŏl':"

19. Ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonoojĕgŭ, sĕsoo'sk āŏŏmeedĭch; ak ĕlooskomaadĭjŭl, ak ĕmootkooleboogooĕdaajĭk ak ĕlepĭtkweadeedĭjŭl ooskalookŭ.

20. Tokoo kese mălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooaadĭch oola' mooskooneměkwpĕděk' 'mtokwŏnŭ, ak nasadooaadĭjŭl nĕgŭm ootokwŏnŭl.

21. Tokoo tāwalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ. Ak kesalaadĭjŭl nāooktājĭllĭjŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl tĕlooesĭllĭjŭl Semoon, Seileneāwaajŭl, tanŭl pĕmeseowaasĭllĭjŭl, wĕjeĕlĭjŭl sāākk, ak ŭkchegŭnk' ĕleĕlĭjŭl, Aleksăndŭl ak Loopŭs, (Rufus), oochoowŏl', oopŭmaadooŏlĭn' Sāsoosŭl ookloocheāwāŭm.

22. Tokoo pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gŏlgŏta, tan kewŏnskooeedāsĭk tĕlooĕk' "Oosŭgâtpāwāākāde."

23. Tokoo kĕdoosămoogodŭlaadĭch mĕgobaak ak mŭl weagaadāsĭk: kadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏkw.

24. Na kese kloocheowhtaadĭch âtkŭnwŏtŭmooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl, ak ĕlakadeedĭjŭl tan wĕn 'msŭnto'.

25. Tokoo keskăjeboogooeĕt', ak kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl.

26. Ak mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā' weegădĭgŭncheech oonoocheĕk' kākwāgāāl āweegăsĭk, tĕlooĕk: "Lĕsweebâk' ootĕlĕgāmooŏl."

27. Na tokoo wĭjekloocheowhtaadĭje taboosĭlĭje noojekŭmootŭnĕlĭje, nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl enâkŭnŭgāāl, ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl padadoochkāālŭ.

28. Na tan tĕlooweegăsĭk tĕleâk' tan tĕlooĕk: "Wĭtkĭmoot' padatĕgāwenoo'ŭ."

29. Na tanĭk pĕmeseowedaajĭk wĭnemaadĭjŭl, măt kwĕdooaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Nŭt na keel noojeskwĭskadoon ŭkckealasoodŭmōgwŏm ak kesedoon' 'nāsoogoonaak',

30. Oosŭtoweese! ak oochenesaase kloocheāwā' ĭktŏŏk."

31. Ak ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask' mowwe-mălegegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, mowetŭlimtooltĭjĭk: "Kesuhsĕtoweăb'ŭne ŭktŭge; kadoo nĕgŭm moo kesuhsĕtoweesĭkw.

32. Na Clĭstāwĭt Islāāl ootĕlĕgāmŭl nŭgāāch oochenesaasĭch kloocheāwā' ĭktook', koolaman' ŭknŭmedooněnoo' ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoodeněnoo'." Ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk wĭje-kloocheowhtokseedĭjŭl, wĭnemaadĭjŭl.

33. Na meowlagwĕch' kakeipkonĭtpŭgaasĭk tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo meesokoo kĭpkwaat'.

34. Na kĭpkwaach kĕsegowĭntowĕt, āāt: "Eloe, Eloe, lamasabaktane'." Tan kesekewŏn-

skooeedŭmŭk, tĕlooĕk: "Nŭnĭkskamŭm, Nŭnĭkskamŭm, kogooā' wĕjeboonaalĭn?"

35. Na alt tanĭk kweiĭchk' kakŭmoolt'jĭk noodooaadĭch āājĭk: "Ankaptŭmookw'! Eleijahŭl' wegoomājŭl."

36. Tokoo nadoo wĕn ĕlmeebĭt ak wŏjoobĕgaadŏk pesāoo tĕbnāāgŭl, ak nebedōgŭk sĕsoosk' ĭktŏŏk, ak igŭnŭmooŏch' oonŭsămoogwŏlĭn', tokoo āāt: "Boonājĭmookw'! ankaptŭmŭnĕch' ĕdŏŏk' Eleijah ŭpkesĭnto' oonesaalân."

37. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsegowĭntowwĕt', tokoo ĕgoolămĭt.

38. Ak ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā' nowskenĕdĕsk' wĕjaadĕgĕmk' kākwāāk meesokoo ĕlkŭnădĕk',

39. Tokoo tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭs', tan kweiĭchk' kakŭmĭt' tĕtpagow', nĕmedŏk' ootŭlĭntowĕlĭn' ak ootĕgoolămĭlĭn', āāt: "Meamooch' wĕg'ŭla Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭb'ŭnŭ'."

40. Ak ābĭjĭk āhkĭk medădook' wĕjeânkâmaadĭjŭl: tane wĭjĭtkwāooăje Male Măgdŭlâk' tŭlā', ak ĕlp Male Sak mălchāwājooĭt, ak Sosĕs, ookwĭj'ooŏl, ak ĕlp Salōm;

41. Tanĭk, āskw āŭmŭleděk' Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogooaadĭb'ŭnŭl, ak ĕloogŏwaadĭbŭnŭl; ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk pĕjewĭjāooaadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Săloosălāmkŭ, āhkĭk [nadāāl tĕtŭ.]

42. Na wĕlaakw egaak elăjĭmkāwā' na, nŭt na naagwĕk āskw mŭnaak atlasmoodegĭskŭtŭnook',

43. Sosĕp Alemateākāwaach', kĕpmāāk mowăgŭnoodŭmāwenŏŏ', tan nĕgŭm ĕskŭmătk'

Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm, pĕgesĭnk' ak mĕlkĭlepĭskwaat Pelatĕgŭ, ak ĕdămăch' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn.

44. Cadoo Pelat' wĕjepakŭleiĭk ĕdook' ookesĭnpŭlĭn' ; ak wegoomăjŭl kĕptĭnŭl, ak tĕlepebanemăjŭl kes saak oonŭbŭlĭn' ?

45. Na wĕjĭkchĭjedŏk' kĕptĭnāwĭktŏŏk, ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl 'npooenool' Sosĕpŭl'.

56. Tokoo kesĭpkwŏdĕlk' wĕltŭk' atlawĕgŭn, nesaalăjŭl, ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak pejaalăjŭl ootkoodâkŭn, tan wĕjewŏlăpskŭdaasĭk koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ ; tokoo ĕledādŭpchaadŏk koondāoo ootkoodakŭnā' kagŭnŭgŭ.

57. Ak Male Magdalâk' tŭlā', ak ĕlp Male Sosĕs ookwĭjŭl, ankaptŭmeedĭch tan tĕt egalooksĭllĭch'.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk Male tan Măgdalâk' tŭlā', ak skŭmtŏŏk' Male, Sak ookwĭjŭl, ak skŭmtŏŏk' Salōm, mĭlemagāwāāl pĕgwŏdĕlŭmeedĭjŭl, koolaman' oopĕjedaanow ootamŭkĕnanow'.

2. Na wŏpk kĕseĕskĭtpook' ŭmskwĕsāwā' naagwĕk kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk, pĕjedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, adĕl' sĕgāwaalĭch.

3. Tokoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : " Wĕn ĕdŏŏk' oochejĭgŭle-dādŭpchaa-doolkoodo' oot koondāoo kagŭnŭk' kĕbejogĭgĕmk' ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ?"

4. Na ĕlăbedaadĭch nĕmedoodĭch koondāoo ĕjĭgŭle-dādŭpchaadăsĭk. Mŭdŭ kĕsĭmsŭgeek.

5. Na pĭskwĕdaadĭch ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk

nĕmeaadĭjŭl ŭlbadool ĕbĭlĭjŭl enâkŭnĭktoogwāāl, wŏbĕgŭnaamŭlĭjŭl; ąk kĕsewāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

6. Tokoo ĕlkweedĭjŭl, tĕlĭmkweedĭjŭl: "Moo ŭkchepălooaadĭp! kĕjedoo′ ŭkweloŏnow′ Sāsoos Năsalĕtkāwaach, tanâk′ kloocheowhtōtŭnâk′. Nĕgŭmâk′ kesemenoonsĭtâk′. Mogwā′ ′ŭmook′ oola′ tĕt: ankaptŭmookw′ tan tĕt egalaadĭpŭ.

7. Cadoo ledaakw, tŭlăgŭnoodŭmooŏdŏksŭp Peāl ak ŭktŭgĭk pĕmekenoodŭmooŏb′ŭne, kes nĕgŭm mĕltăme eeto′ Gălelĕtkŭ, āskw moo pĕjedaooŏk′ kelowŭ. Na tĕt tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp, tan tĕlemoologŭp."

8. Tokoo ābĭjĭk tāwedaajĭk ak wĕjuhsemooltĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; mŭdŭ wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk ak nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk: ak mogwā′ wĕnŭl kĕloolaadĭgool; mŭdŭ wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

9. Na Sāsoos kese menoonsĭtĕk′ kĕseĕskĭtpook′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ naagwĕk kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk, tŭmk ĕlemāswaasĭjŭl Maleŭl′ tanŭl Magdalâk′ tŭlāl′, tanŭl ootenĭnk wĕjĭktâlkaadooŏs′ŭne ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭb′ŭne mŭndoo′ŭ.

10. Tokoo Male āleĕt′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏje tane tĕgwāooadĭb′ŭnŭl, āskw pĕme-oonmăjedaasooltĭlĭch′.

11. Na nĕg′ŭmow noodŭmaadĭch oomemăjĭlĭn′ ak oowŏŏje-nŭmegoosĭlĭn′ ootenĭnk Maleŭ, mĕktŭmeedĭch.

12. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswaasĭje taboosĭlĭje āskw pĕmaadĭlĭch′ ak wĕjaadĭlĭch′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ; ak na pelooemāswaasĭje.

13. Nĕg′ŭmow ĕlp ālaadĭjĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭje ŭktŭge; kadoo moo kĕdlămsŭtăgweedĭgwe nĕgŭmowŭ.

14. Cŭlăbĭs′ ĕlemāswaasĭje nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl nāookt kese âkŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭch′ batalood′ ĭktŏŏk, ak pĕtkoodŭmooŏch′ ooměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl′ ak tan tĕlemŭlgāāk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′, mŭdŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtooaadĭgoobŭne tane nĕmeaadĭb′ŭnŭl kese menoonsĭleděk′.

15. Tokoo ālăje: "Ledaakw′ 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak nĕnāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw wĕgŭla wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch memăjooenoo′.

16. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕdlămsŭtk ak băpteisāwadăsĭt, oosŭtădo. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo kĕdlamsŭtŭmook′, wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodăsedo′.

17. Ak wĕg′ŭla kŭnoogwŏsoodel ŭtkwāăgoodâk′ taník kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo′dĭjík. Neen 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk oochĭkwtâlkaladâk′ mŭndoo′; kesetŭleesooltedâk′ pelooāāl 'msedoonŭl;

18. Oosooaalădâk′ 'mtās′kŭmoo; ak săgoogoldeedĭch kogooā′ tan nābaawĕk, ma tălalŭgweedĭkw. Egadoodâkw oopŭtŭnooŏl′ kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje, ak oochĭnsoltĭledŭ."

19. Na oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ kesuhskwĭmădĕk′, ĕleoonaga′looksĭt wasŏk, ak ĕbaasĭjŭl ootenâkŭnŭmk′ Nĭkskamŭl.

20. Tokoo nĕg′ŭmow poktŭmkedaajík, ak nĕnāsewŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmeedĭch 'msĭt tameŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenoo wĭtloogāooŏje, ak wĕjemŭlgaadŏk kŭloosŏwŏkŭn oochĭt′ kenoogwŏsoodeel tanŭl wĭjāookweedĭjŭl.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

LUKE.

CHAPTER I.

1. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkŭbŭneek kesĭpkoje-kokwŏjeăgŭnoodŭm-eedĭb'ŭnŭl nĕg'ŭla cogooāl tanŭl kese-mŭlgĭktlămsŭtās'ĭgŭl tan āŭmoodeekwŭ,

2. Stŭgā' tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolkŭp tanĭk wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak nĕmedoo'dĭbŭnn, ak ĕlp wĕjĕ-oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook.

3. Na oochĭt', Teŏpel, keel mowĭkpŭmāĭn, neen ĕlp wĕledāādŭmăp', tan kese oole-tŭlekenoodŭmookse 'msĭt' cogooā' ĭktŏŏk wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, 'nkokwŏje-pakeiweekŭmoolĭn';

4. Koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoon' ookĕdlāwāĭn nĕg'ŭla cogooāl' tanŭl kese kenoodŭmookseebŭnŭl.

5. Na tĕleâksŭp oonagwĕg'ŭmŭl Hĕlotōk, tanŏk' ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭtŏk' Lĕswepāwagĭk, padŭleasŏk' āhkŭsŭnŏk', tĕlooesĭsŭnŏk' Sakŭlĭn', tanŏk' wĕtâkŭnāsĭsŭnŏk' Abeŭl' oomoweomĭmkŭ; ak ootābĭtĕmŭ tĕlooesĭlĭs'ŭnŭ Alesābĕtŭ. Alŭnĕk' [tan wĕdaběksĭtŏk] ootoosŭ.

6. Ak kĭtk nĕg'ŭmow sābāwĭbŭneek ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, ak pĕmaadĭbŭneek 'msĭt Ukchesâk'ŭmal ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk ak ookokwŏjadâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, wĕlekokwŏjeĕbŭneek.

7. Ak mogwā' wĕnjŭneegoobŭneek, mŭdŭ

Alesăbětōk moo kese pŭmegetăkoobŭneek; ak kĭtk lōk kesegooĭbŭneek na tĭlesĭpŭ.

8. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sakŭlĭn' padŭleasāoologwĕch', tan tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk ootloogowŏkŭn, ooskalook Nĭkskâmŭlŭ;

9. Tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk' padŭleasāwe-loogowŏkŭn, nĕgŭm tĕdăbooděskăch' oopĭskwaan Ukchesakŭmal' ooche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmkŭ, oowāĭpkogwŭsowwĕnŭ.

10. Tokoo 'msĭt mowweome ĕtlealasoodŭmăjĭk koojŭmook', tan tĕlĭpkĭje-wāĭpkogwŭsowĕllĭjŭ.

11. Na Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemăswaasĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kakŭmĭlĭjŭl enakŭnĕgāl' wāĭpkogwŭsigŭnā' bătkwealasoodŭmăkŭn.

12. Na němeăch', Sakŭlĭn' sĕspĕdaasĭt, ak wăgwŏdaasoode ĕlneseăk' ootenĭnkŭ.

13. Cadoo ānsălāwĭt ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasu, Sakŭlĭn'; mŭdŭ ŭktĕdowĕmkāwāŭm noodăs'igŭp, ak ŭktā'bĭtĕm Alesăbĕt' ookwiseĕdo' oochĭt keel, ak tŭlooedădŭks' ŭlbadoojech' Sanŭ.

14. Ak oosŭgāwedaasoode ak ooledaasoode keel ooskotŭks; ak pegwĕltăk' wĕje-ooledaasooltĭjĭk ooskĭjenoodĭm ĭktŏŏk.

15. Mŭdŭ ĕspāādo ooskalook Ukchesakŭmal, ak ma 'nsăm'oogwŏkw mĕgobaak, kŭsnă' mĕlkĭgŭnăk' 'nsămoogowŏkŭn, ak oochoohchooaalooksĭdo' Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch', [Wĕjeoolenĭkskam,] wĕjaadĕgĕmk' āskw moo wĕskĭjenoolkwŭ.

16. Ak lekewŏnskaalădŭ' poogwĕlnĭdŭ' Islālăl oonejĭntnŭ Ukchesăk'ŭmow ĭktŏŏk Oonĭkskamooŏkŭ.

17. Ak Neganaasĭdo' Eleijahâl' oochejakŭmljoo ĭktŏŏk, ak oomŭlgĭgŭnod' ĭktŏŏk, koalaman' ootŭlekewŏnskaadooŏn' oongegooŏ' ookwŏmlamoon'ooŏl mĭjooajejoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ootŭlekewŏnskaalan' tane ĕlĭstŭmoo'dĭlĭje sābāwooltĭlĭje oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooow' ĭktook; ak ootelaalan' memājooenoo' ookeskājaadāsooltĭlĭn' oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmâlŭ,"

18. Tokoo Sakŭlĭn' ālājŭl ănsālāwĭlĭjŭl: "Tălĭkchĭjedoodĕs' oot? mŭdŭ neen kesegooe ak 'ntā'bĭtĕm kesegooeeskwolt."

19. Ansālāwĭt' ŭsetĕgŭloolājŭl, ālājŭl: "Neen Gŭbleāl' tan ĕtlekŭme ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ, ak wĕjĭlgemĭmk' 'nkŭloolnĭn', ak 'ntŭle-oole-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolĭnŭ.

20. Ak ĕdŭ ma 'ntowwāwŭn, ak ma kesekŭlŏŏs'uŭn meesokoo na naagwĕk tan toochoo kakeikeskājeâk' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla: mŭdŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoonŭl 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl kakeikeskājaadāsĭdŭl' ootĕtpŭgaagŭmooow ĭktŏŏk."

21. Na memājooenook' ĕskebaadĭjŭl Sakŭlĭnŭl, ak pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ootŭlĭpkĭtkadŭmŭlĭn' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ.

22. Na tāweĕch' mogwāch' kesekŭloolagwe, ak kĕjeaadĭjŭl ookesepakŭlăptĕgĕlĭn', ootĕmŭlsĭktŭmalĭn'; ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ; ak oopŭtŭnk wĕjekŭloolăje, ak nāāgow moo nĕdowĕkw'.

23. Na kesekakayâk' nagwĕgŭl tan tĕlloogwĕch', ĕlŭmecĕt' weekŭ.

24. Na kŭlăbĭs' nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl Alĭsăbĕtŭl bokcheněnĕstowāālĭjŭl, ak tĕlĭpkĭjemĭmoogwŏsĭlĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs' nanĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk.

25. Aāt: Mŭdŭ Ukchesâk'ŭmow na kesetŭlaalĭt nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl, tan tĭlesĭp' ankamĭch' ookooskaadoon nŭntăgōgŭnŭm memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk.

26. Na ŭsookŭmāwā' dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ănsălāwĭt tan tĕlooesĭt Gŭbleāl', wĕjĭlgemoot' Nĭkskam āwĭktŏŏk, ĕlkĭmoot' ŭkchegŭnk' tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt', Gălĭlĕtk' tŭlā'.

27. Tan āyĭt nŏkskwĕt' tan kĕdoomăleāweedĭjŭl cheenŭmool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Sosĕp, Dabĭdĕk' tŭlā'; nŏkskwĕt' tĕlooesĭt Male.

28. Ak ănsălāwĭt' pĭskwaat āŭmŭlĭch', āāt: "Kwāā! keel wĕlaalooksĭn. Ukchesakŭmow tĕgwāădeyŏk': wĕlaalooksĭn keel ābĭjĭk ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏgŭ."

29. Na nĕmĕach', Male wĕjesĕspĕdaasĭt ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak ănkedāātk tan tĕlāāk oola' oosŭgagŭlsood'eŭ.

30. Cadoo ănsălāwĭt ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasu, Male, mŭdŭ wĕjewājedoon' wĕlaaltimkāwā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk.

31. Ak ĕdŭ ŭpkoje-nĕnĕstowāādŭks' ak ookwĭsedŭks', ak tŭlooedădŭks' ŭkwĭs, Sāsoos.

32. Espāādo, ak tŭlooedooksĭdo' Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, ak Ukchesâk'ŭmow Nĭkskam ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl' oochŭl Dabĭdŭl' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' ookoodpoodĭmŭ,

33. Ak ĕlp tŭle-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭdo' Sakobŭl week ăpchooŭ, ak ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm ma ăpchoo kakayanook."

34. Tokoo Male ālăjŭl ănsălāwĭlĭjŭl: "Tălekeskăjeădo' oot, tan moo kĕjeâk' cheenŭm?"

35. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ănsălāwĭt', ālăjŭl:

"Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch' mĕstădĕskoolto', ak Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm âkchegâdaadoolto'. Na oochĭt' oola' nĭkskamāwāĭt mĭjooajech tan oochoohskĭjenooedo' ŭktenĭnk, tŭlooedădĕn' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl.

36. Ak, ankaptān', kōgŭmow Alesābĕt bokche-nĕnĕstowāāk, ak kĕdoowuhkwĭsĭt, tan tĕlekesegooeskwoĭjŭ, ak nĕg'ŭla chĕl ŭsogomāwāl' oodĕpkŭnoosĭtĕmŭl tan tĕlooedooksĭt Moo kesepŭmeketâkw'.

37. Mŭdŭ moo kogooā' Nĭkskam māsegoodo."

38. Tokoo Male āāt: "Ankam' 'Nsakŭmam oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl! tŭleach' 'nteninк stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕnŭ." Tokoo ănsālāwĭt wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

39. Na nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl wĕnagaasĭt Male ak nŏkseleĕt' mĭlkŭmegĕk' makŭmegāoo, ŭkchegŭnk' Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā',

40. Ak pĭskwaat Sakŭlĭnŭl week ak boosoolāwĭktooājŭl Alesābĕtŭl.

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Alesābĕt' noodŭmooŏch' Maleŭl' ooboosoolāwĭktĕgĕmkāwāŭm, mĭjooajeech chĭpsĭt ootlămelookŭ, ak Alesābĕt wŏjooeĕjŭl 'Nĭkamāwāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, [Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl.]

42. Tokoo kĕsegowwĕt', āāt: "Wĕlaalooksĭn keel ābĭtāwĭktoogŭ, ak ĕlp wĕlaalooksĭt tan oochuhskĭjenooedo' ŭktenĭnkŭ.

43. Cadoo tame wĕjĕegaak oot neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, 'Nsa'kŭmam ookwĭjŭl ŭpkesĭns' ā'ŭmŭ?

44. Mŭdŭ ankaptān' tĕlĭnkŭseiu ŭkboosoolāwĭmkāwāŭm egaak 'nsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭk, mĭjooajech

wĕje-chĭpsĭt oosŭgāwedaasood ĭktŏŏk 'ntlămeloogŭ.

45. Ak wĕlāāk ābĭt tan kĕdlămsŭtk'; mŭdŭ keskājaadāsĭdŭl' tanŭl wĕjetŭlĭmkoosĭjŭl Ukchesak'ŭmow ĭktook."

46. Tokoo Male āāt: "'Nchejakŭmĭch' mĕgedāālŭmājŭl Ukchesâk'ŭmal;

47. Ak 'nkamlamŭn kesuchuhsŭgā-wedaasĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk 'Nwĕstowoolkoomŭ;

48. Mŭdŭ ankaptŭmooŏch' oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl oobŭnokedāālsoodĭm; na oochĭt', ankăptān', wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nŭgāach 'msĭt tan tāsănkooĕjĭk tŭlooeededâk' neen noolāĭnŭ.

49. Mŭdŭ tan kĕsemŭlgĭgŭnŭt' kesetŭlaalĭjŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl'; ak nĭks'kamāwāĭk oowesoonŭm.

50. Ootāooledāālsoodĭm āhk ootenāwow ĭktŏŏk tanĭk chepalaadĭjŭl tās ankooeāādĭjŭ.

51. Kesuhchekesedŏk' mŭlgĭgŭnŏde oopŭtŭnogŭm ĭktŏŏk. Kesuhchesāsaalăje ĕmtĕskŏltĭlĭje ookwŏmlamoonooŏl oopŭsokedāādakŭnŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.

52. Kesuhchenesaalăje ĕspoltĭlĭje ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ, ak kese ĕpsĭtkwaalăje bĕnogoltĭlĭje.

53. Wĕjekesădălooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl, ak ĕlp mĭlāsooltĭlĭje ĕjĭgŭlaalăje segooŏltĭlĭje.

54. Abogŭnŭmooājŭl oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Islālŭl, ootāooledāālsoodĭm oomĭgwedāādāsĭn,

55. Tan tĕluskoomābŭnegŭ koochenakŭŭ, oochĭt' Ablahamō ak tan ĕlabĕksĭlĭch' yăpchooŭ."

56. Na Male tĕgwāādeedĭjul Alesābĕtŭl ĕdŏŏk

kŭlăbĭs′ năsĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk, tokoo toochoo ĕlemeĕt′ weekŭ.

57. Na tĕtpŭgaak egaak Alesăbĕt′ oomĭjooajejŭmĭnŭ, ak wĕgwĭsecĕt′.

58. Na wĭdegĕdoolteedĭjŭl ak tanĭk wogŭmowŭl noodŭmaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootăje-poogwĕleāooledāālŭmŭlĭn′ Alesăbĕtŭlŭ, ak wĭje-mowwooledaasooltĭjĭk.

59. Na oogŭmoolchĭnāwā′ nagwĕk′ pĕjedaajĭk oomĭmkooskaoosanow′ mĭjooajeejŭl, ak tĕlooedaadĭjŭl Sakŭlĭn′, wĭje-wesoonkāoo-aadĭjŭl oochŭl.

60. Cadoo ookwĭjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloosĭlĭjŭl, tĕlooĕlĭjŭl: "Mogwāch′, cadoo tŭlooedooksĭdo′ San."

61. Alaadĭjŭl: "Mow wĕn kogŭmak′ na tĕlooesĭkw."

62. Tokoo oopŭtŭnooŏk′ wĕjekŭloolaadĭjŭl oochŭl, pebanemaadĭjŭl tan tĕleooledāātk ootŭlooedooksĭlĭnŭ.

63. Ak wegootk′ āweekŭgĕmkāwā′ ak āweekŭgĕt′, tĕlooĕt: "Tĕlooesĭt San." Tokoo 'msĭt pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.

64. Tokoo nankŭme-pantaadăsĭk ootoonŭ, ak welnoo keseloogwĕk′, ak kĕloosĭt ak ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

65. Ak wāgwŏdaasoode egaak 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏkŭ tanĭk bāhkwŭkadŭmoo'dĭjĭk. Ak nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl′ 'msĭt nadăme ĕtŭlăgŭnoodăs'ĭgŭl mĭlkŭmegĕk′ Lĕswepāwage.

66. Ak msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk noodŭmadĭjĭk, egadoodĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tălāādo ĕdook′ oola mĭjooājeech?" Ak Ukchesakŭmow oopŭtŭn tĕgwāooājŭl.

67. Na Sakŭlĭnŭl oochŭl wŏjooeĕjŭl Nĭkskam-

āwĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak neganĭkchĭje-tegā-wenoo-aboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt' :

68. "Ukchesâk'ŭmow mĕdogwŏlkoosĭch, Islāāl Oonĭkskâmŭl, mŭdŭ ĕmĭtoogwŏlăje oome-măjooenoompmŭ, ak ăbătĕlooŏje.

69. Ak ĕpsĭtkwaalăjŭl oosŭmool' oosŭtogŭnāl' oochĭt' kenoo, oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Da'bĭdŭl week.

70. Stŭgā' tĕluhche-kŭlŏŏsĭp ootoonooŏk' nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwen-oompmŭ, tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek wĕjaadĕgĕmk' kes kesetăsĭgĕk' oosĭtkŭmooŭ ;

71. Na na ŭkwŏŏjuhsŭtoweegooněnoo tane kĕdoo-āoolkwe, ak oopŭtŭnooŏk' 'msĭt tane segăjedālŭmoolkwe.

72. Ookeskăjaadoon āooledāālsoode tan tĕlemăp' koochenâkŭ, ak oomĭgwedāādŭmŭn nĭkskamāwā' ookesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm,

73. Ulooedŭmāsoodeĕk' tan tĕleloowedŭmāsĭp Ablahamĕk' koochenâkŭ.

74. Uktĭgŭnŭmagooněnoo ŭkwŏŏjuhsŭtoweegooněnoo oopŭtŭnooŏk' tane kĕdooāoolkweŭ, koolaman' oonŏkŭbĕmedo' ŭkteněnooŭ, ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasoolteněnoo,

75. Săbāwood' ĭktŏŏk ak kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook ooskalook' Nĭkskamŭl, tan tĕlĭpkedowsoolteegwŭ.

76. Ak keel, mĭjooajeech, tŭlooedooksedŭks' Mowweĕspāāk [Nĭkskam] ooneganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenoomŭl ; mŭdŭ neganowhteekŭmooŏdŭks' Ukchesakŭmow', ŭkteladooŏn' ootowhteelŭ ;

77. Ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' oomemăjooenoom' 'nsŭtooōgŭn tan oohsŭtōgŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā', ak ootŭloowāwoodewŏl' ootăbĭksĭktăsĭnŭ,

78. Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ ookŭse-āooledālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk, tan wĕjemĭtogwŏloolkw′ wŏpk tan ŭkpŭdeiĭk wĕjeâkŭ,

79. Oowŏsogwadooŏn′ tane ĕbooltĭlĭje bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, ak tan tet 'npooŏkŭn akchegadĕk′; ak ŭkŭgenoodŭmagooněnoo ŭkâdĭnŭl′ ootŭledaanow wŏntŭkodeā′ owhteŭ."

80. Na oola′ mĭjooajeech′ pĕmegĭt′ ak pĕmemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ oochejâkŭmĭjooĭktŏŏk′; ak āhk bâktâkŭm ĭktŏŏk meesokoo na nagwĕk tan ĕlenāyaalŭsĭch Islālĕgŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na ĕdŏŏk′ tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâksŭbŭnĕk′ ŭtploodâkŭnĕk′ ĕlĕgāwĭtŏk tĕlooeesĭsŭnŏk′ Sesŭl Agŭstŭs, 'msĭt′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ooweesoonŭmooŏl′ ootweegăsĭn weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na nĕg′ŭla āweegăsĭkĕk′ weesoon ĭktŏŏk ŭmskwĕs′ kesetăsĭkĕk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Seileneŭs ĕtlegŭbŭlnolāwĭtĕk′ Sĭleâkŭ.

3. Tokoo 'msĭt wĕn āleĕt′ oochegŭnŭmkŭ oochĭt′ ooweesoonŭm ootweegăsĭnŭ.

4. Ak ĕlp Sosĕp wĕjĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Gălelĕtkŭ, ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt′; āleĕt′ Lĕswepāwagĭk Dabĭdōk oochegŭnŭmkŭ, tan tĕlooesĭk Bĕtlām′,—mŭdŭ Dabĭdĕk′ wĕdaběksĭt,

5. Oochĭt′ ooweesoonŭm ootweegăsĭn; ak wĭjādeedĭjŭl Ma′leŭl tanŭl kĕdoomăleąweedĭjŭl, tanŭl nĕnĕstowāālĭjŭl.

6. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ āŭmeedĭdĕk′ nadāl′ tĕt oonagwĕg′ŭmŭl kĕskăjeagŭl oomĭjooajeejŭmĭnŭ.

7. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāl' ookwĭsŭl wĕskĭjenooĭlĭjŭl, ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl, ak egaalăjŭl wĕnjoodeamook ebătkwŏdâloolteedĭjŭ; mŭdŭ moo āwāgāānook oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmow etlĭktoogooneedĭmkŭ.

8. Na oola' makŭmegĕk' cheechkĕlooāoochwe-noojōdakadĭjĭk mĕmkāāk āŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk ĕtleănkwāooaadĭje mowāālĭje ootooām'ooŏ dĕpkegŭ.

9. Ak, ankaptān', Ukchesâk'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl āŭmeedĭjŭ, ak Ukchesâk'ŭmow oo'bâktâdĕg'ŭm kuhtōgwebâktâdĕk' āŭmeedĭjŭ; ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.

10. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt ālăje': "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow', mŭdŭ, ankăptān', pĕgesoodoolŏk' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, tan tŭlā' mĕskeek oosŭgāwedaasoode; tan ehto oochĭt 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk memăjooĕnook'.

11. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' keelow' ĕtluhskĭjenooĭt' keskook' Dabĭdōk oochegŭnŭmkŭ, Noojuhsĕtowwewĕt', Clĭstāwĭt Ukchesakŭmow na.

12. Ak oola' kŭnoogwŏsoodedo' oochĭt' keelow; wăjeădŏksŭp mĭjooajech' tĕtpogwaadăsĭt ak ĕlesink' wĕnjoodeamook' ebătkwŏdăloolteedĭjŭ."

13. Na chĭjegooŏkŭ tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl ănsălāwĭlĭjŭl mowwepoogwĕlkĭk ansălāwĭjĭk wasogāwā' mowweōme tŭlāāk, tanĭk mooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk:

14. "Tŭlĭkpŭmĭnsĕdooksĭch Nĭkskam moweĕspāāk wasōkŭ, wŏntŭkōde eech oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, ooledāādâkŭnŭm eech memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk."

15. Na kesĭmkŭlaadeděk' ănsălāwĭtkĭk ĕlŭmedaadeděk' wasōgŭ, chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojōdakadĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Kāā! ledaaněch tĕlebĕs-

ook meesokoo Bĕtlāmkŭ, ak nasăptŭmŭněch' oola' cogooā' tan keskăjaadăsĭk, tan Ukchesâk'-ŭmow tĕlekŭnoo'aadoolkwŭ."

16. Ak nŏkse-pějedaajĭk, ak wājeaadĭjŭl Ma'leŭl, ak Sosĕpŭl, ak mĭjooajeejŭl ĕlesĭlnĭjŭl wĕnjoodeamook' ebatkwŏdâloolteedĭjŭ.

17. Kese nŭmeaadĭch, agŭnoodŭmoo'dĭjĭk tan tĕlemooch' na mĭjooajeejŭ.

18. Ak 'msĭt taník noodŭmaadĭch pakŭlâstŭmeedĭch tĕlĭmkweedĭch chechkĕlooāoochwenoojōdakadĭlĭje.

19. Cadoo Male ankotkŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla cogooāāl, ak ankedāātkŭl ookwŏmlămoonkŭ.

20. Na apskwĕdaajĭk cheechkelooāoochwenoojōdakadĭjĭk, ětlĭkpŭmedāālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak pĕme-mooewŏlaadĭjŭl, oochĭt' 'msĭt' nĕg'ŭla cogooāāl tanŭl kese-noodŭmeedĭjŭl, ak kese-nŭmedoodeedĭjŭl, tan tĕlĭmkweedĭp [ansălāwĭlĭtkŭ.]

21. Na keskăjeâk' oogŭmoolchĭn-tāsoogoonaak oochĭt' mĭjooajeech oomĭmkooskaoosăsĭn, tĕlewesoonkāoot' Sāsoos, tan tĕluchewesoonkāootŭp ănsălāwĭt-āwĭktook āskw mŭnaak āŭmoogwĕk' ookwĭjŭl ootlămelookŭ.

22. Na keskăjeâgŭl naagwĕgŭl oowŏkŭmaldĭmkāwāŭmooŏk' tŭlāāl, stŭgā' Mooyeesōk tĕlkĭtkŭp, pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl Săloosălămkŭ ootegaalanow' ooskalook Ukchesakŭmâlŭ.

23. Stŭgā' tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesak'ŭmow ootŭbloo'dâk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk: "Na na 'msĭt ŭlbadoojech tan mĕltăme-gedŭmk', ak ĕlp 'msĭt yăpās' tan mĕltăme-pŭnĕtkwĭmk tŭlooedooks-

ôoltedâk' tĕpkesaadŭmkāwā' oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmal."

24. Ak ootŭlĭpketŭnŭmooĕnow' pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā', stŭgā' tĕlooĕmk' Ukchesâk'ŭmow ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook; na na taboosĭjĭk nootkwāāgĭk wĕnjooepŭlĕsk', kŭsnâ' taboosĭjĭk nootkwāāgĭk pŭlĕskŭ.

25. Na ĕdŭ' cheenŭm Săloosălāmk āhkŭp, Semeŭn tĕlooeesĭt, tan tĕtpaka-cheenŭmooĭtŭp ak săbāwĭt; tan ĕskebĕdŏk' Islālŭl oowŏŏlkwĭjaldĭmkāwā'ŭmŭ, ak Nĭkskamāwāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl.

26. Na wĕjekŭnooadooksĭp Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch'-ooĭktŏŏk, moo oonŭmedoon' 'npooŏkŭn āskw moo nĕmeâkw' Ukchesâk'ŭmal' ooklĭstāwĭtĕmŭl.

27. Nĕgŭm wĕjĭpkesĭnk' Nĭkskâmāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch'-ooĭktŏŏk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tan tĭlesĭp' oongeegwĭjĭk pĕgesoolaalĭch mĭjooajeejŭl Sāsoosŭl, ootŭlalooksĭlĭn' stŭgā' wĕjĭnkŭlagaadăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

28. Tokoo Semeŭn ĕpsitkwaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ' ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak āāt:

29. "Nŭgāā Alsoosĭt, tŭlĭpkotkĭmădŭks' kŭnŏk'ŭbĕm wŏntŭkōd ĭktŏŏgŭ, stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕnŭ.

30. Mŭdŭ 'npŭkĭgool' nĕmedoodĭch koostŏgŭnŭm,

31. Tan keel keskăjaadoon 'ooska'looŏk 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk memăjooenook':

32. Wŏsădĕk' ŭkwŏŏjewŏsogwaadooŏn' pelooāāchk tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak ookoopmedāādak-

ŭnŭmooow' ŭkmemăjooenoomk' tanĭk Islālĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk."

33. Na oongeegoo pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch tan tĕlĭmkoosĭch mĭjooajeejŭ.

34. Ak Semeŭn wĕlekŭloolăje, ak ālăjŭl ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl: "Ankaptān', na mĭjooajeech wĕjeëgaaloot pegwĕlnĭje Islāl' ĭktook oosakŭdooedĕsooltĭlĭn' ak ĕlp oonâkedaalĭn, ak oochĭt' kŭnoogwŏsoode tan ŭpkwŏjuhskoo'dăsĭdo',

35. Ak ĕspoogwŏsĭk săptĕstĕdo' keel ŭkchejâkŭmĭchŭ, koolaman' pegwĕlkŭl 'mkamlamoonŭl ootănkedaaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ookŭjejedăsĭnŭ."

36. Na ĕlp nadāl' tĕt neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooeeskw āhk, tĕlooeesĭt Ana, Păn'uĕl ootoosŭl, Asaleĕk' wĕdabĕksĭt, kesegooeeskw na, kesenŏkskwĕdĕk' telĭpkĭtkalteedĭb'ŭnŭ oocheenŭmoomŭ ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāseboonkŭk.

37. Cadoo nŭgāā segooskwoĭt ĕdook' oogŭmoolchĭn tāsĭnskŭgeboonaat chĕl nāoo; tan moo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭkw ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, kadoo ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl dĕpkek ak naagwĕk, soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktook ak alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

38. Oola' ābĭt pĭskwaat ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ na tĭlesĭp' tāsăjeĕch', ak ĕlp mooewŏlăjŭl Ukchesak'ŭmal, ak wĕskwĭmāje oochĭt' na mĭjooajeech 'msĭt wĕne tane Săloosalāmk' ĕskĕbĕdoolĭch wĕje-ăbătĕlădĭmkŭ.

39. Na tan tĭlesĭp' keskăjadoo'dĭch 'msĭt koogooāā tan Ukchesak'ŭmal' tĕlkedŭmŭlĭch', ĕleăpskwaadĭjĭk Gălelĕtkŭ oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ, na na Năsălĕtkŭ.

40. Na mĭjooajeech pĕmegĭt' ak pĕmemŭl-

gĭgŭnŭt' 'mchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏjooeĕt' 'nsŭtooōgŭn, ak Nĭkskam ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm ootenĭnk āhk.

41. Na oongegoo ālaadĭlĭje tāseboonkŭk Săloosălāmkŭ, wegoobaltĭmk' pagāwĭmkŭ.

42. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos mĕtlaseboonaach chĕl taboo, wĕjelegesogwĕdaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ, wegoobaltĭmkāwā, ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

43. Na tan kakei-keskăjadoo'dĭch naagwĕgŭl, ăpskwĕdaajĭk wĭgwŏkŭ, kadoo ŭlbadoojeech Sāseos nĕnkaasĭt Săloosălāmkŭ, kadoo oongegoo moo kĕjeegooge oonŭnkaasĭnŭ.

44. Cadoo tĕledāălŭmaadĭjŭl ootoogwāooŏnow' oola' moweōme [tan tĕlepŭmedaadĭchŭ,] ak pĕmedaajĭk nāŏŏktegĭskŭk; tokoo ălkwelooaadĭjŭl wogŭmow ootenāwŏk, ak tane nĕnădoolteedĭjeŭ.

45. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' moo wājeaadĭkw, ăpskwaadĭjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ ĕtleălkwelooaadĭjŭl.

46. Na kŭlăbĭs' kesĭnsoogoonaak ĕtlewājeaadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ĕbĭlĭjŭl mĕgweiĭk noojekenamooadĭlĭj'eŭ jĭksĕtooŏje ak pebanemăje.

47. Na 'msĭt tanĭk noodooaadĭjŭl pakŭlastŭmeedĭch oonŭstooōgŭnŭm, ak ootŭseděmtĭmkāwā'ŭmŭlŭ.

48. Na tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeaadĭch, pakŭleiĭjĭk, ak ookwĭjŭl ĕlchŭl: "Kwees, cogooā' wĕjetŭlaaleĕk'? ankaptān', kooch ak neen wĕnmăjekwelooleĕgŭp."

49. Tokoo ālăje: "Cogooā' wĕjeălkwelooeŏk'? moo kĕjedooŏk' dĕpkadĭk neen 'npŭmelookwŏd'ŭmŭn Nooch ootŭmōdâk'ŭnŭm?"

50. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw tan tĕlĭmkweedĭjŭ.

51. Tokoo nesakā-wĭjāooŏje, ak pĕjedaajĭk Năsălĕtkŭ, ak saktooŏje oongegooŭ. Cadoo ookwĭjŭl nĕnkaadoolĭjŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

52. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭnsŭtooāāk ak pĕmegĭt', ak pĕmeoolaalooksĭt Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk ak cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Teibeleŭs Sesŭl tĕlĭpkĭjeĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭtĕk' mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl nanāwāĕk poktŭmkeaak, tĭlesĭp' Poons Pelaat ĕtlegŭbŭlnōlāwĭtĕk' Lĕswepāwagĭk, ak Hĕlōt' ĕtlesakŭmowĭtĕk' Gălĕlĕtkŭ, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭleděk' Eitooleâkŭ ak makŭmĕgāoo Tlakoneitĭs'kŭ tŭlā', ak Leiseneŭs ĕtlesakŭmowĭtĕk' Abeileněgŭ,

2. Anŭs ak Keieeb ĕtleŭkchepadŭleas-āweedĭděk' [Lĕswepāwāgĭk,] tokoo toochoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn egagĕk Saněk' Sakŭlĭn' ookwĭsŭl, bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.

3. Ak San pĕgesĭnkŭp 'msĭt makŭmegāoo tan bāhkwaasĭk [Seboo tĕlooesĭk] Sooldŭn, ĕtlĭpsĕdoonkŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭnā' bâpteisāwaldĭmkāwā' oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel ootabĭksĭktās'ĭnŭ,

4. Stŭgāāch tĕlooweegāsĭk weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk Eisaiahōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl: "Tan wĕn ĕtlĭntowwĕt' bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, tĕlooĕt: elowtekadŭmookw' Uk-

chesak'ŭmow ootowhte; oomkâdowhteel kokwŏdowhtekadŭmookw'!

5. 'Msĭt mooleagĕgŭl tĕtpakŭmegaadăsedŭl', ak 'msĭt kŭmdŭnk ak nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭl pakŭmegaadăsĭdŭl'; ak wŏkchooděgŭl owhteel kokwŏdowhtegăsĭdŭl'; ak kakāāgŭl owhteel sĕsoopkŭmegaadăsĭdŭl'.

6. Ak 'msĭt maagei nŭmedooŏdo' Nĭkskamŭl oosŭtōgŭnŭmŭ."

7. Na San tĕlemăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje tane pĕjedaalĭje ootooche-băpteisāwaadăsooltĭlĭn' ootenĭnkŭ: "Kelow' wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk' 'mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏgŭ, wĕn kĕgenooaadoolŏksŭp koosemooktŭmŭnow' ookweioode tan kĕdooegaak?

8. Na oochĭt' kesaadookw oosŭgalean' menĭchkŭl tanŭl wĕlkâdĭgŭl apskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak moo ŭpkoje-tŭlĭmsooltĭnow', Ablahamōk na koochenooŏk': mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' Nĭkskam kesaadoos oochenĭgean' nĕg'ŭla koondāwĭktook mĭjooajeech oochĭt' Ablahamōŭ.

9. Ak nŭgāāch tŭmeegŭn egaadăsĭk oochebŭskŭdook' kŭmoo'chŭ; na oochĭt' 'msĭt kŭmoo'jŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoogŭl, tŭmtāāděn ak kāāsĕgĕděn'."

10. Na memăjooenook' mowāājĭk pebanemaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Tăladakadeděs'ŭnĕn kadoo?"

11. Useděmăje ak tĕlĭmăje: "Tan wĕn wĕskotkŭl taboogŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' nāŏŏktā' tanŭl moo wĕskodŭmŭlĭgwŭ: ak tan wĕn wĕskōtk' mechĭpchāwā' ĕlp ĕnkoodā tŭlaadĕgĕch'."

12. Tokoo nooje-mowaadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sanŭl oobăpteis-

āwaaloogoonowŭ, ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt, tăladakadedĕs'ŭpĕn neněn?"

13. Tĕlĭmăje: "Moo ŭktŭloogwŏlanow wĕn ootăjekeâspa-bankŭd'ŭmŭn ak tan tĕlĭtploodăsoolteyŏk'."

14. Ak sŭmagŭnĭsk' pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Ak neněn' tăladakadedĕs'ŭněn?" Tĕlemăje: "Moo ŭktăchkŭnāooŏnow' wĕnŭ, ak moo ŭkŭspoogwalanow' wĕnŭ, ak wŏntŭke-ooledāādŭmookw' ŭktabănkŭdooŏwā'ŭmooow'."

15. Na tan tĭlesĭp' memăjooenook' ĕtleskebĕdoodĭch, ak 'msĭt' wĕnĭk ānkedāālŭmaadĭjŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏk' Sanŭl Ooklĭstāwĭlĭn' kŭsnâ' mŏŏ,

16. San ŭseděmăje, tĕlemăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje: "Neen amooch' băpteisāwaloolŏk' sâb'oogwŏn ĭktŏŏk; kadoo mā wĕn ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt' mooĕnkoodā neen wĕchkooeĕt', tan neen moo tĕlĭkpŭmāu 'ntăpkwaadooŏn' oonălkoonāpesoonŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisāwalnŏkto' Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejâkŭmĭjoo-ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk.

17. Tan kĕkoonk' oopoogwĕděstâkŭnāŭm oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak oolewŏkŭmaadoodo' etlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk', ak mowwadoodŭl' ookŭloomkoomŭl lămĭgwŏmk' ookŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭ, ak oochenoogwaadoodŭl' segooeboogwĭstâk'ŭnŭ booktāwĭktook tan ma kesĭnkasooĕnook'."

18. Ak San ăp ŭktŭgŭl poogwĕlkŭl cogooāāl wĕjĭpsĕdoonŭmooŏje memăjooenoo' tan tĕlĭnsŭtooaboogooŏchŭ.

19. Cadoo Hĕlōt' Gŭbŭlnōl wĕjĭptŭgemoot' Saněk' oochĭt' Hĕlodeâsŭl, Pelĭpŭl wĭjegŭdee-

dĭjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt' ŭktŭgŭl ootŭl-oowāwoodeel tanŭl Helōt kese padaadogŭl,

20. Ap māch oola' ŭktŭk' kesetŭlaadŏk, Sanŭl pejaalājŭl laplesoonkŭ.

21. Na tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt' wĕnĭk bāpteisāwaaloojĭk, Sāsoos ĕlp kesebāpteisawaalooch', ak alasoodŭmāch', na wasok pantaadāsĭk,

22. Ak Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch' wĕchkwenesaasĭt, pŭleswegĭt, ak kākoobaasĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕtaak wasōk, tan tĕlooĕk: "Keel 'Nkwĭs Kĕsălkoosĭt; keel kĕseooledāālŭmool."

23. Ak Sāsoos ĕdook bokchĭnsĭnskĕgeboonaat, tan tĕledāālŭmkoosĭt Sosĕpāl' oochĭnŭ; Sosĕp' Helei' ookwĭsŭl na.

24. Na Heleiâl Matat ookwĭsŭl, Lebei' ookwĭsŭl, Mĕlkei ookwĭsŭl, Jana ookwĭsŭl, Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl.

25. Matateiŭs ookwĭsŭl, Amŭs ookwĭsŭl, Nāŭm ookwĭsŭl, Eslei ookwĭsŭl, Nagei ookwĭsŭl.

26. Māăt ookwĭsŭl, Matateiŭs ookwĭsŭl, Semeei' ookwĭsul, Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl.

27. Soana ookwĭsŭl, Lesa ookwĭsŭl, Solŏbŭbŭl ookwĭsŭl, Sălāteial ookwĭsŭl, Nelei ookwĭsŭl,

28. Mĕlkei ookwĭsŭl, Adei ookwĭsŭl, Kosam ookwĭsŭl, Elmodam ookwĭsŭl, El ookwĭsŭl,

29. Sose ookwĭsŭl, Eleāsŭl ookwĭsŭl, Solĭm ookwĭsŭl, Matat ookwĭsŭl, Lebei ookwĭsŭl,

30. Semeŭn ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl, Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl, Sonan ookwĭsŭl, Eleiakĭm' ookwĭsŭl,

31. Melea ookwĭsŭl, Menan ookwĭsŭl, Matata ookwĭsŭl, Nātan ookwĭsŭl, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl,

32. Sĕse ookwĭsŭl, Oběd ookwĭsŭl, Boŏs ookwĭsŭl, Salmon ookwĭsŭl, Nason ookwĭsŭl,

33. Amĭn'edăb ookwĭsŭl, Alam ookwĭsŭl, Eslom ookwĭsŭl, Pălĕs ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl.

34. Sakob ookwĭsŭl, Esaak ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham ookwĭsŭl, Tāla ookwĭsŭl, Nakŭl ookwĭsŭl,

35. Salŭk ookwĭsŭl, Lagow ookwĭsŭl, Pelĕg ookwĭsŭl, Hebŭl ookwĭsŭl, Sala ookwĭsŭl,

36. Kānăn ookwĭsŭl, Alpasad ookwĭsŭl, Sĕm ookwĭsŭl, Noowā ookwĭsŭl, Lāmĕk ookwĭsŭl.

37. Mătoosăla ookwĭsŭl, Enŭk ookwĭsŭl, Salĕd ookwĭsŭl, Malĕlel' ookwĭsŭl, Cainăn ookwĭsŭl,

38, Enŏs ookwĭsŭl, Sĕt ookwĭsŭl, Ada ookwĭsŭl, Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na Sāsoos wŏjooĕjŭl Nĭkskamāwāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, (Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskamŭl,) wĕjeăpskwaasĭt Sooldŭnk, āk wĕjelaalooksĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk baktâkŭmĭktook,

2. Ak tĕlĭpkĭjĭkwchaalŭjŭl mŭndool' meesokoo nāooĭnskĕgoogoonaak; ak ĕlp na tĕlĭpkĭjāāk nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl, mogwā' mĭjesĭkw: kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl kakeikeskâjeâk', tokoo toochoo kāwesĭnk'.

3. Ak mŭndoo ālăjŭl: "Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn, tŭlĭtploodāān oola' koondāoo oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ."

4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕloowegăsĭk, Memăjooenŏŏ' ma ooche-pŭmowsĭkw pas-

ŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo [oochepŭmowsĭdo'] 'msĭt Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk."

5. Tokoo mŭndoo ĕlegesogwaalăjŭl kăkwekŭmdŭnook' ĕspŭjĭt kŭm'dŭnŭ, ak năyaadooŏjŭl 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭl wĭskuŭ,

6. Ak ālăjŭl mŭndoo: "'Msĭt oola' alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs' ak ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp, ak ĭgŭnŭmâk' tan wĕn wĕledāādŭm 'ntĭgŭnŭmooŏnŭ,

7. Na oochĭt' chĭnkwĕd'ooĭn alasoomĭn' neen nooskalook, 'msĭt keel ootălegĕmedŭks'."

8. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Noodĕk' ŭleyĕ', mŭndoo! mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk: Alasoom' Ukchesak'ŭmow kŭnĭkskamŭm, ak Nĕgŭm pasŭk loogwāoo'.

9. Tokoo mŭndoo ālaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl Săloosălāmkŭ, ak kākwaalăjŭl kenĭskĭgwŏmk ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak ālăjŭl: "Na ĕdook' keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn, oochenesagŭlse tĕtŭ.

10. 'Mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk, Tŭlĭtploomădŭ ootănsalām' oochĭt' keel ŭktenĭn, ŭktănkwāagoon;

11. Ak oonâkŭnooltâk' oopŭtŭnooow'ĭktook, doolaman' moo ŭkât' ookŭsegowëeganoon koonkāwĭktoogŭ."

12. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogoŏĕt, ālăjŭl: "Tĕlooĕmk', Moo ŭkoojaalow Ukchesak'ŭmow Kŭnĭkskam'ŭmŭ."

13. Na tan tĭlesip' mŭndoo kakeikeskăjaadŏk 'msĭt kwĕjaldĭmkāwāl', poktŭmkaasĭt, ak nakŭlăjŭl [Sāsoosŭl] kechkajechkŭ.

14. Na Sāsoos ăpskwaasĭt Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook, Gălĭl-

ĕtkŭ, ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm āleâk' kakeimsĭtaasĭk 'msĭt oola' makŭmegāoo owweu' āhkŭ.

15. Ak ĕtlekenaamo̤ŏĕt' ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktook, ak 'msĭt wĕne kĕpmedāalŭmche.

16. Ak pĕgesĭnk' Năsălĕtkŭ tan tĕt ĕtlegĭpŭ, ak tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk pĭskwaat alasoodŭmogwŏm atlasmoodegĭskŭk, ak kakŭmaasĭt ootĕge'dŭmŭn weegădĭgŭn.

17. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooch' weegădĭgŭn tan wĕjekesedăsĭgŭp Isaiahōk, neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' ootenĭnkŭ, ak tan tĭlesĭp' ăpkogŭmagaadŏk wājedŏk' tan tĕt na tĕloowegăsĭk:

18. "Ukchesakŭmow Oochejakŭmĭjŭl 'ntenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl; mŭdŭ kese amagĕnĭp nooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏn' āoolājooenoo'gŭ: ĕlkemĭp' 'ntnŭsaalan' tanĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' nookpĕgaadăs'ĭgŭl,

19. Ak 'npĕstoonŭmooŏn' kestĕjook' ootāwŏlkaldooltĭmkāwāŭmooow', ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk oonŭmedâkâdĭnowŭ, ak 'ntĕjĭgŭlgĭman' tanĭk wĕnmăjodăsooltĭjĭk ăpkwaldĭmkāwā ĭktook; ak 'ntagŭnoodŭmooŏn Ukchesak'ŭmow oonāŏŏkteboonkŭgŭm wĕlaltĭmkāwăyāŭ."

20. Tokoo tĕtpogŭmagaadŏk weegădĭgŭn, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' noojōdĕgĕlĭjŭl, tokoo ĕbaasĭt; ak 'msĭt tanĭk alasoodŭmōgwŏmk āŭmoodĭjĭk kĕse ankamaadĭjŭl.

21. Tokoo bokchetŭlĭmăje: "Keskook oola' tan āwegăsĭk kakeikeskăjeâk' ŭksŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' ĭktook, (tan noodŭmoo'deyŏk')."

22. Ak 'msĭt wĕnĭk wĕjeloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk ootenĭnkŭ, ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla wŏŏle-

kŭłooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeâgŭl ootoonkŭ; ak tĕlooĕjĭk: "Moo tŭ oot Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl?"

23. Ak Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje: "Meamooch' tŭlemedŏksŭp oola' ŭpsloodâkŭn: Mŭlbŭlāwĭt', 'nsaalŭse keelŭ! tan tĕlsŭtŭmeiĕgŭp ootŭlekeskăjean' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ĕlp tŭlaadegĕ' oola' keel kŭmŭtkĭgŭ."

24. Ak Sāsoos tĕlooĕt: "Tĕleâk' tĕleâk' tan tĕlemoolŏk', mow wĕn neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo wĕledālŭmooksĭkw nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ.

25. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' pegwĕlkŭbŭneek segooskwagĭk āhkŭbŭneek Islāăl oomŭtkĭgŭ, Eleijahōk oonaagwĕgŭmkŭlŭ, tan tĭlesip', wasok kĕpsŭgaasĭgĕk nāseboonkŭgĕk chĕl ŭsookŭmtāsededeĕk' dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk, ak mĕdooāgĕk' owesowhsĭmkĕk' makŭmegĕk' āhkŭbŭneĕk'.

26. Cadoo Eleijahōk mogwā' ĕlkĭmătŭbŭnŏk' nĕg'ŭla āŭmoodĭlĭpŭ, kadoo ĕlkemoop' ŭkchegŭnk' Seidŭnk' tŭlā', tĕlooesĭk Sālĕpta, ābĭlĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭl segooskwŏlŭ.

27. Ak pegwĕlkŭbŭneek aŭmoodĭbŭneek, tankĭk wĕjemătŭnooksooltĭbŭneek lĕplŭseĕk Eleisahōk oonaagwĕg'ŭmkŭl, kadoo mow wĕn nĕg'ŭmow wŏkŭmaadăsĭksŭp, kadoo Nāŭmanōk, tanâk' tŭlāăk' Sĭleâkŭ, [wŏkŭmadăsĭbŭnâk'].

28. Na 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk alasoodŭmogwŏmk āŭmoodĭjĭk, tan noodŭmeedĭch nĕg'ŭla kogooāăl, wĕjuhchooeaadĭjĭk ookweioode;

29. Ak kakŭmedaajĭk, ak wĕje-jĭgŭlalaadĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ālalaadĭjŭl kaskĭbŭnakadŏŏk' nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭ, tan tĕt oochegŭnŭmooow' ĕtledăsĭkŭ, kĕdooe-chetoonkwe-nesĕgāădĭjŭl.

30. Cadoo mĕgweiĭk ĕleseowtĕskooŏje, ak poktŭmkaasĭt.

31. Ak pĕjenesagaasĭt. Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ŭkchegŭnk' Gălelĕtkŭ, ak ĕtlekenoodŭmooŏje atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

32. Ak kĕse-pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookwĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ; mŭdŭ ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm kĕsemŭlgĭgŭnăk'.

33. Na cheenŭm āhk alasoodŭmōgwŏmk' tan kĕkoonājŭl mŭndool' mĕjegāālĭjŭl peselĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕsegowesāāskwĕt',

34. Teloočt: "Ea'! tălaloolĕk', Sāsoos! Năsalĕtkāwaach! Pĕgesĭnŭn 'ŭkakeiksŭgaaleneĕn' neneĕn? kĕjool' tan keel wĕnĭn: Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl Nĭkskamāwāllĭjŭl."

35. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕtkĭmājŭl, ālājŭl: "Boonāwĭstoo! ak oochetoowŏlkaase ootenĭnkŭ!" Tokoo mŭndoo ĕlĕgĕjŭl mĕgweiĭk ĕtleemow eĕlĭch', ak wĕjetooŏlkaasĭt, ak mogwā achkŭntĕsŭmagŏŏl.

36. Na pakŭleioode egaak 'msĭt ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Cogooā' tŭ oot kŭlooswokŭn? mŭdŭ alsoosood' ĭktŏŏk ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktŏŏk, wĕjĭtploomāje mĕjegoltĭllĭje mŭndoo'ŭ, ak wĕjetooŏlkedaalĭje.

37. Ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm āleaak 'msĭt nadăme oola' makŭmegāoo mĕstaasĭk.

38. Tokoo kakŭmaasĭt ak tāweĕt' alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak pĭskwaat Semoošl week. Na Semoo oochoogweejĭjŭl mĕdooāāk ĕpsĭmkāwā' măt'ŭnŭch', ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oochĭt' abĭllĭjŭl. [oonŭsaalooksĭlĭnŭ.]

39. Tokoo Sāsoos okokchĕboogooaasĭjŭl ak

pĕtkootk′ ĕpsĭmkāwā′, ak ĕpsĭmkāwā′ boonaalŭch, ak ŭnkŭsĕiu ābĭt wĕnagaasĭt ak ĕloogāwŏje.

40. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ kâlkwaseĕch′ nagoosĕt, ′msĭt′ wĕnĭk taník kĕkoonaadĭje ŭksenoogowenoo′ŭ, kakeiyese-milamoogool ŭksenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl; pĕgesoolaadĭje tan āŭmŭlĭjŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos egaadogŭl oopŭtŭnŭl ādāsu wĕne ŭksenoogāwenoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ, ak nĕsaalăje.

41. Ak ĕlp mŭndook′ wĕjetoowŏlkedaadĭje pegwĕlnĭje, kĕsegowoodĭjík, tĕlooĕjík: ′Keel Clĭstāwĭn′, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl. Tokoo pĕtkĭmăje, wĕtkoolăje ookŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, mŭdŭ kĕjeaadĭjŭl oo-Clĭstāwĭlĭnŭ.

42. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ Sāsoos poktŭmkaasĭt ak āleĕt bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, ak mowwe-poogwĕlkĭk kwelooaadĭjŭl ak pĕjedaajík tan āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak wĕjenŭnŭgaladĭjŭl moo oonakaloogoonowŭ.

43. Cadoo tĕlĭmăje: "Meamooch′ tĕlĭpsĕdoontĕs′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm ăp ŭktŭgŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl; mŭdŭ na wĕjĭlgemĭmkŭp.

44. Ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonkŭl alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl Gălĭlĕtk′ tŭlāal.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na tĕleâk′ mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ mĕjĭmkŭgooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl, oonoodŭmŭnow′ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, ak Sāsoos kakakŭmĭt′ kâspĕmk′ tan Jĕnĕsalĕtk tŭlāŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedogŭl taboo'gŭl wĕnjoo'lkool ĕdĕgŭl kaspĕmkŭ; kadoo nooje-nŭmājwāgaadĭjĭk kese kŭpdĕdaasĭnĭk, ak ĕtlĭksĭspaladĭje ootaabewŏŭ.

3. Na Sāsoos tĕbaasĭch nāooktāāchk wĕnjoolk', Semooŭl ootoolŭ, ak ĕdamājŭl kechkaa abâktoochkāāl ootŭlgwĭjaadoolĭn' ootoolŭ. Tokoo ĕbaasĭt ak ĕtluhchekenaamooŏje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ.

4. Na tan tĭlesĭp' boonāwĭstŏk, ālājŭl Semooŭl: "Leyĕ' ābâktook, ak ŭpkasaabeĕdŭks' ŭkpāādŭlan nŭmājŭgŭ."

5. Ak Semoo ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālājŭl: "Alsoosĭt, năŏŏktĭtpaak ŭtkĭgŭnaadeĕk, kadoo mogwā' kogooā nābădooĕgŭp; kadoo keel ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk' oochĭpkasaabeĕdĕs'."

6. Na tan tĭlesĭp' kesetŭladakadeedĭch, tĕlepegwĕlnĭje nŭmāājeŭ pādŭlaadĭje, chĕl ootaabewŏl' bokcheskwĭskaasĭlĭjŭl.

7. Tokoo wadŭmooaadĭje wedâbāwŏ' ŭktŭk' wĕnjoolk' āŭmoodĭlĭje, oowŏŏchkooeĕlĭn' ootabogŭnŭmagoonowŭ. Ak okwaalĭje, ak tĕluhchooaadoo'dĭjŭl kĭtk wĕnjool'kool, chĕl bokchĭktăbaagŭl.

8. Na Semoo Peāl nĕmedŏk' nĕg'ŭla, mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl oochegoonkŭ, āāt: "'Nkŭle, 'Nsakŭmam', mŭdŭ padatĕgāwe-cheenŭmooe neenŭ."

9. Mŭdŭ pakŭleioode mĕsŭnŭch', ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' tĕgwāooăje, oochĭt' tĕlĭmkĕdaadĭch nŭmāājeŭ.

10. Ak ĕlp wĕjepakŭleiĭjĭk Sak ak San, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭ, Semooŭl tanĭk mowomaadĭjŭl,

wedâbāwŏh'. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl Semooŭl: "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasu: nŭgāā wĕjaadĕgĕmk' pāādŭlădŭks' memăjooenoogŭ."

11. Na tan tĭlesĭp' natakŭmadoo'dĭch ootool-ooŏl', tokoo nŏktŭmeedĭjŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl', ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

12. Na tĕleăk tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos āhk nāŏŏk-tāchk' nĕg'ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl, cheenŭm āhk wŏjoo-eĕch' wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse, ak nĕmeăj-ŭl Sāsoosŭl ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk', ak ĕdămăjŭl, āāt: "Nsak'ŭmam, ooledāādŭmŭn kesewŏkŭm-aalĭk."

13. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt, săma alăjŭl, āāt: "Wĕledāādŭm: wŏkŭmaadăse!" Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu lĕplŭse nakŭlŭch.'

14. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕlĭtploomăjŭl moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭnŭ, cadoo ālăjŭl: "Leyĕ', nāyaalŭse padŭleasāwĭktŏŏk, ak ŭpketŭnŭmooĕdŭks' na pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' oochĭt' ŭkwŏkŭmaldĭm-kāwāŭm, tan Mooyeesŏk tĕlĭtplootkŭp, oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmāsoode ootenāwŏkŭ."

15. Cadoo ootăgŭnoodŭmăk'ŭnŭm ăje-poog-wĕle-mĕstaasĭk, ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk pĕje-mowwedaajĭk oonoodŭmŭnow', ak ĕlp oochĭnsŏl-tĭnow' ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl', nĕgŭm oo-tenĭnkŭ.

16. Na Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlaasĭt, kâttŏŏk ālečt, oo-chĭt' ootalasoodŭmanŭ.

17. Na nāŏŏktāchk' nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl Sāsoos kĕgenaamooĕt', ak ĕbooltĭjĭk Pălŭseak' 'nadāl' tĕt ak Noojekenoodŭmooaadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tanĭk kesuhchedaajĭk' msĭt ŭkchegŭn-cheejŭl Gălelĕtkŭ, ak Lĕsweepāwagĭk, ak Săl-

oosălămkŭ; ak Ukchesâk'ŭmow oomŭlgĭgŭnŏdĭm ăhk nadăl' tan ăŭmoodĭlĭch', oonsaalanŭ.

18. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭmook pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl cheenŭmool tĕppĭlĭjŭl 'npōgŭn ĭktook, wĭskŭsĭlĭjŭl, pŏlse mătŭnŭch', ak ălkwelŭmeedĭch tan tŭle-kese-pĭskwalaadĭs ootegaalanow' ooskalook Săsoosŭl.

19. Na tan tĭlesĭp' moo wājedoo'dĭkw tan tŭle-pĭskwalaadĭs, mŭdŭ tĕlepegwĕlnĭje ăŭmŭlĭje memăj'ooenoo'ŭ, tokoo tokchooĕdaajĭk kăkwāăk wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak nesalaadĭjŭl, săptĕskŭmŭlĭch' pogwŏdĭgŭnŭ, nĕspedĕpĭlĭjŭl oonpōgŭnŭgŭ, mĕgweiĭk ĕtlemowweĕlĭch' memăjooenoo'ŭ, ooskaĭook Săsoosŭl.

20. Tan tĭlesĭp Săsoos nĕmedooŏch' ookoodlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭmooow', ălăjŭl cheenŭmool: "Cheenŭm, ŭktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl."

21. Tokoo noojeweegĭgŭdĭgĭk ak Pŭlŭseâk' bokche-mowwe-wĭstoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕn tŭ nŭt tan tĕlepadaboogooĕt'? wĕn keseabĭksĭktŭmooĕs' 'mtŭloowāwoodeel pasŭk Nĭkskam?"

22. Na Săsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl', ak ŭseděmăje, ălăje: "Cogooā' wĕjewāgwamădoolteŏk' ŭkâmlamoonooow' ĭktook?

23. Tĕgĕn' ăjĭnkŭmaseâk' tŭlooĕn'? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsnâ tŭlooĕn, Kŭmaase, pŭmeyĕ?

24. Cadoo koolaman' kelow' ŭkŭjeeedoonow' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootooskŏdŭmŭn alsoosoode makŭmegĕk' ootabĭksĭk'tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel" ———tokoo ălăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch'———"kŭmaase, sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak ŭlŭmeyĕ' keekŭ."

25. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu kakŭmaasĭt ooska'looŏk nĕgŭmowŭ, ak wĕswaadŏk tan ĕkwchesĭnkŭp, ak ĕlŭmeĕt' weekŭ, ĕlmĭkpŭmedālŭmājŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

26. Tokoo 'msĭt kĕsepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedāālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak kĕsewāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Mŭdŭ pĭltooŏptŭmoodeegool cogooāāl keskoogŭ!

27. Na kŭlābĭs' Sāsoos poktŭmkaasĭt ak nĕmeăjŭl tanŭl noojemowa-dĕgĕlĭjŭl ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', tanŭl tĕlooesĭllĭjŭl Lebei, ĕbĭllĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' etleabankŭdāsĭk; ak Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Noosoogooe?"

28. Tokoo Lebei nŏktŭk 'msĭtŭ, ak kakŭmaasĭt ak noosoogooŏjŭl.

29. Tokoo Lebei poogwĕle-weegŭbaalājŭl weekŭ; ak poogwĕlemowāgĭk noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', ak ŭktŭgĭk, weboomaadĭje.

30. Na oonoojeweegĭgĕdĕmooŏ' ak Pŭlŭseâk' amsĕllmaadĭje Sāsoosŭl kĕgenamooŏlĭjeŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Cogooā' wĕjeweboomōk ak wijĭnsămoogoldeōk' noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwitāwāŭ, ak padatĕgāwenook'?"

31. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăje, ālăje: "Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmaadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭllĭjŭl; kadoo kĕsenoogoo'dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭmaadĭjŭl.

32. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnŏŏ' 'nwegooman' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn' 'nwegooman' padadakadĭjĭk ootăpskwĕdāādŭmŭnow' ootŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.".

33. Tokoo tĕlemaadĭjŭl: "Cogooā' oochĭt'

San tane kĕgenamooŏje seowwu' soonāwooltĭlĭje, ak alasoodŭmaadĭlĭje, ak ĕlp Pŭlŭseâk' tane kĕgenamooaadĭje soonāwooltĭlĭje, kadoo keel tanĭk kĕgenaamăjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak nĕsămoogoldĭjĭk?"

34. Sāsoos ālăje: "Kesalagŏk moosemăl'eā wĭgŭmâ' oosoonāwooltĭlĭn' tan tĭlesĭp' moosemăl'eā āskw tĕgwāooŏch'?

35. Cadoo naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan moosemăl'eā oochoohsooaalooch ootenāwŏkŭ; tokoo toochoo soonāwooltedâk' nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl."

36. Ak ĕlp pĕsloo'dĕgĕt, ālăje: "Mow wĕn egaadook ŭpkweesĭgŭn sakawā' 'mtokwŏn' tan wĕjemŭnsăsĭk pelā' 'mtokwŏnŭ. Tŭladegĕch', pelā' ŭpkweesĭgŭn tŭmenaadoos sakawāŭ, mŭdŭ pelā' ŭpkweesĭgŭn moo wĕlkadeedĭkw sakawā 'mtokwŏnŭ.

37. Ak ĕlp mow wĕn pootĕgoodōdook pelā' mĕgobaak sakawāāk mŭgĕgŭnāāk' pooteikŭ, Tŭladegĕch' pelā' mĕgobaak paskaalâs sakawā' mŭgegŭnāā pooteĭŭ, ak kĭtk ŭksŭgaas.

38. Cadoo pelā' mĕgobaak meamooch' dĕpkadĭk oopootĕgoodaadăsĭn pelāāk mŭgĕgŭnāāk pooteikŭ, ak kĭtk oosŭtâs.'

39. Ak mow wĕn tan kesĭnsăm'oogwŏch sakawā' mĕgobaak moo nankŭmĭmŭnwĕgĕkw' pelāŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooĕt', Sakawā' peămĕkŭloolk'."

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na tĕleâk'sŭp atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan tĕlooesĭk tabooŏwā' ŭmskwĕsāwāŭ, Sāsoos ĕlsebaasĭjŭl koolŭmkwŏmoogāwāl' egaadâk'ŭnŭl, ak tane

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje mĕnōdoo'dĭjŭl koolŭmkwŏkseāāl oonjāwŏl, ak mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl, wĕje-pookwadoo'dĭjŭl oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.

2. Tokoo alt Pŭlŭseâk' ālaadĭje: "Cogooā' wĕjetŭladakadeyŏk' tan moo wĕjeŭsedāādāsĭnook ŭtploodadâkŭn ĭktook tŭladĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭk?"

3. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăje ālăje: "Moo keskedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp', kāwesĭnkĕk', nĕgŭm ak tankĭk tĕgwāooaadĭb'ŭnŭ?

4. Tan tĕlepĭskwaas Nĭkskamŭl Week ak wĕswaadŏksŭbŭnĕk' ak mălkotkŭbŭnĕk' tanĕk' nāyadāsĭgĕk' pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk'? ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmooŏbŭnĕk' tankŭ tĕgwāădŭgâŭ? tanĕk moo wĕjeŭsedāādāsĭnook ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕn oomălkōdŭmŭn, ansŭmâ' pasŭk padŭleaskĭk?"

5. Tokoo ālăje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp alsŏŏtk' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ."

6. Na ŭktŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭk Sāsoos ĕlp pĭskwaat alasoodŭmōgwŏm, ak kĕgenoodŭmooĕt'; ak cheenŭm nadāl' āhk tan enakŭnā' oopŭtŭn nĕpk.

7. Na noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk' ankamaadĭjŭl ookŭjejeanow' ĕdŏŏk oowŏŏnsadĕgĕlĭn' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ; koolaman' oowāājedoonow' nadoo kogooā oowŏŏjĭm-sĭmanowŭ.

8. Na Sāsoos kĕjedooĭjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl', ak tĕlemăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl nĕpk oopŭtŭn: "Kŭmaase, mĕgweiĭk kŭme!" Tokoo kakŭmaasĭt ak tĕleboogooĭt'.

9. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Pebanemooltŏksŭp tan kogooā': tĕlkedāsĭk tŭ atlasmoodegĭskŭk

oolaaděgĕn'? kŭsnâ' obŭlaaděgĕn'? Oosŭtowedoon' memăjooŏkŭn? kŭsnâ' năbaděgĕn'?"

10. Tokoo tĕle-ăle-kuhtokŭlăbaasĭt, ankamăje 'msĭtŭ; tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: "Sebĭnskaase!" Tokoo nĕgŭm tĕladĕgĕt', ak oopŭtŭn abăjeooladăsĭk stŭgā' ŭktŭk'.

11. Na nĕgŭmow kĕsuhkweiooltĭjĭk, ak mowwe-ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭlalaadĭs Sāsoos'-ŭlŭ.

12. Na tĕleâk' nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl Sāsoos ootŭleĕn' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk oonajealasoodŭmân', ak năŏŏktĭtpaak tĕlĭpkĭje-alasoomăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

13. Tokoo wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' wegoomăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tan āhkŭ, ak nenasoonăje năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭllĭje chĕl taaboo, tane tĕlooweedăje Apostălāwĭjĭk; [nŭt na, Noojĭlgemoojĭk.]

14. Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooeedăjŭl Peāl; skŭmtŏŏk' Andŭlā', wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Peālŭlŭ; Sak ak San; Pelĭp ak Batăl'emu;

15. Mat'eu, ak Tooma; Sak Alpeŭ ookwĭsŭl, ak Semoo tan telooesĭt Selotes;

16. Sooda wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Sakŭl, ak ĕlp Sooda Iskaleōt, tan noojekenooaadĕgĕt'.

17. Na kŭlăbĭs' wĕchkwe-nesakā-wĭjāooŏje, ak kakŭmĭt' pakŭmegĕk', ak ĕlp mowwālĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĕlp lōk kĕse-poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook', tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk 'msĭt Lĕswepāwagĭk, ak Săloosălāmkŭ, ak ĕlchăjegāăk Teilk ak Seidŭnkŭ, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk oonoodooŏnow' ak oowŏŏjĭnsoltĭnow' ookŏŏsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏlŭ;

18. Ak tanĭk wĕjeoonmăjōdăsooltĭjĭk mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndoo'ŭ : ak nĕsaaloojĭk.

19. Ak 'msĭt tanĭk ĕtlemowāāgĭk memăjooenook' kwĕjesămalaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ mŭlgĭgŭnōde wĕjetooŏlkaasĭk ootenĭnkŭ, ak nĕsaalăje 'msĭt tan tāseelĭjŭ.

20. Tokoo ankamăje tane kĕgenamooŏje, ak tĕlooĕt : " Wĕlaalooksoolteŏk' kelow', āoolājooenootoot', mŭdŭ wasok ootĕlĕgāwagĭm kelow' wĕtălegămoolteyŏk'.

21. Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk', kelow' tan kāwesoolteyŏk' nŭgāājŭ, mŭdŭ kesădălooltedŏksŭp. Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk', kelow' tan nŭgāāch ŭtkedĕmoolteyŏk' ; mŭdŭ oosŭgāwōltedŏksŭp.

22. Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk' tan tĭlesĭp' memăjooenook' segăjedāālŭmoolŏk', ak tan tĭlesĭp' oochetĕpkesalnōk ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tan ălmemoolōk, ak ooche-jĭgŭladoo'deedĭch ŭkwesoonŭmooŏl', stŭgā' wĭnsoode, oochĭt' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl.

23. Oosŭgāwedaasooltĭkw' ! na naagwĕk, ak oonâkŭyaadĭkw ooledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ ankaptŭmookw', ŭktabankŭdooŏwāŭmooow' 'msŭgekdŭdo' wasōgŭ. Mŭdŭ oochooŏk ĕnkoodā kesetŭlalaadĭbŭnegŭ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

24. Cadoo aagei ! oochĭt' kelow', mĭlāsooenootoot', mŭdŭ kesĭmsŭnŭmŏk' ŭktĭlkwĭjadâkŭnŭmooow'.

25. Aagei oochĭt kelow', kesădălooltеyŏk' ; mŭdŭ kooesooltedŏksŭp. Aagei ! oochĭt' kelow' tan wĕskāwolteyŏk' nŭgāājŭ : mŭdŭ oonmăjedaasooltedŏksŭp, ak ŭtkedĕmooltedŏksŭp.

26. Aagei ! oochĭt' kelow' tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt

wĕnĭk oolemoolŏktâk′; mŭdŭ oochooŏkŭ ĕnkoodā tĕladakadelĭbŭnegŭ tankŭ moo kĕdlāwāāgŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′, kelow′ noodooeyŏk′: Uksălŏŏkw′ tanĭk kĕdănoolōkŭ; oolaalŏŏkw′ tanĭk segājedālŭmoolōk′;

28. Oolekŭloolŏŏkw′ tanĭk almemoolōkŭ; alasoodŭmĕlsāŏŏkw′ tanĭk ăchkŭnāoolōkŭ.

29. Ak wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′ nāŏŏktā′ ŭkŭjenooŏn′, lekewŏnskaadoo ăp ŭktŭgŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswaadŭsk ŭkpedoo′goonŭm moo ŭkwŏŏtkoolow′ oosooaadoon ŭktokwŏnŭ.

30. Igŭnŭmoo′ ′msĭt wĕn tan kogooā′ kweloodŭmŭsk′; ak nadoo wĕn ĕdŏŏk′ wĕswaadŭskŭl ŭktălegĕmŭl, moo · ŭktăbăje-kweloodŭmooow′ ăpchŭ.

31. Ak tan tĕle-ooledāādŭmoodeyŏk′ memăjooenook′ ŭktŭlaaloogoonow′, na ĕlp tŭlaalŏŏkw′ nĕgŭmowŭ.

32. Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălŏk tanĭk kĕsălnōk, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ kĕsalkweedĭjeŭ.

33. Ak oolaolōk tanĭk wĕlalnōk, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ na tĕladakadĭjĭk.

34. Ak pasŭk makadoo′ŏk tanĭk wĕjeskebĕdooŏk′ kogooā′ koojimsŭnŭmooŏnowŭ, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ ĕmkadooaadĭje padadakadĭlĭje, koolaman′ ootāāsŭdŭn oowŏŏje-abājĭmsŭnŭmooŏnowŭ.

35. Kadoo ŭksălŏŏkw′ tanĭk kĕdănoolōkŭ, ak oolaadakadĭkw′ ak mŭkadooeegaadĭkw′, ak moo kogooā′ koojeskebĕdoonow′ ăpŭ; ak ŭktaban-

kŭdŏoŏwāŭmooow' 'msŭgekdŭdo', ak oonjŭnedo' ŭktenāwow' Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskamŭ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm wĕlāooŏje tane moo mooewŏlkoogweŭ, ak tane booske-padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.

36. Na oochĭt' āooledādakadĭkw, stŭgā' Koochooow' tĕleāooledādĕgĕch'.

37. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp', ak ma ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk': moo ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoodakadĭnow', ak ma oonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk'. Abĭksĭktakadĭkw ak abĭksĭktooloktĕn'.

38. Nadooōdakadĭkw', ak nadooāooloktĕn,' wĕlnŭgăsĭk, ĕsnŭmkaadăsĭk, mowŭmkŭdĕstăsĭk, paltŭmkŭdĕsk', tŭleĭgŭnŭmooksooltedŏksŭp ŭktlămsāooŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlnŭgŭdeyŏk' ăp kelow' tŭlnŭgowoolŏktĕn'."

39. Ak ĕlp pĕsloodooŏje, tĕlooĕt': "Edŏŏk' nĕgăbegwāāk kese-pŭmekŭlĭnskĕnăjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl? Edŏŏk kĭtk moo tŭ kesĭlepĭjeāākw ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktook?"

40. Tan kĕgenamooksĭt moo ăjeĕspāĭk ak kĕgenamăjŭlŭ; kadoo 'msĭt wĕn tan kesekenamooksĭt, tŭlāādo stŭgā' kesekenaamăjŭl.

41. Ak kogooā' wĕjeankaptŭmăch' ăpchājechk' pāāsĭch wĭjegĭdeŏk', ak moo nĕmeowt' tŭmoktaoo pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ?

42. Kŭsnâ' tălekesetŭlemâk' wĭjegĭdeŏk, Uchkeen', kāā! mĕnadooăp' pāāsĭnŭ? tan keel moo nĕmeowt' tŭmoktaoo tan pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk'ĭkwŭ? Keel weskĭjeoolămkoosĭt, tŭmk oochetooŏlkaal na tŭmoktaoo tan pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk'ĭkwŭ, tokoo toochoo pakeinŭmedĕgĕdŭks' ŭktooŏlkaadooŏn' pāāsĭch wĭjegĭdeŏkŭ.

43. Mŭdŭ wĭnchŭgŭl menĭchkŭl, moo wĕjeg-

wĕnoogŭl kĕloolk' kŭmoochŭ; kŭsnâ' kĕloolkŭl menĭchkŭl moo wĕjegwĕnoogŭl wĭnchŭk' kŭmoochŭ.

44. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt ādăsu kŭmooch' wĕjĭkchĭjedoomk' tan tĕlemanĭkŭ. Cadoo memăjooenook' moo wĕjemŭnodoo'dĭgool "wĕnjoosoonŭl" kogemĭnŏks' ĭktŏŏk; kŭsnâ' alogomanŭl moo kesuhche-mŭnodoo'dĭgool kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

45. Wĕlmŭdŏk' mĕmăjooenŏŏ' wĕjĭktalkaadogŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāl' kĕloolk' mowadâkŭn ookwŏmlamoonkŭ; kadoo wĭnmŭdŏk' memăjooenŏŏ' wĕjĭktâlkaadogŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl' wĭnchŭk' mowaadâkŭn ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Mŭdŭ 'mtoon wĕje kŭloosĭk 'mkâmlâmŏŏn oomowaadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

46. Ak kogooā' wĕjetŭlooeedeyŏk' neen, 'Nsâkŭmameneĕn', 'nsakŭmameneĕn', ak moo tĕladakaduogŭl tanŭl kogooāl' tĕlemoologŭl?

47. 'Msĭt wĕn tan pĕgesĭnk' tan neen āŭm, ak nootkŭl 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl, ak tĕlaadogŭl, kenooaadooltŏksŭp tanŭl wĕnŭl ālădeedĭjŭl:

48. Alădeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool' tanŭl ĕtleegălĭjŭl, tanŭl pedâlkâdŭmŭlĭch' makŭmegāoo, ak kākweegălĭjŭl koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ. Tokoo oosaan egaak, ak kĕsegowtōgwŏdĕsk oola' wĕnjeegwŏm, kadoo mogwā' kese mătĕskŭmook', mŭdŭ kākweegăsĭk koondā wĭktŏŏk.

49. Cadoo tan wĕn nootkŭl 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭnŭl, kadoo moo tĕladĕgĕgŏŏl, ālădeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl kākweegălĭjŭl makŭmegāwĭktook, moo koondāwĭktŏŏk kākooděnook', ak oosaan kĕsegowtōgwŏdĕsk', ak ŭnkŭseiu kāweâk', ak

oola' wĕnjeegwŏm ookakeiksŭgadŭmkāwāŭm mĕskeek.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na kesāwĭstŏk tan memājooenoo' tĕlnoodăjŭ, aleĕt' Kāpŭlneŭmkŭ.

2. Na cheenŭm tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ, oonŏkŭbĕmŭl kĕsenookwŏlĭjŭl, tanŭl kĕsĭksălājŭlŭ, ak kĕgĕt nĕbĭlĭjŭlŭ.

3. Na noodŭmâch' Sāsoosŭl, ĕlkĭmăjĕ kesegoo' Lĕsweebaŭ tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ootŭdămâlĭn' oopŭgĭsĭlnĭnŭ, ak ookwĭsĭnsaalalĭn oonŏkŭbĕmŭlŭ.

4. Tan tĭlesĭp' pĕjedaadĭch tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', kĕse mŭlgedamaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Meamooch' [oola' kĕptĭn] pĕgwŏdāsĭt oola' ookeskăjaadāsĭn oochĭt' nĕgŭm.

5. Mŭdŭ kĕsătk' tĕlĭnkoodakŭmĭkseekwŭ, ak kesedoolkoop alasoodŭmōgŏm."

6. Tokoo Sāsoos wĭjāooŏje. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' tĕbowtĕskŭk wĕnjegwŏmŭ, kăpetĭn ĕlkĭmăje wĭgŭmâ' ootŭlĭmalĭn': "Sakŭmow, moo ŭksĕspāăsu, mŭdŭ moo tĕlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwaan' neekŭ.

7. Na oochĭt' neen moo tĕledāālsuăp' 'ntĕdoojĭkpŭmāĭn 'ntŭleĕn' āŭmŭnŭ. Cadoo pasŭk tŭlooĕ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak 'ntŭlbadoosŭm 'nsāādo.

8. Mŭdŭ neen alsoomkoose, ak ĕlp alsoomkĭk sŭmagŭnĭsk'; ak ĕlp oola' cheenŭm tĕlĭmk', leyĕ', na bâ āleĕt; ak ŭktŭk tĕlĭmk, choogooyĕ, ak na bâ wĕchkooeĕt: ak tĕlĭmk' nĕnŏkŭbĕm, na tŭladĕgĕ', ak na bâ tĕladĕgĕt'.

9. Na Sāsoos nootk nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl,

pakŭlastŭmooăjŭl, ak kewŏnskebooaasĭt, tĕlĭmăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje tane noosoogwŏj'eŭ: Tĕlemoolŏk' mŭnaa wājedooăp' tĕlĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, chĕl moo Islāl' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

10. Na tanĭk kesĭlgĭmoojĭk, ĕleăpskwĕdaajĭk wĕnjeegwŏmkŭ, wājedooaadĭjŭl nĕsāālĭjŭl tanŭl kĕsenookwŏlĭbŭnŭl.

11. Na tĕleâk' kŭlăbĭs' wŏpk ŭmskwĕsāwā nāgwĕk, Sāsoos āleĕt' ŭkchegŭnk' tĕlooesĭk Nān ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk, wĭjāooaadĭjŭl, ak ĕlp mowwepoogwĕlkĭk ăp ŭktŭgĭk.

12. Na tan tĭlesĭp'wĕjooowaasĭch kagŭnaadăsĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ, 'npooenoo' ĕdŭ tāwaaloot'; tan pasŭk nāŏŏktoobĭstălĭch' ookwĭjŭl ootenĭn, ak segooskwŏl ookwĭjŭlŭ. Ak pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' tanĭk tŭlāāk na ŭkchĕgŭnk', tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl.

13. Na nĕmeăch' Uksakŭmamenoo' ābĭlĭjŭl, āooledāālŭmăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭktŭtkedŭmu."

14. Ak pĕgesĭnk' ak sămaadŏk pŭmabĭlâkŭnā', ad tanĭk pĕmăbelŭmeedĭch wŏntŭkŭboogooĕdaajĭk; ak Sāsoos āāt: "Ulbadoos, tĕlemool', oonagaase!"

15. Ak nĕgŭm tan nĕpkŭp nĕmchaasĭt, ak boktāwĭstŏk; ak Sāsoos ĭgŭnŭmooŏlĭch' ootenĭn. ookwĭjŭlŭ.

16. Ak wāgwŏdaasoode mĕsŭnŭgweedĭch 'msĭtŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tĕlooējĭk: "Espāāk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo kakŭmaadăsĭt tan āŭmoodeegwŭ, ak Nĭkskam ĕmĭtoogwŏlăje oomemăjooenoomŭ."

17. Na oola' ootăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm băhk-waaksĭk 'msĭt makŭmegăoo oweu nadălŭ.

18. Na San noojebăpteisāwaděgĕt' kĕgena-mooŏje kĕgenooaadăje nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl'.

19. Tokoo San wegoomăje taboosĭlĭje kĕge-noodŭmooŏje tan ăhkŭ, ak ĕlkimăje tan Sāsoo-sŭl āŭmŭlĭch' ootŭlemalin': "Keel tŭ nĕgŭm tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk'? kŭsnâ' mā skebădĕsŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk?"

20. Na tan tĭlesĭp' nĕg'ŭla cheenŭmook' pĕgesĭneedĭch tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlich', tĕloo-ĕjĭk: "San noojebăpteisāwaadĕgĕt' ĕlkĭmen-ămŭtŭp tan ā'ŭmŭn 'ntŭlepebanemooleněn', keel tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk'? kŭsnâ' mā skĕbad-ĕsŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk'?"

21. Na bâ tĭlesĭp wĕjĭnsaadooŏjŭl pegwĕlnĭje ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl', ak tanŭl kĕsenoo-gwŏgweedĭjŭl; ak ĕlp nĕsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje tane mŭndoo' pesooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo-ŏch' nĕmeděgĕmk' pegwĕlnĭje tane nĕgăbegol-tĭlĭje.

22. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭseděmaje, ālăje: "Laa-dĭkw', ăgŭnoodŭmookw' Sanŭ, tanŭl kogooāl' nĕmedooŏgŭl ak noodŭmogŭl. Nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk nĕmedakadĭjĭk; tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch lĕplŭse, wŏkŭmaalooje; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭjĭk noo-dŭmoodĭjĭk; nĕboo'dĭjĭk menooaaloojĭk; ak āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.

23. Ak kĕseoolaalooksĭt tan ma 'ntenĭn oo-che-năbedăbŏktĕskŭmâkw'."

24. Na kesĭpkotŭmkaadĭlĭch' tane San ĕlkĭm-ăbŭne, Sāsoos bokchuhskoomăje pegwĕle-mow-wāălĭje oochĭt' Sanŭlŭ, āāt: "Kogooā' ĕledae-

ŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk kŭnmedoonowŭ? nasoon wĕjemadanskŭsk oochoohsŭn ĭktŏŏk?

25. Cadoo kogooā' eledaeŏksŭp koonmedoonowŭ? cheenŭm tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoon? Ankaptŭmookw', tanĭk wĕlkoodaadĭjĭk ak wĕlkadŭmoodĭjĭk, āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje wĭgwŏlŭ.

26. Cadoo kogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmedoonowŭ? neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoo? Meamooch' tĕlemoolŏk', neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ak chĕl tan mowweăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo.

27. Mŭdŭ oola' na nĕgŭm tan tĕlooegăs'ĭgŭp tan tĕlāāk: Ankăptŭmookw'! neganeaboo'gwĕdĕs' 'nneganeăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm ooneganeĕlaadoon ŭktowhte kooskalŏŏgŭ.

28. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' ootenāwŏk tanĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk wĕjuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk, mow wĕn āŭmookw' tan ăje-neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭt ak Sanŭl nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl. Kadoo tan peămebŭnogwāāk wasok' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ.

29. Na 'msĭt memăjooenook' noodŭmeedĭch, ak noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', kokwŏjedāālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow wĕje-băpteisāwaloodŭnĭk San oobăpteisāwadĕgĕmkăwāŭmkŭ.

30. Cadoo Pălŭseăk ak noojekenamooaadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, ălwŏptŭmeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootooledādâk'ŭnŭm ooten'āwow ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ moo kese băpteisāwaloogweedĭgoobŭn Sanŭlŭ.

31. "Na oochĭt' kogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs' nĕg'ŭla

tĕlagoodŭmoodeedĭch? ak tan kogooā′ ālădoolteedĭjŭ?

32. Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mĭjooajeechk′ tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, ak ĕlkomĭktădooltĭjĭk ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp neněnŭ, kadoo kelow′ moo amalkalduogŭp; neněn′ māwemoolĕgŭp, kadoo kelow′ moo ŭtkeděmooltuogŭp.

33. Mŭdŭ San Noojebăpteisāwaděgĕt′ pĕgesĭnkŭp ak moo mălkodŭmoogoop pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak moo nĕsămoogwŏgŏŏp mĕgobaak, ak kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk: Mŭndool′ wĕskwāooājŭl.

34. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl, ak kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk′: Ankaptān′! cheenŭm tan mĕsĭktâkŭnŭt′ ak wĭkpĕt′, noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak booskepadadakadĭjĭk wĭgŭmowŭl′.

35. Kadoo 'nsŭtooōgŭn wĕjetĕtpakadāādăsĭk msĭt oonejŭn′ ĭktook.

36. Na nāooktājĭt Pălŭseâk′ wegoomājŭl Sāsoosŭl oowĭboodĭnowŭ, ak ĕlepĭskwaat Pălŭseŭl week ak egalŭsĭt′ kweiĭchk′ bătăloodĭgŭ.

37. Tokoo ankaptān′ wĭnmŭdŏk′ ābĭt oola′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tŭlā′, noodŭmach′ Sāsoosŭl ootegaalŭsĭlĭn kweiĭchk bătăloodĭgŭ, Pălŭse week, pĕgesedŏk′ oweogwŏlâkŭncheech′ kĕloolk′ koondāwāyā′, wŏjooloo′skeâk′ amagĕnsŏŏ′deŭ.

38. Ak kakŭmĭt′ kweiĭchk′ ookwŏtk′ oodĕgŭ, ŭtkeděmĭt′, ak bokchĭksĭspadooŏjŭl ookwŏdŭl oosâkpegoonŭl āookŭl, ak oosaboon′ ĭktŏŏk wĕjekaasŭmooŏjŭl, ak wĕskagĕltŭmooŏjŭl ookwŏdŭl, ak wĕjeamagĕntŭmooŏjŭl amagĕnsood′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

39. Na Pal′ŭse tan kesewegoomājŭl Sāsoosŭl

nĕmeăch' ābĭlĭjŭl, tĕledaasĭt ookwŏmlamoonkŭ: "Oot cheenŭm neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭch' ŭkchĭjeŭs' wĕg'ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕnŭl, ak tan tĕlāālĭch, tanŭl sămaljŭl; mŭdŭ wĭnmŭdoolĭjŭl na."

40. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedĕmājŭl, ālājŭl: "Semoo, mā kogooā' ĕlp neen kĕdooetŭlemool'." [Semoo] tĕlooĕt: "Noojekenamooĕt! kŭlŏŏse."

41. Sāsoos āāt: "Ahkŭsŭnŏk noojemakadooeegĕdâk tabooselĭbŭnegŭ' tĕttădĕgŭŭ. Nāooktājĭledŭ' tĕttăsŭbŭnĕk' nan kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāyāāl, ak nŭt ŭktŭgâk' nanĭnskaagŭl.

42. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā' kogooāĕk' wĕskodŭmeedĭkwsŭbŭnĕk' tan abankŭdŭmeedĭjŭ, na oochĭt' ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' tan tĕttŭjŭ. Na oochĭt' tŭl'eme tĕgĕnâ' peămĭksălkoodoogŭnâ'?"

43. Semoo ŭsedĕmĕjŭl, āāt: "Teledāādŭm tanŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-ĭgŭnŭmooŏsŭnĕk'." Sāsoos āāt: "Tĕdăbooedāādŭmŭn."

44. Tokoo ĕlekewŏnske-boogooaasĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl, ak ālājŭl Semooŭl: "Nĕmeet oot ābĭt? pĭskwaeăp' keek: moo ĭgŭnŭmoowutŭp săm'oogwŏn 'nkâtŭl 'nkŭsĭspadoonŭ: kadoo oola' ābĭt kesuhchĭksĭspadogŭl 'nkatŭl oosâkpegoon' ĭktŏŏk, ak kesuhchĭkasegwŏtkŭl oosaboon ĭktŏŏk.

45. Keel moo wĕskagĕlŭmutŭp, kadoo oot ābĭt wĕjaadĕgĕmk' tan tĭlesĭp' pĭskwaaeăp mŭnaak boonuhsŭgagĕltŭmoogŭl 'nkatŭl.

46. Keel moo mĭmkwĕnutŭp; kadoo oot ābĭt wĕje-amagĕntŭgŭl 'nkâtŭl amagĕnsood ĭktoogŭ.

47. Na oochĭt' tĕlemool' ootŭloowāwoodeel tanŭl tĕle pegwĕlkŭl, abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl: mŭdŭ kĕs-

ĭksălooĕt'. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn kechkaa wĕje-abĭksĭktooch', nĕgŭm ĕlp kechkaa kĕsăl'ooĕt."

48. Tokoo ālăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl: "Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl."

49. Na nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk weboomaadĭjŭl bokche-tŭlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Wĕn tŭ oot tan ĕlp abĭksĭktŭgŭl ŭloowāwoodeel?"

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl: "Keel ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk'. Upkotŭmkaase wŏntŭkōd ĭktook."

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kŭlabĭs' Sāsoos seowtĕskŭgŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ĕtlĭpsŭdoonk' ak ĕtleăgŭnŏŏtk' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ; ak nĕgŭla' nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl.

2. Ak skŭmtŏŏk' alt ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjĭnsaadăsooltĭb'ŭnĭk wĭnsooltĭlĭjĕ mŭndooŭ, ak ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl; Male tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Mădlān, tanŭl kesuhchetooŏlkĕdaadĭbŭnn ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsĭjĭk mŭndoo'gŭ.

3. Ak ĕlp Soana, Kusa ootā'bĭtĕmŭl, Hĕlōt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Kusaŭlŭ; Soosan', ak pegwĕlkĭk ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕjeloogöwaadĭjŭl ootălegămooŏw' ĭktŏŏk.

4. Na tan tĭlesĭp' mowwedaadĭch pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook', tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tanĭk wĕjedaajik 'msĭt ŭkchegŭn'ŭlŭ, tokoo pĕsloo'dĕgĕt, āāt:

5. Noojelĕgĕjŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭl tāweĕt' ootŭlĕgĕn' ooskĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ. Na tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlĕgĕch'

ooskĭnemĭn'ŭmŭl, ĭnkooch' ooskĭn'emĭn ĕlneseâgŭl kaskowtĭgŭ, ak ekwtŭlkĕdamkŭl, ak sesĭpk' moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk, kĕspadoo'dĭjŭl.

6. Inkooch' ĕlneseagŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak tĕlĭnkŭseiu sakŭleâk', kâktĕgŭl, mŭdŭ moo wĕluhtŭkchāānoogŭl.

7. Inkooch' ĕlneseâgŭl kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek nĕspĭskaleĕjĭk, ak sĭgtĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.

8. Na ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloo'lk makŭmegāoo, ak sakŭleagŭl, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, ak kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn ĕleăjepesōgwegwĕgŭl." Na kese tŭlooĕdĕk nĕgŭla kogooāl', kĕsegowekŭloosĭt tĕloočt: "Tan wĕn wĕskedoo'wŏkŭnĭt oonood'ŭmŭn na nooch!

9. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche, tĕlĭmche: "Tăleak' oot ŭpsloo'dâkŭn?"

10. Sāsoos āāt: Kelow ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāāl Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tŭlāāl; kadoo ŭktŭgĭk pasŭk noodŭmeedĭjŭl ŭpsloo'dâkŭnŭl, koolaman' moo oonmeedoonow' tan nemedoo'dĭjŭ, ak moo oonŭstŭmŭnow' tan kogooā' noodŭmeedĭjŭ.

11. Na oola' tĕlooĕk' nŭt ŭpsloodăkŭn. Ooskĭn'emĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm na.

12. Nĕg'ŭla tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kaskowtĭk, na tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch [Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm]; tokoo toochoo mŭndoo pĕgesĭnk' ak wĕjetoowŏlkaadooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ; koolaman' moo ookoodlămsŭtŭmoodĭnŏw' ak moo oostaadĭnowŭ.

13. Nĕg'ŭla tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, nĕg'ŭla na nĕgŭmow' tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch

kŭlooswŏkŭn wŏŏledaasood' ĭktŏŏk; kadoo nĕgŭmow' mogwā' oochebŭskoolteekw, ak moo pĕgejĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw; kadoo tan toochoo kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' egaak, kakŭnŭmaadĭjĭk.

14. Na tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kowĭksŏmoos' ĭktŏŏk, nĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭmow' tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch [Nĭkskămŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm]; tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk ak sĕspĕdāādâkŭnŭl, ak mĭlāsoodeel, ak oosŭgāwedaasoodeel pŭmowsoodeāāl', sĭktĕgŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak moo kookwŏjemĭnoolteekw.

15. Kadoo tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kĕloo'lk makŭmegāoo, nĕgŭla na nĕgŭmow' tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn ookwŏmlamoonooow ĭktook kĕloo'lk ak kokwŏjeâk'; ak wĕlekŭlodŭmeedĭch, ak wĕlemanooltĭjĭk nāāgowŭ.

16. Tan wĕn keseskŭsegwĕsk' wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn moo algoojoo'gŭmook ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, kŭsnâ' ŭpkāwāāk 'npogŭn ĭktook; kadoo kākwaadŏk wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkw' ĭktŏŏk; koolaman' tanĭk pĭskwĕdaajĭk oonmedoonow wŏsogwĕgŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ mogwā' kogooā' keseankoonadasenook' tan ma wājedăsenoogŭ; kŭsnâ' mĭmoogwŏdăsenook', tan ma ŭkchĭjedăsenook', ak āleanook māsoodoogŭ.

18. Na oochĭt' ănkwāăsooltĭkw' oochĭt' tan tĕlenoodŭmoodeyŏkŭ; mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan wĕskōtk kogooā mā ăpch ăje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn'; kadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw' tan kogooā, tan tĕledāālŭmooksĭch ootooskōdŭmŭn, oochuhsooadooŏdĕn'."

19. Na Sāsoos ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheen-

ŭmoo pějedaalĭje tan tět āhk, kadoo māsuh-chooowedaadĭjŭl tĕluhchooeĕlĭje memājooenoo'.

20. Na āloot: "Ukech' ak wĭjegimchĭk cheenŭmook' koojŭmŏŏk' kakŭmooltĭjĭk' kĕdooenŭmeeskĭk."

21. Tokoo ŭseděmāje, tĕlemaje: "'Nkech' ak wĭjegĭmkĭk na wĕg'ŭla tanĭk Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm noodŭmooaadĭch ak ĕlookwŏdŭmooaadĭch."

22. Na nĕg'ŭla nāooktāchk' nagwĕgŭl Sāsoos tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ, ak pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje wĭjāooŏje. Tokoo tĕlemāje: "Usookomaaněch kamāāk koospĕmkŭ." Tokoo boosĭjĭk.

23. Na āskw pĕmâktĕgāādĭch Sāsoos nĕbăt. Tokoo ĕlenesaasĭk mĕdooamoogwaasĭk wĕjoo'-sŭk, ak koboogwĕjĭk, ak bokchuhchoobâktōgwĕjĭk, ak nĕnĕstowenaak tan tĕlāeedĭchŭ.

24. Tokoo pějedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak nĕstooalaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl; "Alsoosĭt! alsoosĭt! kĕskaĭkw." Tokoo Sāsoos kakŭmaasĭt, ăk pĕtkŏŏtk' oochoo'sŭn ak ŭtkoo'. Na bâ wŏnâtkweâk' āoobŭneâk'.

25. Tokoo ālăje: "Tame tĕt āhk ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooow?" Kadoo nĕgŭmow' wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjik: "Tălāāk oot cheenŭm? mŭdŭ tĕblŏŏtk' oochoo'sŭn ak săm oogwŏn, ak sâktŭch!"

26. Na okwaajĭk Gădāleneāwâk' oomŭtkuŏkŭ, tan tĕtpageiu Gălelĕtkŭ.

27. Na natakŭmaasĭch cheenŭmool' asŭgajŭl tanŭl wĕjeĕlĭbŭnŭl ŭkchegŭnk', tan mŭndoo' kes saak wĕskwāāje, ak mogwā' asoonamook,

mogwā' ĕtlŭgadŭmook' wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, kadoo ĕtlŭgâtkŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl.

28. Na nĕmeach' Sāsoosŭl sāāskwĕt, ak ĕlĭmsakŭnaděsĭnkŭl ooskalook, kesegowĕt', āāt: "Tāluhtŭmāădeekw, Sāsoos, Ukchenĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl': ĕdămool' moo koonmājāooĭnŭ."

29. Mŭdŭ kesĭtploomājŭl ĕmāgwŏmooksĭlĭjŭl mŭndool' oowŏŏchetooŏlkaasĭllĭn cheenŭmool. Mŭdŭ seowwu [kes saak] mĕsŭnăbŭnŭl, ak cheenŭm kŭlagŭpesĭp pĭskaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak ŭsookomŭtkŭbeděgŭnŭl ookwŏdŭl; kadoo pĕksĭkpaadogŭb'ŭnŭl pĭskaadakŭnabeel, ak mŭndoo ĕltĕskădŭb'ŭnŭl băktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.

30. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕbanemājŭl, āāt: "Tăloocesĭn?" Tĕloočt: "'Ntŭbloo'eme;" mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk mŭndook' kese pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

31. Ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl moo ootŭlgĭmkoonow' ootŭledaanow wŏlkogŭmegĕgŭ tan moo ĕlkŭnaděgenook.

32. Na nadāāl tĕt āhkĭk mowwepoogwĕlkĭk koolkweesŭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ. Ak mŭndook' ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ootŭsedāālŭmkoonow' oopĭjedaanow' koolkweesoo ĭktŏŏgŭ. Ak ŭsedāālŭmăje.

33. Tokoo mŭndook' wĕjetooŏlkedaajĭk cheenŭmoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ĕlepĭjedaajĭk koolkweesooĭktoogŭ, ak 'msĭt mowāāgĭk koolkweesŭk medogweieebooltĭjĭk kâskĭbŭnâkĕk' koospĕmkŭ, ak ĕtleăptŭlămooltĭjĭk.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp' tanĭk noosŭmaadĭje koolkweeseŭ, nĕmedoŏ'dĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', wĕsemooltĭjĭk, ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadije

ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ŭktŭgŭl makŭmegŭlŭ, tan tĕleakŭ.

35. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk, najeănkăptŭmeedĭch tan tĕlaasĭk; ak pĕjedaajĭk tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ak wājeaadĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla cheenŭmool tanŭl mŭndook' kesuchę-tooŏlkedaadĭjŭl, ĕbĭlĭjŭl wĕjooow' Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, asoonamŭlĭjŭl ak pagāālĭjŭl. Tokoo wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

36. Ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk nĕmedoodeedĭp, ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭje ŭktŭgeŭ tan tĕlĭnsaalooksĭlĭch' nĕg'ŭla cheenŭmool tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb'ŭne mŭndoo' ootenĭnkŭ.

37. Na 'msĭt mowkwŏtkĭk Gădŭleneāwâk' oomŭtkuŏk' āŭmoodĭjĭk, ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oopoktŭmkaasĭlĭnŭ; mŭdŭ mĕskeek wāgwŏdaasoode egaak ootenāwŏkŭ. Ak Sāsoos tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodook, ak ăbājaasĭt.

38. Na cheenŭm tan mŭndook kesuchetooedaadĭbŭn, ĕdămājŭl Sāsoosŭl oowĭjādĭnowŭ. Kadoo Sāsoos poktŭgĭmājŭl, ālājŭl:

39. "Abājaase keekŭ, ak ăgŭnoodāān tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam kesetŭladŭskŭk." Ak cheenŭm poktŭmkaasĭt ak ălăgŭnŏŏtk' 'msĭt' tame ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl Sāsoosŭl kesetŭlaalŭjŭ.

40. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ăbājaasĭch, mowwāāgĭk memājooenook' wĭtkĭmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ ĕskŭmaladĭb'ŭnŭl.

41. Na ĕdŭ cheenŭm tan tĕlooesĭt Jāelŭs pĕgesĭnk', ĕtlealsoosĭt alasoodŭmogwŏm na, mĕskŭnaadĕsĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl kweiĭchk' ookwŏtkŭ, ĕdămājŭl oopĭskwaalĭn weekŭ.

42. Mŭdŭ pasŭk nāŏŏktoobĭstājŭl ootoosŭl, tan

ĕdŏŏk' mĕtlaseboonalĭjŭl chĕl taaboo, ak kĕdoo-ĭnpŭlĭjŭl. Na Sāsoos āleĕch' kĕse-poogwĕlkĭk memājooenook' tĕtkooaadĭjŭl.

43. Ak ābĭt tan kes mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taaboo mâldāweĕt, ak ĕlekakōtk' 'msĭt oomemăj-ooŏk'ŭnŭm mâlbâlāwĭtāwĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mow wĕnŭl kesĭnsalŭgoogŭl,

44. Pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl ooděgŭ, ak samā-gaadooŏch' skwase ootokwŏnŭ. Na bâ ŭnkŭseiu boonĭj'ooĭk oomâldĕmŭ.

45. Na Sāsoos āāt: "Wĕn tŭ tan sămāgaa-lĭt?" Na kakeiptogwŏsoolteedĭch, tokoo Peāl, ak tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Alsoosĭt, nĕmeejĭk kĕsepegwĕlkĭk oweboogŏo'dŭskĭk, ak mĕjĭmkŭgŭskĭk, ak tĕlooĕn' tŭ' Wĕn· tŭ tan sămāgaalĭt?"

46. Sāsoos āāt: "Nadoo wĕn sămāgaalĭp; mŭdŭ kĕjeese mŭlgĭgŭnōde oowŏŏjetooeŭn' 'ntenĭnkŭ."

47. Na ābĭt tan nĕmedŏk' moo oomĭmoo-gwŏlkoosĭnŭ, pĕjenŭnkŭdĕsĭnk' ak mĕskŭnadĕs-ĭnk' ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ak pakeitŭlemăjŭl 'msĭt ooskalooŏk tan kogooā' wĕjesămāgaalăp, ak tan tĕlewĭskĭnsāāk.

48. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Toos', wŏŏlkwĭjaase! ŭk-ŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk; wŏntŭkōd' ĭktŏŏk lĭpkotŭmkaase!"

49. Na tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlāwĭstŏk' wĕjeĕt' tan wĕn ĕtleălsoosĭllĭjŭl alasoodŭmogwŏm week, tan tĕl-ĭmăjŭl: "Uktoosâk' nĕpkâk': moo ŭkoodŭmāu-ow Noojekenamooĕtŭ."

50. Na Sāsoos nŏŏtk ŭseděmăjŭl, tĕlooĕt':

" Moo ŭkŭnsŏŏd'ŭmoo: pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtāān, ak 'nsāādo."

51. Na Sāsoos pĭskwaach' wĕnjeegwŏm, moo ŭsedāālŭmagwe wĕne oopĭskwe-wĭjāooŏn' pasŭk Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sanŭl, ak oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ābĭtāsŭ.

52. Na 'msĭt ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk, ak māwemaadĭjŭl ābĭtāsŭl. Kadoo Sāsoos āāt: "Moo ŭktŭtkedĕmooltĭp'! ābĭtās' moo nĕbookw', kadoo nĕbăt."

53. Tokoo nĕgŭmow' mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ kĕjeaadĭjŭl oonbŭlĭnŭ.

54. Ak Nĕgŭm wĕswaalăjŭl ābĭtāsŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak ĕlkomĭktooājŭl, ālăjŭl: "Abĭtās'! oonagaase!"

55. Ak oochejakŭmĭjŭl ăbăjaasĭlĭjŭl, ak na bâ skŭmtŏŏk wĕnagaasĭt; ak tĕlĭtplŏŏtk' ootŭsŭmooksĭllĭnŭ.

56. Ak oongegoo kĕse pakŭleiĭlĭje; kadoo Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje mow wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn' tan tĕlekeskăjeâkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos mowhkwĭmăje nāooktĭnskĕksĭllĭje chĕl taaboo pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak ootalsoom'alĭn 'msĭt mŭndoo', ak ookesĭnsaalalĭn' wĭskŭsooltĭlĭj'eŭ.

2. Ak poktŭgĭmăje ootăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭn' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ, ak oonsaalalĭn' kĕsenoogoodĭllĭjeŭ.

3. Ak ālăje: "Moo ŭkneemŭdĭnow' kogooā',

chĕl moo ŏbtoonŭl, kŭsnâ' moonde, kŭsnâ' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, kŭsnâ' sooleāwā'; ak mow wĕn ŭtkoonŭmooch' 'mtokwŏn'ŭlŭ.

4. Ak tan bâ wĕnjeegwŏm pĭskwĕdaayŏk, na tĕt tŭlŭgadŭmoodedŏksŭp, ak na tĕt oochĭpkotŭmkedaadŏksŭp.

5. Ak tanĭk wĕnĭk moo wĭtkĭmooloocŏk, tan tĭlesĭp' oochĭpkotŭmkedaayŏk na ŭkchegŭnŭ oochepootĕskŭmookw' chegajāwāājŭl ŭkadooŏkŭ, oochĭt' ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭn ootenāwŏkŭ."

6. Na poktŭmkedaajĭk ak bāhkwe-tĕskŭmeedjŭl ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ak ĕtle-ooleăgŭnoodŭmoo'djĭk, ak ĕtlĭnsaadakadjĭk 'msĭt tame.

7. Na Hĕlōt gŭbŭlnōl kakeinootkŭl 'msĭt tanŭl kogooāāl' tanŭl wĕjekeskăjeâgŭl Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ; ak aswedāādĕgĕt', mŭdŭ alt tĕlooējĭk, San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' menoonsĭp.

8. Ak alt tĕlooējĭk, Eleijah māswaasĭt; ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooējĭk, nāŏŏktājĭt sakawāāgĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk menoonsĭt.

9. Na Hĕlōt tĕlooĕt': "Neen tĕmkwĕdāāgŭbŭnâk' Sanōkŭ; kadoo wĕn ĕdŏŏk' oot noodŭmei kakeitŭladĕgĕjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooālŭ?" Ak kĕsĭktoo'nŭmeăjŭl.

10. Na ăpostălāwĭjĭk tan tĭlesĭp' abăjepĕjedaadĭch, kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmooaadjŭl Sāsoosŭl tanŭl tĕle keskăjadoodĭchkŭ. Ak bokchewĭjāooŏje, poktŭmkaasĭt kemoodoogŭ, ĕledaajĭk bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, tan tŭlā' ŭkchegŭn' tan tĕlooesĭk Bĕtsāda.

11. Na mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tan tĭlesĭp' kĕjedoodĭch, noosoogooaadjŭl; tokoo wĭtkĭmăje, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏje Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ,

ak kesĭnsaalăje tane wĕdŭmedādŭmŭlĭch' oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ.

12. Na wĕlagwāāl nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostālāwĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ālaadĭjŭl: "Upkotkĭm mŏwāāgĭk memăjooenook', ootŭledaanow' ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak wĕnjegwŏmāākădeel owweuŭ, ookootkooneedĭnow', ak mechĭpchāwā' oowājedăsooltĭnowŭ; mŭdŭ āŭmoodeekw oola' tĕt bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.

13. Cadoo Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje: "Kelow' sŭmookw'." Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mogwāch' ăje-koo'koonŭmooĕk' pasŭk nanĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnŭl, ak taboosĭjik nŭmājŭgŭ; moo kadoo năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmooĕk' mechĭpchāwā' oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla memăjooenoo'gŭ."

14. Mŭdŭ ĕdŏŏk' nan betoolmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook. Alăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Tŭladakadĭkw' emowesŭmedanow enaninskĕksĭnow' ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaanow."

15. Ak na tĕladakadĭjĭk, ak kesaaladĭje 'msĭt ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla' nanebŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje nŭmājeŭ, ak ĕlsŭmkŭlăbaasĭt wasōk, alasoodŭmĕlsāootŭgŭl, ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootegaadoolĭn' ooskaloŏk mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

17. Tokoo 'msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak wĕjekesădălooltĭjĭk; ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo pootăleāwāl' wĕjuhchooeagŭl.

18. Na tĕleâk' tan tĭlesĭp' nāŏŏkte-alasood-

ŭmach', pĕmekenamooŏje tĕgwāāje. Na pebanemāje: "Wĕn tĕlooĕjĭk memājooenook' 'ntneenāwĭnŭ?"

19. Usetĕgŭloolaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt: kadoo ŭktŭgĭk Eleĭjah; ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Nāooktājĭt sakawāgĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk menoonsĭt."

20. Ak ālāje: "Kadoo kelow' tălooāyŏk' 'ntneenāwĭnŭ?" Peāl ŭsedĕmājŭl, ālājŭl: "Keel Clĭstāwĭn, Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāowĭn."

21. Ak mĕlke-tŭlĭtploomāje, ak tĕlkĭmāje mow wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭnŭ.

22. Alāje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl meamooch' oonmājāāgoodŭl' poogwĕlkŭl kogooāāl', ak ooche-alwŏmkoosedo' kesegoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭkchepadŭleas'-āwĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgĕt'-āwĭktŏŏk; ak nābŏksĭdo', ak menooaalooksĭdo' sestāwā' nagwĕgŭ."

23. Na tĕlĭmāje 'msĭt tan tāsĭllje: "Wĕn ŭktoo'noosoogooĭch', ootoogoolsĭch ak sooaadooch' ookloocheāwāŭm tāsegĭskŭk ak noosoogooĭch'.

24. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn kwĕjusŭtowedŏk' oomemājooŏk'ŭnŭm, 'ndoodo'; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk oomemājooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt' neen 'ntenĭn, oosŭtowĕdoodo'.

25. Tălabĕsĭs wĕn kakutalegĕmĭch 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ak ā'noosĭch? kŭsna' jĭgŭlalooksĭch?

26. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕjĭntăgāāk neen 'ntenĭnk ak 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oochĭntăgādŭl nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak Oochŭl

ak săbāwooltĭlĭje ănsălāwĭlĭje ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

27. Kadoo kĕdlāwā' ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk' alt tanĭk wĕnĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola' tĕt tanĭk ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw 'npooŏkŭn meesokoo nŭmedoo'dĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ."

28. Na ĕdŏŏk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsoogoonaak kesetŭlooĕch' wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, Sāsoos wĭjāooŏje Peālŭl ak Sanŭl ak Sakŭl, tokoo tokchooĭmtŭmaat kākwekŭmdŭnook' ootalasoodŭmanŭ.

29. Na āskw pĕmealasoodŭmach' sasāwamoogwaasĭk oosĭskwŭ, ak ootokwŏnŭl wŏbaadĭgŭl ak bâktâstĕgŭl.

30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook mowāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl; nĕg'ŭla Mooyees ak Eleijah na.

31. Tanĭk ĕlemāswaadĭjĭk 'bâktădĕk' ĭktŏŏk, ak wĕskoodŭmooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl oopoktŭmkadĭmkāwāŭm tan tŭlekeskăjeădo' Săloosălāmkŭ.

32. Na Peāl ak tanĭk tĕgwāăje kĕse-mŭlgenābŭdĭjĭk. Na kese-woole-tĕdogwe-toogeadeedĭch nĕmedooaadĭch oobâktădĕgŭm, ak nĕmeadĭje nĕg'ŭla taboosĭllĭje cheenŭmoo'ŭ moweboogooeāādĭjŭl.

33. Na Mooyees ak Eleijah wĕjĭpkotŭmkadeedĭch tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', Peāl ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Alsoosĭt, wĕlāāk oola' tĕt ŭkteemŭnĕnoo. Ledooněch' nāsĭskŭl sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl: nāŏŏktāchk' oochĭt' keel, nāŏŏktāchk' oochĭt' Mooyees, ak nāŏŏktāchk' oochĭt Eleijah;" mŭdŭ moo kĕjedŏŏkw' tan tĕlooĕjŭ.

34. Na āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk alook wĕjeâk, ak âkchegadaloogweedĭch, ak wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk nāgwŏsedaadĭch alook ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak wĕjuhtāwaadoolĭjŭl alook ĭktŏŏk tĕlooĕllĭjŭl: "Oola' mowĭksălkoosĭt 'Nkwĭsŭ; jĭksŭtookw'!"

36. Na kesutāwaadoolĭch', Sāsoos wājoot oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ. Ak mogwā' kĕloosoolteekw, ak mogwā' tĕlemaadĭgwe wĕne nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl tan tĕlăptakadeedĭjŭ.

37. Na ādăsāwā' ŭmskwĕs' naagwĕk kese nesakedaadĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, mowwepoogwĕlnĭje asoogooaadĭje.

38. Na ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm wĭjĭtkōtk, nedowĕt', tĕlooĕt: "Aĭsoosĭt, ĕdămool' ŭktankaman 'nkwĭsŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭm pasŭk nāooktoobĭstĕi' nejŭnŭ.

39. Ak ĕdŭ mŭndool mĕsŭnŭjŭl ak wĭskeisāāskwĕt' ak pĕbŏoŏkalchŭl, ak pesowtoonaat, ak waagŭch keseboonaalŭjŭl, ak wĕdegaalŭjŭl.

40. Ak ĕdămkŭbŭnĭk' pĕmekenamājĭk ootĕjĭgŭlaalalĭnŭ, kadoo ĕjĕletŭladakadĭb'ŭnĭk'."

41. Sāsoos ŭseděmājŭl, āāt: "Aagei'! kelow' mĕktŭmoodeyŏk' ak ĕloowāwoolteyŏk' nāŏŏktănkooāāyŏk! tălĭpkĭjĭt-kwāooltŏksŭp? tălĭpkĭjekese-boogoodooltŏksŭp? choogwaadooe ŭkwĭsŭ."

42. Na [ŭlbadoos] wĕchkooeĕch', mŭndoo mĕskŭnāāgĕjŭl ak pĕbooĕgĕjŭl. Cadoo Sāsoos pĕtkĭmājŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, ak nĕsaalājŭl ŭlbadoosŭl, ak ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭl ŭlbadoos oochŭkŭ.

43. Na 'msĭt wĕnĭk wĕjepakŭleioolĭjĭk Nĭkskamŭl mĕskeek oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm. Kadoo āskw 'msĭt wĕjepakŭleioolteedĭch tan 'msĭt kogooāāl Sāsoosŭl kesadoolĭjŭl, Sāsoos ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje:

44. "Egadookw' wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnul ŭksŭtooŏkŭnooŏk'; mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl egaalooksĭdo' chenŭmoo' oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ."

45. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak mĭmoogwŏdooch', ak moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw; ak chepătŭmeedĭch oopebanemanow' tan tĕleâk oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

46. Na kwĕje-wāgwamădooltĭjĭk [pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk] tan tĕgĕn' nĕgŭmow peămĭkpŭmāādo.

47. Na Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl' ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl, kweĭchk' egaalăjŭl āhkŭ,

48. Ak ālăje: "Tan wĕn akŭnooŏlăch' nĕg'ŭla mĭjooajeejŭl 'nwesoonŭm ĭktook, neen akŭnooŏlĭt': Ak tan wĕn akŭnooŏlĭch' neenŭ, akŭnooŏlăjŭl' tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭj'ŭlŭ. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt kelow' tan tāseŏk', na nĕgŭm ĕspāādo.

49. Na San ŭseděmăjŭl āāt: "Alsoosĭt, nĕmeegŭtŭp nadoo wĕn wĕje-jĭgŭlaalăbŭne mŭndoo' ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕbloomkŭtŭp moo ootŭladĕgĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĭjenoosoogoolookw'."

50. Ak Sāsoos alăjŭl: "Moo ŭkwŭtkoolăp', mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan moo pokwŏjedālŭmoolookw,' na kĭgŭmanoo, wĭdoogweikw'."

51. Na tan tĭlesĭp' keskăjeagŭl naagwĕgŭl ookoodoo-oonagaalooksĭn, kekăjeleĕt' Săloosălāmkŭ.

52. Tokoo negankĭmăje negan-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭje, ak nĕgŭmow' ĕledaajĭk ak pĭskwedaajĭk Sămāleāwâk' oochegŭncheejŭmooow' ĭktook, ookakei-negane-keskăjadooŏnow'. kogooāŭ.

53. Cadoo moo wĭtkĭmaadĭgool, mŭdŭ kĕdooleĕt' Săloosălāmkŭ.

54. Na tan pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk Sak ak San nĕmedoo'dĭch, ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "'Nsakŭmameněn', tĕleooledāādŭmŭn tŭ 'ntŭlĭtploodŭmŭněn' booktāoo oowŏŏchenesaasĭn wasōk ookakeiksŭgaalan' stŭgā' Eleĭjahōk tĕladĕgĕp'?"

55. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak pĕtkĭmăje, āāt: "Moo kĕjedooŏk' tan tĕledāādĕgāyŏkŭ.

56. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo wĕjĭpkesĭnook' ookakeiksŭgadooŏn' memăjooenoo' oomemăjooŏkŭnŭmooŏlŭ; kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭnk' oowŏŏsŭtoweanŭ." Tokoo ĕledaajĭk ŭktŭk' ŭkchegŭncheejŭ.

57. Na āskw pĕmĭmtŭmĕdaadĭch cheenŭm tĕlemăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Sakŭmow, noosoogooltĕs' tan pasŭk tĕt āleĕnŭ."

58. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Wokwĭsk' wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk' moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosĕmooŏlŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā' wĕskodŭmook tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmaasĭchŭ."

59. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl: "Noosoogooe." Cadoo nĕgŭm āāt: "Nsak'ŭmam, ŭsedāālŭme tŭmk 'ntŭleĕn' 'ntootkoodaalan' noochŭ."

60. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Usedāālŭm nĕboo'dĭjĭk oowŏŏtkoodalanow' oonpooenoomooŏhŭ: kadoo keel ŭleyĕ' ak ăgŭnoodāān' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ."

61. Ak ŭktŭk ĕlp ālăjŭl: "Noosoogool', 'Nsakŭmam', kadoo ŭsedāālŭme tŭmk 'ntŭleĕn' 'nnăj-

eădeāwĭktooŏn' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk nĭgŭnâk' āŭmoodĭjĭk."

62. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tan wĕn egaadŏk oopŭtŭn ĕlgĕsĭgŭnā' ĭktŏŏk, ak tokoo ŭpskoolăbaasĭt, moo dĕpkadeedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ."

CHAPTER X.

1. Na kŭlăbĭs' Uksakŭmamenoo' kĕgŭnoogwŏläje ăp ŭktŭge ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskĕksĭllĭje, ooneganedaalĭn' etabooe-wĭjāādooltĭllĭje, 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnŭl ak 'msĭt nadăme tan tĕt Nĕgŭm kĕdooleĕjŭ.

2. Ak tĕllĭmăje: "Meamooch' pĕskwĕsowoo'dĭmk mĕskeek, kadoo loogowenoo'k tĕgĕlāājĭjĭk. Na oochĭt' tâmookw' Tan ĕtlesakŭmowĭt pĕskwĕsowoo'dĭmk ootŭle-aboo'gwĕdoon' loogowenoo' oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmk-āwāŭmkŭ.

3. Ledaakw! ankaptŭmookw' tĕleaboogwĕdoo ŭktenāwow' stŭgā' chechkĕlooāoocheechk bŏktŭs'ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ.

4. Moo ŭkpŭmadoonow' sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode, kŭsnâ' moonde, kŭsnâ' 'mkŭsŭnk; ak mow wĕn ŭkpoogwĕle-boosoolāwĭktooŏnow' owhtĭgŭ.

5. Ak tan pasŭk wĕnjeegwŏm pĭskwĕdaayŏk', tŭmk tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, Wŏntŭkōde ehch oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk!

6. Na ĕdŏŏk wŏntŭkōde ookwĭsŭl eŭmŭlĭch' nadāl', ŭkwŏntŭkōdĭmooow' oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk nŭgaasĭdo: kadoo moo eŭmŭlĭkw', ŭkwŏntŭkōdĭmooow' ăp leăbăjaasĭdo' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

7. Ak oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk tŭlŭgadŭmoo'dĭkw,

tŭlemĭjesooltedŏksŭp ak tŭlesămoogoldedŏksŭp tan kogooā' tĕleĭgŭnŭmoolŏk'; mŭdŭ loogowenŏŏ' pĕgwŏdŏk' ootabankŭdooŏwā'ŭmŭ. Moo ŭktănkâdāwedaap' wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

8. Ak tan ŭkchegŭn' pĕjedaayŏk ak wĭtkĭmoolŏk măłkodŭmoodedŏksŭp nĕg'ŭła tanŭl egadăs'ĭdŭl kooskalooŏk'.

9. Ak 'nsaalookw' ŭksenoogowenoogŭ tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk oola' ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp, "Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk ŭktenāwŏkŭ."

10. Cadoo tan pasŭk ŭkchegŭn' pejedaayŏk, ak moo wĭtkĭmoolooŏk', ŭltooedaakw owhteel oola' ŭkchegŭnk' ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp:

11. "Chĕl oochegajāwāājŭmŭl ŭkchegŭnŭmooow' tanŭl okskedădĕsooltĭgŭl 'nkâdenâkŭ, ĕlepoo'tĕstooĕgŭl ŭktenāwŏkāālŭ."

12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' Sŏdŭmŭ na naagwĕk mooĕnkoodā na ŭkchegŭnŭ.

13. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow', Colāsĭnāwajoowoolteyŏk'! aagei! oochĭt' kelow', Bĕtsādāwajoowoolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ keskăjeâksŭb'ŭnŭl Teilk ak Seidŭnk nĕg'ŭła mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl tanŭl kes keskăjeâgŭl ŭktenāwŏkŭ, kes saak ăpskwĕdādakadeedĭsŏk', lepoolteedĭsŏk tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk, ak oocheasoonolteedĭsŏk' mŭnoode-awĕgŭn ĭktook.

14. Cadoo ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' Teilkŭ ak Seidŭnkŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ĕnkoodā kelow'.

15. Ak keel, Cāpŭl'neŭm, tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn wasōgŭ, mŭndooagĭk ŭlnesagaaloołtĕn'.

16. [Tokoo ăp ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje:] Tan wĕn jĭksŭtoolŏk', ĕlp neen jĭksŭtooĭt'; ak tan

wĕn ălwedāālŭmoolŏk, ĕlp neen ălwedāālŭmĭt, ak ĕlp ălwedāālŭmăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭb'ŭnŭl."

17. Na ăbăjedaadĭch nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭnskĕksĭjĭk, ăbăje-ooledaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "'Nsakŭmameněn', chĕl ĕlp mŭndook' wĕjeskŭdooenăm'ŭjĭk ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktoogŭ!"

18. Alăje: "Němeegŭp Sātŭn [ŭkchemŭndoo,] oowŏŏche-wĭske-neseĕn' wasōk, stŭgā wŏsogwĕdĕskĕl'.

19. Ankaptŭmookw'! ĭgŭnŭmoolŏk' alsoosoode ŭktĕkwche-boogooedaanow' [choojechk,] 'mtāskŭmoogŭ, ak skŏlpeŭnkŭ, ak noojĭkwtăntĕgāwenoo 'msĭt oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm: ak ma kogooā' kese ăchkŭnāoolooōkŭ.

20. Cadoo moo kooje-ooledaasooltĭnow' mŭdŭ mŭndook' wĕjealsoomkoosooltĭjĭk kelow' ŭktenāwŏkŭ; kadoo ăjeoolāās ŭktooche-ooledaasooltĭnow' mŭdŭ ŭkwesoonŭmooŏl' ĕtleweegăsĭgŭl wasōkŭ."

21. Na bâ tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos wĕledaasĭt 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, āāt: "Noo', mooewŏlool', keel tan ĕtlesakŭmowĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' ak nĕstooŏltĭjĭk ootenāwok, ak nāyaadăjŭl mĭjooajeechkŭ. Nŭt na, Noo', mŭdŭ keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

22. 'Msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kejeagool Aoochĭllĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt; ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭsĭllĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt, ak ĕlp tanŭl wĕnŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookĕgenooaadooŏnŭ."

23. Tokoo ĕleboogooaasĭje pĕmekenamooŏje, tĕlemăje kemoodŏŏgŭ:" Wĕloltĭgŭl 'mpŭkegool

tanŭl tĕlnŭmedĕgĕgŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kelow' nĕmedoodeyogŭl.

24. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk pegwĕlkŭbŭneek neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak ĕlĕgāwĭtkĭk pawŏtŭmoodeedĭbŭnĕk' oonmedoonow' tanŭl kogooāāl kelow' nĕmedoodeyogŭl, kadoo moo nĕmedoodeedegoobŭnĭgŭl; ak ĕlp oonoodŭmŭnow' tanŭl kogooāāl kelow! noodŭmoodeyogŭl, kadoo moo noodŭmoodeedegoobŭnĭgŭl."

25. Na ankaptāān! tan wĕn noojekenoodŭmooĕt' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kakŭmaasĭt ak kedooĭkwchaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āāt: "Noojekenamooĕt', tăladĕgĕdĕs' 'nwŏŏjĭmsŭn'ŭmŭn ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn?"

26. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tan kogooā' tŭ āweegăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook? Talke'dŭmŭn keelŭ?"

27. Usedĕmăjŭl, āāt: "Ooochĭksălădŭks' Ukchesak'ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, ak 'msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook, ak 'msĭt ŭktăledaasood ĭktook; ak ĕlp tŭlĭksălădŭks' wĭdegĕdeŏk' stŭgā' ŭktenĭn tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn."

28. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Kokwŏje-ŭsedăboogooĕn'. Na tŭladĕgĕ' ak pŭmowsĭdŭks."

29. Nĕgŭm kadoo wĕledāātk ookookwŏjaalŭsĭn, na oochĭt' ālăjŭl: "Wĕn tŭ wĭdegĕdeĕk'?"

30. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Cheenŭmâk' wĕjŭlenesagasĭb'ŭnâk' Săloosălāmkŭ meesokoo Jĕlekokŭ; ak tĕdăbooděskooăbŭnegŭ' kŭmootŭnĕskŭŭ, tankĭk moosegalaadĭb'ŭnŭl, ak chelakanaladĭb'ŭnŭl, ak tokoo poktŭmkedaabŭneek, nakalaadĭb'ŭnŭl akŭdĭnpŭlĭb'ŭnŭl.

31. Na tĕdabooděskŭp wĕnâk' padŭleasâk'

ĕlnesagaasĭbŭnâk′ oola′ owhteŭ: ak nĕmeăb′-ŭnŭl, ak seowaasŭbŭnŏk′ kamowhtĭgŭ.

32. Ak ĕlp nadoo wĕnâk′, wĕdaběksĭtâk′ Lebeiĕk′, tan nadāāl′ āhkŭbŭnâk′, pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnâk′, ankamăb′ŭnŭl, tokoo seowaasĭbŭnâk′ kamowhtĭgŭ.

33. Cadoo nadoo wĕnâk′ Samāleāwachâk′ pĕmeĕbŭnâk′ pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak nĕmeăb′ŭnŭl, ak āooledāālŭmăb′ŭnŭl.

34. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl āŭmŭlĭchŭ, ak akechkopelŭmooŏb′ŭnŭl oolagŭnŭmŭl, koodaadooŏp′ memā′ ak mĕgobaak, ak kākwalăb′ŭnŭl ootooāmkŭ, ak ālaalăb′ŭnŭl wĕnjeegwŏmk etlĭktoogooneedĭmkŭ, ak ănkwāooăb′ŭnŭl.

35. Na wŏpk ŭmskwĕs ĕskĭtpook′ tan tĭlesĭp′ poktŭmkaasĭtĕk′, tāwŏlkadogŭbŭnĭgŭl taboogŭl denā′leŭl, (sooleāwā′ na), ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏb′ŭnŭl etlĭktoogooneedĭmk ĕtlealsoosĭlĭjŭl, ak tĕlemăb′-ŭnŭl: "Ankwāoo oola′ cheenŭm, ak tan kogooā′ ĕle-keaspe-kakōdŭmŭn ankooabankŭdooltĕs′ tan tĭlesĭp′ abăjaaseânŭ."

36. Na tĕgĕn′ nŭgāā nĕgĕt′ nāāsĭjĭk chenŭmook′ tĕledāālŭmŭt′ oowĭdegĕdĭnow′ oot tan tĕdăbooděskooăbŭnegŭ′ kŭmootŭnĕskŭ?"

37. Tĕlooĕt′: "Nĕgŭm tan āooledālŭmăs′-ŭnŭl." Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cadoo keel ĕlp leyĕ′, ak na tŭlaadĕgĕ′."

38. Na kŭlăbĭs′ pĕmedaadĭch ĕlepĭskwaat ŭkchegŭncheejŭ, ak ābĭt′ tĕlooesĭt Malt pĭskwĕgemājŭl weekŭ.

39. Na wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Male, tan ĕlp ĕbĭt′ kweiĭchk′ Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, ak jĭksŭtŭmooŏjŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmŭl.

40. Cadoo Malt wĕjesĕspĕnŭmât' tan tĕlĭktoo'-poogwĕloogāwŏch' [Sāsoosŭl,] ak pĕgesĭnkŭl, ālăjŭl: 'Nsak'ŭmam, moo tŭ sĕspĕdāā'dŭmoon' wĭjegŭdeĕk' 'nboonaloogoon' 'nnŭktooloogwĕnŭ? Tŭlĭm' choogooeĕch' ak abogŭnŭmooĭch'.

41. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Malt, Malt, sĕspĕdāādĕgĕn' ak wĕnmăjedāādŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl'.

42. Cadoo nāŏŏktāchk' kogooā' kĕsuhtŭmedāādăsĭk: ak Male nenasoonk' oola' kĕloolk' atkŭnooŏkŭn, tan ma oochaadooŏjŭ."

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na tĕleâksŭp Sāsoos ĕtlealasoodŭmadĕk' nadăme, tan kese alasoodŭmadĕk' nāŏŏktājĭt pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk ālăjŭl: "'Nsakŭmameneĕn', tŭle-kenamooĭn' neneĕn' 'ntalasoodŭmaneĕnŭ, stŭgā' ĕlp San tĕlekenoodŭmooŏp' pĕmekenamooŏtkŭ."

2. Sāsoos ālăje: "Alasoosoodŭmeiyogwĕl' eedŏksŭp," Noocheneĕn' wasŏk ā'ŭmŭn; ŭktĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm choogooeăch'; kooledāādâk'ŭnŭm tŭleach' makŭmegĕk' stŭgāch' tĕleâk' wasŏkŭ.

3. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā' 'npĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭmeneĕn' ādâsāwā' naagwĕk ĭgŭnŭmooĭn'.

4. Ak abĭksĭktŭmooĭn' 'ntŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak neneĕn abĭksĭktâkŭjĭk 'msĭt tanĭk tĕtooenăm'-ŭjĭk. Ak moo ŭktŭlaalĭn asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktook; kadoo oochuhsooaalĭn' 'mtooŏgŭn ĭktoogŭ."

5. Tokoo ālăje: "Wĕn kelow' ooskwāooŏch'

wĭgŭmaajŭl, ak leĕch' âktatpaak ak tŭlemăch': Mŭkadoo'e năsĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl,

6. Mŭdŭ neen nedăp' pĕgesĭnk' neek, tan tĕlepŭmeĕch', ak mogwā' wĕskōdŭmoo tan kogooā' 'ntegaadooŏn' ooskalook.

7. Ak nĕgŭm lămĭgwŏmk ŭsedăboogooĕdo' ak tŭlooedo': "Moo ŭkoodŭmāuwoo': kaagŭn kĕpsâktĕk' ak nejink' mowesoolteāāk' 'npōgŭnŭgŭ; ĕjŭlenŭmchaase 'ntĭgŭnmoolĭnŭ."

8. Tĕlemoolŏk' tŭleaach moo wĕje-nŭmchaasĭkw ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' oochĭt' oowĭgŭmadĭnow', kadoo oochĭt' oomoonsamtĭmkāwāŭm nŭmchaasĭdo' ak tŭle-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' tan tĕluhtŭmedāādŭmŭlĭjŭ.

9. Ak ĕlp tĕlemoolŏk' towoo'dĭkw' ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn; kwelŭmookw', ak wājedoodŏksŭp; masâktāāmookw, ak pantaadoolŏktĕn.

10. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan ĕdowĕt', mĕsŭnŭk'; ak tan wĕn kwĭlk, wāājedŏk; ak tan wĕn masâktāāk, pantadooŏdĕn'.

11. Ak wĕn kelow' tan wĕnjŭnĭt ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmâch' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs' tŭ koondāoo? kweloodŭmâch' nŭmāājŭl, oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏs' tŭ mtāskŭmool oochĭt' nŭmāājŭl?

12. Cweloodŭmâch' waoo oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏs' tŭ skŏlpeŭnŭl? (choojech na.)

13. Na kelow' tŭleaach tĕlewĭnmŭdoodeyŏk' kĕjedoodeyŏk' ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' kĕloo'lkŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl' kŭnejŭnooŏk', tădooje-ooledāās Coochooow' wasōk tŭlā' ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' Nĭkskamāwā alĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl' (na na Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl), nĕg'ŭla tane kweloodŭmăjeŭ?"

14. Na ĕtletooŏlkaalăjŭl mŭndool tanŭl moo

nědowĕlĭgool. Kadoo mŭndool kesetooŏlkaasŭlĭch′ ootenĭnk, cheenŭm tan moo nědowĕgoop, kĕlŏŏsĭt. Tokoo mowāāgĭk mĕmajooenook′ pakŭleioolt̆ĭjĭk.

15. Cadoo alt nĕg′ŭmow t̆ĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕjetooŏlkaalăje mŭndoo′ oochĭt tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭkt̆ŏŏk, nŭt na Bĕlsebâbâlŭ."

16. Ak ŭkt̆ŭgĭk kwĕjalaadĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooaadĭch oonāyadagoonow′ kŭnoogwŏkŭn wasōk t̆ŭlā′.

17. Cadoo kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, ak t̆ĕlimăje: "Msĭt tan tāsŭk ĕlĕgāwage nowskoogwŏk oopokwŏjedāālŭsĭn, skwĭskaadăsĭs; ak wĕnjeegwŏm nowskaadăsĭk, kooeŭs′.

18. Na mŭndoo nowskoogwŏch′ oopokwŏjedāālsĭch, tălekeseboogooĭs′ ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭmŭ? Mŭdŭ t̆ĕloowāyŏk′ neen ′nwŏŏjetooŏlkaalân′ mŭndook′ ŭkchemŭndoo ĭktook, Belsebâbĕgŭ.

19. Kadoo neen oochetooŏlkaalŭk mŭndook′ Bĕlsebâbĕk′, wĕn t̆ŭ ootenĭnk kŭnejŭnooŏk′ wĕje-tooŏlkalaadĭje? Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow ĭlsoomoolŏktâk′.

20. Kadoo ooche-tooŏlkaalŭk mŭndook′ Nĭkskam ootŭloo′ĭgŭn ĭkt̆ŏŏk, tokoo meamooch′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏkŭ.

21. Tan t̆ĭlesĭp′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt′ cheenŭm tan wĕpkoomâk′ŭnĭt ak kĕlegâtk week, ootălegămŭl wŏt̆ŭkōd ĭkt̆ŏŏk āhkŭl.

22. Cadoo tan t̆ĭlesĭp′ ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭlijŭl pĕgesĭlnĭch′ ak wiswĭgŭnĕmchŭl, na wĕjaadăjŭl

'msĭt ookŭnĕsoon, oopoogŭmâkŭnŭl tanŭl ĕlegăsĭjŭl, tokoo ŭtkŭnooŏtŭmŭlĭch' kokwaadâkŭn.

23. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāăduĕk' neenŭ pokwŏlĭt'; ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowaděgāwĕk' neenŭ na sāsaaděgĕt'.

24. Tan tĭlesĭp' mějegāāk mŭndoo' kesuhchetooŏlkaasĭch cheenŭmool, ĕtlepŭm'eĕt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl, ălgwĭlk' atlasmoode ak mogwā' wājedookw': tokoo tĕlĭmsĭt, Abăjaasedĕs' neek tan wĕjetooeāăpŭ:

25. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' pĕgesĭnk' wājedŏk' kese pooaasĭk ăk wĕlloogwŏdăsĭk.

26. Tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ak pĕgesoolăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje mŭndoo'ŭ, tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje mooĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭmŭ; ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk, ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk' nadāāl tĕt; ak ĕlmekĕspeâk' oola' cheenŭm ăjĭmtooāāk mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsŭ."

27. Na kesetŭlooĕch' nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ābĭt tan āhk moweōm ĭktook, nědowĕt, ālăjŭl: "Wĕlāāk mĭjooajeech week tan pĕmalŭskŭp, ak ĕlp mŭlagĕchkĭk tankĭk noonŭlsŭbŭneek."

28. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: "Meamooch' ăjetŭleâk' nĕgŭmow' ootoolōltĭnow' tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm, ak kĕlodŭmooaadĭch."

29. Na tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlemowweāādĭch poogwĕlkĭk, Sāsoos bokchetŭlooĕt: "Nĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktankooeĕjĭk wĭnmŭdoo'dĭjĭk. Kweloodŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏd'ĭgŭn, kadoo kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭn ma ĭgŭnŭmooamŭk pasŭk Sonaōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' ookŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnĭnŭ.

30. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā nŭt Sonaōk nĕgŭmâk' kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnĭbŭnâk Nĭnabĕkāwâk', na Ulnoo

Ookwĭsŭl tŭle-kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnedo′ nŭt nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk oote′nāwow ĭktook′.

31. Elĕgāweskwōk tanâk′ ĕtleĕlĕgāweskwoebŭnâk′ ŭpkŭdāāsŭnŏŏgŭ, wĭjeoonagaasĭdo′ cheenŭmoo′ oola′ nāŏŏktănkooeĕlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk, ak wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădŭ; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmâk wĕjeĕbŭnâk′ ĕlmewāgwaak oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ oonoodŭmooŏn′ Sŏlŏmŭnō oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕk′, ak, ankaptŭmookw, tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sŏlomŭnōk oola′ tĕt āhk.

32. Cheenŭmoogwĭk Nĭnabaĕkāwâk′ wĭje-oonakedaadâk cheenŭmoo′ oola′ nāŏŏktănkooeĕlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk, ak woonmăje-ĭlsoomădâk′; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ wĕjeăpskwĕdādŭmedĭbŭnegŭl′ ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ Sonaōk oopĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktook. Cadoo, ankaptŭmookw′, wĕn oola′ tet āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sonaōgŭ.

33. Mow wĕn kese skŭsegwĕsk′ wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egaadookw kemoodoogŭ, kŭsnâ′ moo egaadookw′ ŭpkāwāāk ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; kadoo kākwaadŏk wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkw′ ĭktŏŏgŭ; koolaman′ tanĭk pĭskwĕdaajĭk oonmedoonow′ wŏsogwĕgŭ.

34. 'Mtenĭn oowŏsogwĕgŭm 'mpŭkĭk na. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭkpŭkĭkw wĕlāāk, ŭktenĭn tan tĕlkeek wŏsogwaadăsĭk. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook 'msĭt ŭktenĭn ŭpkonĭtpâktŭs.

35. Na oochĭt′ ănkodān′ wŏsogwĕk tan ŭktenĭnk āhk, moo ootŭpkonĭtpâk′tŭnŭnŭ.

36. Na oochĭt′ 'msĭt ŭktenĭn wŏsădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk ehk, ak moo 'mkŭse eŭmootŭnook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, 'msĭt wŏsogwaadăsĭs

stŭgā wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn wŏsogwaasĭkĕl', wŏsogwaadâskĕl'.

37. Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlāwĭstŏk nāooktājĭt Păl'ŭse kwĕjemăjŭl ootoke-mĕlowe-agwŏdâlnowŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos pĭskwaat ak egaalŭsĭt kweiĭchk' bătălood' ĭktŏŏk.

38. Kadoo nĕmeăch' Pălŭse, pakŭleiăjŭl moo ootoonpĕgwĭjaalŭsĭlĭn' āskw moo mĕloweagwŏdâlnĭgwŭ.

39. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ālăjŭl: "Na kelow' Pālŭseāwoolteyŏk' wŏkŭmalōk ooskĭtŏŏk 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' ak oolâkŭn; kadoo lămāāk wĕjubchooeaadeyŏk' kokwaadâkŭn ak wĭnsoode.

40. Kelow' moo nĕstooōltuŏk'; tan ooskĭtŏŏk kesedŏk'; moo tŭ ĕlp lămā' kesedookw?

41. Cadoo ooche-nadooōdakadĭkw' ŭktălegăm'ooŏl; ak ĕdŭ 'msĭt tanŭl wĕskodŭmoodeyogŭl ĕlewŏkŭmāāgŭl ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

42. Cadoo aagei! oochĭt' kelow', Pălŭseāwoolteyŏk' ŭktenāwŏk! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl nāŏŏkteboonkŭgāwāl' mĕtlasooněmegaadŭmkŭl, ŭpsĕskool, ak peganoonŭ; ak tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlamoogŭl pŭtāwāŏkseel; kadoo pĕledāādŭmoodeyogŭl kokwŏjaadâkŭn ak Nĭkskam ookoosălsoodĭm. Dĕpkadĭk ŭktŭladakadĭnow' nĕg'ŭla, ak moo ŭkpĕledāādŭmoodĭnow' ala' ŭktŭgŭl.

43. Cadoo aagei' oochĭt' kelow', Pălŭseāwoolteyŏk' ŭktenāwŏk'! mŭdŭ kĕsădŭmoodeyogŭl ŭkchekoodpoodeel alasoodŭmōgwŏm ĭktŏŏk; ak kĕsădŭmoodeyogŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwāl' etlĭntooeskaadĭmkŭ.

44. Aagei! oochĭt' kĕlow' ŭktenāwŏk'! Noo-

jeweweegĭgĕdeyŏk′, ak Pālŭseāwoolteyŏk′! wĕskĭjeoŏlamkoosoolteyŏk′; mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk′ stŭgā′ ootkoodâkŭnŭl tanŭl mooo nĕmedŭmŭgŭl; ak memăjooenook′ taník ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadĭjŭl moo kejedoo′dĭgool."

45. Tokoo nadoo wĕn noojekenamooĕt′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭseděmājŭl, ālājŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, wĕgŭla ĕlaboogooĕn ĕlp neněn′ bĕnokedāālŭmeĕk′."

46. Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Ak ĕlp aagei! oochĭt ŭktenāwŏk′, kelow′ noojekenamooaadeyŏk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktoŏk; mŭdŭ kĕskoopălegāooŏk memăjooenook′ muhsoonŭl mĕdooāāgŭl tan tĕlepŭmooptŭmkŭ, kadoo kelow′ moo sămadooowogŭl wuhsoŏnooŏl chĕl moo nāŏŏktāchdŭnook ŭktŭlooĭgŭnooŏlŭ.

47. Aagei! kelow ŭktenāwŏk′! mŭdŭ ĕledooögŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭmooŏl neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk′, ak koochooŏk năbaadĭbŭnegŭ.

48. Meamooch′ ĕloowedŭmāsoolteyŏk′ kooledāādŭmoodĭnow′ koochooagĭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏgŭl; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ meamooch′ năbaadĭbŭnegŭ, ak kelow′ ĕledooögŭl ootootkoodâkŭnŭmooŏl′.

49. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oonŭstooōgŭnŭm tĕlooĕk′, Leaboo′gwĕdĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo′k tan āŭmoodeedĭchŭ, ak ăpostălāwĭjĭk; ak alt nĕgŭmow′ nābaadâk′, ak kestāwāooŏdâk′.

50. Koolaman′ ′msĭt oomâldĕmooŏl neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′, tanŭl wejekoodaadăsĭk wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ kesetăsĭgĕk′, ooche-kweloodăsĭn ootenāwŏk wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.

51. Wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ Abĕlōk oomâldĕmĕk′ mee-

sokoo Sakŭlĭnōk oomâldĕmĕk′, tanâk ĕtlenābōdŭnâk′ mĕgweiĭk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĕk′ ak ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk oochekweloodăsĭdo′ wĕg′ŭla naŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.

52. Aagei!- ŭktenāwŏk! kelow noojekenoodŭmooaadeyŏk′! mŭdŭ wĕjuhsooaadooŏk′ apkooskeigŭn 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā′. Moo pĭskwĕdaaooŏk′ kelow′, ak wĕtkoolōk tanĭk kĕdooepĭskwĕdaajĭk."

53. Na kese tŭlemach′ nĕg′ŭla, noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ bokchesĕspĕmaadĭjul;

54. Eskŭmalaadĭjŭl ak kwelŭmeedĭch oomsŭnŭmŭnow′ nadoo kogooā tan oocheŭs′ ootoonkŭ, tan kesuhchĭmseadĭsŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′ mowedaajĭk tĕle-kakeiyese-betooĭmtŭl-nâkŭnĭjĭk memăjooenook′, wĕjĭtkwĭlchĕdĕskâdooltĭjĭk, ak Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje pĕmekenaamooŏje: "Tŭmk ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw Pălŭseak′ oosāooögwĭskadâkŭnŭmooŏ; nŭt na wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoode.

2. Kadoo moo kogooā′ ankoonaasĭnook tan ma banegadăsĭnoogŭ; kŭsnâ′ mĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook tan ma ŭkchĭjedăsĭnoogŭ. (Mŭdŭ msĭt kogooā′ tan ankoonaasĭk banegadasĭdo′, ak 'msĭt kogooā′ tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk, ŭkchĭjedăsĭdo′.)

3. Na oochĭt′ tanŭl kogooāāl′ kese-tŭlooāyogŭl bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, noodăsĭdŭl′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook; ak tan kogooāāl′ kesetŭlooāyogŭl 'msŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook lămĭgwŏmk poktŭska′sĭgŭl 'npogŭnāāl′, lĭntowŏttĕn′ kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

4. Cadoo, nĭgŭmatoot', tĕlemoolŏk' moo ŭkchepalăp' tanĭk nābădoodĭch 'mtenĭn kadoo ma kŭlăbĭs' kese-ăje-tŭladakadeekw.

5. Cadoo kĕgenooaadoolŏk' tan chepalădŏksŭp: chepălookw' Nĕgŭm tan kese nābădŏk' 'mtenĭn, alsoosoode wĕskōtk ootŭlĕgĕn' ['mchejakŭmĭjŭl] Mŭndooaagĭkŭ: meamooch' tĕlemoolŏk' chepălookw' Nĕgŭm.

6. Moo tŭ nanĭjĭk 'mskegooeāāsk wĕjĭntooeskŭmŭgĭk oochĭt taboogŭl asāleŭnŭl? (kechkajech sooleāwā'), ak nāooktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow moo owŏndaasĭmŭk' ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ.

7. Kadoo 'msĭt koosabŏŏn'ooŏl kakkedăs'ĭkŭl. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasooltĭnow': mā kelow' ăjĭmkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk 'mskegooeāāchkŭ.

8. Tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt wĕn tan wĭtkĭmĭt' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' na nĕgŭmŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĭtkĭmădŭl' ooskalooŏk' Nĭkskamŭl ootănsălāmmŭ.

9. Cadoo tan wĕn pĕtkwŏlsĭt 'nwĭgŭmagalkoon neenŭ, ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo'ŭ, neen ŭptogwŏlsădĕs' 'nwĭgŭmaagalân' nĕgŭmŭ, ooskalooŏk Nĭkskamŭl' ootănsālāāmpmŭ.

10. Ak wĕn tan wĭnăgŭnĭmăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktooŏdĕn'. Kadoo tan wĕn ălmĭmăjŭl Nĭkskamawāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl,(Wĕjeooleníkskamŭl), ma apchoo abĭksĭktooŏt'.

11. Tan tĭlesĭp' lalnŏk alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak ooskalooŏk gŭbŭlnolâk' ak noojeĭlsoodakadĭjĭk, moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow' tan tŭleŭsedĕmădŏksŭp, kŭsnâ' tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

12. Mŭdŭ Wĕje-ooleníkskam kenamoolŏkto'

na bâ tĭlesĭp' tan tŭle-tĕtpaka-boogooaadedŏk-sŭp."

13. Na mā wĕn ĕtlemoweāādĭch ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', kŭlŏŏl' wĭjegĭdeĕk' cheenŭm 'ntĕtpăbĕseneĕn' 'mtălegĕmŭ."

14. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cheenŭm, wĕn tŭ kesaalĭt neen 'ntnooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕn' ak 'ntnooje-atkŭnooĕn' oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwow ĭktŏŏk?"

15. Ak tĕlemăje moweĕlĭje: "Ankaptŭm-ookw' ak oocheănkwāāsooltĭkw' 'msĭt mĭlāsoodeā' 'msoonedāādâkŭn: Mŭdŭ memăjooenŏŏ' oom-emăjooŏk'ŭnŭm moo āhtŭnook oomĭlāsooŏk'ŭn-ŭm ĭktŏŏk."

16. Tokoo pĕsloo'dooăje, āāt: "Cheenŭmâk' mĭlāsĭtâk' oomakŭmegĕmĕk' pegwĕlkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjegwāāgŭl.

17. Na wĕskwĭmsĭbŭnâk, tĕlĭmsĭbŭnâk': "Tăladĕgĕdĕs' ĕdŏŏk'? mogwā' tame wĕsko-dŭmoo tan tĕt keselemowaadoodĕs' tanŭl kese-gwĕnŭmânŭl."

18. Ak tĕlooĕbŭnâk': "Na tŭladĕgĕdĕs': sāogwaadoodĕs' 'nmŭgasŭn'ŭmŭl, ak ăjĭmkei-doodĕs'; ak nadāl' tŭle kakeipĭskŏdoodĕs' 'msĭt tanŭl kesegwĕnŭmânŭl, ak 'ntălegămŭl.

19. Ak tŭlĭmădĕs' 'nchejakŭmĭch, 'Nchejak-ŭmĭch', wĕskŏdŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl ŭktălegămŭl kakeiyese-boonkŭgāwāāl! Atlasme, mĭj'ese, sab'oogwŏ, ak oosŭgāwedaase."

20. Kadoo Nĭkskam ālăjŭl: "Keel āweieĕn'! nŭgāā' pĕmĭtpaak ŭkchejâkŭmĭch' wegoodŭmool-tĕn'. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' wĕg'ŭla tanŭl keskăjadoo'-bŭnŭl wĕn ootălegămedŭl'?

21. Na 'msĭt wĕn tĕlāāk tan tĕlemowaadăsĭjŭl

mĭlāsoodeel, kadoo moo ĕlemĭlāsĭkw' Nĭkskam-āwĭktoogwāālŭ."

22. Na tĕlemăje pĕmekenaamooŏje: "Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' moo ŭksĕspe-ănkedāādŭmŭnow' ŭkmemăjooŏk'ŭnŭmooow', tanŭl kogooāāl măl-kotŏksŭp, kŭsnâ' ŭktenāwŏk', tanŭl kogooāāl naskŭdŏksŭp.

23. Memăjooŏkŭn ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā', ak 'mtenĭn ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕnkoodā 'mtokwŏnŭ.

24. Ankedāālŭmookw' ŭkcheka'kakoochk': mŭdŭ mogwā' egadagoodeekw, ak mogwā' pĕskwĕsowoodeekw, ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw mŭgŭsŭn', kŭsnâ' laklans; kadoo Nĭkskam ĕsŭmăje. Tădooje-pegwĕle-estooōlteyŏk' kelow' ak sesĭpk'!

25. Cadoo tĕgĕn' kelow' tan ĕtle-sĕspe-ankedāātk' kesaadoos' ăpch nāŏŏkt mooskŭn'egŭn egaalooch ootŭleăje-pedŏksĭnŭ?

26. Na oochĭt' moo kesaadooŏk' oola' kogooā' moweăpchāchk, kogooā' wĕje-sĕspĕdāādŭmōgŭl ŭktŭg'ŭlŭ?

27. Ankedāādŭmookw' wŏsoowĕgŭl, tan tĕle-skaleâkŭ. Mogwā' ĕloogwĕnoogŭl; mogwā' mĭmŭndĕnoogŭl; kadoo mā tĕlemoolŏk' Sŏlŏmŭnōk' msĭt ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, moo tĕle-asoonamooksŭbŭnâk' stŭgā' nāŏŏktāchk wĕgĕt'.

28. Na oochĭt' Nĭkskam tĕleasoonaadŏk 'mskegool tanŭl keskook pĕmegwĕgŭl egadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak sabonook pejaadăsĭdŭl' pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktŏŏk, tăle-ăje-peăme-asoonōdŭlnŏkto' kelow?

O kelow' tan tĕle-kechkaa kĕdlamsŭtŭmoodeyŏk'!

29. Ak moo ŭkkwelooedāādŭmoodĭnow' tanŭl kogooāāl mălkodŭmogŭl ak tanŭl kogooāāl kedoo'sămoogoldeyogŭl: ak moo ŭktaswedaasooltĭnow'.

30. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' kwelooedādŭmeedĭjŭl 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl; ak Koochooow' kĕjedŏk ŭkoodŭmedāādŭmŭnow' nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl.

31. Cadoo kwelooedāādŭmookw' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭm, ak wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' ankooadooklŏktĕn'.

32. Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow', kelow', tan mowāeyŏk' tĕgĕlājeŏk; mŭdŭ wĕledāātk' Koochooow' ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow' elĕgāwa'geŭ.

33. 'Ntooeskĕdookw' ŭktălegămooŏl', ak nadooödâkadĭkw'. Loogwŏdŭmăsooltĭkw' moondeel tanŭl ma 'nkaneanoogŭl; mĭlāsooŏkŭn wasōgŭ, tan ma kakayanook; tan tĕt kŭmootŭnĕs' mŭnaa wĕjooowaasĭkw, · ak choojeejeech mŭnaa mĕjegaadook.

34. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsooŏkŭnŭmooow' āhk, nadāl' tĕt ĕlp ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl ehtŭl.

35. Ukŭspesoonooŏl' ŭkspesooltĭkw' ak ŭkwŏsogoonŭmâk'ŭnŭmooŏl' tŭlămkŭlĕch'.

36. Ak kelow' tŭloltĭkw stŭgāā memājooenook' tanĭk ĕskebaadĭjŭl oosakŭmamooŏl oopŭgĭsĭlnĭn', oochečlĭn' măleāwooltĭlĭje; koolaman' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭlnĭch' ak masaktāmŭlĭch', kaagŭn na bâ 'nkŭseiu pantadooŏdâk'.

37. Wĕloltĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk tanĭk oosakŭmamooŏl' wājegweedĭjŭl tan tĕles-

kebaadĭch. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ŭkspesaasĭdo ak kesaalădŭ' nĕgŭmow' ootŭbĭdaalĭn bătălood' ĭktook, ak nĕgŭm ŭpkesĭnto' ak loogowŏdŭ.

38. Ak ĕdŭ ŭpkesĭnk' taboo̤wā' ĕskŭmŭmk', kŭsnâ' sestāwā' ĕskŭmŭmk', ak tŭlewājeăch', na wĕloltĭjĭk nĕgŭla wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk.

39. Kadoo ŭkchĭjedookw' oola', alsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjedŏk tan tāsăjeĕch' kŭmootŭnĕs' ŭpkesĭns', skŭmalăs', ak moo ŭsedāādŭmoos' week oowooje-skwĭskaadăs'ĭnŭ.

40. Ak kelow' na oochĭt' keskăjoltĭkw, mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto' āskw moo tĕledāālŭmowŏk'."

41. Peāl ālăjŭl: "'Nsakŭmam, tĕlĭmeĕk' tŭ nĕnĕn oot ŭpsloo'dâkŭn? kŭsnâ' ĕlp mach 'msĭt?

42. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' āāt: "Wĕn tŭ nŭt ĕspāāk wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk', wĕlekĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāāk, tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl egaalŭjŭl ootălsood'ŭmŭn 'msĭt ootŭmōdâkŭn, oochĭt' ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' 'msĭt wĕnŭl ootătkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm tan tĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ?

43. Wĕlāāk na wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tan tĭlesĭp' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch' wājeech ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.

44. Kĕdlāwā' ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk', ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' ookakeialsoodŭmŭlĭn' 'msĭt ootălegăm'ŭlŭ.

45. Kadoo na nŭt wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tŭlĭmsĭch ookwŏmlamoonk', 'Nsak'ŭmam nĕnkaasĭt oopŭgĭsĭn'ŭnŭ; tokoo ŭpkojemătaach' loogowenoo', ŭlbadoos' ak ābĭtās'; ak ŭpkojemĭjesĭch' ak nĕsămoogwŏch, ak ŭpkojĭktŭgeĕch;

46. Oola' wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' naagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp' moo ĕskebaagwŭ,

ak tan tĭlesĭp tāsăjeĕch tan moo kĕjedookw', ak tŭmtāāgoodŭl', ak tŭlemowe-ĭgŭnŭmagoodo' ootatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm tane mĕktŭmoodĭlĭje.

47. Na oola' wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tan kĕjedooŏch' oosakŭmamŭl ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, kadoo moo elăjĭkw, kŭsnâ' moo tĕladĕgĕkw' oosakŭmamŭl ootooledāādâkŭnŭm, ŭksedaaděn.

48. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo kĕjedookw', kadoo kesetŭlaadĕgĕt' tan wĕje-tĕbowtoogwĕch' mătaanŭ, mătaaděn kechkaŭ. Mŭdŭ tan pegwĕleĭgŭnŭmooch' na pegwĕle-kweloodŭmooŏděn'; ak tan pegwĕle-ŭltŭtogwŏdŭmooch', na mowepoogwĕle-kwelooŏděn.

49. Neen pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭlĕgĕn' booktāoo makŭmegĕgŭ; kadoo tăleooledāātĕs ĕdŏŏk' keseskŭsegwĕděk?

50. Cadoo bapteisāwaltĭmk' wĕskŏdŭm 'ntooche-băpteisāwadăsĭnŭ, ak tădooje-mŭlge-kŭlnookse meesokoo keskăjeădo'?

51. Tĕledaasoolteyŏk tŭ 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon' wŏntŭkōde makŭmegĕk'? Tĕlemoolŏk mogwā'; kadoo nowskoogŭmk'.

52. Mŭdŭ nŭgāāch wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nanĭjĭk nāŏŏktāchk wĕnjeegwŏmk nowskaalădĕn': năsĭjĭk pokwŏlădâk' taboosĭhĭjeŭ, ak ĕlp taboosĭjĭk pokwŏlădâk' năsĭlĭj'eŭ.

53. Wĕgwĭsĭt cheenŭm pokwŏlădŭl' āoochĭlĭjŭl, (ookwĭsŭl), ak āoochĭt cheenŭm pokwŏlădŭl ooch'ŭlŭ. Wĕdoosĭt ābĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ootoosŭl, ak wĕdoosĭmk ābĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ. Abĭt tan ootlooswās'kwŭmĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ootlooswās'kwŭmŭl; ak ābĭt tan oochoogweejĭjĭt, oochoogweejĭjŭl pokwŏlădŭl'."

54. Tokoo ĕlp telĭmăje moweĕlĭje: "Tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedoodeyŏk' alook wĕjeoonagaasĭk ŭtkŭsŭnŏŏk', na bâ wĭsku āāyŏk, Kĭkpāsan' pŭmoonsŭto'; ak tĕleâk'.

55. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedooŏk' pĕktāāsŭk wĕjoo'sŭk, āāyŏk, Ep'tĕdo'; ak tĕleâk'.

56. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk'! nĕdoweănkăptŭmŏk' makŭmegāoo ooskĭtŏŏk, ak mooskoon ooskĭtŏŏk; kadoo kogooā' oochĭt' moo nĕdoweankăptŭmooōk nŭgāāch tan tĕleâk'?

57. Ak kogooā' oochĭt' moo wĕje-tĕtpakadāādŭmooŏk' kelow ŭktenāwŏkŭ?

58. Tan tĭlesĭp' wĭjādeyŏk' tan pokwŏjedāālŭmŭsk' noojeĭlsooděgĕt'-āwĭktook, wĭnpăse ŭkooje-kĕsŭgaasĭn ootenĭnkŭ, tan tĕlepŭmaadeyŏkŭ. Koolaman' ma ālădĕjĭmoolookw' noojeĭlsooděgĕt-āwĭktook, ak tokoo noojeĭlsooděgĕt' moo ŭktegaaloolin' noojekokwaděgĕlĭjŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak noojekokwaděgĕt' moo ŭkpejaaloolĭn' laplesoonkŭ.

59. Mŭdŭ tĕlemool' kesepejaalŭsk, ma oochetooeowŭn nādāāl tĕt meesokoo kakabankŭd'ŭmŭn chĕl kĕspŭdĕk' moweăpchāāchk sooleāwā' tan tĕttooĕnŭ."

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na tĭlesĭp' nadāl' tĕt wĕnĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla Gălelĕtkāwagĭk tankĭk oomâldĕmooowĕk' Pelaat weagaadooŏbŭnĕk' oopĕgetŭnŭmooa-dĭmkāwāŭmooow' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

2. Ak Sāsoos ŭseděmăje ālăje: "Tĕledāād-

ŭmŏk′ tŭ nĕg′ŭla Gălelĕtkāwagĭk ootăje-loowā-wooltĭnow′ mooĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk Gălelĕt-kāwâk′, mŭdŭ tĕle-oonmăjōdăsooltĭbŭneek?

3. Tĕlemoolŏk′ mogwā′; kadoo, moo aps-kwĕdaasooltuŏk′, kelow′ ĕlp ′msĭt ŭksŭgaade-dŏksŭp.

4. Kŭsnâ′ nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭtkĭk chĕl oo-gŭmoolchĭn tankĭk ootenāwŏk skŭmagŭnĕk′ Seilōmkŭ ĕlneseakŭbŭnĕk′ ak nābagweedĭbŭnĕk′, tĕledasoolteyŏk′ tŭ nĕg′ŭla ootăjeloowāwool-tĭnow′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt chenŭmook′ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoo′dĭjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ?

5. Tĕlemoolŏk′ mogwā′; kadoo, moo ăps-kwĕdaasooltuŏk′, kelow ′msĭt tŭlĭksŭgaade-dŏksŭp."

6. Tokoo tĕlepĕsloo′dĕgĕt, āāt: "Na nadoo wĕn cheenŭm wĕskotkŭp menĭchkŏkse egada-gwŏsĭgŭp alogomânŏkseā ootegadâkŭnŭm ĭk-tŏŏk; ak pĕgesĭnkŭp kwĭlkŭbŭnŭl menĭchkŭl na kŭmooch′ ĭktŏŏk, kadoo moo wājedoogoo-bŭnŭl.

7. Tokoo ālăb′ŭnŭl noojeănkōdŭmŭlĭch′ ālo-gomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn: "Ankaptāān, kes nāse-boonkŭk nājekwelŭmânŭl tāseboonkŭk men-ĭchkŭl oola′ kŭmooch′ ĭktŏŏk′, kadoo mŭnaa wājedooŏnŭl. Tŭmtāhāān; kogooā tŭ megoon-kŭk makŭmegāoo?"

8. Useděmchŭl, ĕlchŭl: "Sak′ŭmow, pāl, tŭlděch′ nŭgāā ĕlp pĕmeboonkŭk, meesokoo owemoonkatĕs′ ak ĕlp ĕpkĕnâkŭn oweëgaa-dooděs′:

9. Na ĕdŏŏk′ oochemânĭk [oolāādo;] kadoo moo mĭnenook′, tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭmtāādŭks."

10. Na Sāsoos ĕtlekenaamooĕt' nāŏŏktāchk alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

11. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt āhk tĕt tan kĕsenookwŏs' mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn; ogŭlŭmkwĕgĭt, ak ansŭmâ' moo kese senootkowegŭnaasĭkw.

12. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch', wegoomājŭl, ak ālājŭl: "Abĭt, wĕjeăpkwaadāsĭn ŭkŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmŭ."

13. Tokoo egaadogŭl oopŭt'ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak na bâ skŭmtŏŏk senootkowegŭnaadāsĭt, ak mooewŏlājŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

14. Cadoo alsoosĭt alasoodŭmōgwŏm wĕjeŭsedăboogooĕt', ookweĭood' ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Sāsoos kesĭnsaaděgĕt' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak ālăje tane moweĕlĭje: "Usookomtāsoogoonaak tan dĕpkadĭk wĕn ootloogwĕnŭ; nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl choogwedaakw ak 'nsalooksooltĭkw; kadoo moo tŭladakadĭp' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ."

15. Cadoo Uksâkŭmamenoo' ŭsedăboogooĕt', ak ālājŭl: "Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! moo tŭ 'msĭt wĕn kelow' wĕjeăpkwaalagool oowĕnjoodeamoomŭl ak oojākas'ŭmŭl etlădălooltĭlĭch', ak ĕlegŭlŭtkŭnagool ootŭsăboogwŏlĭn' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ?

16. Ak nŭt ābĭt tan ootenĭn Ablaham' wĕdoosĭt, tanŭl mŭndoo tĕlĭpkĭjekŭltâkpĭlājŭl kes mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn, moo tŭ dĕpkadĭnook oowŏŏje-ăpkwaadāsĭn ookoochepelâk'ŭnŭmk' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ?"

17. Na kese tŭlooĕch' nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, 'msĭt tanĭk pokwŏlaadĭjŭl nĕdăgoltĭjĭk; ak 'msĭt memājooenook' mowāāgĭk wĕjeooledaasooltĭjĭk

'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl nĕg'ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl tanŭl wĕje-kesaadāsĭgŭl Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

18. Na oochĭt' Sāsoos āāt: "Kogooā' ālādeedĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm? ad kogooā năpkĕdoodĕs'?

19. Alādeedĭch lămootăl'eā ooskĭn'emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswaadŏk ak egadagwŏtk' ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; tokoo sakŭleâk' ak kŭlābĭs' wĕjegwĕk' mĕskeek kŭmoo'jŭ, ak sesĭpk moosegĭskŭdook' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak kākoobedaadĭch oopŭsetkoon ĭktŏŏk."

40. Ak ăpch āāt: "Cogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwāwaagĭm?

21. Alādeedĭch sāooögwĭskaadâkŭn tan ābĭt wĕswaadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk sest nŭgakŭn wojooeâk' wŏbą̄āchkŭl, meesokoo 'msĭt kakeiābedaadāsĭk."

22. Na Sāsoos pĕmesăptĕskŭgŭl ŭkchĕgŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, pĕmekenaamooĕt' ak ĕlepŭmeĕt' Sąloosālāmkāālŭ.

23. Ak nadoo wĕn ālăjŭl: "Sak'ŭmow, pasŭk tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tŭ wĕstăjĭk?" Sāsoos ālăje:

24. "Wĭnpăsooltĭkw' ŭksebĕdaanow' chĭjegwāāchk kagŭnadāsĭk. Kadoo tĕlemoolŏk pegwĕlkĭk ŭkwchadoodâk' ookesepĭskwĕdaanow, kadoo ma tĕbegŭnedŭmeedĭkw ookesepĭskwĕdaanowŭ.

25. Tan tĭlesĭp' alsoosĭt wĕnjegwŏm kŭmaasĭdo' ak ŭkpŭskaadoodo' kaagŭn, ak kelow' ŭpkoje-kŭmooltedŏksŭp koojŭmook' ak tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, "Sak'ŭmow, Sak'ŭmow, pantaadooin;" ak ŭseděmoolŏkto', tŭlooĕdo': "Moo kĕjoolooŏk tan tĕt wĕjedaayŏk."

26. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' ŭpkojetŭlooĕdŏksŭp: "Mĭjesoolteĕgŭp ak nĕsămoogolteĕgŭp kooskalook, ak ĕtlekenoodŭmooāāp 'ntowhtĭnâkŭ:"

27. Tokoo tŭlooĕdo', Tĕlemoolŏk, moo kĕjooloo[illegible]k' tan tĕt wĕjedaayŏk. Jĭgŭledaakw 'msĭt kelow' noojepadadakadeŏk'.

28. Nadāl' tĕt ehto ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā', tan tĭlesĭp' nŭmeădŏksŭp Ablaham ak Esak' ak Sakōb, ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook', Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, ak kelow' jĭgŭlalooksedŏksŭp.

26. Ak oochedaadâk oocheběnook', ak ŭtkŭsŭnook', ak okwŏtŭnook', ak ŭpkŭdāāsŭnook', ak leâkâmkwĕsŭmedaadâk kweiĭchk' bătălood' ĭktŏŏk Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

30. Ak ĕdŭ tanĭk nŭgāā kĕspeĕjĭk, ŭmskwĕsāwāādâk'; ak tanĭk nŭgāā ŭmskwĕsāwāāk, kĕspeĕdâk'.

31. Na oola' naagwĕk Pălŭseak' pĕjedaajĭk, tanĭk tĕlĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Too'yĕ! oochĭpkotŭmkaase oolaŭ: mŭdŭ Hĕlōt kedooŏnsk'."

32. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Ledaakw' ak tŭllĭmădŏksŭp na wokwĭs, Ankaptān', neen wĕjetooŏlkaalŭgĭk mŭndook' ak nĕsaadĕgā' kĕskook ak sabonook, ak sestāwā' naagwĕk kakeikeskăjāděs.

33. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk 'ntălaasĭn keskook ak sabonook ak ŭktŭgesabonook; mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenŏŏ ootŭlĭksŭgaalooksĭn koojŭmook' Săloosălāmkŭ.

34. O Săloosălām', Săloosălām', tan nābaajĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook', ak koondowtāājĭk tanĭk ĕlkĭmoojĭk āŭmŭnŭ'. Tăleseowwu mĕnwĕgā-

ăp' 'ntŭlemowaalan kŭnejĭnk' stŭgāā wĕnjooepŭlowĕch' tĕlemowaalach oonejĭn lăme-ooníkskĭktoogŭ, ak kelow' moo wĕledāādŭmooduogŭp.

35. Ankaptān'! keek ĕlĭnkŭdăsík oochĭt' ŭktenínk oowooskĕdĕnŭ. Tĕlemoolŏk', ma nŭmeeuŏk' neen, meesokoo eedŏksŭp, Wĕlāāk na tan wĕchkooeĕt' Ukchesakŭmal oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk."

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na tĕleaksŭp Sāsoos pĭskwaach tanŭl Pălŭseâk' oosakŭmamooŏl' week atlasmoodegĭskŭk, oomĭjesĭnŭ, kĕseănkwāooaadĭjŭl tan tĕladĕgĕlĭjŭ.

2. Na cheenŭm ooskalook Sāsoosŭl āhk kĕsenookwŏt' tan dŏpseāwĭt.

3. Ak Sāsoos ālăje tane noojekenoodŭmooaadĭlĭch' ŭtploodâkŭn, ak Pălŭsea: "Wĕleâk' tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk 'nsaadĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭk?"

4. Ak mogwā' kĕloosoolteekw. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕswaalăjŭl kĕsenoogwŏlĭjŭl ak kesĭnsaalăjŭl, ak poktŭgĭmăjŭl.

5. Tokoo ŭseděmăje, ālăje: "Wĕn tŭ kelow' ooskwāooŏch' Jākasŭl kŭsnâ' wĕnjoodeamool pĭjeĕlĭch' ĕlmălkŭk, ak moo skŭmtook' toowŏlkaalowĭs' atlasmoodegĭskŭk?"

6. Ak moo ăpch keseŭseděmaadĭgool nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl'.

7. Tokoo pĕsloo'dooăje tane kese wegoomoot'ŭne tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeăch' mĕgŭnŭmŭlĭch' moweĕspāāgŭl koodpoodeelŭ, tĕlĭmăje:

8. "Oochewegoomkoosĭn nadoo wĕn ootenínk

oochĭt' măleāwŏboo, moo ŭktŭbaasu tan moweĕspāāk 'mtŭboon bataloo'd' ĭktook ; mŭdŭ chĭptook ĕdŏŏk' tan ăjĭkpŭmāāk mooĕnkoodā keel wegoomkoosĭs.

9. Ak tan wegoomoolōk keel ak nĕgŭm, ŭpkesĭns', tŭlemoolĭs' : "Sĕdăbe'tŭmoo oolaŭ ;" tokoo 'ntăgāĭk ŭpkojuhsooaadoon' bĕnogwāāk 'mtŭboonŭ.

10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' wegoomkoosĭn, leyĕ', baase tan mowebŭnogwāāk 'mtŭboon' ; tokoo tan nĕgŭm ŭpkesĭnk' tan wegoomsk', tŭlemoolto', "Nĭgŭmach', ŭpchelaase." Na tĭlesĭp' ŭkpŭmedādăsedŭks' ooskalooŏk' tanĭk weboodoolteyōkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ŭkpŭmedāālsĭch, bŭnogwaalădĕn' ; ak tan wĕn kĕnskedāālŭsĭch, ŭkpŭmedālŭmădĕn'."

12. Ak ĕlp Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl wegoomchŭl : "Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕlookwŏd'ŭmŭn mĕloweagwĕgāwā', kŭsnâ' wĕlogwŏdŭlŭmŭgāwā', moo ŭkwegoomow kĭgŭmâk', kŭsnâ' wĭjegĭdoolteyōk', kŭsnâ' mĭlāsooltĭjĭk wĭdegĕdoolteyōk' ; mŭdŭ tŭlaadĕgĕn', chĭptook na ŭsedāwegoomooltâk', ak na tŭleabankŭdooltĕn'.

13. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' lookwŏd'ŭmŭn wegoobaltĭmk, wegoom' āoolājooenoo'gŭ, ak tanĭk moo keseāŏŏmeedĭgool oopŭtŭnooŏl' kŭsnâ' ookwŏd'ooŏl, ak askaasooltĭjĭk, ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk.

14. Tokoo oolaalooltĕn' : Mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow ma kese abănkŭdooloo'k : kadoo abankŭdooltĕn' săbāwooltĭjĭk ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk."

15. Na ṇāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk weboodooltĭjĭk, nootkŭl nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ālăjŭl :

32. Na ĕdŏŏk moo tŭladĕgĕkw', chĭptŏŏk ŭktŭgŭl kŭnĕk' choogooeĕlĭch', leaboo'gwĕs kuhkwĕnoo' ak tâmâs' ankooŏmkŭ.

33. Na ĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt wĕn kelow' tan moo nŏktŭmook' 'msĭt ootălegămŭl, na ma kesuhche-kenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnkŭ.

34. Sălawā' kĕloo'lk; kadoo sălawā' ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlemaak, tălekesesălāwaadooneš'?

35. Moo wĕlkadĭnook' makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, kŭsnâ' mowōdăsĭk ĕpkĕnâk'ŭnŭ; kadoo tāwĕgĕmk' koojŭmoogŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonood'ŭmŭn, nooch."

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na 'msĭt tanĭk noojemowaadoodĭch ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', ak ĕlp 'msĭt tanĭk booskepadatĕgāwenook', wĕjooowedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oojĭksŭtooŏnowŭ.

2. Ak Pălŭseak' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk amsĕlăboogooaadĭjĭk, tĕloeĕjĭk: "Oola' cheenŭm wĭtkĭmăje padatĕgāwenoo' ak weboomăje."

3. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕsloo'dĕgĕt', kĕloolăje, āāt.

4. "Wĕn memăjooenŏŏ' kelow ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje oocheechkĕlooāoochŭmmŭ, ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl āānŭch, moo tŭ boonalowĭs pĕskoonâdĕk-tāsĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdĕk bâktâkŭm-ĭktŏŏk, ak moo tŭ ŭpkotŭmkaasewĭs' ookwelooŏn' tanŭl kĕskaalĭjŭl' meesokoo wāājeăch?

5. Ak wāājeăch' ootŭlmâkŭnŭk' kākwaalăjŭl nĕspeooledaasĭt.

6. Ak ŭpkesĭnk' week, mowkwĭmăje wĭgŭmâ'

23. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ĕlchŭl: "Too'yĕ, ŭleyĕ' owhteel, ak kâskŭloodâk'ŭnŭl, ak kekăjepĭskwĕgĭm, koolaman' neen neek oowoojooaadăs'-ĭnŭ.

24. Cadoo tĕlemool' ma ĕnkoodājĭkw wĕg'ŭla chenŭmook' tanĭk wegoomootŭnĭk' 'msŭtŭmook' 'nwĕlogwŏdŭlooltĭmkāwāŭmŭ."

25. Na mowepoogwĕlkĭk wĭjāooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt, ak ālăje:

26. "Tan wĕn choogooeĕch' tan neen āŭm, ak moo segăjedālŭmagool oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje, ak ĕlp meamooch' nĕgŭm oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, ma kesuhchekenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnk nĕg'ŭmŭ.

27. Ak tan wĕn moo pĕmaadookw ookloocheāwāŭm, ak noosoogooĭkw', na nĕgŭm ma kesuhche-kenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnk.

28. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow' tan kĕdooledŏk' skŭmâgŭn, moo tŭ tŭmk baasĭs ak mowhkwedŭmoos' tan tŭlowtĭs ookoo'koonŭmŭn koolaman' ookŭjejedoon ootĕbeân' tan tŭlkesedoosŭ' kŭsnâ' mŏŏ.

29. Moo tŭladĕgĕkw', kese egaadŏk tŭmkāwāāl koondŭl, ak tokoo moo kesedookw', 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk nĕmedoo'dĭch mălegĭmaadĭs.

30. Tŭlooāădĭs: "Oola' cheenŭm bokchĭledŏksŭp, kadoo moo tĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭmooksŭp ookwĭsedoonŭ."

31. Kŭsnâ' wĕn ĕlĕgāwĭt' tan kĕdoomătŭndeedĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ĕlĕgāwĭlĭjŭl, moo tŭmk baasuĭs ak ankedādŭmooĭs' ootĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmŭn ookeseasoogooŏn' tabooĭnskaagŭl betooĭmtŭlnâkŭntāsĭlĭje oochĭt nĕgŭm pasŭk nāooktĭnskaagŭl betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn tāāsĭt.

tan tĕle-wĭnuhsŭgāwe-

sekakōtk′, mĕdooāāk
makŭmegāooŭ, ak
okcheāoŏlāājĭt).
koonaseedĭjŭl chee-
ŭl na makŭmegāoo ;
wĕdogŭl mĕmkāāk
veeseŭ.
oochuhchooaadoon
lkodŭmŭlĭjŭ. Ka-
gooāŭ.
tĕlĭmsĭt : " Tăle-
m abănkŭdooje
ak peămeâk′, ak

chŭgŭ, ak tŭlĭm-
ok ak kooska-

′ntŭlooeedook-
āŏŏktājĭt tanĭk

esĭnkŭl oochŭl.
k′ āhk, oochŭl
k pokcheebĭlĭjŭl,
ĭjŭl ootogŭloo-

" Noo′, pada-
moo tĕbowtoo-

kŭbĕmpmŭ :
′mtokwŏn′
nasogwaa-

ak wĭdegĕdoolteedĭjeŭ, ālăje: "Mowooledaasoolteněch', mŭdŭ wājeek 'nchechkĕlooāoochŭm tan kĕskaapŭ."

7. Telemoolŏk' na tĕlāāk wŏŏledaasoode wasōk ehto oochĭt' nāŏŏktājĭt padatĕgāwenŏŏ tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjeăpskwĕdāātk' ootŭloowāwoodeelŭ, moo ĕnkoodā pĕskoonâdĕk-tāsĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl pĕskoonâdĕk săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk mogwā' wĕdŭmedādŭmeedĭkw ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn.

8. Kŭsnâ' wĕn ābĭt tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāyāāl, ak ĕdŏŏk nāŏŏktāchk' entŏk', moo tŭ skŭsegwĕsŭmooĭs' wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak pooaamooĭs' wĕnjeegwŏm, ak mĕnâkŭjāwe-ălkwelŭmooĭs' meesokoo tan tĭlesĭp' wāājedŏk?

9. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' wāājedŏk, mowkwĭmăje wĭgŭmâ' ak wĭdegĕdoolteedĭje, ălăje: "Mowooledaasoolteněch, mŭdŭ wāājedŏŏ nŭt nāŏŏktāchk' 'nsooleāwāŭm tan kĕskaagŭp."

10. Na tĕlāāk tĕlemoolŏk' ooledaasoode āhk ooskaloŏk' Nĭkskam ootănsălāmpmŭ oochĭt' nāŏŏktājĭt padatĕgăwenŏŏ tan wĕjeăpskwedāātk' ootŭloowāwoodeelŭ."

11. Tokoo Sāsoos āāt: "Cheenŭmâk' āhkŭbŭnâk', taboosĭlĭbŭnegŭ' ookwĭskŭŭ.

12. Mălchāwājooĭtâk' ālăbŭn oochŭ: Noo', ooche-ĭgŭnŭmooe 'ntatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm 'mtălegămŭ. Tokoo ŭtkŭnaaje nĕgŭmow' oomemājooŏk'ŭnŭm.

13. Tokoo kŭlăbĭs' moo kakeiyesoogoonâktŭnook' mălchāwāājooĭt kakeĭmowwaadŏk ootăl'egam, ak āleĕt' amasĕk' makŭmegāoo, ak ala'

tĕt ĕmĕgōtk ootăl'egam tan tĕle-wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsĭjŭ.

14. Na tan tĭlesĭp' kesekakōtk', mĕdooāāk owesowsĭmk egaak oola' makŭmegāooŭ, ak bokchuhtŭmedāādĕgĕt'; (bokcheāoŏlāājĭt).

15. Tokoo āleĕt' ak tokoonaseedĭjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl na makŭmegāoo; ak na cheenŭm ĕleaboo'gwĕdogŭl mĕmkāāk ĭktŏŏk oonŏŏsŭmalĭn' koolkweeseŭ.

16. Ak mĕsoonedāātk oochuhchooaadoon oomooste tan koolkweesŭ măl kodŭmŭlĭjŭ. Kadoo mow wĕn ĭgŭnŭmooŏk' kogooāŭ.

17. Na tan tĭlesĭp' paageĕch, tĕlĭmsĭt: "Tălepoogwĕlnĭje nŏŏch oonŏk'ŭbĕm abănkŭdooje mĕgĕnŭmeedĭch mechĭpchāwā'ak peămeâk', ak neen ăptâkŭnā'.

18. Kŭmaasĭdĕs', ak leĕdĕs' noochŭgŭ, ak tŭlĭmădĕs', Noo', padaadooăp' wasok ak kooskalook,

19. Chĕl moo tĕbowtoogwow' 'ntŭlooeedooksĭn ŭkwis': tŭlaale stŭgā' nāŏŏktājĭt tanĭk abankŭdoojĭk kŭnŏbĕmkŭ."

20. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕgesĭnkŭl oochŭl. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' māch kŭnĕk' āhk, oochŭl nĕmeejŭl, ak āooledālŭmchŭl, ak pokcheebĭlĭjŭl, asŭdĕskăjŭl, ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭlnĭjŭl ootogŭloo-ŏkŭnŭgŭ, ak wĕskagĕlŭmchŭl.

21. Tokoo ookwĭsŭl ĕlchŭl: "Noo', padadooăp' wasok ak kooskalook, ak moo tĕbowtoogwow' 'ntŭlooeedooksĭn ŭkwĭsŭ."

22. Kadoo oochŭl tĕlĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ: "Choogwaadookw' tan mowekĕloo'lk 'mtokwŏn' ak nasōdŭlookw, ak nasaadookw nasogwaa-

dâkŭn oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak 'mkŭs'ŭnŭl nasaadookw ookwŏtkŭ.

23. Ak choogwaalookw negămoodăsĭt wĕnjoodeamoo'ch, ak nābōkw; ak mĭjesoolteněch' ak oosŭgāwedaasoolteněch'.

24. Mŭdŭ nŭt na oola' 'nkwĭs' nĕpkŭp ak abĭjebĕt', kĕskaap ak wājeegoosĭt. Tokoo bokchuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭjĭk.

25. Na kesegooĭlĭjŭl ookwĭsŭl mŭgāāktook āŭmŭlĭjŭl, ak wĕchkooeĕt' ak tĕbowtĕskŭk wĕnjeegwŏm, ak noodooăje wĕdāwe-pepoogoo'dĭlĭje ak wĕdāwe-almalkaldĭlĭje.

26. Tokoo wegoomăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl loogowenooŭ, ak pebanemăjŭl: "Tălāāgŭl wĕgĕt' kogooāāl?"

27. Elchŭl: "Ukchĭg'ŭnŭm pĕgesĭnk', ak kŏŏch kesenābaajŭl negămoodăsĭlĭjŭl wĕnjoodeamoo'jŭl, mŭdŭ ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl wĕlchăjegāālĭjŭl."

28. Tokoo wĕgeiĭk ak moo kĕdooe-pĭskwaakw: na oochĭt' oochŭl tāweĕlĭjŭl, ĕdămchŭl [oopĭskwaanŭ].

29. Kadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl oochŭl: "Ankaptāān kes tĕlekakeiyese-boonkŭk ĕloogāwool, ak mā mŭnaak ĕlĭstooloo, kadoo chĕl mŭnaa' ĭgŭnŭmoowoowŭn tĕbŭlchŭjeech koolaman' 'nwĭjuhsŭgāwedaasooltenĕn nĭgŭmakŭ.

30. Kadoo tĕdoojĭnkŭseiu oola' ŭkwĭs pĕgesĭnk', tan wĭjĭksŭbaadoodĭbŭnĕk', nĕgŭm ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk, ŭkmemăjooŏkŭnŭmĕk', keel nābădăjŭl negămoodăsĭlĭjŭl wĕnjoodeamoo'jŭl!"

31. Cadoo oochŭl ĕlchŭl: "Kwees, nāāgow'

tĕgwāădeekw, ak tan tāsŭk neen wĕskōdŭm keel 'msĭt wĕdălegămĭn.

32. Wĕleâk' kooskāwedaasoŏlteněnoo ak kooledaaswŏlaněnoo; mŭdŭ oola' wĭjegŭdeyŏk' ŭkchĭg'ŭnŭm nĕpkŭp ak abĭjebĕt', kĕskaap ak wājeegoosĭt."

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoo-dŭmooŏje: "Cheenŭmâk' mĭlāsĭbŭnâk' āhkŭb'ŭnâk', tanâk wĕskwāooāb'ŭnŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ moweĕspāālĭdŭ, ak na wĕg'ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmŭ mĕsĭmootŭnâk' tanŭl alsoomchŭl ootĕmĕgodŭmooŏn' alsoomchŭl ootăl'egăm.

2. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak ĕlchŭl, "Kogooā' nŭt noodŭmei' oochĭt' keel ŭktenĭnkŭ? Pakei-ăgŭnoodŭmooe ŭktloogowŏk'-ŭnŭm: mŭdŭ ma ăjĭpkĭje-oonŏkŭbĕmu ŭktenĭn.

3. Tokoo wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tĕlĭmsĭt: "Tălāādĕs? mŭdŭ 'nsakŭmam' kĕdooe-ooche-tooaalĭt 'ntloogowŏkŭnkŭ. Moo tĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmoo 'nmoonkan', nĕdăgāe 'ntaltowŏktŭmânŭ.

4. Kĕjedoo' tan tŭladĕgĕdĕsŭ, koolaman' tan tĭlesĭp' oochetooaalĭmk 'ntloogowŏkŭnk pĭskwaaledâk' memājooenook wĭgwŏlŭ."

5. Tokoo wegoomăje 'msĭt tane tĕtooaadĭje oosakŭmamkŭ, ak ālăjŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāl', "Tălowtĭk tĕtŭch' 'nsak'ŭmam?"

6. Aāt: "Kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk mălegāoocheechk wŏjoobŭdĭjĭk memāŭ." Alăjŭl: "Sooaadoo ŭktooweegădĭgŭncheech ĕmkadooĭm-

kāwā′, ak baase wĭskuŭ, ak week, nanĭnskĕksĭjĭk."

7. Tokoo ālăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl: "Kadoo keel tălowtĭk′ tĕtŭch?" Aāt: "Kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tāsŭgŭl nŭgâk′ŭnŭl wŏjooeagŭl kŭlŭmkoolŭ." Alăjŭl: "Sooaadoo ŭktooweegădĭgŭncheech ĕmkadooĭmkāwā′, ak wegāān, oogŭmoolchĭn-tāsĭnskaagŭl."

8. Na sak′ŭmow ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl noojĭksŭboogwaadĕgĕlĭjŭl oonŏkŭbĕmŭl, mŭdŭ nādădaasĭt tan tĕladĕgĕjŭ. Mŭdŭ oola oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oonejĭntnŭ ăjenādădaasooltĭjĭk tan tĕt wĕdabâkŭmeedĭch, moo ĕnkoodā wŏsădĕk′ oonejĭntnŭ.

9. Na tĕlemoolŏk′ oochewĭgŭmagaltooltĭkw′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā′ mĭlāsood′ ĭktŏŏk, koolaman′ kakŭnŭmaadeyok′, sooalooksooltedŏksŭp ăpchooāwāāl etlŭgadŭmoodĭmkŭlŭ.

10. Negŭm tan kĕdlāwāĭt mŏweăpchāchk kogooā′ ĭktook, na ĕlp kĕdlāwāĭt mĕskeek kogooā′ ĭktook. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕspoogwatĕgāwenooĭt moweăpchāāchk kogooā′ ĭktook, na ĕlp kĕspoogwatĕgāwe′nooĭt mĕskeek′ kogooā′ ĭktook.

11. Na kelow′ moo kĕdlāwāooltuŏk′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā′ mĭlāsood′ ĭktook, wĕn tŭ ŭktenāwŏk ŭltŭdogwŏdŭmoolŏktŭl kĕdlāwāyāāl mĭlāsoodeel?

12. Ak moo kĕdlāwāooltuŏk′ ŭktŭk′ ootăl′egăm ĭktook, wĕn tŭ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktŭl kelow′ ŭktălegăm′ooŏl?

13. Mow wĕn loogowenŏŏ′ keseloogowŏgwe taboosĭllĭje alsoosĭllĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedălŭmŭs′ nāŏŏktājĭllĭjŭl ak nŭt ŭksalŭs′ ŭktŭgŭl; kŭsnâ′ kŭlāădeedĭs nāooktājĭlijŭl, nŭt ŭktŭgedălŭmŭs′ ŭktŭg′ŭlŭ. Moo keseloogāwowōk Nĭkskam ak ĕlp Mĭlāsooŏkŭn."

14. Na Pălŭseâk′ tanĭk wĕsămĭksădŭmeedĭch sooleāwā′, noodŭmeedĭjŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

15. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Kelow′ kokwŏjedoodŭmoodeyŏk′ ooskaloŏk′ memăjooenook′; kadoo Nĭkskam kĕjedoologŭl ŭkamlamoon′ooŏl. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ kĕpmedāādăsĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktook na makskedāādăsĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ.

16. Utploodâkŭnĕk′ ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk āhkŭbŭneek meesokoo Sanōk pĕgesĭnkĕk; na tĭlesĭp′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm [ootoole-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm] ĕtlĭpsŭdoonăsĭk, ak ′msĭt wĕnĭk kĕse-mŭlge-pĭskwĕdaajĭk.

17. Ak ăjĭnkŭmaseŭs′ wasok ak makŭmegāoo ookakayan′ moo enkoodā moweăpchāāchk ŭtploodâkŭn ookakayanŭ.

18. ′Msĭt wĕn tan ĕjĭgŭlaalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl ak ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl; ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭch ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕje-jĭgŭlalooksĭlĭjŭl oocheenŭmoom ĭktook, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl.

19. Na āhkŭbŭnâk′ cheenŭmâk′ mĭlāsĭbŭnâk′, tan mĕgwĕgŭnaagŭbŭnâk′ ak tĕleasoonaagŭbŭnâk′ wĕltâkŭl atlawĕg′ŭnŭl, ak lōk wĕskāookwŏtkŭbŭnâk′ tāsegĭskŭgŭ.

20. Ak nootowŏktŭmatâk′ āhkŭbŭnâk′ tĕlooesĭbŭnâk Lasaalŭ, tanâk′ egaalooksĭbŭnâk′ kweiĭchk mĭlāsooenool′ ookagŭnadăsĭgŭmkŭ, ootenĭn wŏjooeâk′ oochĭgeelŭ.

21. Ak mĕsoonedāātkŭp oowŏŏjesŭmooksĭn puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl wĕje-nese-pewĭbŭn-ĕgweagŭl

mĭlāsooenoo′ oobătăloodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭlŭmoo′chŭgĭk pějedaabŭneek ak mooskwŏdŭmooaadĭbŭnĭgŭl oochkĭmkŭl.

22. Na tĕleâkŭp nootowwŏktŭmătâk′ nĕpkŭbŭnâk′, ak ănsălāwĭjĭk ālalaadĭb′ŭnŭ′ Ablahamŭl ootlămsĕgŭ. Ak ĕlp mĭlāsooenooâk nĕpkŭbŭnâk′ ak ootkoodaaloodŭnâk′.

23. Ak lăme-mŭndooaagĭk wĕjesŭmkŭlăbaasĭp ak nĕmeăb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl amasālĭb′ŭnŭl, ak Lasaalŭl pesĭlĭb′ŭnŭl ootlămsĕgŭ.

24. Ak ĕlkomĭktooăb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl, ālăbŭnŭl: "Noo′, Ablaham′, āooledāālŭme ak aboo′e Lasaal′ ootoogwĭjaadoon kenĭskwĭptĭn sămoogwŏn ĭktook, ootŭgabadoon neelnooŭ. Mŭdŭ kĕse-oonmājāe oola′ sesooā′ ĭktook."

25. Kadoo Ablaham′ ālăbŭnŭl: "Kwees, mĭgwedādān′ keel mĕsŭnŭmoo′bŭnĭgŭl kĕloo′lkĭgŭl kootăpsoonkŭl taněk memājĭnĕk′, ak Lasaal wĕskotkŭb′ŭnĭgŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāĕgŭl. Kadoo nŭgāā oola′ ĕtleoolkwĭjaaloot ak keel ĕtleoonmājōdăsĭn.

26. Ak mā loogwāāk keenoo mĕskeek pedalkŭk wŏlkogŭmegĕk′ kesaadăsĭk, koolaman′ na tanĭk kĕdooledaajĭk oola′ tĕt tan āŭmoodeyŏk′, ějĕledaajĭk; ak tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk′, ějĕle-choogooe-ŭsookomedaajĭk tan āŭmoodeĕkŭ."

27. Tokoo ālājŭl: "Edămool′, noo′, ŭktĕleaboogwĕdoon′ Lasaal neen nŏŏch week;

28. Mŭdŭ nanĭjĭk wĭjegĭmkĭk chenŭmoo′gŭ, oonatăgŭnoodŭmooŏn′ nĕgŭmowŭ, koolaman′ moo oowoochkwedaanow′ oola′ oonmājōgŭnākăd′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

29. Ablaham tĕlĭmăjŭl: "Wĕskwāooaadĭjŭl Mooyeesŭl ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'ŭ. Nĕg'-ŭla jĭksŭtooaadĭch."

30. Tĕloŏt': "Mogwā', noo', Ablaham, kadoo wĕn 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook oocheĕch' ak ŭleĕch' āŭmoodĭlĭch', meamooch' ăpskwĕdasooltedâk'."

31. Ablaham āāt: "Moo ĕdook' jĭksŭtooaadĭkw Mooyeesŭl' ak neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoo', ma ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodeedĭkw tŭleaa wĕnŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch' oocheĕlĭch' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook."

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: "Ejĕlaadăsĭk năbedabŏktĕstâk'ŭnŭl moo ooteganoonŭ; kadoo 'mtooāādo tan ootenĭnk năbedabŏktĕstâk'ŭnŭl wĕje-egaagŭ.

2. Ajeoolāās oochĭt' ootenĭn moolĭnapskool ŭpskoosĭch ak ŭpkasagŭlkoosĭch ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, moo ĕnkoodā oonăbedabŏktĕskŭmooŏn' nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕgŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭj'eŭ.

3. Ankwāăsooltĭkw! wĭjegĭdeŏk' padadĕgĕch' padadŭsk', ŭptŭgĭm, ak ăpskwĕdaasĭch, abĭksĭktoo.

4. Ak padadŭsk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās nāŏŏktegĭskŭk, ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās nāŏŏktegĭskŭk leăpskwĕdaasĭch ŭktenĭnk ak tŭlĭmsk', "apkwĕdaase, mĕskāe," keel abĭksĭktooŏdŭks'."

5. Tokoo ăpostălāwĭjĭk ālaadĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl': "Ankooaadooĭn 'nkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenĕn'."

6. Tokoo Uksak'ŭmamenoo ālăje: "Ooskodŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tĕlāāk stŭgā'

lamootăl'eā ooskĭn'emĭn, kesetŭloodŭmoogŏk' oola' sĭkŭmĭnŏkse, "Kĕtpĭskaase ak egadogwŏlse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ;" ak skŭdoolŏks'.

7. Wĕn kelow' ooskwāwooŏch' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ŭlgĕsowĕlĭch', kŭsnâ' nŏŏsŭmalĭch' weisĭs', tŭlĭmâs' tĕdoochoo-ooche-ĕlĭch' mĕmkāāk, "Choogoo'yĕ, baase, mĭj'ese."

8. Cadoo moo tŭ tŭlemowĭs, "'Ntwĕlogwŏdŭlŭmŭgāwāŭm elaadooe, ak ŭkspesaase ak loogāwe tan tĕlĭpkedădŭlŭ, ak na tĭlesĭp' keel mĭjesedŭks' ak 'nsămoogwŏdŭks'."

9. Mooewŏlăjŭl tŭ wĕgĕt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mŭdŭ tĕladĕgĕlĭch' tan tĕlkĭmăch'? Tĕledaase mogwā'.

10. Na ĕnkoodā kelow' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kesadooŏk' tan tĕlkĭmkoosoolteyŏk', tŭlooĕkw', Kenoo moo kaneāwe-loogowe-nooltukw'; pasŭk tĕladakadeekw tan tĕleoolgadĭk ŭktŭladakadeněnoo."

11. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos pĕmeĕch' Săloosălāmkāālŭ, ĕlesăptĕskŭgŭl mĕgweiĭk Sămāleŭ ak Gălelĕtkŭ.

12. Na pĭskwaach' ŭkchegŭncheech, nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭllĭje cheenŭmoo' asŭgaje, tane wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse mătŭnŭgweedĭch, ak kakŭmedaalĭje medădoogwāālŭ.

13. Ak nĕdowoodĭllĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje: "Sāsoos, 'nsakŭmameněn', āooledāālŭmĭn."

14. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch' ālăje: "Ledaakw ak lemāswaalŭsooltĭkw padŭleasooĭktook." Tokoo kesewŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk kāāskw pĕmedaadĭchŭ.

15. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow nĕmedŏk' oonŭsaalooksĭn, ăpskwaasĭt nĕdowĕt' ak ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl;

16. Ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk′ kweiĭchk′ Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, ak mooewŏlājŭl. Ak Samāleāwaach′ nā.

17. Usedăboogooĕt′ Sāsoos, āāt: "Moo tŭ nĕgĕt′ nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk wŏkŭmadăsoolteekw? kadoo tame āŭmoodĭjĭk nĕgĕt′ pĕskoonâdĕktāsĭjĭk?

18. Moo wājeājĭk ăpskwĕdagwĭk oonājĭkpŭmedālŭmanow′ Nĭkskamŭl pasŭk oola′ pelooāchŭ."

19. Tokoo ālājŭl: "Kŭmaase, ŭpkotŭmkaase; ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk."

20. Na tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos wĕjepebanĭmkoosĭch Pălŭseāwĭktŏŏk tan tĭlesĭp′ egaado Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm, ŭsedĕmăje, āāt: "Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm moo egaanook ootasŭmăptăsĭn, (oomāsooŏptāsĭn).

21. Ak ma tĕlooāākw, Ankaptān′, oola′, kŭsnâ′ ankaptān′, ala′, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm ŭktenāwow ĭktŏŏk āhk."

22. Na ālājĕ pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp mŭnwĕgĕdŏksŭp koonmeedoonow′ nāŏŏktāchk′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oonaagwĕg′ŭmŭl, kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk′."

23. Ak tŭlemoolŏktâk′, Ankaptŭmookw′! oola′ kŭsnâ′ ankaptŭmookw′ ala′, moo ŭpkotŭmkedaap, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭknoosoogooăp′.

24. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ wŏsogwŏdĕsk′ tĕluhcheŭsookome-wŏsogwĕdĕsk′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ anabō ŭpkāwāāk wasōgŭ meesokoo kamāāk, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oonaagwĕgŭm ĭktook.

25. Cadoo meamooch′ tŭmk poogwĕle-oonmăjāāgoodŭl′ kogooālŭ, ak ooche-alwedāādăsĭdo′ wĕgŭla′ nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.

26. Ak stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp nĕgĕt oonaagwĕg'-ŭmkŭl Nowāōk, na tŭleădo' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oonaagwĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk.

27. Mĭjesooltĭbŭneek, ak nĕsămoogoldĭbŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ootābĭtĕmooŏkŭ, ak tokooboogooaa-dăsooltĭbŭneek, meesokoo naagwāāk nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp Nowāōk tĕbaasĭdĕk' Lŭskeigŭn ĭktook, (ootoolkŭ), ak okŭnbaagĕk ak kakeiksŭgaalăbŭnegŭ.

28. Ak stŭgā' tĕleâgŭp oonaagwĕgŭmkŭl Lŏtōk, mĭjesooltĭbŭneek, nĕsămooogoldĭbŭneek, pĕgwŏdĕlegŭdĭbŭneek, egadagoodĭbŭneek, ak āwegadĭbŭneek;

29. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla naagwāāk taněk' Lŏtōk wĕjetooeĕdĕk' ŭkchegŭnĕk' Sŏdŭmkŭ, wĕjebooktāwe-kĭkpāsâkŭbŭnĕk', ak wĕje-soobŭleāwekĭkpāsâkŭbŭnĕk' wasōgŭ, ak kakeiksŭgalăbŭnegŭ.

30. Na tŭleădo' naagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl nāyaadăsĭch.

31. Na naagwĕk tan wĕn kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏm ehk, ak ootăpsoonŭl lămĭgwŏmk ehk, moo nesaasooĭch opoktŭmkaadoon ootăpsoonŭl. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn ehk mŭgāāktook moo ăpskwaasooĭch.

32. Mĭgwedāālŭmookw Lŏtōk ootābĭtĕmâhŭ.

33. Tan wĕn kedoowuhsŭtowedŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm 'ndoodo'; ak ĕlp tan wĕn ĕntŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oosŭtowweedoodo'.

34. Tĕlemoolŏk' na dĕpkeek taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook weebĕdedâk', ak nāŏŏktājĭt oosooaalooksĭdo' ak ŭktŭk' 'nkŭlooksĭdo'.

35. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk ŭtkwĭtkoodāāgĕdâk',

nāŏŏktājĭt oosooaalooksĭdo' ak ŭktŭk' 'nkŭlkoosĭdo'."

37. Usedăboogooaadĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tame tĕt, 'nsakŭmameněn' [tŭle-keskăjeădo'?"] Alăje: "Tan 'mtenĭn āhk, na tĕt kĭtpook' tŭlemowwedaadâk'."

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na wĕjepĕsloo'dooăje ookŭgenoodŭmooŏn' ooděpkadĭn apchoo ootalasoodŭmadĭllĭn' ak moo ooseweadĭllĭnŭ.

2. Tĕlooĕt': "Noojeĭlsooděgĕdâk' āhkŭbnâk' nadăme ŭkchegŭnkŭ, tanâk' moo chepălaagoob'ŭnŭl Nikskamŭl ak moo sĕspĕdălŭmagoobŭnegŭ memăjooenoogŭŭ.

3. Ak segooskw āhkŭbŭnâk' na ŭkchegŭnk', ak pĕgesĭnkŭb'ŭnŭl ak ălăb'ŭnŭl: "Oocheëgâle tan ăchkŭnāooĭtŭ."

4. Na noojeĭlsooděgĕdâk' moo tĕladěgĕgoobŭnâk' ŭmskwĕsŭ; kadoo kŭlăbĭs' tĕlĭmsĭbŭnâk', Tŭleaa moo chepălâk' Nĭkskam kŭsnâ' moo sĕspĕdălŭmagĭk memăjoonoo'k',

5. Cadoo mŭdŭ oot segooskw' wĕdŭmā'uĭt, egâlădĕs', koolaman' moo 'nsuaaloogoon' tan tĕleseowwu ŭpkesĭnto'.

6. Tokoo Uksakŭmamenoo' āāt: "Jĭksŭtookw' tan tĕlooĕt' noojeĭlsooděgĕt' moo kedlāwāĭkw, (tan booskĭkwsŭboogwaadĕgĕt'.)

7. Ak ma tŭ Nĭkskam egâlâgwe tane kese nenaasoonăje, tane ĕlkomĭktăje naagwĕk ak děpkeek, tŭleaa ŭpkĭjeskebaach?

8. Telemoolŏk' nankŭme-egâlădŭ. Cadoo

Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch' wājedoodo' tŭ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn makŭmĕgĕk'?"

9. Tokoo tĕlepĕsloo'dooăje tane wĕne kĕdlămsŭtăsooltĭlĭje oosăbāwooltĭlĭnŭ, ak bĕnokedālŭmaadĭje ŭktŭge, [āāt:]

10. "Taboosĭbŭneek cheenŭmoogwĭk ĕlĭtkojoomtŭmaadĭbŭneek ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, nājealasoodŭmăbŭneek; nāŏŏktājĭtâk' Pălŭseâk', ak nāŏŏktājĭtâk' nooje-mowatĕgāwenooâk'.

11. Na Pălŭseâk' tĕpkeseboogoorbŭnâk', ak na tĕlealasoodŭmăbŭnâk': "Nĭkskam, wĕjemooewŏlool' neen moo 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk cheenŭmook; tanĭk kestâwōdakadĭjĭk, tanĭk moo kokwŏjadakadeekw', tanĭk booske-tŭladakadeedĭjŭl wĭnāāchkŭl; chĕl moo 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgā oot noojemowatĕgāwenŏŏ.

12. Neen taaboo soonāwe nāŏŏktā' kĕgŭndeāwoodeŭ; tăseboonkŭk abankŭdŭm mĕtlasoonŭmegaadŏŏmk tan tāsŭk 'ntăl'egăm."

13. Cadoo noojemowatĕgāwenooâk' medădook' kakŭmĭbŭnâk', ak moo kĕdooesŭmŭkŭlăbasĭgoobŭnâk' wasogwāālŭ; kadoo oopŭskoon' tĕltōsĭbŭnâk', āābŭnâk': "Nĭkskam, āooledā'lŭme, tan tĕlepadatĕgāwenooe!"

14. Tĕlemoolŏk' nĕgŭla cheenŭmâk' ĕlnesĭmchooaabŭnâk' week kokwŏjedālŭmooksĭbŭnâk moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgăkŭ. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕpmedāālsĭt bŭnogwaalădĕn', ak 'msĭt wĕn tan bĕnogwaalŭsĭt ŭkpŭmedāālŭmădĕn'."

15. Tokoo pĕgesedooje mĭjooajeech' oosămaalanŭ, ak pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedoodĭch pĕtkĭmaadĭje [tane mĭjooajeech' pĕgesoolalĭje.]

16. Kadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje ak āāt: "Use-

dāālŭmookw mĭjooajeechk oowŏŏchkwedaanow tan āŭm, ak moo ŭkwŏŏtkoołăp'; mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā wĕgĕt' wĕdălegămoolteedĭch wasok ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ.

17. Tĕleâk' tan tĕlemoolŏk', tan wĕn moo tĕluhsooaadookw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm stŭgā' mĭjooajeech, na nĕgŭm ma kese pĭskwaakw' nadālŭ."

18. Na tan wĕn noojĭtplooděgĕt' pebanemājŭl, āāt: "Kĕloo'sĭt Noojekenaamooĕt', tăladĕgĕdĕs' oochuhtălegĕmedĕs' apchememājooŏkŭn?"

19. Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Kogooā' wĕjetŭlooeedĭn 'nkĕloo'sĭnŭ? Mow wĕn kĕloo'sĭkw pasŭk Nāŏŏktājĭt, Nĭkskam na.

20. Kĕjedoo'nŭl ŭtploodâkŭnŭl: wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu; moo ŭknābădĕgow'; moo ŭkŭmootŭnow'; moo ŭkpĭlsemow' kĭgŭmâkŭ; ŭkpŭmedāālŭm kŭngeegookŭ."

21. Noojĭtplooděgĕt' ālājŭl: "Wĕjekŭlodŭmăb'ŭnŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl wĕjaadĕgĕmk' mĭjooajejooeanĕk' meesokoo nŭgāāch."

22. Sāsoos noodooŏch' nĕgŭla, ālājŭl: "Nāooktā' kogooā' anĕsk' ŭktenĭnkŭ. 'Ntooeskĕdoo 'msĭt tan ŭktălegĕmŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo' āoolājooltĭjĭk; tokoo ooskōtŭks' mĭlāsooŏkŭn, wasōgŭ, ak choogooeĕdŭks', noosoogooedŭks'."

23. Na nootk nĕg'ŭla, mĕskĕdaasĭt: mŭdŭ lōk mĭlāsĭt.

24. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch' ooměskŭdaasĭlĭn', āāt: "Tădoojĭmtooāāk tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk oopĭskwĕdaanow Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ!

25. Mŭdŭ ăjĭnkŭmaseŭs' cămŭl, [mĕskĭlk' weisĭs na], oosebaasĭn oopŭkĭk sakŭdeel', moo

ĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenŏŏ' oopĭskwaan' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ."

26. Na tanĭk noodooaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Wĕn ĕdŏŏk' kesuhsŭtâs'?"

27. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: "Tanŭl moo kese keskăjaadăsĭnoogŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kese keskăjaadăs'ĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk."

28. Tokoo Peāl āāt: "Ankaptān' neněn' kakeinkŭdŭmāāgŭl 'msĭt kogooāĕgŭl, ak noosoogoolĕgŭp."

29. Sāsoos ālăje: "Teleâk' tan tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt wĕn tan kesĭnkŭtk week, kŭsnâ' ootābĭtĕmŭl, kŭsnâ' oonejĭn', oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm,

30. Ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭnto' nŭgāājŭ, ak ăpchememăjooŏkŭn tan oola' oosĭtkŭmoogŭ tan kĕdooe-choogooeâkŭ."

31. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭllĭje chĕl taaboo apostălāwĭllĭje, ak ālăje: "Ankaptŭmookw', tokchooĭmtŭmĕdaĭkw Săloosālāmkŭ, ak 'msĭt kogooāāl' tanŭl wĕjewegăsĭgŭl neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, kakeikeskăjeădŭl.

32. Mŭdŭ leĭgŭnŭmooĕdooděn' pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭllĭjeŭ, ak mălegĭmkoosĭdo', ak kestāwōdăsĭdo', ak looskōmkoosĭdo';

33. Ak nebesokŭndaadâk', ak nābaadâk, ak sestāwā' naagwĕk menoonsĭdo'.

34. Cadoo mogwā' nĕstŭmeedĭgool wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl', ak wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăs'ĭkŭl ootenāwŏkŭ, ak moo kejĕdoo-'dĭgool wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' tanŭl tĕlooĕm'kŭlŭ.

35. Na tĕleâk' tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjoo-owaasĭch

ŭkchegŭn tan tĕlooesĭk Jĕl'ekō, nĕgăbegwāăk cheenŭm ĕbĭt' kaskowtĭk, ak ĕdowwŏktŭmât'.

36. Ak noodooŏch' mowwepegwĕlnĭje pĕmedaalĭch, pebanemăje kogooā' tĕleâk'.

37. Ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl, Sāsoos Năsālĕtkāwaach pĕmeseowaasĭt.

38. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāăk nĕdowĕt', āāt: "Sāsoos, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl, āooledāālŭme."

39. Na tanĭk neganedaajĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭjŭl, koolaman' ooboonāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Kadoo nĕgŭm ăjĭntowĕt', āāt: "Keel, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl, āooledāālŭme'."

40. Ak Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt, ak tĕblŏŏtk' oochoogwalooksĭlĭnŭ tan tĕt āhkŭ. Tokoo tan pĕgĭsĭlnĭch' kweiĭchk, Sāsoos pebanemăjŭl, ālăjŭl:

41. "Cogooā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmooĭn' 'ntŭlalninŭ?" Tĕlooĕt': "Nsakŭmam, nŭnmedĕgĕnŭ."

42. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Nŭmedĕgĕ'! ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk."

43. Na bâ tĭlesĭp' nĕmedĕgĕt', ak noosoogooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak kĕpmedāālŭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl. Ak 'msĭt memăjooenook', tan nĕmedoodĭch, mooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na Sāsoos pĭkwaat Jĕl'eko, ak ĕlesăbaasĭch.

2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm āhk tan tĕlooesĭt Sakeŭ, oosakŭmamooŏl' tanĭk noojemowadoodĭch ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā, ak nĕgŭm mĭlāsĭt.

3. Ak kwelooedāātk Sāsoosŭl oonŭmeân', ookŭjejeân' tanŭl wĕnŭl; kadoo wĕjemāsenŭmeăjŭl wĕsămepegwĕlnĭje memājooenoo'ŭ, mŭdŭ Sakeŭ tĕgwŏkjeejĭt.

4. Ak neganeebĭt, ak tokchooaach kŭmooch' tĕloosĭk Sĭkŭmōl, oochĭt' oonŭmean' Sāsoosŭl; mŭdŭ kĕdoo-ŭleseowaasĭlĭjŭl nadāālŭ.

5. Ak egaach nadāāl, Sāsoos sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt ak nĕmeăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Sakeŭ, kŭsenesaase; mŭdŭ keskook' nŭgaasĭdĕs' keekŭ."

6. Na nŏksenesaasĭt, ak wĕskāwe-pĭskwĕgemăjŭl.

7. Na 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk nĕmeaadĭjŭl, amsĕlawĭstoo'dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk, Pĭskwaat' ak kĕdooemĭtoogwŏlăjŭl padamtoolĭjŭl.

8. Ķadoo Sakeŭ kakŭmĭt', ak ālăjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl': "Ankaptān', 'nsakŭmam', akŭdeiĭk 'ntăl'egĕm nadooāagĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk; ak nadoo wĕn kesĭksĭboogwaalŭk, nāoo-ĕleăje-abankŭdăk'."

9. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Keskook' oohsŭtōgŭn egaak' oola' wĕnjeegwŏm; mŭdŭ oola' cheenŭm ĕlp Ablaham' ookwĭsŭl na.

10. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ookwe'lŭmŭn ak oosŭtowedoon' tan kĕskaagŭ."

11. Na tan tĭlesĭp' nĕg'ŭla noodŭmeedĭch' Sāsoos nĕspe-pĕsloo'dĕgĕt', mŭdŭ tĕbowkwŏtk' Săloosălāmŭ, ak tĕledaasooltĭjĭk Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāăm ookŭdooemāṣwaaṣĭn wegoopchĭgŭ.

12. Na oochĭt' āāt: "Nadoo wĕnâk' kĕpmecheenŭmooĭbŭnâk' ālecĕbŭnâk' amasĕk' makŭme-

gāoo′, oochĭt′ oomŭsŭnŭmăsĭn ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak ootabăjaasĭnŭ.

13. Ak wegoomăbŭnegŭ nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭb′-ŭnegŭ oonŏkŭbĕmkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏbŭnĕk′ nāŏŏktĭnskagŭbŭnĕk′ 'ngadĭgŭnĕk′ sooleāwā′, ak tĕlemăbŭnegŭ′, Malsânāwŏŏltĭkw′, wāgwow′ abăjaaseănŭ.

14. Cadoo wĭjĭkchegŭnpooltĭbŭnegŭ′ moo kĕsălkoogoobŭnegŭ, ak aboogwĕdoo′dĭbŭnegŭ′ kukwĕnoogwŭ′, tĕlooĕlĭbŭnegŭ′, Mogwā′ mĕnwĕgāwĕk′ oola′ cheenŭm 'ntĕlĕgāwĭtĕmeneĕnŭ.

15. Na kŭlăbĭs′, kese-abăjaasĭdĕk′ kesĭmsŭnkĕk′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, tĕlkĭtkŭp oowegoom′koosooltĭlĭn′ nĕgŭla′ oonŏkŭbĕmkŭ, tane ĭgŭnŭmooăp′ sooleāwāŭ, koolaman′ ookŭjejedŏŏn′ tan tĕleăjuhche-kaneāwooltĭlĭch′ 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootlogowŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.

16. Na tŭmkāwā′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: "Sakŭmow′, naŏŏktāchk ŭktŭngădĭgŭnŭm ĕleăjekaneāwĭk′ nāŏŏktĭnskaak 'ngădĭgŭn."

17. Ak ālăjŭl: "Wĕleâk′ kĕloo′sĭn nĕnŏk′-ŭbĕm; mŭdŭ kĕdlāwāeep oola′ ăpchāchk′ kogooā′, tŭleălsoosedŭks′ nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl."

18. Ak tabooöwā′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak āāt: "Sak′-ŭmow, nāŏŏktāchk′ ŭktŭngăd′ĭgŭnŭm kesaadŏk nank 'ngăd′ĭgŭn."

19. Ak ĕlp ālăjŭl: "Ak keel ĕlp tŭlealsoosĭdŭks′ nankŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl."

20. Tokoo ŭktŭk′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: "Sakŭmow, ankaptān′, oola′ na ŭktŭngădĭgŭnŭm āhk, tan wĕskodŭmăp′ āooneskwŏbedĕk′ moosooā′ ĭktŏŏk.

21. Mŭdŭ chepălnăp′, mŭdŭ keel mĕdooe-cheenŭmooĭn′; wĕswaadoon tan moo egadooh-tŭp: ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕgowtŭp ooskĭn′emĭn."

22. Cadoo ālăjŭl: "Wĕjeĭlsoomool′ keel ŭk-toonkŭ, keel wĭnmŭdoon′ nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm. Kĕjee-sŭp neen ′nmĕdooe-cheenŭmooĭn′? neen ′nnoo-sooaadoon′ tan moo egadooăp′, ak ′ntŭtlĭp-skwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕgāooŏb′ŭnŭl ooskĭn′-emĭn?

23. Na kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo ĕmkadooowhsŭb-ŭnĕk′ ′nsooleāwāŭm tanĭk′ nooje-makadooe-gĕdoo′dĭch, koolaman′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnan′ ′msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn neen ′nsooleāwāŭm ak tan wĕje-ăjeakŭ?"

24. Na ālăje nĕg′ŭla tane wĕjooow′ kakŭmool-tĭlĭje, Oochoohsooaadookw′ oola′ ′ngădĭgŭn ak ĭgŭnŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan nāŏŏktĭnskaak ′ngăd′ĭgŭn kĕkoonkŭ.

25. Ak ālaadĭjŭl, Sakŭmow′, nĕgŭm kĕk-ŏŏnk′ nāŏŏktĭnskaak ′ngăd′ĭgŭn.

26. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ mā pŭme-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ŏdĕn′ tan kĕkoonk′ kogooā′. Cadoo tan wĕn moo kĕkoonŭmookw′ kogooā′, oochuhsooaadoo-ŏdĕn′ tan kĕkŏŏnkŭ."

27. "Cadoo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk segăjedāālŭmĭjĭk, tanĭk moo pawŏtŭmoodeekw ′ntĕleĕlĕgāwĭt-āwĭktŭmooŏn′, choogwaalookw oola′ tĕt′, ak nābōkw nooskalook."

28. Na kese tĕlooĕt′ Sāsoos nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, negânaasĭt, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Saloosālāmkŭ.

29. Na tĕleâk′ wĕjooowaasĭch ŭkchegŭncheech′ tĕlooesĭk Bĕtpāgŭ, ak Bĕtăne, kweiĭchk′ kŭmdŭn

ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā, ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje,

30. Alăje: "Laadĭkw tĕtpŭgeiu ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ, ak ŭpkesĭnŏk' nadāāl nŭmeădŏksŭp kĕltŏkpesĭt nootkwāāk [jākasŭ], tan mā mŭnaak wĕn 'kākoobaasĭgool. Na ăpkwaaladŏksŭp ak choogwąalădŏksŭp.

31. Ak ĕdook' wĕn tŭlepebanemoolok', Kogooā' wĕje-apkwaalŏk? oola' tŭlĭmădŏksŭp, Mŭdŭ Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmăjŭl."

32. Na tanĭk ĕleaboo'gwĕmkĭk ālaadĭjĭk ak tĕlewājedoo'dĭch tan tĕlĭmkweedĭpŭ.

33. Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕleăpkwalaadĭch nootkwālĭjŭl [jākasŭl,] tanĭk wĕdălegĕmĭjĭk, ālaadĭje: "Kogooā' wĕjeăpkwaalŏk nootkwāāk [jākas'?"]

34. Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmăjŭl."

35. Ak ālalaadĭjŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl [jākasŭl] tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ak ootokwŏnooŏl' kākodooaadĭjŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl [jākasŭl,] ak kākwalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

36. Na pĕmeeboolwĕch' pĕmeskankodoodĭjŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl owhtĭgŭ.

37. Ak tĭlesĭp' nŭgāā wĕjoo-owaasĭch tan wĕjĭpkoje-neskŭmegĕch' na kŭmdŭm tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā, 'msĭt tanĭk mowwāāgĭk pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk bokchuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭjĭk, ak kĕsegowemŭdogwŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, oochĭt' 'msĭt mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl' tanŭl kese nŭmedoo'dĭjŭl,

38. Tĕlooĕjĭk, Mooewŏlkoosĭch Elĕgāwĭt tan wĕchkooĕt' Ukchesak'ŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk! Wŏntŭkōde wasōgŭ! ak eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn mowekākwāāgŭ.

39. Na alt Pălŭseâk′ tanĭk weakayāādĭje mowweāālĭje, ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, ŭptŭgĭm tanĭk pĕmekenaamājĭk."

40. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Edook′ wĕg′ŭla boonāwĭstoodeedĭch, koondŭl′ ŭksegowĕs′."

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp′, wĕjoo-owaasĭch, ankaptŭk ŭkchegŭn ak māwĭtk′, āāt:

42. "Ukchĭjedoo′sŭbŭn keel, amooch, chĕl keel, oola′ ŭknaagwĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk, tan kogooāāl ŭkwŏntŭkōdĭm tŭlāāl! kadoo nŭgā′ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăs′ĭgŭl ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.

43. Mŭdŭ egaadŭl naagwĕgŭl ŭktenĭnkŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ tanĭk kĕdănskĭk nĕmâktŭk′ owweogedoodâk′ tan tĕt ā′ŭmŭn, ak tŭleowweădooltâk′ ak owweogwe-ŭkpejogooltâk′.

44. Ak pakŭmegalooltâk′, keel ak kŭnejĭnk′ lămĭgwŏmk′ ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak ma skwadoo′dĭkw koondāoo ookāākooděn′ ŭktŭk′ koondāoo; mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoo′sup tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕmĭtoogwŏlkooseepŭ."

45. Na Sāsoos pĭskwaat ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm ak bokche-jĭgŭlaalăje tane ĕtlĭntooĭskaadĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlegŭdĭlĭje.

46. Ālăje: "Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neen neek tŭlooeesĭdo′ alasoodŭmâkŭnā′ wĕnjeegwŏm; kadoo kelow′ kesetŭladooŏk′ noojekŭmootŭnaadĭjĭk wĭgwow."

47. Na tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenaamooĕt′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ. Kadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, ak tanĭk kĕpmōltĭjĭk memājooenook′, kĕdooŏnaadĭjŭl.

48. Kadoo māse-kwelooedādŭmeedĭch tan

tŭladakadeedĭsŭ: mŭdŭ 'msĭt memăjooenook' kĕsĭkse-jĭksŭtooaadĭjŭl oonoodooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Na tĕleâk' nāooktāchk' nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl tan Sāsoos ĕtlekenoodŭmooŏje memăjooenoo' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak ĕtleooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏje, pĕjedaajĭk āŭmŭlĭch' ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk,

2. Ak kĕloolaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Tŭlemĭn' kogooā' alsoosood' ĭktook wĕjetŭlaadoonŭl wĕg'-ŭla kogooāāl'? ak wĕn tŭ nŭt tan ĭgŭnŭmŭsk' oot alsoosoode?"

3. Useděmăje ak ālăje: "Ak ĕlp neen nāŏŏktāchk kogooā' pebanemooltŏksŭp kelow'; ak ŭseděmedŏksŭp.

4. San Noojebăpteisāwaadĕgĕt' oobăpteisāwaldĭmkāwāŭm, wĕjeâksŭp tŭ wasōk? kŭsnâ' cheenŭm-ooĭktook?

5. Tokoo mowwewĭstoo'dĭjĭk, ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Tŭlooākw' wasōk, tŭlooĕdo', Tălāāk kadoo moo kĕdlămsŭtoo-owŏksŭp?

6. Cadoo tŭlooākw' chenŭmoo ĭktook, 'msĭt memăjooenook' koondāootōlkoodâk'; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk Sanŭl oonegan-ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoŏĭlĭnŭ."

7. Ak ŭseděmaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk, moo ookŭjejedoonow' tan tĕt wĕjeâksŭp.

8. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Ak ĕlp neen moo tĕlemoolooŏk' tan kogooā' alsoosoode wĕje-tŭlaadoǫŏnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl'."

9. Tokoo Sāsoos bokchekŭloolăje memăjoo-

enoo' oola' pesloo'dĕgĕmkāwāŭ: "Cheenŭmâk' egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk' alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭnĕk', ak nāŏŏkteboonkŭgāwā-gĕdogŭnĕk' egadâkŭnoltĭlĭtkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭbŭnâk', pĕgĭtokŭnâk'.

10. Na tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaakĕk, ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭŭ egadâkŭnōltĭlĭtkŭ āŭmoodĭlĭpŭ, koolaman' oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' menĭchkŭl na alogomanŏkseā' egadâk'ŭnŭ. Kadoo egadâkŭnoltĭtkĭk kĕsedadĭb'ŭnŭl ak ăpskwĕgemaadĭb'ŭnŭl wĭpskuŭ.

11. Na ăp ŭktŭkŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ, kadoo kĕsedadĭb'ŭnŭ, ak nĕdagāooadĭb'ŭnŭ tokoo ăpskwĕgemaadĭb'ŭnŭ wĭpskuŭ.

12. Na ăpch sestāwā'ŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭ; kadoo nĕgŭmŭ' chĭlebŭlnaadĭb'ŭnŭ ak tāwĕgādĭb'ŭnŭ.

13. Tokoo alsoosĭt alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭn, tĕlooĕt': "Tălaadĕgĕdĕs'? ŭlgĭmădĕs' kĕsălkoosĭt 'nkwĭsŭ: chĭptook' ĕdook' tan tĭlesĭp' nŭmeaadĭch ŭkpŭmedāālŭmădâk'.

14. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' egadâkŭnoltĭtkĭk nĕmeaadeĕk', mowăgŭnoodŭmaadĭbŭneek tĕlĭmtooltĭbŭneek, Oola' na tan ootălegĕmedŏ' oochŭl' ootăl'egĕm. Kāā! nābaaneĕch, koolaman' 'mtăl'egĕm ootălegĕmooltedŭk'sŭnoo.

15. Na wĕjetooĕgāādĭjŭl alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭn ĭktook, ak nābaadĭjŭl. Na oochĭt' alsoosĭt alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭn, tălaaladŭ' nĕgĕt'?

16. Upkesĭnto' ak ŭksŭgaalădŭ' nĕg'ŭla egadâkŭnoltĭlĭje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭn ŭktŭgeŭ." Tan tĭlesĭp' noodooaadĭch,

tĕlooĕjĭk, Meamooch′ mogwā′; moo tŭleanŏŏch.

17. Na ankamăje, ak āāt: "Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ oot tan kesewegăsĭk? "Oola′ koondāoo tan noosĕgŭnowoodĭjĭk ălwŏptŭmeedĭp, wĕjekesedăsĭk oonjeā′ koondāoo kĕjeegăs′ĭkŭ."

18. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan ĕlneseĕt′ oola′ koondāwĭktook, skwĭstĕsĭnto′; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl oola′ koondāoo ĕlneseâk′, kakeinoogoopkŭdĕskooŏdŭl′."

19. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, kwĕjuhkokwalaadĭjŭl na bâ tĭlesĭpŭ; kadoo chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo′: mŭdŭ kĕjeaadĭjŭl ooskoodŭmŭlĭn′ oola ŭpsloo′dâkŭn nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk.

20. Tokoo kĕse-ankwāooaadĭjŭl, ak ĕlkĭmaadĭje noojĭntooaadĭllĭje oochĭt ootănkwāooaalĭnŭ, tane tŭledoodŭmoodĭlĭs′ oowoolchenŭmooltĭlĭnŭ, koolaman′ oowŏŏjĭmsŭnanow′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, oochĭt oowŏŏje-ëgalanow′ gŭbŭlnōlăl′ ootalsoosoodĭm ĭktook.

21. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ pebanemaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Nooje kenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′ keel ŭktĕtpakeiwĭstoon, ak ŭktĕtpakei-kenaamooĕn′, ak moo wĕskĭtăptŭmooowchŭl memăjooenook′ ooseskooŏl, kadoo tĕlekenaamooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowte kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

22. [Kĕdooepebanemooleĕk′ na,] Wĕje-ŭsedāādăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭ 'ntabankŭdooŏnĕn′ Sesŭl Elĕgāwĭt′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′? kŭsnâ′ mŏŏ?"

23. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏch′ oonādădaasoodĭmooow′, ak ālăje:

24. "Cogooā' wĕjĭkwchaaleŏk'? Nāyadooĭkw nāooktāchk' ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭn sooleāwā'! Wĕn oot oonooje ak oowesoon āwegăsĭk?" Usedăboogooaadĭjĭk ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Sesŭl [oonooche na ak oowesoonŭm āwegăsĭk]."

25. Sāsoos ālăje: "Na oochĭt' abatŭnŭmookw' Sesŭl Sesŭl ootăl'egĕmŭl, ak abătŭnŭmookw' Nĭkskam Nĭkskam ootălegĕmŭl."

26. Ak moo kesĭmsŭnŭmooaadĭgool ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo'gŭ. Ak pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tan tĕleŭsedĕmkweedĭjŭ, ak nĕnkeiwĭstoo'dĭjĭk.

27. Na alt Sădooseâk' pějedaajĭk tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tanĭk tĕlooějĭk ăbĭjebĕmkâwā' moo ooteemŭdŭnŭnŭ, ak tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl

28. Tĕlooějĭk: "Noojekenamooĕt', Mooyeesōk tĕleweekŭmooenăm'ŭtŭnâk', telooĕbŭnâk', Wĕn cheenŭm wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool 'npŭlĭch' ak ootābĭtĕmĭlĭch', ak moo oonjŭnelĭkw', wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool măleāweedĭs' wĭlmoosŭlŭ, ak nĭgedooŏs' mĭjooajeech oochĭt' wĭjegŭdeedĭj'ŭlŭ.

29. Na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭsŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk āhkŭsŭneek; ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk' măleāweedĭb'ŭnŭ ootābĭtĕmŭŭ, ak nĕg'ŭla nĕpkŭbŭnâk' ak mogwā' wĕnjŭnedĭgoobŭnâh'.

30. Ak tabooŏwāâk' măleāweedĭb'ŭnŭ wĭlmoosŭŭ, ak ĕlp nĕgŭmâk nĕpkŭbŭnâk ak mogwā' wĕnjŭnedĭgoobŭnâh'.

31. Na sestāwāâk' măleāweedĭbŭnŭ; ak ĕlp 'msĭt meesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭtkĭk, ak mogwā' wĕnjŭnoolteedĭgoobŭnâh' 'msĭtŭ, ak nĕboodĭsŭneek.

32. Ak ĕlp kŭlăbĭs′ ābĭtâk′ nĕgŭmâk′ nĕpkŭsŭnâk′.

33. Na oochĭt′ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, tĕgĕn′ nĕg′ŭmow ootābĭtĕmedŭl′? mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭtkĭk 'msĭt măleāwoolteedĭb′ŭnŭl."

34. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjĕ ak ālăje: "Oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oonejĭnn maleāwooltĭlĭje, ak tokooboogooaadăsooltĭlĭje.

35. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕpkadooltedâk′ oomsŭnŭmŭnow′ ala′ ŭktŭk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ ak abĭjĕbĕmkāwā′, ma măleāwoolteekw, ak mogwā′ tokooboogooaalăjĭk.

36. Ak ma ăpch kesĭnpoodeekw; mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ ănsălāwĭjĭk: ak nĕgŭmow Nĭkskam oonejĭnn na, mŭdŭ abĭjebĕmkāwā′ oonejinn na.

37. Cadoo nĕboo′dĭjĭk oomenoonsooltĭnow′ Mooyeesōk ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕbŭnâk′ Nebesokŭn ĭktook, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlewesoonkāooŏdĕk′ Ukchesakŭmal′, Ablaham Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Esak′ Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl.

38. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo nĕboo′dĭjĭk Oonĭkskamooŏl′, kadoo memăjooltĭjĭk Oonĭkskamooŏl′ na′; mŭdŭ 'msĭt tăn tāsĭjĭk Ootenĭnkāāl ĕlememăjooltĭjĭk."

39. Na alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooaadĭjĭk ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, wĕlekokwŏdaboogooĕn′."

40. Na kŭlăbĭs′ moo tĕdooje-mŭlgedaasoolteekw oopebanemanow′ kogooāŭ.

41. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Cogooā′ kadoo wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk Clĭstāwĭt Dabĭdō ookwĭsŭl na?

42. Ak Dabĭdōk tĕlooĕbŭnâk′ weegăd′ĭgŭn ĭk-

tŏŏk tan alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntŭmkāwā', Ukchesakŭmow ālăjŭl 'Nsakŭmamŭl, Baase 'ntenâkŭnŭmk',

43. Meesokoo tĭlesĭp' egaalădĕs' tanĭk pokwŏjedāālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkwcheboogooaasĭnŭ?

44. Na oochĭt' Dabĭd tŭlooeedăch 'Nsak'ŭmam, tălekesuhkwĭsis?"

45. Tokoo tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt wĕnĭk ĕtŭlnoodooaadĭch, ālăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje:

46. "Ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw' noojeweegĭgĕdjĭk', tanĭk wĕledāādŭmeedĭch oopŭmedaanow' oonaskŭmoodĭnow' pedaagŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak kĕsădŭmeedjŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwāāl' etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, ak ĕlp mowĭkpŭmedāādăs'ĭgŭl koodpoodeel alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏk, ak ĕlp mowĭkpŭmāāgŭl 'mtŭboonŭl batalood' ĭktook wegŭbaltĭmk'ŭlŭ.

47. Cadoo kĕspadooaadjŭl segooskwâ' wĭgwŏl, ak pĕgeje-alasoodŭmaadjĭk oochĭt' oonŭmegoosooltĭnowŭ; na nĕgŭmow' 'msŭntâk' ăjĭmsŭgeek oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn."

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na Sāsoos sĕmkŭlăbaasĭch ak nĕmeăje tane mĭlāsooltĭlĭje pejakŭdŭlĭjŭl ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭmooŏl' [ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā'] sooleāwāyākŭmood'eŭ.

2. Ak nĕmeăjŭl āoolājĭlĭjŭl segooskwŏl pejĕgĕlĭjŭl nadāāl' tĕt taboogŭl moweăpchāchkŭl sooleāwāl'.

3. Ak Sāsoos āāt: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' oola'

āoolājĭt sĕgooskw' ăjepoogwĕle-pejĕgĕch' mooĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭk.

4. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla wĕjepejakŭdeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl oopĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk tanŭl wĕje-peămeagŭl oomĭlāsooŏkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk; kadoo oola' ābĭt tan tĕlenoodaak, oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm 'msĭt kakeĭpejĕgĕch' tan wĕskōtk."

5. Na tan tĭlesĭp' tanĭk wĕskoodŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan tĕleoole-ĕsmătloogwŏsĭk kĕloolkŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, Śāsoos ālăje:

6. "Wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' tănŭl nĕmedoo'deyogŭl naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp' ma 'nkoodāchdŭnook' koondāoo skwadăsĭnook' ŭktŭk' koondāwĭktŏŏk, tan ma nesogopskĕgemŭgŭ."

7. Ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', tanook' nĕgĕt' tĭlesĭp' tŭlāādŭl'? ak kogooā' kŭnoogwŏkŭnedo' wĕgĕt' kogooāāl ŭktooetŭleăk'?"

8. Ālăje: "Ankwāăsooltĭkw' moo ŭkpĕsogowteekŭmooksooltĭnowŭ: mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk' pĕjedaadâk' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭlooĕdâk', "Neen na Nĕgŭm;" ak tĕtpŭgaak wĕjoo-owaasĭk; kadoo moo ŭknoosoogooŏnow' nĕgŭmow'.

9. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' noodŭmaadeyŏk' mătŭndĭmkŭl ak sĕspĕnaagŭl, moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow'. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk nĕg'ŭla tŭmk ootegaanŭ, kadoo ma nankŭme-kĕspeanook."

10. Tokoo ālăje: "Nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk kŭmedaadâk' ak mătŭndooltedâk' ŭktŭge nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭj'eŭ, ak nāŏŏktāchk ĕlĕgāwaage kŭmaasĭdo' ak mătŭndedâk' ŭktŭk' ĕlĕgāwaage:

11. Ak poogwĕltŭl' mĕskeegŭl kuhkŭl peg-

wĕlkŭl makŭmegŭl', ak owwesowsooŏk'ŭnŭl, ak wĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak wāgwŏdaaswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏk'ŭnŭl oocheădŭl' wasōgŭ.

12. Cadoo āskw moo nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāāl' keskăjeanook, egaadoŏdâk' oopŭt'ŭnooŏl ŭktenāwow' ĭktŏŏk, ak kestāwāoolŏktâk', ak ŭpkesoolnŏktâk' alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak pejaalnŏktâk' laplesoonkŭ, ak ŭpkesoolnŏktâk' ooskalooŏk' ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje ak gŭbŭlnolâ', oochĭt' neen 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk.

13. Ak egaado ŭktenāwŏk' oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode.

14. Na oochĭt' egadoo'dĭkw ŭkamlamoo'nooow ĭktook moo ŭktnegane-ănkedādŭmoodĭnow' tan tŭle-ŭsedăboogooaadedŏksŭp.

15. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp 'mtoon' ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn tanŭl nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoolōk ma kese-ŭsedăboogooadeekw, kŭsnâ' ma kesekekăjodŭmeedĭkw.

16. Ak oochekŭnooalnŏktĕn' kŭngeegooow ĭktŏŏk, ak wĭjegŭdoolteŏk', ak kogŭmowow ĭktook, ak ĭnkooch' kelow' nābōloktâk'.

17. Ak ooche-segăjedāālŭmoolŏktĕn' tan tāseedĭch wĕnĭk, oochĭt' neen 'nwesoonŭm ĭktook.

18. Cadoo chĕl ma 'nkoodāchtŭnook' koosaboonooow' tan kĕskaagŭ.

19. Ootălegĕmooltĭkw' ŭkchejakŭmĭj'ooŏk ŭkkakŭmoodŭm-ŭgāwāŭmooow' ĭktoogŭ.

20. Tan tĭlesĭp' nŭmedoodeyŏk' 'ntŭblook' kuhtokŭgŭmeedĭch Săloosălām', tokoo toochoo ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp ookakeiksŭgaadâk'ŭnŭm oowoochoo-owaasĭnŭ.

21. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' tanĭk Lĕsweepāwaagĭk

āŭmoodĭjĭk, luhsemoolteedĭch kŭmdŭnoogŭ; ak taník lămíkchegŭnk' āŭmoodĭjĭk, tooedaadĭch': ak taník kweiĭchk' ĕtlŭgadŭmoo'dĭjĭk, moo pĭskwĕdaadĭch' Săloosălāmkŭ.

22. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnāāl' naagwĕgŭl, tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt tan tā'sŭgŭl kogooāāl wĕjewegăs'ĭgŭl [Nĭkskamāwā' weegădŭn ĭktŏok,] keskăjeădŭl'.

23. Cadoo aagei! oochĭt' taník nĕnĕstowōltedâk', ak taník nooseskoodedâk'! nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek sĕspĕdaaswŏkŭn eeto makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ookweioode wĕg'ŭla memăjooenoo' ootenāwŏkŭ.

24. Ak nĕg'ŭmow oochĭmsakŭnadĕsooltedâk' wĭlnoogwŏn ĕspoogwŏsĭkŭ, ak tŭle-kestĕjooaalooksooltedâk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭjŭ; ak Săloosălām' oochemălkobŏktĕskŭdĕn' pelooā' tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭchŭ, meesokoo pelooāāk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonaagwĕgŭmooŏl' keskăjeâkŭ.

25. Ak kŭnoogwŏkŭnedŭl' nagoosĕt-āwĭktŏŏk ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt-āwĭktŏŏk' ak kŭlokowĕjoo-ĭktŏŏk; ak makŭmegĕk' sĕspĕdaasooltedâk' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak aswedasooltedâk', mŭdŭ ŭkchĭgŭm ak ŭtkook' ŭksĕgowtŏksedâk'.

26. Cheenŭmŏŏk' ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' oochekakŭnŭmădŭl' wāgwŏdaaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk', tan ĕskebĕdoodâk' tan kĕdooetŭleâk' oosĭtkŭmoogŭ; mŭdŭ wasok oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl măjaadăsĭdŭl'.

27. Ak tokoo toochoo nŭmeădâk' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭdŭl' alook ĭktook, wijādedâk'

mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak mĕskeek ŭkpŭmedālŭmooksoode.

28. Na tan tĭlesĭp' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl ŭpkojetŭleâk', sŭmŭkŭlăbedaadŏksŭp kelow', ak oonagaadoodŏksŭp koonjāwŏl'; mŭdŭ ŭktăbătĕlădĭmkāwāŭmooŏl' oochoo-owaasĭdo'."

29. Tokoo tĕlĭpsloo'dooăje: "Ankăptŭmookw' menĭchkŏkse, ăk 'msĭt kŭmoo'jŭl:

30. Tan tĭlesĭp' sagĭpkeâk', ak ănkăptŭmoo'deyŏk', wĕjĭkchĭjedooŏk' ŭktenāwow' ĭktook nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owaasĭn.

31. Na ĕnkoodā tan tĭlesĭp' nŭmedoo'deyŏk' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' ookeskăjeân', ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāŭm oowŏŏchoo-owaasĭnŭ.

32. Teleâk' tan tĕlemoolŏk' wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk ma keseseowedaagwĭk meesokoo 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' keskăjeâkŭ.

33. Wasok ak makŭmegāoo kakayadŭl': kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmŭl ma kakayanoogŭl.

34. Kadoo ănkwāăsooltĭkw', ŭkamlamoonooŏl' moo oowŏŏsămuchooeanooch booskâdâlmŭgāwā' ĭktŏŏk, ak kĕtkeĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, ak memăjooŏkŭne-sĕspĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak na naagwĕk tŭle-ĕgado' ŭktenāwŏk' wĭskuŭ ak wĭskoodĕskoolŏkto'.

35. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā nabooktâkŭn tŭleëgaado' 'msĭt ootenāwŏk tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoogŭ.

36. Na oochĭt skŭmădŭmookw' ak alasoodŭmaadĭkw nāgowŭ; koolaman' tŭle-kŏkwŏjedālŭmooksooltedŏksŭp ŭkesuhchoosĭmooltĭnow'

msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' tanŭl kĕdooetŭleâgŭl, ak ŭkeseboogooltĭnow' ooskalook Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl."

37. Ak naagwĕk Sāsoos ĕtlekenamoočt' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak wĕlaakw tāweĕt' ak kĕtkoonĭt kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā.

38. Ak 'msĭt memājooenook' pějedaadĭjŭl kĕse-ĕskĭtpook' lămĭgwŏmk' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ oojĭksŭtooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Na wĕjoo-owaasĭk wegŭbaltĭmk' tan pĭbŭnŏkŭn moo saooōgwĭskadăsĭnoogŭ, tan tĕlooesĭk Pagāwĭmk', (Seowaadĭmk).

2. Tokoo Ukchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk alkwelooedādŭmeedĭch tan tŭlekesenābadĭsŭ; mŭdŭ chepalaadĭje memājooenoo'ŭ.

3. Na mŭndoo ĕlepĭskwaajŭl Soodahŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Iskăleōt ootenĭnk, tan nāŏŏktājĭt wĕgĕt' nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostālāwĭjĭk na.

4. Ak Soodaa poktŭmkaasĭt ak mowăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ, ak kĕptĭnŭŭ, tan tŭlekesekŭnooaalasŭ.

5. Tokoo wĕledaasooltĭjĭk, ak kesăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' sooleāwāŭ'.

6. Na Soodaa kesăgŭnoodŭmat', tokoo yălekwelooedāātk' tan tŭlekesekŭnooalas' tan tĭlesĭp' moo eŭmoo'dĭlĭkw' pegwĕlemowwā'lĭje.

7. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' egaak oonaagwĕgŭm pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan mogwā' sāooōgwĭskadăsĭnoogŭ, tan tĭlesĭp' Seowadĭmkāwā' chechkĕlooāoochech' kĕdooenābōchŭ.

8. Ak Sāsoos ĕlkĭmăje Peālŭl ak Sanŭl, ak

ālăje: "Laadĭkw năjeëlaadookw' Seowadĭmk, (Pagāwĭmk), tan tĕt tĕlemălkotŭk'sŭnoo."

9. Alaadĭjŭl: "Tame tĕt wĕledāādŭmŭn 'ntŭleëladooněn'?"

10. Alăje: "Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕdŭ pĭskwaadeyŏk' ŭkchegŭnkŭ, cheenŭm asŭgoolŏkto' tan pŭmabelădŭl' sămoogwŏnōgŭl sămoogwŏn' ĕdĕk'; na noosoogooŏdŏksŭp tan tĕt wĕnjeegwŏm pĭskwaajŭ.

11. Ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp alsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, Noojekenamoočt' tĕlĭmsk', Tame tĕt wegŭbaltĭmkāwā' poktŭskaasĭk āhk, tan tĕt mowwemălkodŭmoogwĕk' Seowadĭmk, neen, ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk?

12. Ak kenooadoolokto' mĕskeek kākwāāk poktŭskaasĭk, wĕlegŭnĕsĭgŭ. Nadāl' tĕt tŭleëlaadookw' [Seowaadĭmk]."

13. Na poktŭmkaadĭjĭk ak tĕlewājedoo'dĭch tan tĕlĭmkweedĭpŭ; ak eladoo'dĭch Seowaadĭmkŭ.

14. Na tĕtpŭgaak egaak âkŭmkwĕsŭmaasĭt kweiĭk bŭtăloode, Sāsoos ak ĕlp nĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostălāwĭjĭk mowwewĭje-âkŭmkwĕsŭm-edaadĭjŭl;

15. Tokoo ālăje: "Lōk kĕsepawŏtŭmăp' 'nweboomoolenow' oola' Seowaadĭmk kāāskw mŭnaak wĕnmājāuŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk', ma ăpch oochemălkodŭmoo', meesokoo kakeikeskăjeâk' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.

17. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, ak mooewĕt' ak āāt: "Oola' oosooaalookw', ak mowwe-ŭtkŭnasooltĭkw'.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk', ma oochĭnsămoogwow'

menĭchkaboo tan alogomanŏks' ĭktŏŏk tŭlā', meesokoo Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāŭm egaado."

19. Tokoo wĕswaadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak mooewĕt', ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadŏk', ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', ak āāt: "Oola' 'ntenĭn tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕmk' oochĭt' kelow'. Na oochetŭladakadĭkw' 'nmĭgwedālŭmooksoodĭm ĭktŏŏk."

20. Ak ĕlp nāŏŏktā' tĕlusooaalājŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, kese oologwŏdŭlooltĭmkŭ, ak āāt: "Oola' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' na, 'nmâldĕm ĭktook, tan koodaadăsĭk oochĭt kelow'.

21. Kadoo, ankaptŭmookw', tan kĕgenooaalĭt oopŭtŭn batalood' ĭktŏŏk tĕgwāooĭk'.

22. Mŭdŭ meamooch' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkaasĭt stŭgâ' tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk: kadoo aagei' oochĭt' ootenĭn tan wĕjekenooaaloot."

23. Tokoo bokche-pebanĭm-tooltĭjĭk tĕgĕn' nĕgŭmow' kĕdooetŭlaadĕgĕch' oola' kogooā'.

24. Ak ĕlp kwĕje-wāgwamădooltĭbŭnĭk' tan wĕn nĕgŭmow' kĕdooe-peăme-ĕspedāālŭm-ooksĭtŭ.

25. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Uktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏh' alsoosooltĭllĭje ootenāwŏkŭ; ak oosakŭmamooŏh' tĕlooedooksooltĭllĭje noojeooladakadĭjĭk.

26. Kadoo kelow' moo tĕloltuŏk'. Kadoo tan kelow' peămeĕspāāk, tŭlāāch stŭgāāch peămenootkwāāk; ak tan alsoosĭt tŭlāāch stŭgāāch loogowenŏŏ'.

27. Cadoo tĕgĕn' peămĭkpŭmāāk? nĕgŭm tan ĕtlâdâlk'? kŭsnâ' nĕgŭmŭl tanŭl ĕloogwāoochŭl?

moo tŭ nĕgŭm tan ĕtlâdâlk'? Cadoo neen tĕlĭtkwāoolŏk' stŭgāāch loogowenooeanĕl'.

28. Kelow' na tĕgwāueogŭp 'nkwĕjalooksĭmkāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk;

29. Ak tĕlekeskăjaadoolŏk' ĕlĕgāwaage, stŭgā' Nooch tĕlekeskăjaadooĭp' neenŭ;

30. Koolaman ŭktŭlâdâlooltĭnow' ak ŭktŭlĭnsămoogoltĭnow''nbataloodĭmkŭ'ntĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, ak ŭktŭbooltĭnow' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāāl koodpoodeel, ak ŭktĭlsoomanow' nĕg'ŭla mĕtlasooněmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tanĭk Islālĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk."

31. Tokoo Uksakŭmamenoo' āāt: "Semoo, Semoo, mŭndoo ĕdŭ ĕdowĕp' kooskwāagoonowŭ' ŭktŭlebooskaloogoonow' stŭgā' kŭlŭmkool;

32. Cadoo neen alasoodŭmĕlsāoolăp' keelŭ, ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm moo ookakayanoonŭ. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' kewŏnskalnŭk, mŭlgĭgŭnāwaalădŭks' wĭjegĭdoolteyōkŭ.

33. [Semoo Peāl] ālăjŭl: "'Nsak'ŭmam, keskăjāe ŭkwĭjādeněnoo laplesoonkŭ ak 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk."

34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tĕlemool', Peāl, keegŭlegwĕch ma ŭktook keskook āskw mŭnaakw keel seest mĭmoogwŏdoon ŭkněnooĭnŭ."

35. Ak ĕlp tĕlĭmăje: "Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕlkemoolōk ak moo nemaaduŏk sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode, kŭsnâ' moonde, kŭsnâ' 'mkŭs'ŭnŭl, kakŭnŭmaadeyŏksŭp tŭ kogooāŭ?" Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mogwā' kogooā'."

36. Na oochĭt' ālăje: "Kadoo nŭgāā tan wĕn wĕskotk' sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode, oosooaadooch', ak ĕlp moondĕ; ak tăn wĕn moo kĕkoonŭmook'

ĕspoogwŏsĭk' 'ntooeskĕdooch' ootokwŏn ak ŭpkwŏdĕlch' [ĕspoogwŏsĭk.]

37. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmoolŏk', nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' tanŭl āwegăsĭk meamooch' kesadăsĭdo' 'ntenĭnkāālŭ; na na, Weâkedăsĭdo' padadakadĭlĭjeŭ. Mŭdŭ tan kogooāāl' tŭlāāl' neen 'ntenĭn, kakeikeskăjeădŭl'."

38. Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Nsakŭmaměnĕn', oola' ĕdŭ taboogŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ĕdĕgŭl." Alăje: "Tābeâk'."

39. Na tāweĕt', ak āleĕt' tan eeleĕjŭ, kŭmdŭn tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā; ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noosoogwŏje.

40. Na egaach nadāāl tĕt, ālăje: "Towĕkw' moo ŭktegaanow kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk."

41. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasit āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tĭlesĭp' āleĕt' ĕdook' tĕptāāmŭnĕs' koondāwĭktoogŭ, ak ĕmootkooleboogooaasĭt ak alasoodŭmat',

42. Aāt: "Noo', wŏŏledāādŭmŭn, ĕdŭ, oochejĭgŭlaal 'ntenĭn oola' 'nkŭneep'sŭmoon. Kadoo moo tŭleanooch tan neen tĕleooledāādŭm, kadoo keel sŭk tan teleooledāādŭmŭn, tŭleâch'."

43. Na wĕjemāswaasĭt ănsālāwĭt wasōk, ĕlemāswaasĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch', tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalăjŭl.

44. Ak mŭdŭ lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt wĕje-ăjemŭlge-alasoodŭmât'; ak ootŭgŭneāoodeel tĕlāāgŭl stŭgā' mĕskeegŭl chĭnpagoontĕskŭl mâldāoo ĕlneseagĕl' makŭmegĕgŭ.

45. Na wĕjeoonagaasĭch alasoodŭmŭmk', pĕgesĭnk' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje āŭmŭlĭch', ak wājeăje wĕjenābŭdelĭsŭnegŭ oonmăjedaasood ĭktoogŭ.

46. Ak ālăje: "Kogooā' wĕjenābŭdeŏk? Nŭm-

chedaakw ! alasoodŭmaadĭkw, koolaman′ moo ŭktegaanow ŭkwchalooksood′ ĭktook."

47. Na tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlāwĭstŏk mowwepegwĕlkĭk cheenŭmŏŏk′ pĕjedaajĭk, ak nĕgŭm tan tĕlooesĭt Soodaa, tan na nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, neganaasĭt, ak wĕjoo-owaasĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oosŭgagĕlŭmanŭ.

48. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Soodaa′, wĕjekenooaaloot Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oosŭgagĕlsood′ ĭktook?"

49. Na nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl nĕmedoo′dĭch tan kĕdooetŭle-keskăjeâk′, ālaadĭjŭl: "′Nsakŭmameněn′, wĕjĭtkŭmkŭjĭk ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook?"

50. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow′ takŭmăjŭl nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleăs′ oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ak mĕntāmooŏch′ enakŭnā oosŭtooŏkŭn.

51. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, āāt: "Usedādakadĭkw′ mā nŭgāā toochoo; tokoo sămaadooŏch′ oosŭtooŏkŭn ak nĕsaalăjŭl.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje tane pĕjedaalĭje tan āhk, ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak ĕlp kĕptĭnâ′ ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm tŭlāāk, ak kesegoo′ŭ: "Tĕlepĕjedaayŏk stŭgāā ŭknăje-kookwalanow′ kŭmootŭnĕs′? ak na wĕje-ĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk′ ak kŭmoojolteyŏk′?

53. Tāsegĭskŭk tĕgwāoologŭp ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak moo ĕlesebĭnskĕdaooĕgŭp′ ′ntenĭnk ŭkŭmsĭnenowŭ. Cadoo nŭgāā ŭktĕtpŭgaagŭmooow′ egaak, ak bogŭnĭtpaak oomŭlgĭgŭnŏdĭm."

54. Tokoo toochoo kokwalaadĭjŭl ak ālalaadĭjŭl, ak pĭskwalaadĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleas′ weekŭ. Ak Peāl′ kŭnĕkāāl wĕjenoosoogooŏje.

55. Na ŭtkŭsadoodĭch booktāoo mĕgweiĭk owwepĭskaadāsĭk ĭktoogŭ, ak mowpedaajĭk, ak Peāl' wĭtpaasĭje.

56. Na ābĭtās' nĕmeājŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl kweiĭchk' booktāwiktoogŭ, ak kĕseankamājul, ak āāt: "Ak ĕlp oola' cheenŭm tĕgwāādeedĭb'ŭnŭl."

57. Cadoo Peāl' mĭmoogwŏsĭt, pĕtkwŏsĭt ookŭjejeanŭ, ak āāt: "Abĭt, moo kĕjeâk'."

58. Na kŭnĕkjeechk ŭktŭk cheenŭm nĕmeājŭl Peālŭl, ak āāt: "Keel nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow." Peāl' ālājŭl: "Cheenŭm, mogwā."

59. Na kŭlābĭs' ĕdŏŏk' nāooktājeĕch' ŭktŭk' cheenŭm mĕlkekŭloosĭt, āāt: "Kedlāwā' iktŏŏk keel tĕgwāādeedĭbŭnŭl, mŭdŭ tĕlāowĭn Gālelĕtkŭ."

60. Tokoo Peāl' āāt: "Cheenŭm, moo kĕjooloo tan kogooā' wĕskoo'dŭmŭn." Ak āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk wĭsku' kegŭleewĕch kĕdook.

61. Tokoo kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt Uksakŭmamenoo' ak ankamājŭl Peālŭl; ak Peāl' mĭgwedādŭmooŏch' Uksak'ŭmamenŭl' ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm tan tĕlĭmtŭp: "Askw moo kegŭleegwĕch ŭktook', keel mĭmoogwŏdoodŭks ŭkŭjejeenŭ."

62. Ak Peāl tāweĕt' ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt'.

63. Na cheenŭmŏŏk' tanĭk kĕlnaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak takŭmaadĭjŭl;

64. Ak ookoonokoopelaadĭjŭl, ak takŭmaadĭjŭl, ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadegĕ'; wĕn takŭmŭsk'?"

65. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kŭloosswŏkŭnŭl tĕlĭmaadĭjŭl.

66. Na tĕlĭnkŭse-naagoeâk' noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memājooenoo' ĭktŏŏk, mowwedaajĭk, ak

ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask', ak ĕlp noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, ak ālalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl eetŭlmowăgŭnoodŭmaadĭjŭ, āājĭk: "Keel tŭ Clĭstāwin? tŭlemĭn'."

67. Alăje: "Tŭlemoolok', ma ŭktlămsŭtŭmooduok'.

68. Ak ĕdook' pebanemoolok', ma ŭsedĕmuŏk', kŭsnâ' ma boonăjāuwuwŏk'.

69. Elmegŭnĭk' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl baasĭdo' ootenâkŭnŭmk' oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmk' Nĭkskamŭlŭ.

70. Tokoo 'msĭt tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel tŭ nŭt Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl?" Alăje: "Tĕleâk tĕlooāyŏk; mŭdŭ neen na."

71. Tokoo tĕlooĕjĭk: "Kogooā' wĕjuhtŭmedāādŭmookw' māch ŭloowedŭmasoode? mŭdŭ wĕjenoodakw' nĕgŭm ootoonkŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na 'msĭt tanĭk mowāāgĭk nĕgŭmow' kakŭmedaajĭk ak ālalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl Pelatĕkŭ.

2. Ak bokchĭmsĭmaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wājeegŭtŭp oola' cheenŭm pĕsogwowhteekŭmooăje 'nmemăjooenoomenahŭ, ak wĕtkoolăje ootabankŭdŭmoodĭlĭn ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' Sesŭlâlŭ, āk tĕlemăje nĕgŭm ooklĭstāwĭn ak ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭnŭ."

3. Ak Pelat' pebanemăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel tŭ Lesweebâk' eotĕlĕgāmooŏl'?" Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕlĕâk' tĕlooĕnŭ."

4. Tokoo Pelat' ālăje ŭkchepadŭleas' ak mowāālĭje memăjooenoo': "Mogwā' wājedooâk' pada'soode oola' cheenŭm ootenĭnkŭ."

5. Kadoo ăjekekăjĕdaajĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Kamĕdoo'dŭlăje memăjooenooŭ, ĕtlekŭnoodŭmoodĕt' 'msĭt nadăme Lĕswepāwaagĭgŭ, wĕjadĕgĕmk Gălelĕtkŭ meesokoo oola' tĕtŭ."

6. Tan tĭlesĭp' Pelat' nootk Gălelĕt', pebanemăje cheenŭmool' oogăleletkāwajooĭlĭnŭ?

7. Tokoo kĕjeăch ootŭlāowĭlĭn' Hĕlōtŭl ootalsoosoodĭm ĭktook, tŏkchooe-ĕlkĭmăjŭl Hĕlōtĕgŭ, tan ĕlp nĕgŭm āhk Săloosălāmk' na tĭlesĭpŭ.

8. Na Hĕlōt nĕmeăch' Sāsoosŭl, lōk wĕledaasĭt, mŭdŭ kes saak pawŏtk' oonŭmeânŭ; mŭdŭ poogwĕlkŭl koogooāăl' wĕjenoodŭmăjŭl Sāsoosŭl ootĕnĭnkŭ, ak ăjĭpchoodŏk oonŭmedoon' pakŭleiooŏkŭn oowŏŏchekesaadăsĭn ootenĭnkŭ."

9. Tokoo kakeiyese-mĭle-pebanemăjŭl; kadoo Sāsoos mogwāch ŭsedĕmagool.

10. Ak ŭchepadŭleask', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk kakŭmooltijĭk ak kĕsĭmsĭmaadĭjŭl.

11. Ak Helōt ak oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm mogwājooedālŭmaadĭjŭl, ak mālegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak nasadooaadĭch 'mtokwŏn' kĕsămook', ak ăpskweaboogwĕdoodĭjŭl Pelatĕgŭ.

12. Na oola' naagwĕk Pelaat' ak Hĕlōt abĭksĭktădĭjĭk: mŭdŭ tŭmk kĕdăntĭbŭnĭk.'

13. Na Pelaat' mowewegoomăje ŭkchepadŭleas', ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak mĕmăjooenoo',

14. Alăje: "Tĕlĭpkesoolōk tan āŭm oola' cheenŭm, ak tĕlooāyŏk', oopĕsogwowhteekŭmooŏn' memăjooenooŭ; kadoo, ankaptŭmookw'! kes tokŭmājāăk' kooskaloŏk', ak mogwā' wājedooŏk' ootenĭnk padasoode oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla kogoāăl tanŭl wĕjĭmsĭmogŭl.

15. Ak ĕlp amooch' Hĕlōt' mogwā': mŭdŭ

tŏkchooe-ĕlkĭmoologŭp Hĕlōtĕkŭ, ak ankaptŭmookw', moo tĕlegŭnoogwŏsĭk ootĕbowtoogwĕn' oonāboksĭnŭ.

16. Na oochĭt' mătaadĕs, tokoo boonaalădĕs'."

17. Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootooŏlkadooŏn' nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool tan tĭlesĭp' wegŭbaltĭmkŭ.

18. Cadoo 'msĭt mowwesāskoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Jĭgŭlaal oot cheenŭm, ak tooŏlkaadooĭn' Balăbasŭ."

19. Na Balăbas' wĕjuhchepejaaloos laplesoonk oochĭt mĕskeek sĕspĕnaak ŭkchegŭnk', ak ĕlp năbădĕgĕmkŭ.

20. Na oochĭt' Pelat' ăpch kĕloolăje, mŭdŭ pawŏtk' ooboonaalan' Sāsoosŭl.

21. Kadoo kĕsegowe-sāāskoodĭjĭk, tĕloojĭk: "Kloocheowktĕ'! kloocheowktĕ'!"

22. Cadoo sestāwā' ālăje: "Cogooā' tŭ kesepadaadŏk? mogwā' wājedooāk' padasoode ootenĭnk tan oochĭnpŭsŭ. Na oochĭt' mătaadĕs tokoo boonaalădĕs'."

23. Cadoo ŭktkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk sāāskoodĭjĭk, ĕdwoodĭjĭk ookloocheowhtōksĭllĭnŭ. Ak nĕgŭmow' ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ak ŭkchepadŭlŭleask' ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕgŭl.

24. Ak Pelaat' tĕblootk' ootŭlaadăsĭn tan tĕledāādŭmoodeedĭjŭ.

25. Ak boonadooĭjŭl tanŭl kesuchepejaaloojŭl laplesoonkŭ oochĭt' sĕspĕnaak ak nābădĕgĕmkŭ, tanŭl mĕnwĕgāādĭjŭl; kadoo egaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl ootooledādakŭnŭmooow' ĭktook.

26. Na tan tĕlepŭmalaadĭch, kokwalaadĭjŭl cheenŭmool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Semooŭl, ak kākwa-

dooaadĭch kloocheāwā' oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn' ootĕchk' Sāsoosŭlu.

27. Ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenoo'k ak ābĭjĭk noosoogooaadĭjŭl, tanĭk akayĕmtŭmoodĭjĭk, āk māwemaadĭjŭl.

28. Cadoo Sāsoos ĕlekewŏnskeboogooaasĭje, ālāje: "Kelow', Sāloosālām-eeskwĕtoot', moo ŭkmooemenow' neenŭ; kadoo mooĭmsooltĭkw', ak mooemookw' kŭnejŭnooŏk'.

29. Mŭdŭ, ankaptŭmookw', naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl, tan tĭlesĭp' tŭlooĕdâk', Wĕloltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk mŭnaa wĕnjŭnoolteekw, ak ābĭjĭk tanĭk mŭnaa nooseskoodeekw.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' ŭpkoje-tŭlĭmadâk' kŭmdŭntnŭ, Ulneseaadĭkw 'nteněnâkŭ; ak tŭlootâk' nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭl, Ankoonaaĭn.

31. Cadoo tŭladoodĭch wĕgĕt' ŭlnogŭm ĭktook, tălaadedŭl' mŭljogŭm ĭktook?"

32. Na ăp taboosĭjĭk ŭktŭgĭk, padatĕgāwenook' tĕlewĭje-pŭmaloojĭk nājenāboksĭjĭk.

33. Na nadāāl tĕt pējedaadĭch tan tĕlooesĭk Oosŭgătp', ak nadāāl tĕt ĕtlekŭloocheowktaadijŭl, ak ĕlp padatĕgāwenoo', nāooktājĭllĭjŭl enâkŭnĕgāāl, ak nāooktājĭllĭjŭl padadoochkāālŭ.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos āāt: "Noo', abĭksĭktoo nĕgŭmowŭ, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoodĭkw tan tĕladakadeedĭjŭ." Ak ŭtkŭnasoolteedĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl, ak ĕlakadĭjĭk [oochĭt' ootokwŏnŭl.]

35. Na memājooenook' kakŭmooltĭjĭk ak ankaptakadĭjĭk, ak ĕlp oosakŭmamooŏk' tĕgwāooaadĭje, ak mowwemălegĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕstoweābŭne ŭktŭge; kāā!

nĕgŭm oosŭtoweesĭch! Klĭstāwĭch′ oochenenasoonkoosĭch Nĭkskam āwĭktook."

36. Ak ĕlp sŭmagŭnĭsk′ mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak pĕjedaadĭjŭl ak kĕsmŭnŭmooaadĭch tĕbnāgŭlāwāŭ,

37. Ak tĕloočjĭk: "Keel tŭle-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭn′ Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk, oosŭtoweese!"

38. Ak wesoonaasĭk tĕlewegăsĭk ŭkpŭdeiĕgāāl ootenĭnkŭ: "Oola′ na Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlĕgā′mooŏl."

39. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭla padatĕgāwenook′ tanĭk wĭjekŭloocheowktokseedĭjŭl, wĭnĭmājŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālājŭl: "Keel ĕdook′ Clĭstāwĭn′, oosŭtoweese keel, ak neněn′ oosĕtoween."

40. Cadoo ŭktŭk′ [kestĕjoo] ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak pĕtkĭmājŭl, ālājŭl: "Moo tŭ chepălowt′ Nĭkskam, tan nāŏŏktā′ tĕle-oonmăje-ĭlsoodăseyŏk′.

41. Ak kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kenoo kokwŏjeoonmăje-ĭlsoodăseekw, mŭdŭ tĕdăbooe-abankŭdookseekw tan kesetŭladĕgāākwŭ, kadoo oola cheenŭm mŭnaa kogooā′ padaadookw."

42. Tokoo ālājŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Nooedālŭmedŭks′ neenŭ, Nsakŭmam, tan ŭktĕlĕgāwaagĭmk pĭskwaan."

43. Ak Sāsoos ālājŭl: "Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′, keskook′ ŭtkwāădedŭk′sŭnoo Paladeiskŭ, [wasōgŭ.]"

44. Na ĕdook′ meowlagwĕch′, ak bogŭnĭtpaak egaak tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo meesokoo kĭpkwaat′.

45. Ak nagoosĕt bogŭnĭtpagaasĭt, ak ŭkche-

ālasoodŭmōgwŏm ootŭkŭmâkpelâk'ŭnŭm mĕgweiĭk nowskenaadăsĭk.

46. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt', āāt: "Noo', 'nchejakŭmĭch' egaalŭk ŭkpŭtŭnkŭ." Telooĕch' nĕg'ŭla, ĕgoolămĭt.

47. Na nĕgŭm tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ, nĕmedŏk' tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', na bâ kĕpmedālŭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, āāt: "Kĕdŭl bâ meamooch' săbāwĭtâk' cheenŭmâk' na!"

48. Na 'msĭt mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk kesepŭme-mowedaajĭk oonŭmeḍoonow' nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, nĕmedoodeedĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', taktŭmeedĭjŭl oopooskoonooŏl', ak ăpskwĕdaajĭk.

49. Ak 'msĭt tanĭk nĕnooaadĭjŭl, kakŭmooltĭjĭk kŭnĕk'āālŭ; ak ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenoosoogooaadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălĭlĕtkŭ, ĕtleankaptakadĭjĭk.

50. Na cheenŭm āhk tan tĕlooesĭt Sosĕp, noojĭtplooděgĕt' kokwŏje-cheenŭmooĭt ak săbāwĭt;

51. Tan mogwā' wĕledādŭmoogoop tan ŭktŭgĭk tĕlĭtploodŭmeedĭp, ak tan tĕladakadeedĭp. Alemŭteâk' tŭlā', Lĕsweebâk oochegŭnŭmooow' na, ak nĕgŭm ĕtleskebĕdooŏch' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm:

52. Oola' cheenŭm āleějŭl Pelatŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ak ĕdowĕch' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn.

53. Ak nesaalăjŭl ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl atlawĕgŭn ĭktoogŭ, tokoo pejaalăjŭl ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕje-wŏlsŭktaasĭk koondāwĭktoogŭ, tan tĕt mŭnaa wĕn pejaadăsĭkw.

54. Ak elăjooltĭmkāwā′ naagwĕk na, ak atlasmoodĕgĭskŭk wĕjooowaasĭk.

55. Na ĕlp ābĭjĭk tanĭk pĕjewĭjāooaadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogooaadĭjĭk, ak nĕmedoodeedĭch ootkoodâkŭn, ak tan tĕle-pejalooksĭllĭch′ Sāsoosŭl.

56. Tokoo ăpskwĕdaajĭk ak eladoo′dĭjŭl mĭlemagāwāăl ak amakĕnsoode, ak tĕleatlasmooltĭjĭk atlasmoodegĭskŭk, stŭgāā tan ŭtploodâkŭn tĕlkĭtkŭ.

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ naagwĕk kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk, kĕseĕskĭtpook′, nĕg′ŭla ābĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, ak pĕgesedoo′dĭjŭl mĭlemagāwāl′ tanŭl eladoodĭb′ŭnŭl; ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje.

2. Ak wājedoo′dĭch koondāoo wĕje-jĭgŭledādŭpchaadăsĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.

3. Tokoo pĭkwĕdaajĭk, kadoo mogwā′ wājedooaadĭkw Uksakŭmamenŭl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn.

4. Na tĕleâk′ ĕtleaswedādŭmeedĭch tan tĕlasĭllĭjŭ, ankaptān′, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmŏŏk′ tĕleasoonaagĭk bâktâstĕgŭl ootokwŏnooŏl kakŭmĭjĭk kweiĭchkŭ.

5. Na wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdaajĭk; tokoo ānsălāwĭjĭk tĕlemaadĭje: "Cogooā′ wĕjekwelooŏk′ tan memăjĭt 'npooenoo′ ĭktook?

6. Nĕgŭm moo oola′ tĕt āŭmoogwŏk′, kadoo kesemenoonsĭtâk′. Mĭgwedādŭmookw′ tan nĕgŭm tĕlemoologŭp tan āskw āhkĕk Gălelĕtkŭ.

7. Cadoo tĕlooĕp' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl leĭgŭnŭmooĕdĕn' padadakadĭjĭk oopŭtŭnoo-ow' ĭktook, ak kloocheowktaadĕn, ak sestāwā' naagwĕk menoonsĭto'."

8. Ak mĭgwedādŭmeedĭjŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl.

9. Tokoo wĕjeăpskwĕdaajĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, ak kakeiăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' nāŏŏktĭnskŭsĭllje chĕl nāŏŏkt, ak 'msĭt ŭktŭg'eŭ.

10. Male Mădlān na, ak Soana, ak Male Sak ookwĭjŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk tĕwāooaadĭje, tanĭk tĕlemadĭje ăpostālāwĭllje nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl'.

11. Ak ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' kĕlooskedāādŭmooaadĭjŭl, ak mĕktooaadĭje.

12. Tokoo Peāl' wĕnagaasĭt ak ĕleebĭt ootkoodâkŭnŭgŭ, ak ogŭlŭmkwaasĭt ak nĕmedogŭl atlawĕg'ŭnŭl sāāk ĕdĕgŭl; tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ĕlŭmeĕt' wĕjepakŭladaasĭt tan tĕlekĕskăjeâkŭ.

13. Ak ĕdŭ, taboosĭjĭk chenŭmŏŏk' negŭmow ootenāwŏk' tŭlāāgĭk, ālaadĭjĭk na naagwĕk ŭkchegŭnchechk tan tĕlooesĭk Emāŭs, tan tĕleběsook wĕjaadĕgĕmk' Săsoosălāmk' ĕdook' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tāsŭk meil.

14. Ak pĕmuskoodŭmeedĭch 'msĭt' kogooāāl tan tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭkŭ.

15. Na tĕleâk' pĕme-taboo-owwĭstoo'dĭch, ak pĕme-pebanĭmteedĭch, Sāsoos tĕbowaasĭje ak wĭjāooŏje.

16. Kadoo oopŭkĭkoowŏl' tĕlutookooltăs'ĭgŭl moo wĕje-nĕnooaadĭgool.

17. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Cogooāāl tŭ wĕg'ŭla

kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕskoodŭmogŭl tan tĕlepŭmaadeyŏk, ak pelŭkadămookseyŏk?"

18. Tokoo nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow', tan tĕlooesĭt Cleopŭs, ŭsĕdĕmājŭl, Keel tŭ pasŭk pelooāowĭn Săloosălāmkŭ? ak moo kĕjedoonŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese keskăjeagŭl na tĕt wĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl?

19. Ak ālăje: "Cogooāālŭ?" Tĕlemaadĭjŭl, Oochĭt' Sāsoosâk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooâk' mĕlkĭgŭnŭbŭnâk loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ak kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl ak 'msĭt memăjooenoo'.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask', ak 'nsâkŭmamenâk' egalaadĭb'unŭl ootoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭllĭn' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak kloocheowktaadĭb'ŭnŭl.

21. Cadoo neněn' ajĭpchoolkŭtŭp nĕgŭm na tan kĕdooe-ăbăjĭpkwŏdĕlooājŭl Islālŭl. Ak ĕlp chĕl mā keskook sestāwā' naagwĕk kes wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tĕlekeskăjadăs'ĭgŭl.

22. Ak chĕl ăpch măch alt ābĭjĭk neněn' nĭgŭmanâk' pakŭleiooenămŭdŭnĭk', tanĭk āhkŭbŭnĭk' kĕseĕskĭtpoo'gwĕk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktoogŭ.

23. Ak tan moo wājedooadegwĕk' ootenĭnĕgŭ, pĕjedaabŭnĭk' ak tĕlooĕbŭnĭk' oopĭltooŏmanow' ănsălāwĭlĭjeŭ, tane tĕlooĕlĭje nĕgŭm oomemājĭnŭ.

24. Ak ĕlp alt tanĭk tĕgwāooenămŭdŭnĭk' ĕledaabŭnĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭgŭ, ak tĕle-wājedoodĭp tan ābĭlĭje kesetŭlooĕlĭpŭ; kadoo mogwā' nĕmeadĭgoob'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl.

25. Tokoo ālăje: "Kelow' moo nĕstooāooŏk' ak kĕgwāeyŏk' ŭkamlamoonooow' ĭktook' ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmŭnow' 'msĭt kogooā' tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk tĕlooāādĭpŭ.

26. Kesĭpsogwadăsĭsok' tŭ Clĭstāwĭt' moo oowŏŏje-wŏŏnmăjāĭn wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl', ak ootŭlepĭskwaan ookoopmedādăk'ŭnŭm ĭktook?"

27. Ak wĕjĭpkoje-pakei-kŭnooadooŏje Mooyeesĕk', ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook, nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl āwegăsĭgŭl oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootenĭn.

28. Na wĕjooowtĕskŭmeedĭch ŭkchegŭncheech tan ĕledaadjŭ; ak Sāsoos tĕlaasĭt stŭgāāch' ootŭleĕn' nakŭgāālŭ.

29. Cadoo moonsămaadjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk, Wĭjĭktoogoo'nĕmĭn': mŭdŭ kĕgĕt wĕlaakw, ak naagwĕk sooĕl kakayâk'. Ak pĭskwaat ootŭgwāooŏnŭ.

30. Na ĕtleweboomach', wĕswaadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak mooewĕt', ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadŏk, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch'.

31. Tokoo oopŭkĭkooŏl' pantaadăsĭgŭl, ak nĕnooaadjŭl, tokoo kĕskaasĭt.

32. Ak tĕlĭmtjĭk, Moo tŭ ŭkamlamoonenŭl' noogwadĭnoogŭl ŭkteneĕnăkŭ tan tĭlesĭp' pĕmuskwĭmoolkwĕk' owhtĭgŭ; ak tan tĭlesĭp' pakeikenooadoolkwĕk tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl?

33. Na nankŭme-boogooaadjĭk, ak ĕleăpskwaadjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ; ak wājeaadje nāooktĭnskŭksĭlje chĕl nāŏŏkt ăpostălāwĭllje, ak tane tĕgwăooaadje, mowāeedje,

34. Tĕlooĕlje, Uksakŭmamenoo' kĕdlāwă' ĭktŏŏk kesemenoonsĭt, ak keselemāswaasĭjŭl Semooŭlŭ.

35. Ak wĕg'ŭla tĕlemaadje tanŭl kogeoāāl tĕlekeskăjeagŭp owhtĭgŭ, ak tan tĕluchĭkchĭjeaadĭs tan tĕleskwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadăsĭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

36. Ak āskw ĕtluhskoodŭmeedĭch wĕg'ŭla

kogooāāl', Sāsoos kakŭmĭt mĕgweiĭk āŭmoo'-dĭlĭjŭ, ak tĕlĭmāje, Wŏntŭkōde eech ŭktenā-wŏkŭ.

37. Cadoo chĭpsooltĭjĭk ak wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, tĕledaasooltĭjĭk oonŭmeanow' skŭdāākŭmoo'jŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo ālāje: "Cogooā' wĕjesĕspĕdasoolteyŏk'? ak kogooā' oochĭt' mĕktădaswŏk'ŭnŭl egaagŭl ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ?

39. Ankaptŭmookw' 'npŭt'ŭnŭl ak 'nkatŭl, ansŭmâ' 'ntneenāwĭnŭ. Ukwtŭnĭkw' ak nŭmedookw' 'ntneenāwĕnŭ; mŭdŭ skŭdāākŭmooch' moo āwageiwĭkw' ak moo wŏkŭndĕmĭkw, stŭgā' neen tĕlnĕmeeyŏk."

40. Tokoo kesetŭlooĕch' wĕg'ŭla nāyaadooŏje oopŭtŭnŭl ak ookwŏdŭl.

41. Ak tan tĕleooledasoolteedĭch wĕjemĕktŭmeedĭch, Sāsoos ālāje: "Wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk oot tĕt mechĭpchāwā'?"

42. Tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭch sâkskŭbaasĭk nŭmājwā', ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo.

43. Ak wĕswaadŏk ak mĭjesĭt ooskalooŏkŭ.

44. Ak ālāje: "Wĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭla neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕlemoologoob'ŭnŭl, tan tĕgwāoolokŭ, ooděpkadĭn ookakeikeskājean' 'msĭt kogooāāl' tanŭl āweegās'ĭgŭl oochĭt' neen 'ntenĭn Mooyees ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook, ak weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntŭmkāwā'."

45. Tokoo pantaadooŏjŭl ootăledasoodewŏl', oonŭstooedaasoodewŏl', koolaman' oonŭstŭmŭnow' tanŭl āweegās'ĭgŭl.

46. Ak ālāje: "Na tĕlooegăsĭk Clĭstāwĭt oo-

kŏŏdooewŏŏnmăjāĭn, ak ookoodooemenoonsĭn sestāwā′ naagwĕk.

47. Ak ŭpskwĕdāādâkŭn ŭloowāwood′ ĭktŏŏk′ ak ŭloowāwoodeel ootabĭksĭktădĭmkāwāŭmooŏl′, ootooleăgŭnoodăsĭn oowesoonŭm ĭktook, ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭjŭ, ak oowŏŏjĭpkotŭmkean′ Săloosălāmkŭ.

48. Ak kelow′ noojeloowedŭmăsoolteyŏk′ oochĭt′ wĕgŭla kogooāălŭ.

49. Ak abooltŏksŭp tan Nooch tĕlooĕp′ ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon: kadoo kelow′ nakedaakw ŭkchegŭnk′ [Săloosălāmk′] meesokoo ooche-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde kākwāāgŭ."

50. Tokoo ĕletooaalăje, ālaalăje meesokoo Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak wĕnagaadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ak wĕlekŭloolăje.

51. Ak tĕleâk′ tan ĕtle-woolekŭloolăch′, wĕjetĕpkesaasĭt ootenāwŏk, ak ĕleĕpsĭtkwaaloot wasōgŭ.

52. Tokóo alasoomaadĭjŭl, ak Săloosălāāmk nĕspe-abăje-mowe-ooledaasooltĭjĭk.

53. Ak nāāgow āŭmoodĭjĭk Ukche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak ĕtle-mŭdogwŏlaadĭjŭl ak ĕtlemooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

ROMANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pōl wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭt 'ntenĭn Sāsoo Goole, kesewegoomĭmk' ĕlp nenasoonĭmk' 'ntăpostălāwĭtāwĭnŭ ; ĕlp kestĕpkesaallĭmk oochĭt Nĭkskam oowŏŏlĕagŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm,

2. Tan wĕjeneganeăgŭnootkŭs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ootenāwŏk' Nĭkskamāwāāl wegădĭgŭn'ŭlŭ, tan tĕleăgŭnoodăsĭk ;

3. Oochĭt' Ookwĭsŭl tanŭl wĕjuhskĭjenoollĭb'ŭnŭl Dabĭdō ooskŭnemânŭmk, tan tŭlā' ootenĭnk, nŭt na tan ootenĭn tĕt wĕjeskaleăk',

4. Cadoo wĕjekesedālŭmoos' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭn mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, oochĭt Nĭkskamāwā' 'Mchejakŭmĭch', Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, tan tĕle-abĭjebĕp' ; nŭt na Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo,

5. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo'deĕgŭp wĕlaltĭmkāwā' — ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā — ak ăpostălāwoode, oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn oowŏŏjesâktăsĭn 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, oochĭt' ooweeseonŭm.

6. Wĕg'ŭla ootenāwŏk' kelow āŭmoodeyŏk' wĕjewegoomkoosoolteyŏk'. Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ ;

7. Wĕskwĭmkĭk 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjĭk-sălkoosooltĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Romkŭ, wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk oonĭkskamāwāooltĭnowŭ; wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ak wŏntŭkōde eetŭch ŭktenāwŏk', tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Koochenoo, ak Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

8. Tŭmk wĕjemooewŏlk' Nŭnĭkskamŭm, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, oochĭt' tan tāseyŏk' kelowŭ, mŭdŭ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooŏl' sāsăgŭnoodăsĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmook'.

9. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam noojelooedŭmăsĭt oochĭt' neen, tan ĕloogwăook' 'nchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook Ookwĭsŭl oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, nāāgow wĕskwĭmoolŏk 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmkŭ;

10. Ak ĕdămk' chĭptŏŏk ĕdook kŭlăbĭs' nŭgāā oolaasĭs Nĭkskam oowŏŏledādâkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk 'npŭgĭsĭnŭn āŭmŏk'.

11. Mŭdŭ nĕdăje nŭnŭmoolĭnow', koolaman' 'ntĭgŭnŭmoolenow' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' 'mchejakŭmĭjooāŭ, [Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwāŭ], koolaman' ŭkmŭlge-boogooltĭnowŭ.

12. Nŭt na ŭkooje-mowe-ooledasoolteněnoo oochĭt' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenŭlŭ, kelow' ak neen.

13. Na moo pawŏtŭmŏŏ' moo ŭkŭjejedoonow', ŭchkenātoot,' neen seowwu kesedādŭmăp' 'npŭgesĭnŭn āŭmŏk', kadoo wĕtkoolĭmk' meesokoo nŭgāāch, koolaman' 'nkoo'koonŭmŭn tanŭl wĕjemanĭgŭl ŭktenāwŏk, stŭgā' tĕlekoo'koonŭm ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk' tāsoonāmiksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk'.

14. Neen tĕtâkĭk Glekāwagĭk ak ĕlp sŭgāweŭlnook'; tanĭk nĕstooŏltĭjĭk ak tanĭk moo nĕsooŏlteekw.

15. Na oochĭt' tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoo keskăjāe 'ntĕlĭpsŭdoon'ŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlp oochĭt' kelow' tan āŭmoodeyŏk' Romkŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ moo nĕdăgāu oochĭt' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm na oochĭt' oosŭtogŭn 'msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan kĕdlămsŭtk', tŭmk Lĕsweep ootenĭnk ak ĕlp Glekāwaach ootenĭnk.

17. Mŭdŭ na Nĭkskam ookokwŏjedāādâkŭn, tan wĕjeâk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, wĕjekenooadăsĭk oochĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn; stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: Tan wĕn kokwŏdmŭdŏk', oochememăjĭdo' ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

18. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowŏŏkweioodĭm wĕjekenooadăsĭk wasōk', oochĭt' 'msĭt' tane kakeiyese mĭlepada'dăje Nĭkskamŭ, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt' tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlĭksŭboogwadâk'ŭnŭl cheenŭmŏŏk' ootenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ŭksŭboogwa'dâkŭn ĭktook.

19. Mŭdŭ tan kesuchĭkchĭjedooneš' Nĭkskamāwĭktook ĕtlekenooaadăsĭk nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏk'; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlekenooadooŏb'ŭne.

20. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' moo tanŭl nĕmedoomŭgŭl ootenĭnk tŭlāāl, wĕjepakeinŭmedăs'ĭgŭl oochĭt' oosĭtkŭmoo' tan tĕlekesedăsĭgŭ; mŭdŭ wĕje-nŭmedăs'ĭgŭl tanŭl wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl; nŭt na ootăpchemŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ak oonĭkskamāwoodĭm. Na oochĭt' ĕlkomoo'dŭmoojĭk: mogwā' kesĭptogwŏlsoolteekw.

21. Mŭdŭ kĕjeadeděk' Nĭkskamŭl, mogwā' tĕlĭkpŭmedālŭmadeegoob'ŭnŭl stŭgā' Nĭkskamŭl, ak moo mooewŏlaadegoobŭnŭl; mŭdŭ owoonā' pĕmeloowāweadĭb'ŭnĭk' tan tĕleādŭm-

ădoolteedĭp, ak ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl′ moo nĕstooānoogŭl bogŭnĭtpagaadĭksŭbŭnĭgŭl.

22. Tan tĕlooāādĭs oonŭstooōltĭnow′, pĕmeloowāweadĭsŭneek:

23. An ĕlesasāwadooadĭs′ŭnŭl tanŭl moo wĕnpoowŏkŭnĭlĭgool Nĭkskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktook, tan tĕlekesedăsĭt stŭgā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tan wĕnpooŏk′ŭnĭt, ak stŭgā′ sesĭpk′, ak nāwegadaadĭjĭk weisĭsk′, ak choojĭchk.

24. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ĕlp ŭsedālŭmăb′ŭne oochĭt′ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ tan tĕlepawŏtŭmeedĭch, ′mchegā′ ĭktook; ookesalŭsooltĭnow oobŭnokedālŭmooksooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow ootenāwŏkŭ.

25. Tankĭk ĕlesasāwadooaadĭs Nĭkskamŭl ookĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnŭm ĕksooōgŭn ĭktook, ak ăjepoogwĕle-alasoomaadĭs′ŭne ak ăjepoogwĕle-loogowaadĭs′ŭne tane kesedăsooltĭlĭje, moo ĕnkoodā tanŭl Mĕstăgesetĕgĕlĭj′ŭlŭ; tanŭl ĕtlemooewŏlkoosĭlĭjŭl yăpchoo. Amĕn.

26. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam wĕjeŭsedālŭmăb′ŭne wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl′ tanŭl tĕlepawŏtŭmeedĭpŭ. Mŭdŭ ootābĭtĕmooŏh′ ĕlesasāwadoolĭp′ tan tĕlekokwŏjeāooŏsoolteelĭp oochĭt′ moo ookokwŏjeāooŏsooltĭlĭnŭ.

27. Ak ĕlp ĕnkoodā cheenŭmoogwĭk boonalaadĭje ābĭlĭje tan tĕlekokwŏjeāooŏsooltĭlĭch′, ak kĕsepawŏltooltĭsŭneek; chenŭmoogwĭk tĕladakadeedĭsŭnĭgŭl ′ntăgogŭnkŭl wĭjechenŭmooŏkŭ, ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭsŭnĕk ootenāwŏk ootŭlooāwoodewŏkŭl ootabankŭdooōāŭmoooowĕk′ taněk kokwŏjeâk′.

28. Ak mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmeedĭkwsŭp ootankodŭmŭnow' ookŭjeje-anow' Nĭkskamŭl, Nĭkskam egalăb'ŭne ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ootŭloowāweŭnŭ, ootŭladakadĭnow' kogooāl' tanŭl moo ĕlekokwŏjeanoogŭl.

29. Wĕjoochooa-dăsooltĭsŭneek 'msĭt padaswŏkŭn, ŭloowāwoode, āoosăme-pawŏtŭmŭgāwā', ak ŭktooōdâkŭn.

30. Wejoochooadăsooltĭsŭneek nābădĕgĕmkāwā', wĭskooōgŭn, ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā', ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn, wĭnmŭdoomkāwā', booskekemāwĭstoo'-dĭsŭneek,

31. Makskĕlŭmadĭbŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, booskuhkweiooltĭbŭneek, ĕmtĕskoltĭbŭneek; booskeĕmtogwŏlsooltĭbŭneek, nĕdowedādŭmeedĭb'ŭnŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl'; oongeegooŏh' ĕlĭstooaadĭb'ŭne, moo nĕstooōltĭkwsŭbŭneek, booskeskwĭskadoodĭs'ŭnŭl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāl'; moo abĭksĭktakadĭkwsŭbŭneek, moo āooledādakadĭkwsŭbŭneek.

32. Tanĭk tŭleaa kĕjedooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭmŭl nĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' oopoogwŏdoo'dĭnow' 'npooŏkŭn, moo pasŭk tĕladakadeedĭgool nĕg'ŭla kogooāl, kadoo māch ĕlp wĕledālŭmaadĭje, ak wĭjĭtkwāooaadĭje tane tĕladakadĭlĭje.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt' padadĕgĕn', O cheenŭm, tan pasŭk wĕnĭn, tan tĕleĭlsooděgĕnŭ; mŭdŭ ŭktŭk wĕn ĭlsoomch', keel na wĕnmăjeĭloomsĭn; mŭdŭ

keel tan ĭlsoodĕgĕn' ĕlt na tĕladĕgĕnŭl nāooktāŭ.

2. Na kĕjedookw' Nĭkskam ootĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm ookokwŏjean' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooālŭ.

3. Ak tĕledaasĭn, O cheenŭm, tan ĭlsoomchĭk tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕgŭla kogooāl' ak ĕlp nāooktā' tĕladĕgĕnŭl, tĕledaasĭn ŭkesemooktŭmooŏn' Nĭkskam oowoonmăjeĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm ?

4. Kŭsnâ' kĕnskăptŭmâch' tan tĕle-mowepoogwĕle-oolmŭdŏk' Nĭkskam, ak tan tĕlepoogwĕle-kŭmootk' ŭloowāwoode ? moo kĕjedooowch' Nĭkskam ookŭloo'soodĭm ĕlekŭldâkŭnŭsk' ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt ŭloowāwoode ?

5. Ak ŭkmŭlgedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook ak ŭkamlamŭn ĭktook tan moo wĕje-ăpskwĕdasĭnook' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, pĕjemowadăs'ĭnŭl ookweioodeel oochĭt' tan nagwĕk ookweioode egaak, ak tan Nĭkskam ookokwŏje-ĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm nāyadăsĭkŭ ?

6. Tan tŭleabankŭdooŏdŭ 'msĭt wĕne tan tĕlĭpkwŏdăsĭlĭch':

7. Wĕg'ŭla tane nāāgow wĕlekŭmoodŭmŭlĭch' oowŏŏledāādakadĭlĭn', ak wĕjekwelŭmoodĭlĭch' mooewŏltĭmkāwā' ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, tŭleabankŭdooŏdŭ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ;

8. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla tanĭk booskeādŭmooadĭjĭk, ak moo saktŭmeedĭkw kĕdlāwā', kadoo saktŭmeedĭch padaswŏkŭn, tŭleabankŭdooksooltedâk' makskeltâkŭn ak ookweioode ;

9. Wŏŏnmăjōde ak ŭksenoogowŏkŭn egaado' 'msĭt wĕnĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏk' tanĭk padadakadĭjĭk ; tŭmk Lĕsweep ak kŭlăbĭs' Glekāwaach.

10. Kadoo mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ ak ŭkpŭmedā-dâkŭn ak wŏntŭkōde ′msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan wĕlloogwĕt′, tŭmk Lĕsweep, kŭlabĭs′ Glekā-waach.

11. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo estooedādĕgĕkw′.

12. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk kesepadadaka-dĭjĭk ak mogwā wĕskodŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, wŏŏnmājĭnpoo′dedâk′, tŭleaa moo kĕkoonŭmee-dĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn; ak tanĭk wĕjepadadakadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn. Ĭktook, oochellsoomădĕn′ ŭtploo-dâkŭn Ĭktook.

13. Mŭdŭ moo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk noodŭmoodee-dĭch ŭtploodâkŭn kokwŏjedālŭmooksoolteekw ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, kadoo nĕgŭla tanĭk tĕla-dakadeedĭch ŭtploodâkŭn, kokwŏjedālŭmook-sooltedâk′.

14. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooāachk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, tanĭk moo wĕskodŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, tĕladakadeedĭch tan tĕlkŭmĭkseedĭch, tanŭl tŭlāāl ŭtploodâkŭn Ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla tŭleaa moo ŭtploodâkŭnŭmeekw, ootplookâkŭn-ĭjĭk oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow ootenāwŏk′.

15. Tanĭk nāyadoodĭch ŭtploodâkŭn ootloo-gowŏk′ŭnŭm āweegăsĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, ookwŏmlamoonooow′ wĕjelooedŭmăsoodĭk ak ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ chĭptooĕgāāl mooewŏl-aadĭje ak chĭptooĕgāāl pĕtkĭmaadĭje,

16. Na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′ Nĭkskam oochell-soodŭmooŏdŭl′ memājooenoo′ ookeemoodoogā-wāŭmooŏl,′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, stŭgā tan tĕlekenoodŭmooĕk′ neen ′ntwŏŏleăgŭnoodŭm-âk′ŭnŭm.

17. Ankaptān! keel tĕlooedooksĭn Lĕsweep,

ak ăptogwĭn ŭtploodâkŭn, ak wĕjemŭdogwŏlsĭn Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk :

18. Ak kĕjedăch' oowŏŏledādâk'ŭnŭm, ak wĕledādŭmŭnŭl tanŭl kogooāl bĕjŭlĕkŭloolkŭl, tan wĕje-kenoodŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Ak tĕlĭktlămsŭtăsĭn noojeneganowteekŭmăjĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk, ak ŭkwŏsogwadooŏn' tanĭk bogŭnĭtpakŭnŭmĭjĭk ;

20. Ak ŭknoojekenamooŏn' tanĭk moo nĕstooōlteekw, ak ŭknoojekenoodŭmooŏn' mĭjooajeechkŭ ; tan wĕskōdŭmŭn 'nsŭtooōgŭn ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn oonăpkâkŭnŭmooow' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

21. Na oochĭt' keel tan kĕgenoo'dŭmat ăp ŭktŭk' wĕn, keel nŭt moo tŭ kĕgenoodŭmăsuŭn ? Tan tĕlĭpsŭdoo'nŭmŭn, "Moo ŭkŭmootŭnow", kŭmootŭnĕn' tŭ keel ?

22. Tan tĕlooĕn', "Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu," tĕlasĭn tŭ nŭt keel ? Tan keel makskĕlŭmŭjĭk ŭlnooŏktak', keel tŭ kĕmootŭnădŭmŭnŭl alasoodŭmŏgwŏmāāl ?

23. Tan wĕjemŭdogwŏlsĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, wĕjebŭnokedālŭmŭt tŭ Nĭkskam tan tĕleskwĭskadoon ŭtploodâkŭn ?

24. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowesoonŭm ĕtlebŭnokedāādăsĭk ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, oochĭt' kelow', (kelow tĕladakadeyŏk'), stŭgā' tan tĕloowеegăsĭk.

25. Mŭdŭ mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā' wĕjekaneāwĭk ĕdŭ kŭlōdŭmŭn ĕdook' ŭtploodâkŭn. Kadoo skwĭskadoon ŭtploodâkŭn,ŭkmĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā' wĕjetŭleak' stŭgā' moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā'.

26. Ak tanĭk moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsoolteekw kŭlōdŭmeedĭch ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕlĭtplootkŭl, ma tŭ tanĭk moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsoolteekw tŭledālŭmăjĭk stŭgā' mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsooltĭjĭk ?

27. Ak tan moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭk tan tĕlkŭmĭksĭch, kŭlōtk ŭtploodâkŭn, ma tŭ oonmăjeĭlsoomoolookw' kęelŭ ? tan tŭleaa kĕkoon'ŭmŭn Nĭkskamāwā' weegădĭgŭn ak mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā', wĕjeskwĭskadoon' ŭtploodâkŭn ?

28. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm moo Lĕsweepāwĭkw tan wĕskĭtăptăsĭt, kŭsnâ' moo na mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā' tan ooskĭtŏŏk āhk magei ĭktook.

29. Cadoo nĕgŭm Lĕsweepāwĭt tan lămukwŏmlamoonk' tĕlāāk ; ak mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā' [kĕdlāwāyā], nŭt na tan 'mkamlamoonk' tŭlā' ; 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktŏŏk, ak moo [pasŭk] weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk ; tan moo cheenŭmoo ĭktŏŏk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭkw, kadoo Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭt.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt' tăleăjeoolăbĕsĭt Lĕsweep ak ap uktŭgĭk ? ak tălutăpsooník ĕdook' mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā' ?

2. Pegwĕlutăpsooník ĕdŭ 'msĭt tame. Cadoo keoonakŭ mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla wejemŭkadoo'jik Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl.

3. Cadoo tălāās alt moo ŭktlamsŭtŭmeedĭkw ? ooměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl' obŭladooŏdo' tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm ?

4. Lōk bâ mogwā'. Tŭleaa 'msĭt memăjooenook' booskeĕksooaadeedĭch, kadoo Nĭkskam

kĕdlāwāĭch. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: Koolaman′ ŭkoojekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭn ŭkŭloosWŏkŭnŭmk′, ak ŭkwĭsWĭgŭnōdĕgĕn′ tan toochoo tĕbloomoolk.

5. Kadoo ŭkpadasoodĭmenoo′ nāyadooŏch′ Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjaadâk′ŭnŭm, tăloodŭk′sŭnoo? Nĭkskam tŭ kĕspoogwadĕgĕt′ tĕlewŏŏnmăjeĭlsooděgĕch′? Tĕlekŭloose stŭgā′ cheenŭm.

6. Lōk bâ mogwā′. Nŭt kadoo tălekeseĭlsooto′ Nĭkskam oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′?

7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookĕdlāwāŭm oochepeămeâk′ 'ntĕksooōgŭnŭm oochĭt′ ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, kogooā′ oochĭt′ māch tĕleĭlsoodăse stŭgā′ padaděgāwenooeanĕl′?

8. Ak kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo tŭleanoos, stŭgā′ tĕlepĭlsemoolkw′, ak stŭgā′ alt tĕlooējĭk kenoo tĕlooākw, "Oochepadadakadeněch′ oochĭt′ oolāooŏkŭn ooteganŭ"? Tanĭk tan tĕleoonmăjeĭlsoomooch′ kokwŏjeâk′.

9. Cogooā′ kadoo? kenoo tŭ ăjekokwŏdŭmŭdoodeekw ak nĕg′ŭmow? Lōk bâ mogwā′. Mŭdŭ keselooedŭmăsoolteegoop Lĕsweebâk ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oopadadâkŭnŭmooltĭnowŭ.

10. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Mow wĕn kokwŏdŭmŭdŏŏkw, ănsŭmâ′ moo nāŏŏktājĭkw.

11. Mow wĕn nĕstooāĭkw, mow wĕn kwelooagŏŏl Nĭkskamŭl.

12. 'Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk pĕskĕdaajĭk, 'msit mowemoo-tăluhtăpsoonoolteekw: mow wĕn āŭmookw′ tan wĕladĕgĕt′, chĕl moo nāooktājĭkw.

13. Oosedoon′ooŏl ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl na păntĕd-

ĕgŭl : 'mtāskŭmook' oonābădĕgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' lămāāk ĕdĕgŭl oosewŏk'.

14. Ootoonooŏl' wĕjuhchooeagŭl almĭmtĭmkāwā' ak wĭskŭgāwā'.

15. Ookwŏdooŏl' kĕsegowaadĭgŭl oochĭt' ookoodaadoonow' mâldāoo.

16. Kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ak wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn ootowhtewŏk' āhkŭl.

17. Ak wŏntŭkōdeā' owhte moo măch kesĭkchĭjedoo'dĭkw.

18. Nĭkskamŭl oochepalkoosoodĭm mogwā' āhtŭnook' ooskal'ooŏk oopŭkĭkooŏk'."

19. Na kĕjedookw' tan tĕlooĕk' Utploodâkŭn, tĕlĭmkweedĭch tanĭk wĕjĭtploo'moojĭk Utploodâkŭn ĭktook. Koolaman' 'msĭt 'mtoonŭl ookŭbejogwŏsĭn, ak 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' oowŏŏjĭpkwŏdoon oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

20. Mŭdŭ Utploodâkŭn ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook na wĕno ochekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭkw ooskalook ; mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭkchĭjedoomk' ŭloowāwoode.

21. Kadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, nāyaadăsĭk, tan moo tŭlāowenook' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan wejelooedŭmăsoodĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ootenāwŏk' ;

22. Nŭt na Nĭkskam ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, tan wĕjeâk' Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsĭllĭje, ak tan egaak 'msĭt tan tāsĭllĭje ootenāwŏk tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭllĭje ; (mŭdŭ estooŏde mogwā' āhtŭnook ;

23. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk padadakadĭbŭnĭk' ak noodaabŭnĭk Nĭkskamŭl ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭm;

24. Cadoo tŭleaa moo tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoodĭkw wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmooksooltĭjĭk oowoolaldĭmkāwāŭmk, oola' abătĕlădĭmkāwā' ĭktook tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āhk;

25. Tanŭl Nĭkskam māswaalăb'ŭnŭl oowŏŏjeĭlkwĭjadâkŭnĭlĭn' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan oomâldĕmk tŭlā', oomāswaadoon ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, tan tĕleabĭksĭktŭk ŭloowāwoodeel tankŭl kesadăsĭksŭbŭnĭg'ŭlŭ, tan tĕlekŭmootk' Nĭkskam,

26. Oomāswaadoon ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, nŭgāā, koolaman' nĕgŭm ookokwŏjadĕgĕn', ookokwŏjedāādĕgĕn', tan kokwŏjedāālŭmājŭl tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭlĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk.

27. Na oochĭt' tame āhk ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā'? Ejĭgŭladăsĭgĕk' ĕdŭ. Oochĭt' tĕgĕn' ŭtploodâkŭn? na ĕdŭ tan loogowŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā'? Mogwā', kadoo oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' ŭtploodâkŭn.

28. Na oochĭt' tĕledādŭmoodeekw memājooenoo' oowŏŏje-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭtploodâkŭnā' loogowŏk'ŭnŭl moo abogŭnŭmooĕnoogŭl.

29. Pasŭk tŭ nĕgĕt' Lĕswęebâk Oonĭkskamooŏl'?, ak moo tŭ wĕgĕt' pelooāchk' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk Oonĭkskamooŏl'? Amooch', Nĕgŭm ak ĕlp pelooāchk tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk Oonĭkskamooŏl'.

30. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā' ĭktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭt Nĭks-

kam na tan oochekokwŏjĕdāālŭmădŭ Lĕsweebâ' tane mĭmkŏŏskaoosăooltĭlĭje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlp pelooā' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭlĭje, tane moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsooltĭlĭgwe, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

31. Nŭt oochĭt' wĕjeskwĭskadoo'kw tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook? Lōk bâ mogwā': kadoo meamooch' mĕlkeboogooadoo'kw ŭtploodâkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt' tălŏŏtŭksŭnoo Ablahamōk kŭnĭkskamĭjenooŏk', wājedŏksŭp tan mageik' tŭlā'?

2. Mŭdŭ Ablahamōk wŏŏjekokwŏjedāālŭmooksĭsŭn loogowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, koo'kŭns' tan kogooā wĕjeĕmtogwŏlsĭch: cadoo [oola'] moo kĕkoonŭmook' ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

3. Mŭdŭ tălooĕk tŭ Nĭkskamāwā' weegădĭgŭn? "Ablaham kĕdlămsŭtooŏb'ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak tĕledāādŭmooŏp' oochĭt' kokwŏjaadâkŭn."

4. Na tan· ĕlookwĕt' ootabankŭdoo-öwāŭm moo tĕledādăsĭnŏŏk' oowŏŏlaltĭmkāwān'; kadoo ootĕtădĭmkāwānŭ.

5. Cadoo tan moo ĕlookwĕkw', kadoo kĕdlămsŭtooājŭl tanŭl koowŏjedāālŭmajŭl tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕloowāwĭllĭjŭl, na ookoodlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm tĕledāādăsĭk ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭnŭ.

6. Stŭgā' ĕlp Dabĭdōk' wĕskoodŭmooŏch' tanŭl wĕnul ootooledaasoodĭm, tanŭl Nĭkskam tĕledāālŭmājŭl ookokwĕjeĕlĭn' tŭleaa moo ĕlookwĕlĭkw: tĕlooĕt':

7. "Wĕloltĭjĭk nĕgŭmow' tanĭk oopadasoodĭmoowŏl' abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl, ak ootŭloowāwoodĭmooŏl ankoonaadăs'ĭgŭl.

8. Wĕlāāk na cheenŭm tanŭl Nĭkskam ma tŭledāālŭmagool oopadadĕgĕlĭnŭ."

9. Nŭt oochĭt' oot oolōde egaak pasŭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk'? kŭsnâ' ĕlp ootenāwŏk' tanĭk moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteekw? Mŭdŭ tĕlooāk'w ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĕledādăsĭksŭp Ablahamōk ootenĭnk oochĭt' ookokwŏjadâk'ŭnĭn.

10. Nŭt oochĭt' tăledā'dăsĭksŭp? kesemĭmkooskaoosăsĭdĕk', kŭsna āskw moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕk? Moo tĕledādăsĭkwsŭp kese mĭmkooskaoosăsĭdĕk', kadoo tĕledādăsĭksŭp āskw moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕk.

11. Ak kŭnoogwŏsoode mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' mĕsŭnŭksŭp, oola' kokwŏjadâkŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm tan wĕjekoo'kooŋkŭp tan āskw moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕk'; koolaman' ootoochĭnow' msĭt tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk, tan tĭlesĭp' moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteedĭgwŭ, kolaman' kokwŏjaadâkŭn ootŭledāādăsĭn ĕlp nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏkŭ.

12. Ak ĕlp ootoochĭnow' tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk moo pasŭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk, kadoo măch ĕlp năbĭmtŭmedaajĭk kŭnĭkskamĭjenooŏk' Ablahamō ookoodlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭmk tan kĕkoonkŭp āāskw moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕkw.

13. Mŭdŭ moo oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjeanookŭbŭnĕk' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāĕk' kŭloosŵŏkŭnĕk' Ablahamōk ootenĭnk, kŭsnâ' ooskŭnemân-

ŭmk′ tan kĕdooe-tŭle-ĭgŭnŭmoos oosĭtkŭmŏŏ; kadoo wĕjeâksŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāĕk′ kokwŏjedāādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

14. Cadoo tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ootălegĕmoolteedĭch, na oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn moo tălegŭlooltŭnoos′, ak ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn moo tăluhtăpsoonenoos′.

15, Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĕlookwŏtk′ ookweiooode; mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭtploodâkŭn moo āhtŭnook, (tan tĕt moo ŭtploodakŭnenook), na tĕt padaswŏkŭn ĕlp moo āhtŭnook, (moo padaswŏkŭnenook).

16. Oochĭt′ na wĕjeak′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, koolaman′ oowŏŏjean′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ĭktook; koolaman′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oomŭlgŭdĕn′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ tane wĕdagoodŭmoodĭlĭje, moo pasŭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭkŏŏk, kadoo ĕlp nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Ablaham′ ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmk′, tan ′msĭt tan tāseekw āoochee′kw.

17. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk kesalŭgĭk oochĭnow′ ŭktenĭnkŭ," ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtooŏbŭnŭl, tan menooaalăje nĕboo′dĭlĭje, ak tĕlĭlkomĭktŭgŭl tanŭl moo kesedăsenoogŭl stŭgā′ kesedăsĭgĕl′.

18. Tan tŭleaa ăjĭpchoodăkŭnĕk′ moo āhtŭnoogwĕk′, kĕdlămsŭtkŭsŭnĕk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭnĕk′, koolaman′ kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ookŭdooeoochĭnow′ ootenĭn; stŭgā′ tan tĕlooĕmkŭp, "Na tŭloltedâk′ tanĭk wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenĭnk."

19. Moo mĕnakŭnakwsŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn

ĭktook, moo ănkedādŭmoogoop ootenĭn tan tĕleměnakŭnâk', nĕg'ula ĕdook' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭne-boonaadĕk'; kŭsnâ' Saleōk ootenĭn tan tĕlemenâkŭnâk.'

20. Cadoo oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm moo aswedaasĭgoop mĕktŭmŭgāwā'· iktook; kadoo mĕlkĭgŭnŭs' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmăb'ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

21. Ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtkŭs tan [Nĭkskam] tĕlelooedŭmăsĭch, na kesetŭladĕgĕt.'

22. Na oochĭt ĕledāādăsĭksŭp ootenĭnk oochit' kokwŏjaadâkŭn.

24. Moo na wĕjĕtŭlooweegăsĭksŭp pasŭk oochĭt' nĕgŭmŭ, ootĕledāādăsĭn nĕgŭm ootenĭnk.

24. Kadoo ĕlp oochĭt' kenoo; mŭdŭ ledāādăsĭdo' kenoo ŭkteněnâk', ŭktlămsĭtâkw' nĕgŭm tan menooaalăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Uksakŭmamenŭl'.

25. Tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkŭs oochĭt' ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak wejemenooaaloos oochĭt' ŭkokwŏjedālŭmooksoolteněnooŭ, ŭkooleĭlsoomkoosoolteněnooŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ wĕjeooleĭlsoomkoosoolteekw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, atlasmoodeā wŏntŭkōde wĕjuhskodŭmoo'kw Nĭkskam ootenĭnkāāl, oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ.

2. Oochĭt' tan ootenĭnk ĕlp wejĭmsŭnŭmoo'kw pĭskwĕdaamk' oola' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ĭktook tan wĕjeboogoolteekw; ak wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw

ăjĭpchoodâkŭn iktook, oochĭt' Nikskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm.

3. Ak moo pasŭk wĕg'ŭla, kadoo māch ĕlp wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw wŏŏnmăjōd ĭktook; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'kw wŏŏnmăjōde ĕlookwŏtk' kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā'.

4. Ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĕlookwŏtk' wŏŏledāādâkŭn, ak wŏŏledāādâkŭn ĕlookwŏtk' ăjĭpchoo'dâkŭn.

5. Ak ăjĭpchoo'dakŭn kesalăjŭl wĕnŭl moo ooněděgāālĭnŭ, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookĕsălooĕmkāwāŭm (ookoosălkoosoodĭm) wĕjelekoodaadăsĭk ŭkamlamoonenâk' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook, tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkw'.

6. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' mĕnakŭnadeegwĕk', tan tĕleooletĕtpŭgaagŭp Sāsoo Goole nĕpkĕk' oochĭt' ĕloowāwooltĭlije.

7. Mŭdŭ waagŭch kesetŭlaasĭs wĕn oowoojĭnpŭn' oochĭt' kokwŏje-cheenŭmooŭlĭjŭl; kadoo chĭptook' ĕdook' oochĭt' kokwŏdŭmŭdoolĭjŭl cheenŭmool, nadoo wĕn kesedāās oonŭb'ŭnŭ.

8. Cadoo Nĭkskam kĕgenamŏŏlkw' tan tedoojĭksăloolkw', mŭdŭ tan ĕloowāwoolteegwek' Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs oochĭt' kenoo.

9. Na oochĭt' mowe-ăjetŭleădo' kesuche-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteekw, kesuhche-oole-ĭlsoomkoosoolteekw, oomâldĕmkŭ, kenoo oochuhsŭtădŭksŭnoo ootenink ookweiood ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp' pokwŏjedălŭmkwĕkw, oocheabĭksĭktădoolteegoosŭn Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl oonpooŏkŭnŭmkŭ, na moweăjetŭleŭs' keseabĭksĭktădoolteekw, oochuhsĕtădŭk'sŭnoo oomemajooŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

11. Ak moo pasŭk na tĕleâk', kadoo mā wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw Nĭkskamāwĭktook oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole,tan ootenink nŭgāā wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo'kw abĭksĭktădĭmkāwā'.

12. Nŭt oochĭt' stŭgā' tĕluchepĭskwaagŭp oosĭtkŭmook ŭloowāwoode nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool' ootenĭnkŭ, ak 'npooŏkŭn wĕjepĭskwaagŭp 'ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, ak tĕleëgaagŭp 'npooŏkŭn 'msĭt memājooenoo' ĭktook, mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch padakakadĭbŭneek:

13. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode āhkŭs oosĭtkŭmook' meesokoo ŭtploodâkŭn egaagŭs. Kadoo ŭloowāwoode mogwā' owtogwĕmŭk tan tĕt ŭtploodâkun moo āhtŭnook.

14. Cadoo 'npooŏkŭn telĭpkĭjeĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭp wĕjadĕgĕmk' Adaōk meesokoo Mooyeesōk', ak nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk tankĭk moo tĕlepadaadakadĭkwsŭbŭneek, stŭgā' tan telāāgŭp Adaōk oopadasoodĭm; tan năpkakŭnĭch' negŭm tan kedooegaagŭs.

15. Cadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā' mogwā' tĕlāānook stŭgā' nĕg'ŭla padaasoodeĕk'. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkŭsŭneek oochĭnpoodeedĭsŭn oochĭt' nāooktājĭt oopadasoodĭmĕk', tale-ăjepoogwĕle-tŭleŭs' Nĭkskam oowŏŏlaltĭmkāwāŭm ak ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkăwāŭm tan wĕjeak' welaltĭmkāwāŭmk, oochĭt' nāooktajĭt cheenŭm, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole, oomowepoogwĕl'tŭnŭn pegwĕlkik ootenāwŏkŭ?

16. Ak ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' moo tĕlānook stŭgā' tan wĕjetĕleâksŭp ootenĭnk tan padadĕgĕs'. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn wĕjeâksŭp nāooktājilĭjŭl ootenĭnk,oochĭt' wŏŏnmājeĭlsoodâkŭn; kadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwą' wĕjeëgagŭs oochĭt' pegwĕlkŭl

padasoodeel, oochĭt' kokwŏjedālŭmooksoode, (wooleĭlsoodâkŭn.)

17. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt oopadasoodĭmk oocheĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭbŭn 'npooŏkŭn nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ, mowe-ăje-poogwĕle-tŭleădo' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch mowepoogwĕlk' welaltĭmkāwā' ak kokwŏjedāādakŭnā', (wooleĭlsoodakŭnā'), ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā', leĕlĕgāwĭtāwoolte-dâk memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk; nŭt na Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

18. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' nāooktāchk' padaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjeëgaagŭs ĭlsoodâkŭn, oochĭt' woonmăjeĭlsoodâkun, na tĕlāāk nāooktāchk kokwŏjaadâkŭn, kookwŏjedāādâkun, ĭktook, wĕlaltĭmkāwā' wĕjeëgaagŭs 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk', oochĭt' memajooŏkŭnā' wooleĭlsoodâkun.

19. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' nāooktājĭt cheenŭm ootĕlĭstŭmŭgāwāŭmk pewĕlkĭk wĕjekesaloojĭk ootĕloowāwooltĭnowŭ, na ĕnkoodā nāooktājĭt oosâktŭmŭgāwāŭmk pegwĕlkĭk wĕjekesaloojĭk oowooleĭlsoodŭmooksooltĭnowŭ, ookokwŏjedāālŭmooksooltĭnowŭ.

20. Mā kadoo ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjepĭskwaagŭs koolaman' padaasoode ootājepŭmĕl'tŭnŭn. Cadoo tan tĕt ŭloowāwoode ĕtlepŭmĕlkŭp, na tĕt wĕlaltĭmkāwā, ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā', kŭnĕk' ĕleăje-pŭmĕlkŭp.

21. Na oochĭt stŭgā' ŭloowāwoode ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭp meesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, na ĕnkoodā wĕlaltĭmkawā' oochéĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭs' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn ĭktook meesokoo ăpchememājooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na oochĭt' tălooĕdŭk'sŭnoo? măch mŭlgŭnaadedŭk'sŭnoo ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, koolaman' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ootăjepŭmĕl'tŭnŭn?

2. Lōk bâ mogwā'. Cadoo mŭdŭ ĕlĭnpoogoop ŭloowāwood'-ĭktoogwāl', na oochĭt' tădooje-leăjelĭpkedowsĭtŭksŭnoo măch nŭt tĕt?

3. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' 'msĭt tāseekw tan ĕtle-băpteĭsāwa-dăsoolteegoop Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, na wĕjelebăpteĭsāwadăsoolteegoop oonpooŏk'ŭnŭk?

4. Na oochĭt' wĭje-ootkoodăsoolteekw Sāsoo Goole oochĭt băpteisāwaltĭmkāwā' oonpooŏkŭnŭk'; koolaman' stŭgā' Sāsoo Goole wĕjemenooaaloos 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt' Oochŭl ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm; na ĕnkoodā kenoo lepŭmedaagoop pelā' memăjooŏkŭn.

5. Mŭdŭ ŭtkwāădoolteegoosŭn Sāsoo Goole oonpooŏkŭn oonăpkâkŭnŭmkŭ, na nāooktā' tŭlĭtkwāădooltedŭk'sŭnoo ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭm oonăpkâkŭnŭmkŭ.

6. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedookw' ŭkesegoomenoo' wĕje-kloocheowktōksĭp koolaman' ŭloowāwoode ootenĭn oowŏŏje-kakeĭskwĭskaadăsĭn; koolaman' măch moo oochekestĕjooltukw' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook.

7. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn nĕpk wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭt, wĕjeooleĭlsoomkoosĭt, ŭloowāwood' ĭktook.

8. Ak wĭjĭnpoodeegoosŭn Sāsoo Goole, kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'kw ĕlp wĭjepŭmowsooltedŭk'sŭnoo.

9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw' Sāsoo Goole kesemenoo-

aaloos ma ăp 'npook; 'npooŏkŭn māch moo alsoomkook.

10. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlĭnpŭksŭp, oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode wĕjĭnpŭksŭp nāookt, kadoo tan tĕlepŭmowsĭt, Nĭkskam āwĭktook wĕjepŭmowsĭt.

11. Na ĕnkoodā kelow' tŭledāālsooltĭkw' kŭnpoodĭnow' oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode; kadoo ŭkmemăjooltĭnow' oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭ, Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnkŭ.

12. Na oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode moo ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭch ŭktenāwŏl' wĕnpooŏkŭnĭgŭl, ŭksaktŭmoodĭnow' ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭmk.

13. Ak moo ŭkle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoop' ŭktenāwŏl' tan tĕlemĭlekesedăsĭk oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel, oochĭt' padasoodeāāl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl; kadoo leĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw' ŭktenāwol' Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ wĕjĕmemăjoolteyŏk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook: ak ĕlp ŭktenāwŏl tan tĕle mĭlekesedăsĭk kokwŏjadâkŭnāl' ooloogowŏk'ŭnĭn, ĭgŭnŭmookw' Nĭkskam.

14. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ma alsoomoolooŏk'; mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭtploodăsooltuŏk' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ĭktook.

15. Cogooā' tŭ kadoo? padadakededŭk'sŭnoo mŭdŭ moo wĕjitploodăsooltukw' ŭtploodăkŭn kadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ĭktook? Lōk bâ mogwā'.

16. Moo tŭ kĕjĕdoo'duŏk' tan wĕn kelow ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏk' ŭktenāwŏl ŭksaktooŏnow', ookestĕjoomĭjŭl ŭktenāwŏl' tan saktooŏkŭ'? ĕdook' ŭloowāwoode meesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' saktŭmŭgāwā' meesokoo kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook?

17. Cadoo mooewŏltĭmkăwā' eetŭch Nĭkskam-

āwĭktook, mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ookestĕjoomĭb'-ŭnŭl ŭktenāwŏl', kadoo wĕjesaktŭmoodeyogŭp ŭkamlamoŏnoowŏk' na năbooĕgasooodeā' kenamătĭnāwā' tan ĭgŭnŭmoolŏksŭpŭ.

18. Wĕjeboonadăsoolteyogŭp ŭlowāwood' ĭktook, ak saktŭmoodeyogŭp kokwŏjaadâkŭn.

19. Tĕlekŭloose stŭgā memājooenook', oochĭt' tan tĕleménâkŭnâk' ŭktenāwŏl'. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏksŭp ŭktenāwŏl' oowŏŏjekestĕjooĭn 'mchegā' ĭktook ak ŭloowāwood' ĭktook meesokoo ŭloowāwood' ĭktook: na ĕnkoodā nŭgāāch leĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw' ŭktenāwŏl oowŏŏjekestĕjooĭn săbāwood' ĭktook meesokoo nĭkskamāwood' ĭktook.

21. Nŭt oochĭt kogooāl' wĕjemanĭksŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' kelow', tanŭl nŭgā' wĕjĭntăgolteyogŭl? Mŭdŭ kĕspeâk' wĕg'ŭla kogooāl 'npooŏkŭnĭk, ['npooŏkŭn na.]

22. Cadoo nŭgāā tan telŭh-che-moosegolteyŏk' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, ak wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch ŭktenāwow Nĭkskam, wĕskodŭmoodeyogŭl tanŭl wĕjĕmanĭgŭl meesokoo săbāwood' ĭktook; ak tan tŭlekĕspeădo' ăpchememājooŏkŭn na.

23. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ootabankŭdooŏāŭm 'npooŏkŭn na. Cadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm, na ăpchememājooŏkŭn, tan wĕjeâk' Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo tŭ kĕjedooduŏk', ŭchkenātoot', (mŭdŭ wĕskwĭmkĭk tanĭk nĕstŭmeedĭch ŭtploodakŭn),

ŭtploodâkŭn alsoomăjŭl memăjooenool′ tan tĕlĭpkĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch′ ?

2. Mŭdŭ ābĭt tan tĕpkâtk′ tan wĕcheenŭmoomĭt, wĕjealsoomkoosĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook oocheenŭmoom ĭktook, tan tĕlĭpkĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch′ oocheenŭmoomŭl. Cadoo wĭgŭmaajŭl nĕbŭlĭch′ wĕje-boonalooksĭt oola′ ŭtploodâkŭn tan wĭgŭmow ĭktook tŭlā′.

3. Na oochĭt′ wĭgŭmaajŭl memăjĭlĭch′, ăpch ĕdook măleāweedĭch pelooāāl cheenŭmool′, wĭnāchkŭl tŭlaasĭs. Cadoo wĭgŭmaajul 'npŭlĭch′,moo wĭnāchkŭl tŭlaasĭs tŭleaa măleāweedĭch ŭktŭgŭl cheenŭmool′.

4. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, kelow′ elĭnpoo′-deyogŭp ŭtploodâkŭn-ĭktoogwāālŭ, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; koolaman′ ŭkmăleāwooltĭnow′ ŭktŭk, nŭt na Nĕgŭm tan menooaaloos, koolaman′ oowŏŏjemanĭn ŭkteněnâk′ oochĭt Nĭkskam.

5. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ āŭmoogwĕk′ maagāwĭktook, ŭloowāwoodeāgŭl nemoksoodâk′ŭnkŭl, ootŭmedāādâk′ŭnkŭl, tankŭl wĕjeagŭnĭgŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, ĕtŭloogwĕgŭbŭnĭgŭl ŭkteněnâk′ oowŏŏjemanĭn oochĭt′ 'npooŏkŭn.

6. Cadoo nŭgāā wĕjeboonalookseekw ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ. wĕjĭnpoodeegoop na tan wĕjekŭlnaseegoop, koolaman′ ŭkoojetŭloogowŏněnoo [Nĭkskam] pelā′ 'mkamlamŭn ĭktook, pelā′ mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, kadoo moo sakāwā′ kenoogwŏd′ĭgŭn ĭktook.

7. Nŭt oochĭt′ tālooĕdŭk′sŭnoo ? Utploodâkŭn ĕdook′ ŭloowāwoodĭk ? Lōk bâ mogwā′ : kadoo ŭloowāwoode moo ŭkchĭjedoogwŏbŭn

ŭtploodâkŭn moo tŭladĕgĕnooksŭbŭn. Mŭdŭ moo ŭkchĭjedoogwŏbŭn wĭskooōgŭn, ŭtploodâkŭn moo tŭlooenook'sŭbŭn: Moo ŭkwĭskoo-ow'.

8. Cadoo ŭloowāwoode ĕlekesadogŭbŭnŭl 'msĭt tan telekakeĭyese-mĭlamoogŭbŭnĭgŭl wĭskooōgŭnkŭl 'nteníinkŭ, ak wĕjetŭladĕgĕksŭp ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ tan ŭtplŏodâkŭn moo āhtŭnook', ŭloowāwoode nĕpk.

9. Mŭdŭ saakŭjech memăjeăp' ak moo kĕkoonŭmooăp' ŭtploodâkŭn; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' ŭtploodâkŭn egaagŭp, ŭloowāwoode memăjooeagŭp, ak neen nĕbăp.

10. Ak ŭtploodâkŭn tan tŭlāādŭp memajooŏkŭn ĭktook', neen tĕlewājedooăp' ootŭlāān 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

11. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode tĕdąbooděskŭksŭp ŭtplodâkun, ak wĕjĭksŭboogwaalĭgŭp, ak wĕjenābaeĭgŭp.

12. Na oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn nĭkskamāwāāk, ak tan tĕlĭtplootk' na ĕlp nĭkskamāwā', ak kọkwŏjeâk', ak kĕloolk'.

13. Na oochĭt' tan kĕloolk' oochĭnpooŏkŭneanoodook' tŭ oochĭt' neen? lōk bâ mọgwā'; kadoo ŭloowāwoode [wĕjĭnpooŏkŭneâk'] koolaman'. oowooje-ŭlenāyaasĭn ootŭlooowāwoodĭnŭ, wĕjekesadogŭp 'npooŏkŭn 'nteníink tan kĕloolk' ĭktook, koolaman' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ŭloowāwoode oowooje-mowe-pegwĕle-loowāwoodĭnŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw' ŭtploodâkŭn oomchejakŭmĭjooānŭ; kadoo neen mageiwāe 'ntoojekestĕjooĭn ŭloowāwood' ĭktook.

15. Mŭdŭ tan tĕladĕgā' mogwā' kĕjedoo; mŭdŭ tan moo tĕlepawŏt'ŭmoo, na teladĕgā';

kadoo tan kogooā' kĕtkedādŭm, na tĕladĕgā.

16. Cadoo tan moo pawŏt'ŭmoo tŭladĕgāân', wĕledādŭm ŭtploodâkŭn ookŭlool'tŭnŭnŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' nŭgāā moo neen tĕladĕgow', kadoo ŭloowāwoode tan 'ntenĭnk āhk tĕladĕgĕk.

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo' moo āhtŭnook' 'ntenĭnkŭ, mĕlooĭch' naagĕk, tan kogooā' kĕloolk'. Mŭdŭ wĕledādŭmŭgāwā' āhk 'ntenink, kadoo 'ntŭloogwŏd'ŭmŭn tan kĕloolk', moo wājedoo.

19. Mŭdŭ kĕloolk' tan wĕdŭmedāādŭm moo kesadoo ; kadoo tan moo kĕlooltŭnook, tan moo pawŏtŭmoo, na tĕlaadoo'.

20. Cadoo tŭlaadooŏn' tan moo wĕledādŭmoo moo na neen tĕladĕgow', kadoo ŭloowāwoode tan 'ntenĭnk āhk tĕladĕgĕk.

21. Na oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn wājedoo ooledādŭman, 'nwoolaadĕgĕn', na toochoo tan wĭnchŭk āhk 'ntenĭnk.

22. Mŭdŭ wĕjeooledādŭmak' Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' kămāā cheenŭm, [nŭt na 'nkamlamoonkŭ].

23. Cadoo nĕmedoo' ŭktŭk ŭtploodâkŭn 'ntenĭnk tan mătŭnŭmooŏch' 'nchejakŭmĭjŭl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm, tan kestĕjooaalĭk 'nwoojĭtploomkoosĭn nĕg'ŭla ŭloowāwoodeā' ŭtploodâkŭn tan āhk 'ntenĭnk.

24. Tĕdoojeāoolāje tan tĕlcheenŭmooe! wĕn ĕdook' oochuhsŭtaalĭdo' oola' 'npoočkŭn ŏotenĭnkŭ ?

25. Wĕjemooewŏlk' Nĭkskam Sāsoo Gooke Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk! Na oochĭt' neen

wĕjelookwŏdŭmâk' Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm 'nchejakŭmĭjoo-ĭktook, kadoo naagĕk wĕjeloo-kwŏdŭm ŭloowāwoode ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na oochĭt oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn moo āhtŭn-nook oochĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tan tŭlā' memajooŏk-ŭnā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, wĕjemoosegaalĭgŭp na ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tan tŭlā' ŭloowāwoode ak 'npooŏkŭn.

3. Mŭdŭ tan ŭtploodâkŭn moo kesetŭladĕgĕn-ook, mŭdŭ wĕjemŭnâkŭnâk' magei ĭktook, Nĭks-kam tĕladĕgĕs' tan ĕlkĭmădĕk' Ookwĭsŭl oo-tŭlădĭnow' ŭloowāwoodeā' maageiŭ, ak oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode, Nĕgŭm wĕnmăjeĭlsootkŭp ŭloo-wāwoode maagei ĭktook.

4. Kooĭaman' tanŭl ŭtploodâkŭn tĕlĭtplootkŭl oowoojekesaadăsĭn ŭktenĕnâk' kenooŭ, tan tĕlĭm-tŭmedaĭkw moo stŭgā' maagei tan tĕlenemok-sootk, kadoo stŭgā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' tĕlenemok-sootk.

5. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk maagāwĭktook ankedādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl maagāwĭktook; kadoo tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭk-took, ankedādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl 'mchejak-ŭmĭjooĭktook.

6. Mŭdŭ maageiā andedāādâkŭn 'npooŏkŭn na: kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' ankedāādâkŭn, memăjooŏkŭn na, ak wŏntŭkōde.

7. Mŭdŭ maageiā' ankedāādâkŭn ŭktŭgedāā-

dăkŭn na oochĭt' Nĭkskam: mŭdŭ moo sâktŭmoogŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm, mŭdŭ măsetŭladĕgĕk'.

8. Na oochĭt' tanĭk ăŭmoodĭjĭk maagāwĭktook, măseoolala'dĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

9. Cadoo kelow' moo ăŭmooduŏk' maagāwĭktook, kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook, Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl eŭmŭlĭch' ŭktenāwŏk'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo ooskodŭmooŏk' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, moo nĕg'ŭla wĕtălĭgĕmĭllĭkw ootenĭn.

10. Sāsoo Goole eehk ŭktenāwŏk, 'mtenĭn nĕpk oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode, kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭch' memăjĭt oochĭt' kokwŏjaadâkŭn.

11. Cadoo Oochejakŭmĭjŭl tan menooalăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' eehk ŭktenāwŏk, tokoo Nĕgŭm tan menooaalăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ĕlp oochemenooaadoodŭl' wĕnpooŏkŭnĭgŭl ŭktenāwŏl, oochejakŭmĭjoo-ĭktook tan āhk ŭktenāwŏk.

12. Na oochit', ŭchkenātoot,' moo tĕttooaadukw' maagā-wĭktoogŭ ŭklememājoolteněnoo maagāwĭktoogŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ lememājoolteyŏk' maagāwĭktook, 'npoo'dedŏksŭp; kadoo Wĕjeooleníkskamāwĭktook oochenābădooŏk' 'mtenĭn ootloogowŏkŭnŭl, mĕmājooltedŏksŭp.

14. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕjenemokseoloojĭk Wĕjeooleníkskam-āwĭktook, nĕg'ŭla ootenāwow' Nĭkskam wĕgwĭsĭch.

15. Mŭdŭ moo mĕsŭnowogŭp kestĕjooā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' oochĭt chepălkoosoode ăpchŭ; kadoo mĕsŭnogŭp wĕnjŭnkamkāwā' 'mcheja-

kŭmĭch' 'tan wĕje-tŭle-alasoodŭmadeyŏk' 'āāyŏk : Aba ! nŭt na, Noo'!

16. Wĕjeooleníkskam na wĭjemowe-looedŭmăsoolteekw ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâk' kenoo wĕnjŭnĭch' ŭkteněnoo.

17. Ak oonejŭnĭch, ĕlp wĕjuhtălegĕmoolteekw ootăl'egĕm : wĕjuhtălegĕmoolteekw ootălegĕm Níkskamŭ ; ak wĭjemowootălegĕmoolteekw Săsoo Gooleŭ ; wijemoweoonmăjāeekw, tokoo wĭjemowĭkpŭmedādăsooltedŭk'sŭnoo.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭmânŭl wŏŏnmăjōdeel nŭgāā mogwā' ālowtĭnoogŭl tan toochoo nâpkĕmk' na ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan nāyadoolkooděn' ŭkteněnâkŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ mĕstakesedâkŭn oomŭlge-ăjĭpchoodâk'ŭnŭm ĕskebaaje Níkskamŭl oonejĭn' oonāyadăsooltĭllĭnŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ mĕstakesedâkŭn wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭp oowŏŏjĭtploodăsĭn mĕnâkŭnŭmk' ĭktook, moo wĕledāādăsĭnook', kadoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan wĕjekesedŏksŭp ootŭlĭtploodăs'ĭnŭ, ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ĭktook ĕlp mĕstakesedâkŭn oowooje-moosegān' wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk' kestĕjooōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak ootŭlepĭskwaadăsĭn kĕpmāāk Níkskamŭl oonejĭnn ootalsoomsoodewo' ĭktook.

22. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw' mĕstakesedâkŭn mowepĕdŏksĭk ak kĕsenookwŏk' mĕskeek ŭksenoogowŏkŭn, meesokoo nŭgāāch.

23. Ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo ĕlp kenoo tŭleaa kĕkoonŭmoo'gool ŭmskwĕsāwāāl tanul wĕjema'nĭgŭl Wĕjeooleníkskam ĭktook, ĕbĕdŏksoolteekw lămāāk ŭkteněnâkŭ, ĕskebĕdoodeekw wĕnjŭnkamkāwā', nŭt na ŭkteněnŭl ootăbătĕlăs'ĭnŭ.

24. Mŭdŭ wĕjuhsŭteikw' ăjĭpchoodakŭn ĭktook: kadoo ăjĭpchoodâkŭn tan nĕmedăsĭk moo ăjĭpchoodâkŭnenook nahŭ; mŭdŭ tan kogooā' cheenŭm nĕmedŏk', kogooā' wĕjeăjĭpchoodook?

25. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo'kw tan moo nĕmedŏŏkw', tokoo kakŭmoodŭmoo'kw tan tĕleskebĕdoo'kw.

26. Na tan nāooktā' tĕlāāk Wejeooleníkskam abogŭnŭmătkŭl ŭkmĕnâkŭnŭmkŭmenŭl, mŭdŭ mogwā' kĕjedŏŏkw' tan dĕpkadĭk ŭktŭdowĕnĕnooŭ alasoodŭmadeegwĕlŭ; kadoo Wĕjeooleníkskam nĕgŭm wĕje-towŏlsāwoolkw' ĕbĕdŏksood' ĭktook tanŭl ma kese tĕlooĕmŭgŭl.

27. Ak nĕgŭm tan pebanooĭchkatkŭl 'mkamlamoonŭl kĕjedooăjŭl Wĕjeooleníkskamŭl tan tĕledaasĭlĭch'; mŭdŭ tĕletowŏlsāooŏje săbāwooltĭllĭje stŭgā' tan tĕleooledāātk Níkskam.

28. Ak kĕjĕdoo'kw 'msĭt kogooāl' moweloogoodĭgŭl oochĭt' tan kĕloo'lk oochĭt' tane kĕsăla'dĭjŭl Níkskamŭl, nŭt na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕlewegoomoojĭk tan tĕlekese-dāātkŭ.

29. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla tane neganĭkchĭjeăb'ŭne ĕlp kesedālŭmăb'ŭne ootŭlădooltĭnow' Ookwĭsŭl oonăpkâkŭnŭm; oochĭt' nĕgŭm ooměltămuhskĭjenooĭn' pegwĕlnĭje wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje ootenāwŏkŭ.

30. Ak nĕg'ŭla tane kesedālŭmăb'ŭne ĕlp wegoomăb'ŭne ak tane weegoomăbŭne, ĕlp wĕleĭlsoomăbăne, kokwŏjedāālŭmăb'ŭne; ak tane wĕleĭlsoomăbŭne, kokwŏjedālŭmăb'ŭne, ĕlp kĕpmedālŭmăb'ŭne.

31. Nŭt oochĭt' tălŏŏttŭk'sŭnoo wĕgĕt' kogoo-

āl'? Nĭkskam wedoogwei'kw', wĕn tŭ ŭpkwŏjedālŭmoolkoodo'?

32. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕskĕlŭmakwsŭbŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl, kadoo kesĕlŭmăs'ŭnŭl oochĭt' tan tāseekwŭ, meamooch' oole-wĭje-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoodo' 'msĭt kogooāl'?

33. Wĕn ĕdook' 'msemădŭ tane Nĭkskam kesenenasoonăb'ŭne? Nĭkskam ĕdŭ na tan kokwŏjedālŭmăje, tan wĕleĭlsoomăje.

34. Wĕn tŭ nŭt tan wĕnmăjeĭlsoomăje? Sāsoo Goole na tan nĕpkŭp, kŭsnâ', ŭpchĭlcdāādŭmŏŏk' 'ntŭlooĕn, menoonsĭdŏk'; tan ĕlp āhk Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmk'; tan ĕlp ĕdowŏlsāoo'lkw.

35. Wĕn ĕdook oochĕ-tĕpkesaĭoolkoodo' Sāsoo Goole ookoosăltĭmkāwāŭm? Sĕspĕdasĭmkāwā' ĕdook? kŭsnâ' ŭksenoogowŏkŭn? kŭsnâ' kestāwōdâkŭn? kŭsnâ' owesowsooŏkŭn? kŭsnâ' ĕmĭskeĭtmkāwā'? kŭsnâ' ĕspoogwŏsĭk?

36. Stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk! "Oochĭt' keel nāboksoolteekw tāsegĭskŭkĕl' nāāgow; tĕledādăsoolteekw stŭgā' cheechkĕlooāoochŭk kĕdooŏnnoojĕl'."

37. Cadoo meamooch' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooā' ĭktook wĕjemowwe-pegwĕle-wĭswĭgŭnoděgākw' nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan kĕsĭksăloolkw.'

38. Mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm moo 'npooŏkŭn, kŭsnâ' memăjooŏkŭn, kŭsnâ' ănsălāwĭjĭk, kŭsnâ' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, kŭsnâ' alsoosooltĭjĭk, kŭsnâ' tanŭl kogooāl' nŭgāā āhkŭl', kŭsnâ' tanŭl kogooāl' ehtŭdŭl,

39. Kŭsnâ' tan ĕspāāk āhk, kŭsnâ' tan ŭpkāwāāk āhk, kŭsnâ' tan pasŭk ŭktŭk kogooā' tan

kesedăsĭk, ma kesuhche-tĕpkesaaloolŏŏkw Nĭkskam ookŭsăltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, tan āhk Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tĕleâk' na tĕlooā' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, moo ĕksooow', stŭgā' tĕle-loowedŭmăsĭk 'mkamlamŭn oochĭt' neen Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook,

2. Neen nooskōdŭmŭn wŏŏnmajedaasoode mĕskeek ak wŏŏnmăjōde 'nkamlamoonk nāgowŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ keseooledādŭmook' neen 'nwoojekakeiskwĭska'dăsĭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk' oochĭt' wĭjegĭdoolteĕk nogŭmâk' 'ntenĭnk tŭlāāk,

4. Tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Islālĕk, tanĭk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕnjŭnkamkāwā', ak Nĭkskamāwĕĕlĕgāwoode, ak kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāl, ak tĕbloodŭmŭmkāwāl', ak nĭkskamāwe-loogowŏkŭn, ak ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl.

5. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk' koochenakĭk tŭlāāgĭk, ak tanĭk ootenāwŏk Sāsoo Goole wĕjeskaleĕp' tan ootenĭnk tŭlā', tan mĕsteiălsoosĭt, Nĭkskam mooewŏlkoosĭt yăpchooŭ. Amen.

6. Cadoo moo tĕleanook Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn oopŭsogŭyanŭ. Mŭdŭ moo nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt Islāāl oonejĭnn tanĭk wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk Islāālĕk.

7, Cŭsnâ' moo mŭdŭ wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk Ablahamĕk' wejetŭlooedooksoolteekw oonejŭnĭn : kadoo "Esaak ootenĭnk kooskŭnemanŭm oochetŭloowedooksooltedâk'."

8. Nŭt na maagei oonejĭnn' nĕg'ŭla moo Nĭkskam oonejĭnn ; kadoo ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭl-

ooswŏkŭn oonejĭnn nĕg'ŭla tĕledāālŭmooksooltĭjĭk ooskŭnemanenowŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ oola' na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭloowŏkŭn: "Tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaak ŭpkesĭntĕs' ak Sale ookwĭsedo'."

10. Ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo ĕlp mā tan tĭlesĭp' Lebĕkaōk wĕje-nŭnkājāākŭsŭnŏk' nāooktājĭledŭ, Esakōk nĕg'ŭla kŭnĭks'kamĭjenooŏk;

11. Mŭdŭ mĭjooajechkĭk mā moo wĕskĭjenooĭksŭbŭneek, kŭsnâ' moo wĕladĕgĕksŭbŭneek kŭsnâ moo padadĕgĕksŭbŭneek, oochĭt' tan Nĭkskam kesedātkŭs ootŭlean', moo oochĭt' loogowokŭnŭl, kadoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan noojenenasoonăje,

12. Lebĕkaōk tĕlemoosŭnŏk': "Kesegooĭt loogwāooŏdŭl' ınălchāwājooĭlĭjŭl."

13. Stŭgā' tĕlooweegăsĭk: Sakōb kĕsălkŭp kadoo Esa' moo kĕsalagŭp.

14. Na oochĭt tălooĕdŭk'sŭnoo? Uksŭboogwadâkŭn ĕdook' āhk Nĭkskam ootenink? Lok bâ mogwā'.

15. Mŭdu ālăjŭl Mooyeesŭl: "Aooledālŭmădĕs' tân āooledā'lŭmŭk ak āoolĭstooŏdĕs' tan āoolĭstak'."

16. Na oochĭt moo wĕjeanook nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan wĕledāātk, kŭsnâ' ooteenĭnk tan pĕmeebĭt, kadoo wĕjĕâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan Noojeāooledādĕgĕtŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ Weegădĭgŭn alăjŭl Palow'ŭnŭl: "Oochit' oola' ĕspaaloolăp, koolaman' 'nnāyaadoon 'nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭktenĭnk, ak koolaman' neen 'nweesoonŭm ootŭleyălăgŭnoodăsĭn tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmook'.

18. Na oochĭt' tan pasŭk wĕnŭl āooledālŭmajŭl tan tĕleooledāātk, ak tan tĕleooledāātk na mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalajŭl.

19. Na oochit tŭlemădŭks': "Cogooā' wĕjeamsĕlaboogooĕt'? mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ kekăjedooŏch' tan tĕleooledādŭmŭlĭch'?"

20. Cadoo ăjekokwŏjeăk' [neen 'ntŭlooĕn] wĕn tŭ keel ŭkekajeman' Nikskam? Kesedâkŭn tŭ tŭlemădŭl' tanŭl keseedŭb'ŭnŭl, "Cogooā wĕjĕtŭlekeseen?"

21. Tan noojeloo'skŭnk seskoo moo tŭ tĕlealsoodŭmook seeskoo oot nāooktāchk ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭn oowŏŏje keseloosk ŭnan' nāooktājĭlĭgŭl oolâkŭnŭl kĕpmedādăsĭlĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgŭl makskĕltăsĭlĭjŭl?

22. Tălāās kadoo nŭt Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātk oonāyaadoon oowŏŏhkweioodim ak oŏkesaadoon oomŭlgĭgŭnōdim ookŭjejedăsin, kŭmoodooŏch' tan tĕlepegwĕleskŭmalâch' ookweioodeā' oolâkŭn, tane keskăjadăsooltĭlĭje oochĭt' kakeiskwĭskadâkŭn.

23. Ak koolaman' ookesaadoon oomowepoogwĕlĭk-pŭmedādâk'ŭnŭm oowoojĭkchĭjedăsĭn āooledālsoodeāāk oolâkŭnk, tane kese-neganenajĕelaalăs'ŭne oochĭt' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn?

24. Keoonâkŭ keenoo na tan wĕjewegoomoolkw moo pasŭk Lĕsweep āwiktook kadoo ĕlp mā ŭktŭgik tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk.

25. Stugā ĕlp wĕjetŭlooĕt' Hosea ootweegădĭgŭnk: "Tŭlooeedădĕs' nĕg'ŭla 'nmemăjooenoomk' tanĭk moo 'nmemăjooenoomtŭbŭnĭk', ak na ābĭt ookoosălkoosĭn tan moo kĕsălkoosigŏŏp.

26. Ak tŭleădo' tan tĕt moo ĕtletŭlemat',

Kelow' 'nmemăjooenoomk', na tŭletŭlooeedădĕn', "Memâjĭt Nĭkskam oonejĭnn."

27. Ak ĕlp Isaiah tĕlĭlkomĭktĕgĕt' oochit Islāāl oonejĭnn: "Tŭleaa Islāāl oonejĭnn tŭlepegwĕleedĭch stŭgā' ădooŏmk' ŭkchĭgŭmook' [pasŭk] tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk oosŭtădâk'"?

28. Mŭdŭ kesaadoodo' loogowŏkŭn, tan tĕlekesedātkŭs kokwŏja'dâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesadoodo' ookŭlooswŏkŭn tan wĕjekesedāādăsĭk oochĭt' makŭmegāoo.

29. Ak stŭgā' Isaiahōk kes kese-tŭlooĕsŭnok', "Ukchesakŭmow moweomeā' moo maskwadoolŏŏg'oosŭn ooskŭneman', tan ĕskweâk, tŭlāeegoobŭn stŭgā' Sŏdŭm ak tŭlalookseegoobŭn stŭgā' Gomŏlla.

30. Na oochĭt' tălooĕdŭk'sŭnoo? ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk tanik moo măjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭgoop kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoode, mĕsŭnŭmeedĭp kokwjedāālŭmooksoode, nŭt na kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoode tan ŭktlāmsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā';

31. Cadoo Islāl' oonejĭnn tanĭk mâjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭp kokwojedāālŭmooksoodeā ŭtploodâkŭn moo ādŭbŭnāmeedigoop kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoodeā ŭtploodâkŭn.

32. Cogooā' oochit'? mŭdŭ moo ĕluchekwelŭmeedĭksŭp ŭktlâmsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo wĕjekwelŭmeedĭs ŭtploodâkŭnāl' loogowŏkŭnŭl; mŭdu pĕjeetakŭmadeedĭs na pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā koondāoo.

33. Stŭgā tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Ankaptān'! egaadoo Seŭnk pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā' koondāoo,

ak koondāwā' liskakŭn, ak 'msit wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtkŭl ootenink, moo 'ntagāĭkw.

CHAPTER X.

1. Uchkenātoot', na 'nkamlamoon ootooledādâkŭnŭm ak na tan tĕltâmk' Nĭkskam oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla, oochĭt' oowoostadĭnowŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ elooweedŭmăse oochit' nĕgŭmow ootooskōdŭmŭnow' ŭkseooledāādâkŭn oochĭt' Nikskamŭl, kadoo moo tŭlā' kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā' iktook.

3. Mŭdŭ kāskw moo kejedooaadĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, ak kāskw kwĕjemŭlge-boogooaadoodĭch nĕgŭmow ookokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭmooow', moo saktŭmooaadĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭm.

4. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole, nègŭm skwŏbĕkw' ŭtploodâkŭnŭ oochĭt' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn 'msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan kĕdlămsŭtk'.

5. Mŭdŭ Mooyees wĕjekenooaadŏk oola' kokwojedāādâkŭn tan ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā' āāt: Memăjooenŏŏ' tan kese tŭladĕgĕjŭl wĕg'ŭla, na oochememădedŭl (ootowsedŭl).

6. Cadoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' kokwŏjedāādakŭn na tĕlooĕk: Moo ŭktŭlooow ŭkamlamoonkŭ, "Wĕn leoonagasĭdo' wasōk? nŭt na oowŏŏjenesalan' Sāsoo Gooleŭl'.

7. Kŭsnâ', Wĕn lenesaasido' āboonāāk? nŭt na oowoojĭktalkaalan' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' 'npooenook' ootenāwŏkŭ."

8. Cadoo tălooĕk? kŭlooswokŭn wĕjooaagâsk', ŭktoonk' āhk ak ŭkamlamoonk, nŭt na ŭktlăm-

sŭtooŏkŭnā' kŭlooswŏkŭn tan neněn' tĕlĭpsŭdoonŭměk' :

9. Mŭdŭ ooche-māswe-mŭdogwŏlch' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ŭktoonk', ak ŭkamlamoonk' oochĭktlămsŭt'ŭmŭn Nikskam oomenooalanŭ, keel oosŭtădŭks'.

10. Mŭdŭ 'mkamlamoonk' memăjooenoo' wejĭktlămsŭtk' oochit' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn,ak 'mtoonk' mooĕwŏltĭmkāwā' wĕjekesedăsĭk oochĭt' oosŭtōgŭn.

11. Mŭdŭ weegădĭgŭn tĕlooĕk: Tan wĕn kĕdlămsŭtkŭl ootenĭnk ma 'ntagāĭkw.

12. Mŭdu mogwā' estooāeekw Lĕsweep ak Glekāwaach'. Mŭdŭ Naooktājĭt Ukchesakŭmow oochĭt' 'msĭtŭ', tan mĭlāsĭt [āooledālsood ĭktook] oochĭt' 'msit tane ĕlkomĭktăje.

13. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ŭlkomĭktŭmooŏdo' Ukchesakŭmal oweesoonŭm, oosŭtădo'.

14. Nŭt oochĭt' tăle-kesĭlkomiktooŏdâk' tanŭl moo kĕdlămsŭtooadegoob'ŭnŭl? ąk tăle kesĭktlămsŭtooŏdăk' tanŭl moo noodŭmadĭgoob'ŭnŭl? ak tâlekese-noodŭmadâk' moo eŭmŭlĭkw noojipsŭdoonŭmŭlĭjŭl?

15. Ak tălekesĭpsŭdoonŭmoodedâk' moo ŭlgĭmach'? Stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Tĕdoojekĕloolkŭl ookwŏdoodooŏl taník wĕleăgŭnoodŭmeedĭch wŏntŭkōde ak wĕleăgŭnoodŭmeedĭjŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāl?"

16. Cadoo moo 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk saktŭmeedĭkw wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn. Mŭdŭ Isaiahōk tĕlooĕbŭnŏk': "Ukchesakŭmow, wĕn kĕdlămsŭtkŭs 'ntăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmeněn'?"

17. Na oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, wĕjĕâk'

noodŭmŭmkāwā′ iktook, ak noodŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕjeâk′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

18. Cadoo tĕlooā′: Mpo ĕdook′ noodŭmadĭkwsŭp? meamooch′ ĕdŭ bāhkoaadoodĭp tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo: ak ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmoool′ āleâksŭb′ŭnŭl ĕlewāgwaak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.

19. Cadoo tĕlooā′: Moo Islālōk kĕjedooksŭp? Tŭmk Mooyees tĕlooĕt′: "oochenemoksoolooltŏksŭp ŭkwĭskooadinow′ nĕgŭla ootenāwŏk tanĭk moo nāooktŭkŭmĭkseekw′: ak nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk moo nĕstooolteekw ootenāwŏk′, oochuhkweiooltŏksŭp."

20. Cadoo Isaiah lōk mĕlkedaasit ak tĕlooĕt: "Wĕjewājedăseăp′ tanĭk moo kwelooegoobŭnĭgŭ: ĕlemāswaseăb′ŭnĭk tanik moo pebanegĕseedĭgŭp 'ntenĭn."

21. Cadoo tĕleăgŭnemājŭl Islālŭl: "Nāooktegĭskŭk ĕlsebĭnskaaseăp′ nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk booskelĭstŭmoo′dĭjĭk ak booskeādŭmooaadĭjĭk."

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na oochĭt′ tĕlooā′, Nĭkskam tŭ ĕjĭgŭlalăsŭne oomemājooenoom′? Lōk bâ mogwā′. Mŭdŭ neen ĕlp wĕdăbekse, (wĕdagoodŭm), Islāālĕk, Ablaham ooskŭnemanŭmk, ak wĕdagoodŭm tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Bĕnjamĭnĕk′ (Pasŭmeiĕk′).

2. Nĭkskam moo ĕjĭgŭlaalâkwsŭb′ŭne oomemājooenoom′ tane nĕganĭkchĭjeăs′ŭne. Moo kĕjedooŏk′ weegădĭgŭn tan tĕlooĕk′ oochĭt′/ Eleijahŭlŭ? tan tĕltamach′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĭlsooman′ Islālŭl, ak āāt:

3. "Ukchesakŭmow, nābadib′ŭne ŭkneganĭk-

chĭjetĕgāwenoompmŭ, ak kāwemoonkadŭmeedĭjŭl ŭkbâtkwealasoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl, ak neen nāooktājeăp' ĕskweā' ak kĕdooŏnĭjĭk."

4. Kadoo tălĭmsŭp Nĭkskamŭl ootŭsĭdĕmtĭmkāwāŭm? "Nĕnkadăseăbŭnĭk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook', tanĭk moo ĕlememŭltĕboogooedaagwĭk Bāălĕgŭ.

5. Na tĕlāāk nŭgāāch ĕlp āhk ĕskweâkwŭ, tan tŭlā' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' nenasoonŭmŭgāwā' ĭktoogŭ.

6. Ak oocheâk' wĕlaltĭmkāwāktook, moo wĕjeanook loogowŏkŭn ĭktook. Moo tŭleanook na wĕlaltĭmkāwā moo wĕlaltĭmkāwāĭnoos' [Cadoo oocheâk' loogowŏkŭn ĭklook], na moo wĕjeanook wĕlāltĭmkāwā' ĭktook; moo tŭleanook, loogowŏkun moo kese-loogowŏkŭneenoos'.

7. Cogooā' nŭt oochĭt'? na tan Islāl' kwĭlk moo mĕsŭnŭmook'. Cadoo tanĭk nenasoonoojĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch, ak ŭktŭgĭk nĕgăbegwaloodŭnik'.

8. (Stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Nĭkskam igŭmŭmooŏjŭl kĕdooksĭmkāwāāl ledaaswŏkŭnŭl, ak 'mpŭkĭgool tanŭl moo nĕmedĕgĕnoogŭl, ak 'msŭtooŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo noodŭmoogŭlŭ,) meesokoo keskook'.

9. Ak Dabid tĕlooĕt': "Oobătăloodĭmooow' nabooktăkŭnĭch, ak lŏktāāgŭnĭch, ak lĭskâkŭnich', ak ootaban'kŭdooŏāŭmeedich:

10. Oopŭkĭgooŏl' ŭpkonĭtpŭgaadich, koolaman' ma nŭmedakadeekw, ak kŭlomkwaal nāāgowŭ."

11. Nŭt oochit' tĕlooā'; "Elepĕjeetakŭmaadĭsŭneek ĕdook aosakadooĕdĕsooltĭnow? Lōk bâ mogwā'. Cadoo nĕg'ŭmow tan tĕlĭskadooĕdĕs-

oolteedich oosŭtōgŭn wĕjeëgaak ŭktŭgik pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjik ootenāwŏkŭ, oonemoksoolanow' oonăbooĕgasooltĭnowŭ.

12. Cadoo oosakŭdooĕdĕsooltĭmkāwāŭmooow' mĭlĕswŏk'ŭnĭk oochit' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', ak tan tĕlepŭme-kakayāādĭch mĭlĕswŏkŭnĭk oochit' pelooāch tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭlĭje, tăleăjepegwĕletŭleădo' ooměgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭmooow'?

13. Mŭdŭ kĕloolnŏk kelow' tan tĕlāowoolteyŏk' pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, kadoo mŭdŭ ăpostălāwĭtāwe' oochit pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk na wĕjĭkpŭmedāādŭm noodŭmōdâkŭn. Pasŭk kese tŭladoomkŭ, 'nnemoksoolan' nogŭmak' oonăbooĕgăsooltinowŭ, ak 'nwoostaalan' altŭ.

15. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlejĭgŭlalooksoolteedich oocheâksŭbŭn oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏŏjeabĭksĭktăsĭn, tălādo soaalooch? meamooch' ĕdŭ abĭjebĕmkāwādo.

16. Ak ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭn tan wĕjĭpkenaadoomk tan pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk nĭkskamāwāŏk, na nŭgoo' 'msĭt tan wĕjĭpkĕnadĕgĕmkŭp nĭkskamāwādo: ak oochebŭsk' nĭkskamāwāk, ĕlp ŭpsĕtkoonŭl nĭkskamāwādŭl.

17. Ak alt ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tŭmĭtkoonaadĭk, ak keelow' tan sĕgāwegwĕn' ŏlĭbeāwŏksin nasaaloolk ŭkoojegwĕn, ak wĭjĭmsŭnŭmŭn ŏlĭbeāwŏkse oochebŭskŭm ak oomemāŭm,

18. Moo koojeĕmtogwŏlsu oochĭt' ŭpsĕtkoonŭl. Kadoo ĕmtogwŏlsĭn, moo na keel chedoonŭmoon' oochebŭsk', kadoo oochebŭsk keel chedoonsk.'

19. Tŭlooĕdŭks' kadoo: Upsĕtkoonŭl wĕje-

tŭmĭtkoonadoomkŭb'ŭnŭl koolaman' neen nadāl' 'nnasaloogoon 'nwoojegĭnŭ."

20. Nà wĕleak': mŭdŭ wĕjetŭmĭtkoonadoomkŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' mĕktŭmŭgāwā' :ak keel wĕjĕkŭmĭn' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook: moo ŭkmŭdĕsku, kadoo chepătāān.

21. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo kĕskĕltŭmoogwĕk ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tĕlnŭmagŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl, ănkodān' keel ĕlp ma ŭksŭgĕlŭmoolook.

22. Na oochit' ankaptān' tan tĕleoolmŭdŏk' Nikskam, ak ĕlp tan tĕlĭmtooāk'; oochit' nĕgŭla tane sakadooĕdĕsooltĭlĭbŭne tan tĕlĭmtooāāk,' kadoo oochĭt' keel wĕlmŭdŏk', nŭnkasĭn oowĕlmŭdoomkāwāŭmk: kadoo moo tŭlāuŭn ĕlp keel tŭmitkoontoltĕn.

23. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭmow moo nāāgow eŭmeedĭkw ooměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow' ĭktook, nasaalădĕn oowoojegoodĭnowŭ. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesenasegwĕnădŭ.

24. Mŭdŭ keel oochetŭmĭtkoontasee'sĭbŭn olebeāwŏks ĭktook tan sĕgāwegwĕk' tan tĕlnŭmak', ak nasegwĕnoolkŭsŭn tan kĕloolk' olebeāwŏks ĭktook, tan moo nāooktā' tĕlnŭmowŏk', ĕdŏŏk' tăleăjepoogwĕlĭnkŭmăsāās nĕg'ŭla tanŭl nāooktā tĕlnŭmagŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl oonasegwĕnăsĭn nĕg'ŭmow ootolebeāwŏksimooow'.

25. Mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmoo, ŭchkenātoot', moo ŭkŭjejedoonow' oola' kemoodoogāwā', koolaman' moo ŭktŭledaasooltĭnow ŭknŭstooōltĭnow; nŭt na, amĭnkabegwamkāwā' ootegaan' Islālĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' meesŏkoo oochooaadâkŭn ŭktŭgik tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' tŭlā' egaak.

26. Tokoo toochoo 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk wĕdabĕk-

sĭjik′ Islālĕk′ oosŭtădâk′. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Oocheĕdo′ Seŭnk Noojuhsŭtowwewĕt′, ak oochĭpskaadoodo′ ŭloowāwoode Sakobŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ oola′ na neen 'nkesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow tan tĭlesĭp′ jĭgŭlaadâk ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′."

28. Oochĭt′ tan wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmăkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′ wĕjĭpkwŏjedāādakadĭjĭk oochĭt′ kelowŭ. Kadoo tan nenasoonŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook tŭlā′ wĕjĭksălkoosĭjĭk oochĭt′ kŭnĭkskamĭjenâkĭk.

29. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ŭmŭl ak oowegoomtĭmkāwā′ŭmŭl moo ăpskwĕdādŭmoogŭl.

30. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ keelow kooděnak′ elĭstooōgŭp Nĭkskam, kadoo nŭgāā wĕjĕāooledālŭmooksoolteyŏk′ nĕg′ŭmow ooměktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow ĭktook,

31. Na tĕlāāk nĕgŭmow′ nŭgāā ĕlp ĕlĭstŭmoodĭjĭk koolaman′, oowŏŏjeāooledālŭmooksooltĭnow′ oola′ āooledālsood ĭktook tan kelow′ mĕsŭnŭmŏk′.

32. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕlĭkpejogwŏje 'msĭt tan tasĭlĭje mĕktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, koolaman′ ootāooledālŭman′ 'msĭtŭ′.

33. O tĕdooje-mowwe-poogwĕlk′ Nĭkskam oomĭlāsooŏkŭn ak oonŭstooōgŭnŭm, ak ookĕjeděgĕmkāwāŭm′ ! Moo kesetĕdōgŭmăjodŭmooŏjŭl ootĭlsoodâkŭnŭmŭl, ak ootowhteel ma kese pebanooĭchkadŭmooŏjŭl′.

34. Mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ootăledaaswŏk′ŭnŭm kĕjĕdooŏch′ ? kŭsnâ wĕn tŭ noojĭnsŭtooemăs′ŭnŭl ?

35. Kŭsnâ' wĕn tŭ nadoo kogooā' ĭgŭnŭmooŏs' tŭmk, tan abăjeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn'?

36. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeagŭl Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ: ak wĕjekĕsedās'ĭgŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak Nĕgŭm kakeialsootkŭl. Ak Nĕgŭm ĕmtogwŏlkoosĭch yăpchoo. Amen'.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na oochĭt' ĕdămoolŏk' ŭchkenātoot:, oochĭt' Nĭkskam ootāooledālsoodĭmŭl, ŭklepketŭnowĕdoonow' ŭktenāwŏl' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, oomemăjooe-pĕgedŭnŭm-ădĭmkāwāānŭ, koolaman' Nĭkskam ootooledādŭmŭnŭ; nŭt na ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooow 'mchejakŭmĭchwāŭ.

2. Ak moo ŭknapkĕp oola' oosĭtkŭmoo', kadoo oochekewŏnskadâsooltikw' tan tĕlĕpelāowaadâsĭk ŭkamlamoonooŏlŭ; koolaman' ŭkpebanooĭchkadŭmŭnow Nĭkskam oowŏŏledādăk'ŭnŭm tan kĕloo'lk, ak wĕledāādlāsĭk, ak mĕsāāk.

3. Mŭdŭ wĕlaltimkāwā' ĭktook tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmookse wĕjetŭlĭmkĭk 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk', moo ootăjĭmkedāālsĭn ak tan tĕleděpkadĭkŭ, kadoo ookokwojĕdāālŭsĭn, stŭgā' tan Nĭkskam tĕlĕigŭnŭmooŏch 'msĭt wĕne tan tāsŭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

4. Na stŭgā' tĕlkakeiyesooněmeek' kĕkoonŭmookw' nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn, ak tan telekakeiyesooněmeek' moo nāooktā' tĕlwĕgĕnook', tĕloogwĕnook'.

5. Na ĕnkoodā kenoo tan tĕlepoogwĕlookw' tĕlemeloonĕmĭkseekw nāooktāchk''mteninawool-

teekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak 'msit wĕn wĕjŭhtăpsĭch ŭktŭgŭl ooteninkŭ.

6. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlekookoonŭmoo'kw ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl tĕlekakeiyesemĭlamoogŭl, stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoolkw' wĕlaltĭmkāwāāl, [na tŭladakadeněch']. Edook' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooāĭk, na tŭluhche-neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooaadakadeněch' tan tĕlkeek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnenooŭ.

7. Kŭsnă' ĕdook' loogowŏk'ŭnĭk, tŭlloogoodeněch'. Tan noojekenamooĕt', kenaamooĕch'.

8. Tan noojĭnsŭtooaboogooĕt', 'nsŭtooaboogooĕch'. Tan noodatkŭnooĕt', kokwŏdatkŭnooĕch'; tan âlsoosĭt, mĕnakŭjāweâlsoosĭch ; tan noojeāooledāā'dĕgĕt', oosŭgāwedāāch tan tĕleāooledāādĕgĕch'.

9. Uksălsoosoode kĕdlāwāāch, moo ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnenooch ; ŭktŭgedāādŭmookw' ŭloowāwoode ; kooskedĕdaakw tan kokwŏjeâk', [tan kĕloolk'.]

10. Wĭjegĭdooltĭmkāwā' ŭksălsood' ĭktook oochĭksăltooltĭkw'. Tan tĕlĭkpŭmedāltoolteyŏk' ŭkwche-negantĕskădooltĭkw'.

11. Tan tŭlā' sĕskwālmkāwā' moo ŭkmălōltĭp': ŭktăledaswŏkŭnoŏow' ĭktook mĕnakŭjāwedookw tan tĕloogwāwŏk' Ukchesakŭmow.

12. Ajĭpchoo'dâkŭn ĭktook oocheoosŭgāwedasooltĭkw'! wĕnmājesĕspĕdaaswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭmoodŭmookw': alasoodŭmâkŭn wĕnpăjooktŭmookw'.

13. Utkŭnwŏkŭnaalookw săbāwooltĭjĭk tan tĕluhtŭmedāādŭmoodeedĭjŭ : ŭksenadooōdakadĭkw'.

14. Oolemookw' tanĭk kestāwāoolōkw'. Oolaboogooaadĭkw ak moo ŭkwĭnaboogooaadĭp.

15. Mowuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭkw' tanĭk wĕskāwedaasooltĭjĭk, ak wĭjeŭtkedĕmooltĭkw' tanĭk ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk.

16. Nāooktā' tŭledāāltooltĭkw'. Moo ŭktănkedādŭmŏŏp' ĕspāāgŭl kogooāāl; kadoo oochenemoksool-koosooltĭkw ĕjĕnāchkŭl kogooāāl'. Moo ŭknĕstooedālsooltĭp'.

17. Moo ŭktŭseděpadaalow wĕnŭ oochĭt' padaadâkŭn. Ooladakadĭkw' ooskalooŏk 'msĭt wĕnĭk.

18. Kesetŭleâk' tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdooŏk kelow'ŭ, wŏntŭke-wĭgŭmagalookw 'msĭt wĕnĭk.

19. Moo ŭktŭseděpadaltooltĭp, nĭgŭmatoot', kadoo lookwŏdŭmookw' tāwāāk oochĭt Nĭkskam oohkweioodĭm. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Neen alsoodŭm ŭsedāādĭmkāwā', ak wĕnmājeĭlsoodâkŭn: neen abătĕltĕs', Ukchesakŭmow āāt."

20. Na oochĭt' tan pokwŏjedālŭmsk' kooesĭnk', sŭmădŭks'; ŭktooesămoogwŏch', samoogōdŭlădŭks'. Mŭdŭ na tŭladĕgĕn' kākōdooŏdŭks loosakadŭl' oonoojĕkŭ.

21. Moo kooje-wĭswĭgŭnōdāsu padasood' ĭktook, kadoo oochewĭswĭgŭnodāān padasoode ooladâkŭn ĭktook.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. 'Msĭt wĕn saktooŏch' alsoosooltĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk tŭlāāk Nĭkskamāwĭktook: tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk tanĭk nŭgāā āŭmoodĭjĭk wĕjeloogwŏdasĭjĭk Nĭkskamā-wĭktook.

2. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn keekăjedŏk alsoosoode, Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm kekăjedooŏch'. Ak nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk keekăjedooaadĭch wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoomădĕn'.

3. Mŭdŭ alsoosooltĭjĭk moo kwĕdeiooaadĭgwe tane kokwŏjaadakadĭlĭje; kadoo tane padadakadĭlĭjĕ kwĕdeiooaadĭje. Na oochĭt' pawŏt'ŭmŭn moo ŭkchepăt'ŭmŭn alsoosoode, oolaadĕgĕ' ak na ooche-ĕmtogwŏlkoosedŭks'.

4. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm na wĕjeoonŏkŭbĕmĭmk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook oochĭt' keel, oolā' ĭktoogŭ. Cadoo obŭlaadĕgĕn' chepătāān, mŭdŭ moo wĕjekoo'koonŭmookw ĕspoogwŏsĭk sāākŭ. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm oonŏkŭbĕmĭmk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, nooje-ŭsedōdĕgĕt' oochĭt' ookweiood' ĭktook, oochĭt' padatĕgāwenoolŭ.

5. Na oochĭt' dĕpkadĭk ŭksâktooŏnĕnoo pasŭk oochĭt' ookweĭoode, kadoo măch oochĭt' săbāwoode.

6. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' na ĕlp abankŭdŭmoodĭkw ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', mŭdŭ wĕjeoonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk Nĭkskamāwĭktook nĕg'ŭla oochĭt' ootŭloowĕgăsooltĭnow' na loogowŏkŭn.'

7. Na oochĭt ĭgŭnŭmookw' 'msĭt wĕn tan wĕtălegĕmĭch': ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' tan ĕlĕgāwĭtāwa' sooleāwā' wĕtălegĕmĭch': abankŭdădĭmkāwā' tan abankŭdăd-imkāwā wĕtălegĕmĭch'; chepălkoosoode tan chepălkoosoode wĕtălegĕmĭch; ŭkpŭmedādăkŭn tan ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn wĕtălegĕmĭch.

8. Mow wĕn ŭktĕtooap', pasŭk kŭsăltooltĭmkāwăŭ; mŭdŭ tan kĕsălăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl kesaadŏk ŭtploo'dakŭn.

9. Mŭdŭ oola′ [na ŭtploo′dâkŭn], wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu; moo ŭkŭmoo′tŭnow; moo ŭkwĭskooow′: ak mā ăp ŭktŭk′ tĕbloodĕg-ĕmkāwā wĕjĕmowe-tŭlooeedăsĭk oola′ kŭloos-wŏkŭn ĭktook: "Tŭlĭksăl′ wĭdegĕdeŏk′ stŭgā′ keel tĕlĭksălsĭn."

10. Uksălkoosoode mogwā′ obŭlaalagool wĭdegĕdeedĭjŭl. Na oochĭt ŭksălkoosoode wĕjoo-chooaasik Utploodâkŭn.

11. Ak na tŭladakadĭkw′ mŭdŭ kĕjedooŏk′ tan tĕtpŭgaak, mŭdŭ kesetĕtpŭgaak nŭgāā ŭkese-toogeadeněnooŭ; mŭdŭ nŭgāā koostōgŭnoo ăjetĕbow′ āhk moo ĕnkoodā tan tĭlesĭp′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeegwĕgŭ.

12. Dĕpkek kĕgĕt kakayâk′; nagwĕk tĕbow′ āhk, Na oochĭt′ jĭgŭlaadooněch bogŭnĭtpagā-wāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak nâsaadooněch′ wŏsĕdĕg-āwāāl ŭpkoomâk′ŭnŭl.

13. Tŭlekokwŏje-pŭmedaaněch stŭgā′ nagwĕgĕl′; moo sĕspĕnŏkseněch′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭktŭgeaadeněch′: wĭnāāchkŭl moo tŭlāeněch′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭloowāwoolteněch′; moo kamedool-teněch′ kŭsnâ′ moo wĭskooaadeněch′.

14. Cadoo nasaalookw′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole; ak moo kooje mejĭpkaadĭp oochĭt′ maagei, oochĭt′ tan tĕluhtŭmedāātkŭ.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Tan ĕlemŭnakŭnŭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭk-took agadāālŭmădŏksŭp; kadoo moo oochĭt′ ădŭmădĭmkāwāāl ootŭbloodăsĭnŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ alt wĕnĭk tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk ootŭsedāālŭmooksooltĭnow' oomālkodŭmŭnow 'msĭt kogooāāl; kadoo alt ŭktŭgĭk tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk, pasŭk mālkodŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl sakŭlĕâgŭl makŭmegĕk'.

3. Tan mālkotk' moo kĕnskeđādŭmowĭch tanŭl moo mālkodŭmŭlĭkw'; ak tan moo mālkodŭmook, moo ĭlsoomowĭch tanŭl mālkodŭmŭlĭjŭl; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam wĕledāālŭmājŭl.

4. Ak wĕn tŭ keel tan ĭlsoodŭmājŭl pelooā' cheenŭm oonŏkŭbĕmŭl? oochĭt' alsoomchŭl wĕjekŭmĭt kŭsnâ' wĕjeskađooĕđĕsĭnk'. Cadoo cheedoonăđĕn', keseŭkŭmalăđĕn', mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesechedoonădŭl'.

5. Alt wĕnĭk peămĭkpŭmedāādŭmeedĭjŭl alt naagwĕgŭl moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgŭl; kadoo alt ŭktŭgĭk nāooktā' tĕledāādŭmeedĭjŭl 'msĭt naagwĕgŭl. 'Msĭt wĕn mŭlgĭktlămsĭch tan tĕledaasĭch.

6. Nĕgŭm tan kĕpmedāātk' naagwĕk, oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmal tĕlĭkpŭmedāātk; ak nĕgŭm tan moo kĕpmedādŭmook' naagwĕk, oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmow moo kĕpmedāādŭmook'. Tan mālkotk', oochĭt Ukchesakŭmal tĕlemālkotk'; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmal mooewŏlājŭl. Ak tan moo mālkōdŭmook, oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmal moo mālkodŭmook, ak mooewolājŭl Ukchesakŭmal.

7. Mŭdŭ mow wĕn kenoo ĕlememājĭkw oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootenĭnk; ak mow wĕn ĕlĭnpook' oochĭt nĕgŭm ootenĭnk;

8. Mŭdŭ memājoolteekw lememājooltedŭksŭnoo oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmow; ak 'npoodeekw, oochĭt' Ukchesakŭmow 'npoo'dedŭksŭnoo. Na

oochĭt' memăjoolteekw kŭsnâ' 'npoodeekw, Ukchesakŭmow wĕtălegĕmĭch ŭktenĕnoo.

9. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' na Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs ak menoonsĭs, oochĭt' ootalsooman' tane nĕboo'dĭlĭje, ak ĕlp tane memăjooltĭlĭje.

10. Cadoo kogooā' wejelĭsoomt' wĭjegĭdeŏk'? kŭsnâ' kogooā' wĕjekĕnskedāālŭmt wĭjegĭdeŏk'? Mŭdŭ 'msĭt' tan tāseekw kŭmoolteduksŭnoo Nĭkskam ĭlsoodâkŭnā' ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Tan tĕlememăje, Ukchesakŭmow āāt: 'msĭt tan tāsĭch 'mchegoon luhkŭjooegaasĭdo 'ntenĭnk, ak 'msĭt tan tāāsŭk mĭlnool, lepakaboogooĕdo' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

12. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕn kenoo pakăgŭnĭmsĕdo' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Na oochĭt' nŭgoo' moo ăpch ĭlsoomtoolteněch; kadoo pasŭk tŭlelĭsoodŭmŭněch mow wĕn egaadooĭch pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā', kŭsnâ' ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā' lĭskakŭn oosĭktōgwĕlĭn wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ootowhtĭgŭ.

14. Kĕjedoo ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, mogwā' kogooā' oomŭjegāān tan tĕlāākŭ, kadoo tan wĕn mĕjekedāātk nadoo kogooā', na mĕjegāāk oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

15. Cadoo wĭjegĭdeŏk' wĕnmătkwĭjaalŭch oochĭt' mechĭpchāwā', na mogwā' ăjelĭpkĭjepŭmeowŭn ŭksălkoosood' ĭktook. Moo koojekakeiskwĭskaalow oochĭt' keloo ĭktook, nĕgŭm oochĭt' tanŭl Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭb'ŭnŭl.

16. Na oochĭt' moo wĭnăgŭnoodăsĭch ŭktoolaadâk'ŭnŭm.

17. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm moo na mechĭpchāwā' ak nĕsamoogwŏmk': kadoo ko-

kwŏjaadâkŭn, ak wŏntŭkōde, ak oolōde Wĕjeoolenïkskam ïktook.

18. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan nĕg'ŭla wĕjeloogoăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl wĕledālŭmkweedïjŭl Nïkskamŭl, ak wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmooksït memăjooenoo' ïktook.

19. Na oochït' măjoolkwŏdŭmŭnĕch' wŏntŭkodeāl' kogooāl', ak tanŭl kogooāl kesuhcheoolenemoksooltoo!teekwŭ.

20. Moo kakeiskwïskadooow' Nïkskam ookwïsedâkŭn oochït' mechïpchāwāŭ. Meamooch' 'msït kogooāl' wŏkŭmāāgŭl, kadoo medooāāk oochït' nĕgŭm tan tĕlemălkotk' oochïpkwŏdooŏn' ŭktŭge oopĕjeetakŭmaadïlïn'.

21. Kĕloolk' na moo mălkodŭmoomŭk weoos', kŭsnâ' nĕsămoogwŏmŭk mogobaak, kŭsnâ' tan pasŭk kogooā' tan wïjegïdeŏk' oochepĕjeetâkŭmădo', kŭsnâ' oochekesaalach oomŭskŭnadĕs'ïnŭn, kŭsnâ' oowoojemŭnâkŭnan'.

22. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn wĕskodŭmŭn? na 'nkoodïkchïjedoo ooskalook Nïkskam. Wĕlāāk na tan moo wĕjeoonmăjeïlsoomsïkw na kogooā' ïktook tan ŭsedāātk, (wĕledāātk).

23. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan aswedāātk wĕnmăsoomoot', wĕnmăjeïlsoomoot', mălkotkŭ; mŭdŭ moo wĕjemălkodŭmook' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ïktook. Mŭdŭ 'msït kogooā' tan moo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ïktook tŭlā', ŭloowāwoodïk na.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na dĕpkadïk kenoo tan mĕlkïgŭnadeekw ŭktabogŭnŭmooŏnĕnoo ooměnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭm-

ooŏl′ tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk`: ak moo ŭkoolaalŭsĭnĕnooŭ.

2. Adăsu wĕn kenoo oolaalach wĭdegĭdeedĭjŭl oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootoolaalŭsĭn wĕlenemoksooltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

3. Mŭdŭ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole moo wĕlaalŭsĭksŭp: Cadoo stŭgā′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕg′ŭla oowĭnuskwĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏl tanĭk wĭnuskwĭmskĭk ĕlneseagŭl neen 'ntenĭnkŭ."

4. Mŭdŭ tanŭl kesewegăsĭksŭb′ŭnŭl kooděnăk′, wĕjewegăsĭksŭb′ŭnŭl oochĭt′ kenoo ŭkenamătĭnāwā′ŭmeněnooĭnŭ; koolaman′ oochĭt′ wĭnpăjooktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook ak weegăd′ĭgŭn tan tĕlekenamooĕk′ ŭkoojuhskodŭmŭněnoo ăjĭpchoodăkŭn.

5. Ak Nĭkskam tan noojewĭnpăjooktŭk, ak ĕlp noojeĭlkwĭjaděgĕt′, ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkch nāooktā′ ŭktŭledăltooltĭnowŭ; stŭgā′ tan tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

6. Coolaman′ koojemowemooewŏlanow′ nāooktāachk 'mtoon Nĭkskam, Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl.

7. Na oochĭt′ oolăădooltĭkw′ stŭgā′ Sasoo Goole tĕleoolāoolkw, oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ookoopmedādăk′ŭnŭmk′.

8. Na tĕlooā′ Sāsoo Goole wĕjekesedăsĭksŭp oowoodooĕgăsĭn mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ookesadoon oomŭlgŭděn′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāăl kŭloosŏwŏk′ŭnŭl, tanŭl tĕluskwĭmoos′ŭnŭl kŭnĭkskamĭjenagĭk.

9. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āooledālsood ĭktook, oowoojemooewŏlanow′ Nĭkskamŭl. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Oochĭt′

na tŭleĕmtogwŏlooltĕs' ŭktŭgĭk pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' ak lĭktăbĕgeĕdĕs' ŭkwesoonŭmkŭ."

10. Ak ăpch tĕlooĕt': "Kelow' tan pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭkseyŏk', mowwĭjuhsŭgāwedasooltĭkw' oomemăjooenoompmŭ."

11. Ak mā ăp: "Mooewŏlookw' Ukchesakŭmow, 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseyŏk', ak 'mkedāālŭmookw' 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk', memăjooenootoot'.

12. Ak mā ăp Esaiah āāt: "Ehto' oochebŭsk' tan tĕt Jesseōk wĕjeskaleĕp', tan oocheoonŭgaasĭdo' ootalsooman' pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭllje. Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk legăsooltĭlidŭ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭch'."

13. Na nŭgoo' Nĭkskam tan alsoo'tk' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, oochoohchooaalooŏkch' 'msĭt' ooledaasoode ak wŏntŭkōde kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, ŭkoojepoogwĕle-ajĭpchoo'dakadĭnow' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam 'oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ.

14. Ak ĕlp neen wĕlĭktlămsŭtŭm oochĭt' kelow', ŭchkenātoot', kelow' ĕlp ŭkwŏjooeadĭnow' woolāooŏkŭn, ak ŭkoojooadăsooltĭnow' 'msĭt nŭstooōgŭn ĭktook ŭktĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭmŭnow' ŭknŭstoolmtooltĭnowŭ.

15. Cadoo ăjemŭlgedaase tan tĕlewekŭmoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', alt kogooā' ĭktoogŭ, stŭgā' tĕlaloologwĕl' ŭkmĭgwedādŭmŭnowŭ, oochĭt' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmookse Nĭkskamāwĭktook;

16. Ootoonŏk'ŭbĕmĭn Sāsoo Goole 'ntenĭn oochĭt' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk 'ntŭloogwĕn' stŭgā' padŭleasāweanĕl' Nĭkskam oowooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmk', oochĭt' pĕgedŭnowĕdoomkĭk

pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oowoojeooledāādāsĭnow' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan wĕjetĕpkesaadooch' oonĭkskamāwāān Wĕjeooleníkskamāwĭktoogŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' kesuhcheĕmtogwŏlsĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt tanŭl kogooāl' Nĭkskamāwĭktook tŭlāāl.

18. Mŭdŭ ma mŭlgedasu 'nwŭskoo'dŭmŭn tanŭl Sāsoo Goole moo wĕjekesaadoogŭl neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, oochĭt' pelooāā' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭljĭe oosaktŭmoodĭllĭn', kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak ĕlp loogowŏkŭn ĭktook.

19. Nŭt na tanŭl wĕjekesedogŭl kenoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleioodeel oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmooow' ĭktook, ak Wĕjeooleníkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmkŭ' ootŭlean wĕjadĕgĕmk Sāloosālām' ak oweu' meesokoo Illĭlekŭmk kesetŭlekakeipsĕdoonŭmăp' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt Sāsoo Gooleŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ kĕsepawŏtŭmăp' 'ntŭlĭpsŭdoonŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn moo tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole ĕtleweedāsĭpŭ, koolaman' moo 'ntoo-weegân' tan tĕt ŭktŭk' kesepakŭmegaadŏk.

21. Cadoo stŭgā' tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕg'ŭla taník mā mŭnaak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏch' oochĭt' Nĕgŭm, nĕg'ŭmow nŭmedoodâk': ak taník mŭnaa noodŭmeedĭkw 'nsŭtâk'."

22. Na oochĭt' wĕjĭkskuhtŭkoolkooseăp' 'nwŭchkooeĕn' āŭmŏk'ŭ;

23. Cadoo nŭgāā mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla makŭmegŭl' mogwā' wĕskōdŭmŏŏ tāwāāk [tan tĕt mā mŭnaa ĕtlĭpsŭdoonŭmooăp' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn], ak mā mŭdŭ kes kakeiyeseboonkŭk kĕsepawŏtŭm 'nwŭchkooeĕn' āŭmŏkŭ;

24. Tan tĭlesĭp' leāân' Spānkŭ, ăjĭpchoodoo 'nnŭnŭmoolĭnow' kelow' pŭmeāanŭ; ak ŭkoojĭpkotŭmkaalĭnow' na tĕtŭ, ĕdook' tŭmk ameoolkwĭjaalĭmk oochĭt' ŭkwĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwāŭmooowŭ.

25. Cadoo nŭgāā kĕdooleā' Săleosălāmkŭ 'ntăbogŭnŭmooŏn' săbāwooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmāwenook'.

26. Mŭdŭ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Măsedoneâkŭ ak Akāĭkŭ, wĕledādŭmeedĭp omowadoodĭnow' nadooōdâkŭn oochĭt' āoolājooltĭlĭje săbāwooltĭlĭje alasoodŭmāwenooŭ tane āŭmoodĭlĭje Săloosălāmkŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ wĕledādŭmeedĭp; ak tettooaadĭje; mŭdŭ pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ătkŭnăseedĭsŭn oochejakŭmĭjooāŭmooāl', dĕpkadĭk ĕlp nĕg'ŭmow ootŭtkŭnanow ootoosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭmooŏl'.

28. Na oochĭt' kesadooŏn' oola' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn, ak oola' nadooōdâkŭn kesekokwŏja'dăsĭk oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmow, oochĭleĕdĕs' kelow' āŭmŏk Spānk leāanŭ.

29. Ak kĕjedoo ŭpkesĭnan' āŭmŏk', ŭpkesedoodĕs' wŏntŭkōdeā' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn wŏjooeâk.

30. Ak wĕtămoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ookoosălkoosoodĭmkŭ, ŭkmowewĭjeŭtĭgŭnaanĕnoo' tan tĕlealasoomŏk' Nĭkskam oochĭt neenŭ.

31. 'Nnoojeoostân' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw tanĭk Lĕsweepāwagĭk āhkĭk, ak ĕlp noo-

dŭmōdâkŭn tan oochĭt' Săloosălām' oowoojeooledāādăsĭn Săbāwooltĭjĭkŭ,

32. Coolaman' 'nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn wooledaasood ĭktook oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowooledāādâk'ŭnŭmŭ, ak ŭkmowwekeslăsoolteněnooŭ.

33. Ak wŏntŭkodeā' Nĭkskam ŭtkwāoolŏkch tan tāseŏk. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Wĕdămoolŏk' ŭktoolalanow' Pebe ŭkkwājejenooŭ, tan ĕtle-oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwomĭmk alasoodŭmāwēmoweōm ĭktook Kĕnkleâkŭ.

2. Uktŭle-wĭtkĭmanow' Uksakŭmamenâk' stŭgā' tan dĕpkadĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk ootŭladakadĭnowŭ, ak ŭktabogŭnŭmooŏnow' tan tĕluhtŭmedādŭmoolŏkŭ; mŭdŭ pegwĕlnĭje abogŭnŭmooŏb'ŭnĕ, ak ĕlp neenŭ.

3. Oosŭgâkĕlŭmookw' Plĭska ak Akwĭla, tanĭk nĕgŭmow' neen wĭtloogoodeāāk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

4. Tanĭk oochĭt' neen 'nmemăjooŏkŭnŭm egaladĭbŭne ootogŭlooŏkŭnooŏ'; tanĭk neen mooewŏlkĭk, ak ĕlp 'msĭt moweōmeel.

5. Ak oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Epĕdetŭs neen nĭgŭmaach, tan wĕjemĕltămemanĭp Aseâkŭ oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole.

6. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Male tan poogwĕleabo'gŭnŭmooenămŭgŭpŭ.

7. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Andlŏnĭkŭs ak Joonea, nogŭmak',ak 'nwĭjekestĕjoomtŭbŭnĭk', tanĭk kĕpmedāādăsĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk

ĕlp āhkŭsŭneek Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āskw moo neenŭ.

8. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Ampleŭs neen nĭgŭmaach Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook.

9. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Ulbānŭs tan wĭtloogoodeĕk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak Stākĭs neen nĭgŭmaach.

10. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Apĕles tan wĕledāādāsĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' tanĭk tŭlāāk Alĭstŏbulŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

11. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Helodeon neen nogŭmow. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' tanĭk tŭlāāk Nalcĭssŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ, tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk.

12. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Tleipena ak Tleiposa, tanĭk tĕlooĕgāsĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktoogŭ, Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Pŭlsĭs tan poogwĕleĕgāsĭp Ukchesakŭmamenoo' ĭktook.

13. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Soopŭs, (Rufus) tan wĕjenenasoonkoosĭt Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook, ak ĕlp ookwĭjŭl, tan ĕlp neen wĕgwĭje.

14. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Asĭnkleitŭs, Plegŏn, Hŭlmes, Păltobas, Hŭlmas ak wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭkw tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje.

15. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw' Pelŏlōgŭs, ak Julea wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl, ak Olĭmpās, ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk sābāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje ;

16. Oochuhsŭgakĕltooltĭkw' nĭkskamāwā' wĕskagĕltooltĭmk. 'Msit Sāsoo Goole oomoweomĭmŭl wĕskagĕlŭmoologŭl.

17. Na wĕtămoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', ŭktănkwāooŏnow' tanĭk kesadoodĭjŭl nowskaldĭmkāwāāl, ak pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwāāl, tanŭl mătŭndĭgŭl neg'-

ŭla kenamătĭnāwāāl tanŭl kĕgenoodŭmăsoolteyōgŭb'ŭnŭl, ak sĕdaboogoo'dŭmookw'! moo ŭkwĭjāooŏp', moo ŭkmăjoolkwŏlăp'!

18. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk moo ĕloogwāooaadĭgŏŏl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', kadoo pasŭk nĕgŭmow' oomoostāwŏl'; ak woolekŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ak ĕmtogwŏltĭmkāwāāl, wĕjĭksŭboogwadooaadĭjŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' tane moo nĕsĭgĕsooltĭlĭgwe.

19. Mŭdŭ kelow' ŭksaktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl' bāhkwaadĭgŭl 'msĭt memăjooenoo' ootenāwŏk'. Na oochĭt' wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase ŭktenāwŏk. Kadoo pawŏtŭmoolŏk' ŭklĭnsŭtooŏltĭnow' wŏŏlā' ĭktook, kadoo moo ŭknādădāādŭmŭnow' padasoodeŭ.

20. Cadoo Nĭkskam wŏntŭkodeā' wegoopchĭk nookpaktaadŭl mŭndool ŭkmălkobŏktĕskooŏnowŭ. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowoolaltĭmkāwāŭm, ŭtkwāoolŏkch. Amen.

21. Tĭmŭte tan wĭtloogwĕdeĕk' wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk', ak Luk, ak Jāsŭn, ak Sosĭpātŭl, neen nogŭmâk nĕgŭla.

22. Neen Tŭlsŭs, (neen āweekŭmăp' oola' weegădĭgŭn), wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnkŭ.

23. Gāŭs tan ankwāooĭt neen, ak ĕlp 'msĭt moweōme, wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk'. Elăstŭs tan noojeănkōtk' oola' ŭkchegŭn', wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk', ak ĕlp Kwŏltŭs tan wĭjegĭdoolteekw.

24. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏlaltĭmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch'. Amen.

25. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕtpĭgŭnĕtk' ŭkesaaloolĭnow' ŭkmŭlgeboogooltinow', stŭgā' tan tĕlekenoodŭmooĕk' 'ntooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm,

ak na kenamătĭnāwā' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā' na keemoodoogāwā' ootăgŭnoodăsĭn, tan moo ăgŭnoodăsĭnoogŭp saakŭ,

26. Cadoo nŭgāā wĕjeăgŭnoodăsĭk neganĭk-chĭjetĕgăwenoogwĭk ootweegădĭgŭnooŏk', stŭgā' tan telĭtplootk' tan Apche-Nikskamāwĭtŭ, ak nŭgāā bāhkwĭkchĭjedăsĭk 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭk-sĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' sak-tŭmŭgāwā',

27. Oochĭt' Nāooktājĭt Nĕstooāāk Nĭkskam oochëeech Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ŭkpŭmedāā-dâkŭn ăpchooŭ. Amen.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pōl wĕjĭlkomĭktooĭmkŭp oochĭt' 'ntăp-ostălāwĭtāwĭnŭ, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam oowooledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak Sostĕnes' wĭjegĭm-kwŭ.

2. Wĕskagĕlŭmooleĭk' kelow' Nĭkskam oomow-eomĭmk tŭlāoweŏk' Colĭntkŭ, wĕje-nĭkskamā-wāadăsoolteyŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭk; ak tĕloo-edooksoolteyŏk' Nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk; ak 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch tanĭk 'msĭt tame ĕlkomĭktŭmoo-aadĭch Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Uksakŭmamenŭl' oowee-

soonŭm, nĕg'ŭmow Oosakŭmamooŏl, ak kenoo Uksakŭmamenoo,

3. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' eech ŭktenāwŏk', ak wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktoǫk, Coochenakŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Gooleĕkŭ.

4. Mooewŏlk' 'Nnĭkskamŭm yăpchoo oochĭt' kelow', oochĭt' Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

5. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook wĕjemĭlāsoolteyŏk' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ, 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak 'msĭt kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook.

6. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootŭlooedŭmāsoode wĕjemŭlgĭgŭnāwaadāsĭkŭp ŭktenāwŏk',

7. Na oochĭt' moo noodaoögŭl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāl' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭ, ak ĕskŭmălok' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oonāyaasĭn.

8. Tan nĕgŭm mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolŏkto' meesokoo kĕspeâk', koolaman' ma aneamkoosooltuŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ.

9. Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt' tan ootenĭnk wĕjewegoomkoosoolteyŏk' Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl' oowĭgŭmagaltĭmkawāŭmk.

10. Na, ŭchkenātoot', wĕtămoolŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk', 'msĭt nāooktā' ŭktŭlooĕnow', moo ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn nowskaldĭmkāwāl ŭktenāwŏkŭ; kadoo ŭkoolemowwāyenow', ak oonŭkwtāchtŭnŭn ŭktŭledaswŏkŭnoo-ow', ak ŭkmowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭmoo-ow'.

11. Mŭdŭ wĕjekenooaadooĭmkŭp oochĭt' kelow', ŭchkenātoot', Cloeĕk' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ, ŭkwāgwamădooltĭnowŭ.

12. Na wĕjetŭlooā′ alt wĕn kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′ ootŭlooĕn′: "Neen ĕdŭ wĕtŭkŭnāse Polĕkŭ", ak ăp ŭktŭk′ tĕlooĕt′, "Neen Apŏllŭsĕk′"; ak ăp ŭktŭk′, "Neen Cephŭsĕk′"; ak ăp ŭktŭk′, "Neen Sāsoo Gooleĕk wĕtŭkŭnāse."

13. Sāsoo Goole tŭ kesekakeiyesooněmegadāsit? Pol tŭ kŭloocheowhktos′ oochĭt′ kelow′? kŭsnâ′ wĕjebăpteisāwadāsoolteyŏksŭp Pol ooweesoonŭmk?

14. Mooewŏlk′ Nĭkskam neen mŭnaa wĕn kelow′ băpteisāwalâk′ pasŭk Clispŭs ak Gāŭs.

15. Coolaman′ ma wĕn kesetŭlooĕk 'nbapteisāwaděgĕn′ neen 'nwesoonŭmkŭ.

16. Ak ĕlp băpteisāwalŭgŭbŭnĭk′ Stepănŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ. Moo kĕjedoo′ mā ăp ŭktŭk′ wĕn 'nbăpteisāwalan.

17. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole moo ĕlkĭmĭgoop 'nbăpteisāwaděgĕn′, kadoo ĕlkĭmĭp′ 'npèstoonŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, moo oochĭt′ kŭloswŏkŭnā′ 'nsŭtooōgŭn,koolaman′ Sāsoo Goole ookloocheāwāŭm moo oomogwājooadās'ĭnŭ.

18. Mŭdŭ ĕlepĕstoonŭmŭk′ Kloocheāwā′ tanĭk kĕskaajĭk kŭlooskooŏkŭnedādŭmeedĭch. Cadoo kenoo tan wĕstadeekw, Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭnŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk: "Kakeiskwĭskadooas′ nādădasooltĭjĭk oonādădasoodĭmooow′, ak mogwājooaadooŏdĕs′ nĕstooōltĭjĭk oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooōl."

20. Tame tŭ āyĭt tan nĕstooāk′? Tame tŭ āyĭt Noojeweegĭgĕt′? tame tŭ āyĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ noojewāgwamoŏĕt′? Moo tŭ Nikskam

kesadooksŭp oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn ookŭlooskoowŏk'ŭnĭn ?

21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' tan Nĭkskam tĕledāātk oosĭtkŭmoo moo wĕjĭkchĭjeagool Nĭkskamŭl 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, na oochĭt' Nĭkskam wĕledātkŭp oowoojuhsŭtowean' tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭlĭje pĕstoonŭmŭgâwā ookŭlooskoowŏkŭnŭm ĭktook.

22. Mŭdŭ Lĕsweebak' ĕdowāādĭjŭl kenoogwŏsoodeel, ak Glekāwâk' kwelŭmeedĭch 'nsŭtooōgŭn.

23. Cadoo neněn' ĕlepĕstoonŭmĕk' Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlekloocheowhktōt', oochĭt' Lĕsweebâk' oopĕjeetakŭmădĭmkŭmooŏk', ak oochĭt' Glekāwâk ookŭlooskooŏkŭnŭmooŏk' :

24. Cadoo oochĭt' tanĭk wegoomoojĭk Lĕsweebâk ak Glekāwâk, na Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōde ak Nĭkskam oonŭstooōgŭnŭm.

25. Mŭdŭ Nikskam ookŭlooskooŏkŭnŭm ăjĭnsŭtooāāk na moo ĕnkoodā memăjooenook' oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooow' ; ak Nĭkskam ooměnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭm ăjemŭlgĭgŭnâk' moo ĕnkoodā memăjooenook' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdewow.

26. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot', nĕmedoo'deyŏk' ŭkwegoomkoosoodĭmooow', moo poogwĕloo'kw tanĭk wĕjĭnsŭtooōltĭjĭk magei ĭktook, moo poogwĕloo'kw kĕpmoltĭjĭk, ak moo poogwĕloo'kw ĕspoltĭjĭk.

27. Cadoo Nĭkskam nenasoonkŭl tanŭl mowekŭlooskooŏkŭnĭgŭl oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, oowoojĭntăgāooŏn' nĕstooōltĭlĭje, ak Nĭkskam nĕnasoonkŭl mowemŭnâkŭnâkŭl oosĭtkŭmook', oowoojĭntăgōdŭmŭn tanŭl mĕlkĭgŭnâkŭl.

28. Ak tanŭl mowebŭnogwāāgŭl oosĭtkŭm-

ook', ak tanŭl bĕnokedāādăsĭgŭl, Nĭkskam nenasoonkŭl, ak tanŭl mogwā' āhtŭnoogŭl, oochĭt' oomogwājooaadoon tanŭl āhkŭl:

29. Coolaman' mow wĕn ookĭnsĭn ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

30. Cadoo Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kelow' wĕjēeeŭmŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, tan wĕjekesedăsĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktook oosŭtōgŭn oochĭt' kenoo, ak kookwŏjaadâkŭn, ak abătĕlădĭmkāwā'; koolaman' stŭgā' tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕgŭm tan kĭnsĭt tŭlekĭnsĭch Ukchesakŭmow Ĭktook."

CHAPTER II.

1. Ak ĕlp neen, ŭchkenâtoot', pĕgesĭnăněk' āŭmoodeyŏk', moo pĕgesoodooāb'ŭnŭl ĕspāāgŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn, tan tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoologŭp Nĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsoode.

2. Mŭdŭ kesedāādŭmăp' moo 'nkŭjejedoon' kogooā' ŭktenāwŏk', pasŭk Sāsoo Goole ak tan tĕlekloocheowktōt nĕg'ŭmŭ.

3. Ak tĕgwāoologŭp mĕnâkŭnŏd' Ĭktook, ak chepătōgŭn Ĭktook, ak pegwĕleněnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā' Ĭktook.

4. Ak 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak 'npĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm moo moonsămtĭmkāwāl' kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl memăjooenooā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn Ĭktook, kadoo Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsood Ĭktook, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd' Ĭktook.

5. Coolaman' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooow' moo ookwâkŭmĭn' memăjooenook' oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooŏk', kadoo ookŭmĭn' Nĭkskamŭl oomŭlgĭgŭnōd Ĭktook.

6. Cadoo wĕskoodŭmĕk' 'nsŭtooōgŭn nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk kakeikeskăjoltĭjĭk: kadoo 'nsŭtooōgŭn tan moo tŭlā' oola' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', kŭsnâ' ootenāwŏk tanĭk noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk, tanĭk mogwājooĭjĭk:

7. Kadoo wĕskoodŭmâkŭch Nĭkskam oonŭstooōgŭnŭm kemadâkŭn ĭktook, 'nsŭtooōgŭn mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk, tan Nĭkskam kesedātkŭp, āskw moo oosĭtkŭmooenoogwĕk', oochĭt' kenoo ŭkŭpmedādâkŭnŭmenoo'.

8. Tan mow wĕn noojĭtploo'dakadĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk kĕjedoogŭp: mŭdŭ ŭkchĭjedoo'dĭsŭn moo kloocheowktaadĭsŏk' ŭkpŭmedādakŭnāl Ukchesâk'ŭmal.

9. Cadoo, stŭgā' tan tĕloowegăsĭk; "Tanŭl 'mpŭkĭkw moo nĕmedoogoobŭnŭl, ak tanŭl 'msŭtooŏkŭn moo noodŭmoo'goobŭnŭl, ak tanŭl moo eganoogoob'ŭnŭl memăjooenook' ookwŏmlamoonooŏk, tanŭl Nĭkskam keskăjadooŏb'ŭnŭl tane kĕsălche.

10. Cadoo Nĭkskam wĕjekenoodŭmoolkw' kenoo Oochejakŭmĭjooĭktook: mŭdŭ Oochejâkŭmĭjŭl kwelooedātkŭl 'msĭt kogooāl, chĕl ĕlp Nĭkskamŭl ookemoodoogāwāŭmŭl.

11. Cadoo tĕgĕn' wĕgĕt' memăjooenook' ootenāwŏk' tan kĕjedooŏjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl memăjooenoo' iktook, pasŭk memăjooenoo' oochejakŭmĭjŭl' tanŭl ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl? Na ĕnkoodā tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook mow wĕn kĕjedoogŭl pasŭk Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjŭl.

12. Ak keenoo mĕsŭnŭgoop moo oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' 'mchejâkŭmĭch', kadoo Nĭkskamāwā'

na 'mchejakŭmĭch' ŭkwoojikchĭjedooněnoo tanŭl wějeĭgŭnŭmagwākwŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Tanŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' wĕskoo'dŭmoo'-gŭl, moo-kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook tanŭl wějekenoo-dŭmăsoolteegool memăjooenooe-'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭk-took, kadoo kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook tanŭl wějeke-noodŭmăsoolteegool Wějeoolenĭkskam ĭktook, ak năpkĕdoo'gŭl 'mchejâkŭmĭjooāāl kogooāāl 'mchejâkŭmĭjooā' ĭktook.

14. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwenoo' moo wĕswaa-doogŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl Wějeoolenĭkskam ĭktoogŭ', mŭdŭ kŭlooskooŏk'ŭnŭl nĕg'ŭla nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ, ak ma kĕsĭkchĭjedoogŏŏl mŭdŭ 'mchejâkŭm-ĭjooĭktook wějeĭlsoodăsĭgŭl.

15. Mŭdŭ memăjooenoo tan tŭlā' Wějeoole-nĭkskamāwĭktook, ĭlsootkŭl 'msĭt kogooāl'; kadoo nĕgŭm moo wějeĭlsoomkoosĭk ta'meŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ kějedooŏch Ukchesâkŭmal ootăledaswŏkŭn ookesekenoodŭmooŏn'? Kadoo wĕskodŭmâkw' Sāsoo Goole ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭm.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ak ĕlp neen, ŭchkenātoot', mogwā' kese-tŭle-kŭloolnooögŭp stŭgā' oochejâkŭmĭjooāool-teogwĕl', kadoo stŭgā' 'mtenĭnāwāoolteogwĕl', mageiwoolteogwĕl', ŭktŭloltĭnow' stŭgā mijoo-ajechk', Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

2. Esŭmoologŭp mŭlâgĕch', ak moo ĕsŭmool-ooögŭp weoosŭ, mŭdŭ moo kesĭkŭmoodŭmooŏk'.

3. Mŭdŭ mā mageiwoolteyŏk'. Mŭdŭ ŭkten-āwŏk āhk wĭskooōgŭn, ak kekăjĭmtooltĭmkāwā', ak kakeiyesoonŭmegaldĭmkāwāā'; na oochĭt'

moo tŭ mageiwooltuok'? ak moo tŭ tĕlepŭmedaooŏk' stŭgā' oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' memājooenook'?

4. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' alt wĕn tĕlooĕch': "Neen wĕtŭkŭnāse Polĕk'", ak ăp ŭktŭk tĕlooĕch': "Neen Apollŭsĕk'"; na oochĭt' moo tŭ mageiwooltuŏk'.

5. Nŭt oochĭt' wĕn tŭ Pol'? kŭsnâ' Apŏllŭs? pasŭk nĕg'ŭla loogowenook' tanĭk ootenāwŏk' wĕjĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭp: stŭgā' Nĭkskam tĕle-tĕtpe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏp' 'msĭt wĕnŭl.

6. Neen egadagooăp', Apŏllŭs mĕlŭmooabâdĕgĕp'; kadoo Nĭkskam pĕmegeedĕgĕp'.

7. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan egadagook ak nĕgŭm tan mĕlŭmooâbâdĕgĕt' moolnĭm tătkeiĭkw', kadoo Nĭkskam tan pĕmgeedĕgĕt' na Nĕgŭm tătkāāk.

8. Ak nĕgŭm tan egadagook ak nĕgŭm tan mĕlmooâbâdĕgĕt' nāooktājĭt nĕg'ŭla: ak kĭtk tŭlĭmsŭntâk' ootabankŭdooöwāŭmooow' tan tĕloogwāādĭchŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ neněn wĭtloogwowkŭt Nĭkskamŭ. Kelow' Nĭkskam ootegadâkŭnĭch ŭktenāwowŭ, ak kelow' Nĭkskam wegĭch ŭktenāwow'.

10. Stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmookseăp' Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, neen tan tĕlĭnsŭtooĭntoweegei kesĕgŭnŭmăp' ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' tan week kākōdĕdōŭ; tokoo ŭktŭk kākweegât. Cadoo 'msĭt wĕn ankōch tan tĕlekākweegâchŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ ma ăp ŭktŭk keseĕladook ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' pasŭk tan kesa'dăsĭk, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole.

12. Wĕn kākweegâch oola' ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā ĭktook, ak āook' wĭsowsooleāwā', sooleāwā', kĕlool-

kŭl mĕgodĭgŭl koondŭl: kŭmooch', 'mskegoo'l, pewĭpskwĕsĭgŭnŭl,

13. 'Msĭt wĕn ootloogowŏk'ŭnum nāyaadăsĭdo'; mŭdŭ na nagwĕk nayaadoodo', mŭdŭ ĕlenāyaadăsĭk booktāwĭktook, 'msĭt tan wĕnŭl tĕlamook' ootloogowŏkŭn.

14. Tan wĕn ootloogowŏkŭn ŭskweâk', [tan moo kâktĕnook] nĕgŭm 'msŭnto' abankŭdooöwā'.

15. Cadoo tan wĕn ootloogowŏkŭn kâkoktĕk' nĕgŭm na ŭksŭgadădo', kadoo nĕgŭm oochuhsŭdădo, kadoo tŭlāādo stŭgā' oochesăbaasĭch booktāwĭktook.

16. Moo tŭ kĕjedooŏk' Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmĭn kelow' ŭktenāwow', ak Nĭkskam oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl, ootŭtlŭgâd'ŭmŭn ŭktenāwŏk'?

17. Tan wĕn 'mchegadooŏch' Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm, nĕgŭm Nĭkskamŭl ŭksŭgaloogoodŭl'. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm Nĭkskamāwāāk na; na na kelow' ŭktenāwow'.

18. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwaalŭsewĭch'; kadoo nadoo wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgā' nĕstooāgĕl ŭktenāwok' oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāktook, tŭlāch' stŭgā' ĕloowāweĕjĕl', koolaman' kĕdlāwā' ĭktook 'nsŭtooāādo.

19. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn kŭlooskoowŏkŭnĭk' Nĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Wĕjuhsooaalăje nādădaasoolttĭlĭje oonādădaswŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ.

20. Ak ăpch tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Ukchesakŭmow kĕjedooăjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnooŏl' nĕstooolttĭlĭje ookŭlooskoowŏk'ŭnĭn.

21. Na oochĭt′ mow wĕn oochemŭdogwŏlsewĭch′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktook: mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogooāāl wĕtălĕgămoolteyogŭl, chĕl ĕdŭ Pol, ak Apŏllŭs, ak Sepŭs, (Cephas), ak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak mĕmăjooŏkŭn, ak ′npooŏkŭn, ak nŭgājāwāāl, ak ĕlmegŭnĭgāwāāl; ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kelow′ wĕtălegĕmoolteyogŭl; ak Sāsoo Goole wĕtălegĕmĭch′ ŭktenāwow′; ak Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn Nĭkskam wĕtălegĕmĭch′.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na memăjooenŏŏ′ tŭledālŭmenămŭch Sāsoo Goole oonŏk′ŭbĕmĭn ′ntenĭnĕn′ ak ′nnoojeănkodŭmŭnĕn′ Nĭkskam ookemoodoogāwā′ŭmŭl, ookenamătĭnāwā′ŭmŭl.

2. Ak chĕl mā ăpch tan wĕdŭmedāādăsĭk noojeănkodakadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, memăjooenŏŏ′ oowājedăsĭn ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.

3. Cadoo neen ′ntenĭnk ăpchājechk kogooā′ ′nwoojeĭlsoodăsĭn kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, kŭsnâ′ memăjooenooā′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktook; chĕl ĕlp neen amooch′ moo tĕbloomsu.

4. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ kĕjeesu, kadoo moo na wĕjeooleĭlsoodăsu; kadoo nĕgŭm tan ĭlsoomĭt Ukchesakŭmow′ na.

5. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭktĭlsoodŭmoop′ kogooā′ āskw moo tĕtpŭganook, meesokoo Ukchesakŭmow ŭpkesĭnk,′ tan ŭpkesoodoodŭl′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook tanŭl bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook ĕlegădăs′ĭgŭl, ak nâyaadoodŭl ′mkamlamoone-ledaswŏk′ŭnŭl. Tokoo toochoo ādăsu wĕn oochĭmsŭnto′ ootĕmtogwŏltĭmkāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktoogŭ.

6. Na, ŭchkenātoot', wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl wĕskoo'dŭmanŭl oochĭt' neen ak Apŏllŭs, pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāāl nĕg'ŭla, oochĭt' kelow' ŭkwŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏkŭnŭmooow' ŭkoojekenoodŭmăsooltĭnow' moo ŭktăjadoonow' ak tan tĕloowegăsĭk, kŭsnâ' ŭkoojemŭdĕskooltĭnow' ak moo alt ŭkmŭdogwŏlanow' ak alt ŭkbŭnogwalanow'.

7. Mŭdŭ wĕn kesaalŭsk' ŭktestooāĭnŭ ak ăp ŭktŭk'? ak kogooā' kĕkoon'ŭmŭn tan moo mĕsŭnŭmootŭp? Cadoo 'msŭnŭmoo'sŭbŭn, cogooā' wĕjekĭnsĭn stŭgā' moo 'msŭnŭmooksŭbŭn?

8. Kes na wŏjooeaadeyŏk'; kes na mĭlĕsoolteyŏk': Tĕlealsoosoolteyŏk stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, āskw neneĕn' moo abogŭnŭmoolooĕgŭ. Ak ŭksădŭmook' ŭkĕdlāwāealsoosooltĭnowŭ, koolaman' neneĕn' wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-alsoosooltĭgĕk'.

9. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭm Nĭkskam egalenămŭk neneĕn' ăpostălāwoolteĕk' 'nkĕspeĕneĕn' stŭgā' 'ntŭlekesoodăsooltenĕn' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ tĕleëgaadăsoolteĕk' 'nwŏŏjeănkăptăsooltenĕn' oosĭtkŭmook' ak ănsălāwĭtāwĭktook, ak memăjooenoo' ĭktook.

10. Neneĕn ĕloowāweaadeĕk' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole; kadoo kelow' nĕstooōlteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ. Neneĕn' mĕnâkŭnaadeĕk', kadoo kelow' mĕlkigŭnadeyŏk'; kelow' kĕpmedālŭmooksoolteyŏk', kadoo neneĕn' benokedālŭmooksoolteĕk.

11. Chĕl kŭlăbĭs' nŭgāā neneĕn' kāwesoolteĕk', ak kĕdoosămoogoldeĕk', ak ĕmĭskolteĕk', ak kestāwodăsoolteĕk', ak mogwā' kĕgenooānook nĭgŭnĕnŭ.

12. Ak ĕloogoodeĕk' 'npŭtŭnŭl' āooměgŭl.

Tan tĭlesĭp' wĭnemenămŭk, wĕlekŭloosoolteĕk', tan tĭlesĭp' kestāwodăsoolteĕk', kakŭmoodŭmĕk'.

13. Tan tĭlesĭp' pĭlsemenămŭk' ĕdowoodeĕk'; tĕlolteĕk stŭgā' makŭmegāwāyā' 'mchegā', stŭgā' pewegwŏdĭgŭnŭl 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook.

14. Moo tĕloowekŭmooŏnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' 'nnĕdăgāoolĭnowŭ, kadoo tĕlekenooadoolōk' stŭgā' oonjŭneân' ŭktenāwow' tan tĕlĭksălnŏk'.

15. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa 'mtĭln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk noojekenamoolōk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, kadoo moo pegwĕlook' koochooŏkŭ: mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk neen wĕjeoongeegweyŏk' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn iktook.

16. Na oochĭt' ĕdamoolŏk' ŭknoosoogooenowŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' oola' ĕlkĭmkŭp Tĭmŭte, tan wĕnjŭne kesălkoosĭt ak kĕdlāwāĭt Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkŭ, tan kesalnŏkto' ŭkmĭgwedādŭmŭnow' tan neen tĕlowtegā' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tan tĕlekenamooā' 'msĭt tame ak 'msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel.

18. Cadoo alt wĕjemŭlgedoodŭmoo'dĭbŭnĭk' stŭgā' na moo neen ŭktoopkesenooŏsŭn āŭmōk'.

19. Cadoo nenâku ŭpkesĭntĕs' Ukchesakumow ooledāātkŭ, ak ŭkchĭjedoodĕs' moo ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk mĕlkedoodŭmoo'dĭjĭk, kadoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmooŏl,

20. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm moo wĕje-etŭnook' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook.

21. Cadoo kelow' kogooā' wĕledādŭmoodeyŏk'? ŭpkesedooltŏksŭp ŭpkoomâkŭn ŭpkesĭnân'? kŭsnā' lĭpkesĭntĕs' ŭksăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak āooledāālsood ĭktook?

CHAPTER V.

1. Msĭt tame nenāsăgŭnoodăsĭk wĭnāchkŭl ooteetŭnŭn ŭktenāwok', ak tan tĕlamook' wĭnāchkŭl tan chĕl mogwā' āhtŭnook sĕgāwĭlnook' ootenāwŏkŭ, tan wĕn ootābĭtĕmkân' oochŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.

2. Ak wĕjemŭlgedoodŭmoodeyŏk', ak moo wĕjĭmsŭgoltuŏk' nĕgŭm tan oola' tĕladĕgĕch' oowoojejĭgŭlalooksĭn ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

3. Cadoo neen kĕdlāwā ĭktook tŭleaa 'ntenĭn moo ala' tĕt āhtŭnook', kadoo 'nchejakŭmĭch' āhk, kesĭtploo'dŭmăp' stŭgā' ăŭmanĕl', oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan kesetŭladĕgĕch' oola'.

4. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk tan toochoo mowwedayŏk' kelow' ak neen 'nchejakŭmĭch', ak oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole tĕgwāoolŏk',

5. Leigŭnŭmooĕdŏŏkw' na tan wĕn tĕlāāk mŭndoo ĭktoogŭ, koolaman' 'mtenĭn ookooskaadăsĭn, koolaman' 'mchejakŭmĭch' oowoojuhsŭtân' oonagwĕgŭmk Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole.

6. Ukĭnsoodĭnow' moo kĕlool'tŭnook. Moo kĕjedoo'duŏk' ăpchāchk' ăbedaadâkŭnā' kakeiabedaadŏk 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek looskŭn'egŭn ?

7. Jĭgŭle-moosegadookw sakawā' ăbedaadâkŭnā', koolaman' ŭkpelāowooltĭnow' ak moo ŭkoojeăbedaadăsooltĭnow' [padasood ĭktook].

8. Mŭdŭ ŭkseowaadĭmkāwāŭmenĕnoo' Sāsoo Goole wĕjenābōt oochĭt kenoo. Na oochĭt' oochewegoobalteněch' moo sakawā' abedaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' padasoodeā', kŭsnâ' ŭloowāwoo-

deā' ăbedaadâkŭn ĭktook; kadoo moo abedaadăsĭnook' pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook săbāwoodeā' ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā'.

9. Tĕleweekŭmoologŭp 'ntooweegăd'ĭgŭnk moo ŭkwĭgŭmagalanow' tanĭk wĭnāchkul tĕlolteedĭjŭl.

10. Cadoo moo wĕskwĭmagĭk tanĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĭnāchkŭl, kŭsnâ' tanĭk kestāwodakadĭjĭk, kŭsnâ' tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnooŏktâ'; mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk' dĕpkadĭs ŭkoojejĭgŭledanow oola' oósĭtkŭmŏŏ.

11. Cadoo tan nŭgāāch tĕleâk' tĕleweekŭmoologŭp nadoo wĕn tan tĕlooeedooksĭt wĭjegĭmk', boosketŭladĕgĕch' wĭnāchkŭl, kŭsnâ' āoosămĭksătk' sooleāwā', kŭsnâ' alasoomach' ŭlnooŏkta', kŭsnâ' booskewĭntoonkĕch', kŭsnâ booskĭktŭgeĕch', kŭsnâ kestāwodĕgĕch', na tan wĕn tĕlāāk chĕl moo ŭkweboomanow'.

12. Mŭdŭ tălkeek noodŭmōdâkŭn 'ntĭlsooman' tanĭk koojŭmook' āhkĭk? Moo tŭ kelow' ĭlsoomowōk tanĭk lămĭgwŏmk' āhkĭk? Cadoo tanĭk āhkĭk koojŭmook', Nĭkskam ĭlsoomăjĕ wĕg'úla. Na oochĭt' oochejĭgŭlalookw na padatĕgāwenŏŏ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Pĕjemŭlgedaasĭt tŭ tan wĕn kelow' tan kĕkoonk' mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā' oochĭt' ŭktŭgŭl ootŭlĭtploodăsĭn ooskalooŏk' tanĭk 'noojĭksŭboogwadakadĭlĭje? ak moo ooskalooŏk' tane kokwŏjadakadĭlĭje? tane kokwŏje-alasoodŭmāwenooŭ?

2. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' săbāwooltĭjĭk ookoo-

dooe-ĭlsoodŭmŭnow' oosĭtkŭmŏo? ak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ŭktooe-ĭlsoodăsĭK oochĭt' kelow' moo tŭ dĕpkadooltuŏk' ŭktĭlsoodŭmŭnow' ăpchāchkŭl 'mtŭmōdâk'ŭnŭl?

3. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' kenoo' ŭkŭdooeĭlsoomanĕnoo ănsălāwĭjĭk? moo tŭ ăjĭnkŭmaseănook' uktĭlsoodŭmŭnĕnoo' wĕg'ŭla memăjooŏkŭnāăl?

4. Na oochĭt' koo'koonŭmok' memăjooŏkŭnāăl ootĭlsoodăsĭnŭ, egaadookw' ootĭlsoodŭmŭnow' tanĭk moo wĕjĭkpŭmedălŭmooksoolteekw alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook?

5. Weedŭm na ŭktnŭdăgogŭnŭmooow'. Tĕleâk' tŭ nŭt nĕstooāăk cheenŭm moo ooteemŭn ăŭmoodeyŏk? chĕl moo tŭ nāooktājĭkw tan keseĭlsooděgĕs' wĭjegĭmăje ootenāwŏk?

6. Cadoo wĭjegĭdooltĭjĭk mĕsĭmtooltĭjĭk, ak ĕlĭmsĭmtooltĭjĭk ooskalooŏk' tane moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭgwe'.

7. Na oochĭt' nŭgāā 'msĭt' moo kokwŏjeanook ŭktenāwŏk', mŭdŭ ĕlĭmsĭmtoolteyŏk' alsoosĭtāwĭktook. Tălāăk tŭ moo ăjeooledādŭmooduŏk' ŭktăchkŭnodăsooltĭnowŭ? tălāăk tŭ moo ăjeooledādŭmooduŏk' ŭkŭspoogwadăsooltĭnowŭ?

8. Mā kadoo ăchkŭnōdakadeyŏk', ak kĕspoogwadakadeyŏk', ak chĕl ĕl wĭjegĭmōk' achkŭnalōk!

9. Moo tŭ kĕjedooduŏk' tanĭk moo kokwŏjadakadeekw moo ootălegĕmooltĭnow' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm? moo ŭkŭspoogwalooksoolţĭp'. Tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭch, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnoookta', ak tanĭk tĕpkadŭmoodĭjĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭch, ak tanĭk ābĭtā-

wooltĭjĭk chenŭmook', ak tanĭk ĕmĕgwââsooltĭjĭk chenŭmoo ĭktook;

10. Ak noojekŭmootŭna'dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭskooaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk booskĭktŭgeaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk booskewĭntoonkaadĭjĭk, nĕg'ŭla ma ootălegĕmooltеedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgâwaagĭm.

11. Na alt kelow' tĕlolteyogŭp: kadoo kesĭksĭspalooksoolteyogŭp; nĭkskamâwâadâsoolteyogŭp: wĕje-oole-ilsoodâsoolteyogŭp, wĕje-kokwŏjedâălŭmooksoolteyogŭp, Uksakŭmamenâk' Sâsoo Goole ooweesoonŭmk, ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ.

12. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeŭsedâădâs'eanŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo 'msĭt kogooāl' tălâbĕmkoodŭnoogŭl, (tălabĕdŭmooanŭl). 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeâsedâdâseânŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo ma kogooā' ĭktook oochealsoomkooseu.

13. Mechĭpchâwāāl wĕjekesedâs'ĭgŭl oochĭt' kŭmoostenŭl', ak kŭmoostenŭl' wĕjekesedâs'ĭgŭl oochĭt' mechĭpchâwāāl. Kadoo Nĭkskam ŭksŭgadoodŭl' kĭtkŭ. Cadoo 'mtenĭn moo wĕjekesedâsĭnook' oochĭt' wĭnâchkŭl, kadoo wĕjekesedâsĭk oochĭt' Ukchesak'ŭmow, ak Ukchesakŭmow āyĭt oochĭt' 'mtenĭn.

14. Ak ĕl Nĭkskam menooaalâbŭn Uksakŭmamenŭl', ak ĕlp kenoo oochemenooaloolkoodo' oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook.

15. Moo kĕjedooduŏk' ŭktenâwŏl' wĕtâkŭnâsooltĭgŭl Sâsoo Goole ootenĭnk? Nŭt oochĭt' oosooaadoodĕs' tanŭl wetâkŭnâsooltĭgŭl Sâsoo Goole ootenĭnk ak kesadoodes' oowŭtŭkŭnâsĭn wĭnsĭt ābĭt' ootenĭnk? Lōk ĕdook bâ mogwā'.

16. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' nĕgŭm tan tokoon-

ăseedĭjul wĭnsĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl nāooktāchk' na ootenāwow'? mŭdŭ wĕgŭla taboosĭjĭk [Nĭkskam] tĕlooĕt', nāooktāchk' na ootenāwow!

17. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan tokoonaseedĭjŭl Ukchesak'ŭmal nāooktājĭlĭjŭl na oochejakŭmĭjooŏl'.

18. Oosemooktŭmook' wĭnāchkŭl. 'Msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel tanŭl memājooenŏŏ' tĕladegĕjŭl ooskĭtook na 'mtenĭnk āhkŭl: kadoo tan wĕn wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl, padadŏk' nĕgŭm ootenĭn.

19. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' ŭktenāwŏl Wĕjeoolenĭkskam week (ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm) na? tan āyĭt ŭktenāwŏk'? tan wĕjĭmsŭnŏk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ak moo wetălegĕmoolĭtuŏk' ŭktenāwow?

20. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlooksoolteyŏk' abankŭdooōwā ĭktook. Na oochĭt' oochĭkpŭmedālŭmookw' Nĭkskam ŭktenāwŏk'.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na nŭgoo' oochĭt wĕgŭlă' tanŭl āwekŭmooeyogŭb'ŭnŭl, wĕleăk' cheenŭm ootenĭnk moo oosămaalân' ābĭlĭjŭl.

2. Cadoo oochĭt' wĭnāchkŭl ādăsu cheenŭm ootābĭtĕmĭch', ak ādăsu ābĭt oochenŭmoomĭch'.

3. Cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootābĭtĕmŭl tan wĕtăpsoonĭlĭch', ak ābĭt' tŭlalâch ĕl wĭgŭmaajŭl.

4. Abĭt tan wĕcheenŭmoomĭt moo alsoodŭmook' nĕgŭm ootenĭn, kadoo oochenŭmoomŭl. Ak ĕnkoodā cheenŭm tan wĕtābĭtĕmĭt moo alsoodŭmook ootenĭn, kadoo ootābĭtĕmŭl

5. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaltooltĭp' pasŭk na tĕgĕloogoonaak, tan tĕleooleăgŭnoodŭmeiŏk', koolaman'

ŭktŭleëgalŭsĭnow' ŭksoonāwĭnow' ak ŭktalasoodŭmanow', ak ăpch ŭtkŏdĭkw, koolaman' mŭndoo moo ookesĭkwchaloogoonow' oochĭt' ŭktāoosămadâkŭnŭmooow'.

6. Cadoo wĕjetŭlooā' wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ŭsedālŭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktook, kadoo moo oochĭt' ŭtploodakŭn.

7. Cadoo ŭksădŭmook' 'msĭt memājooenook' ootŭloltĭnow' stŭgă' neen. Cadoo 'msĭt wĕn kĕgenooāăk tĕloochelgŭnŭmooksĭch Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

8. Ak neen tĕlĭmkĭk tanĭk moo măleāwoolteekw, ak ĕlp segooskwâk', wŏŏleâs' ootenāwŏk ootŭloltĭnow' nāgow stŭgā' neen.

9. Cadoo moo kesutŭkoolsoolteedĭkw măleāwoolteedĭch, mŭdŭ ăjekĕloolk' wĕn oomăleāwin moo ĕnkoodâ ookâksĭnŭ.

10. Ak tanĭk măleāwooltĭjĭk moo neen tĕlĭtploomagĭk, kadoo Nikskam na tan tĕlĭtploomăje, ābĭlĭjŭl moo oonŭkŭlalĭn' oocheenŭmoomŭl.

11. Cadoo kesĭnkŭlăch' nāgow moo ăpch măleāweewĭch, kŭsnâ' abĭksĭktooŏch' oochenŭmoomŭlŭ. Ak cheenŭm. moo jĭgŭlalawĭch ootābĭtĕmŭl.

12. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk neen tĕlĭmkĭk, moo Ukchesak'ŭmow tĕlemagwe, nāooktājĭt. wĕg'ŭla wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk ootābĭtĕmŭl moo ŭktŭlămsŭtŭmŭlĭkw ak wooledāătk' ootoogwāădĭnow', moo jĭgŭlaalawĭch.

13. Ak ĕlp ābĭt tan oochenŭmoomŭl moo ŭktŭlămsŭtŭmŭlĭkw', kadoo cheenŭm wooledātk' ootoogwāădĭnow', moo ābĭt 'nkŭlawĭch oochenŭmoomŭl.

14. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmookŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo wĕtā'bĭtchĕmĭt wĕjenĭkskamāwadāsĭt ootābĭtemŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak ābĭt tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoogŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenĭnk, ak wĕchenŭmoomĭt, na wĕjenĭkskamāwāadāsĭt oochenŭmoomŭl ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo na tŭleanook kŭnjŭnooŏk' 'mchegolteedĭs ; kadoo nŭgā Nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk.

15. Cadoo tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook' 'nkŭlăch' wĭgŭmaajŭl, 'nkŭlăch'. Cheenŭm kŭsna' ābĭt moo aĭsoomkoosĭk nadāl' ĭktook. Cadoo Nĭkskam ĕlewegoomoolkoop wŏntŭkŏd' ĭktook.

16. Cadoo ābĭt, tălĭkchĭjedoon' chĭptook' na oosŭtaalădŭks' ŭkchenŭmoom? Kŭsnâ', cheenŭm, tălĭkchĭjedoon' chĭptook" na oosŭtaalădŭks' ŭktābĭtĕm?

17. Pasŭk stŭgā' Nĭkskam tĕleŭtkŭnaach' 'msĭt wĕnŭl, ak stŭgā' Nĭkskam tan tĕle wegoomăch', na tŭlepŭmedaalĭch. Ak na tĕlĭtplooděgā' 'msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.

18. Tĕlewegoomoos wĕn tan tĕlemĭmkŏŏskaoŏsāsĭt? moo tŭlekesadăsewĭch' stŭgā' moo oomĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕl'. Nadoo wĕn tĕlewegoomoos' tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgoop', na moo mĭmkooskaooăsewĭch'.

19. Mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā moo tătkāānook, ak moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' moo tătkāānook; kadoo sâktŭmŭk Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl na tâtkāāk.

20. 'Msĭt wĕn eech ootŭmōdâkŭnŭk' tan tĕt wĕjewegoomooch'.

21. Wegoomoolkŭs wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕk ŭkten-

ĭn? moo ŭksĕspĕdāādŭmoo: kadoo keseălsoomsĭn, ăjeooledāādān' ŭktāoomŭn.

22. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlewegoomoot' Ukchesak'-ŭmow ootenĭnkŭ wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕk', Ukchesak'-ŭmow ootalsoomsĭtĕmŭl na. Nāooktā na tĕlāāk tan alsoomsĭt tan toochoo wegoomooch', Sāsoo Goole oonŏkŭb'ĕmŭl na.

23. Wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlooksoolteyogŭp abankŭdoo-ŏwā' ĭktook: moo koojealsoomkoosoŏltĭnow' memăjooenoo' ĭktoogŭ.

24. Uchkenātoot', 'msĭt wĕn tan tĕt wĕje-wegoomooch', nadāāl tŭlĭtkwāădeedĭch Nĭks-kamŭl.

25. Cadoo oochĭt' nŏkskwâk' moo wĕskŏd-ŭmoo ŭtploo'dâkŭn Ukchesakŭmowāŭ, kadoo neen tan tĕledāādŭm na tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo, stŭgā' wĕn wĕje-āooledālŭmooksĭjĕl' Ukchesa-kŭmow ĭktook oochĭt 'nkwĕdlāwāĭnŭ:

26. Na oochĭt' tĕledāādŭm oochĭt' nŭgāā oonmăjāooŏkŭn oowooleân' memăjooenŏŏ' ootŭl-āĭn tan tĕlāāk.

27. Utkodeōk ŭktābĭtĕm? moo kwelobedā-dŭmoo ŭknĭktooadĭnow'. Moo ootābĭtĕmuŭn? moo ŭkwelooedāādŭmoo ŭkootābĭtĕmĭnŭ.

28. Cadoo măleāwĭn' mogwā' na padadĕgā-wŭn, ak nŏkws măleāwĭch mogwā' padadĕgĕkw'. Cadoo tanĭk tĕlolteedĭch woonmăjōdedâk' ooten-āwŏk'. Cadoo āooledālŭmoolŏk': Ma 'mtooāu ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

29. Cadoo ŭchkenātoot', nagwĕgŭl tanŭl ĕskweâgŭl tĕgĕlāchkŭl, tanĭk wĕtābĭtĕmooltĭjĭk tŭlāādâk' stŭgā' moo ootābĭtĕmoolteedegwĕl';

30. Ak tanĭk ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk stŭgā' mŭnaa

ŭtkedĕmoolteedegwĕl′, ak tanĭk wĕskāwenŏk-sooltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mŭnaa wĕskāwenŏksoolteedegwĕl; ak tanĭk pĕgwŏdĕlegŭdĭjĭk stŭgā′ moo ootălegĕmoolteedegwĕl′;

31. An tanĭk āoomeedĭch oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ stŭgā′ moo ĕmĕgodŭmeedegwĕl. Cadoo oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ tan tĕlāāk kakayâdo′.

32. Cadoo ăjĭpchooloolŏk′ moo ŭksĕspĕdaasooltĭnowŭ.

33. Cheenŭm tan moo măleāwĭk sĕspĕdādŭmooŏjŭl Ukchesak′ŭmal ootŭmōdâk′ŭnŭl, tan tŭlewoolkwĭjalădŭl′ Ukchesak′ŭmal. Cadoo cheenŭm tan wĕtābĭtĕmĭt sĕspĕdātkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl tan tŭlewoolkwĭjalădŭl′ ootābĭtĕmŭl.

34. Ak ĕlp estooōltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk tĕpkadŭmoodĭjĭk ak nŏkskwâk′. Abĭt tan moo tĕpkadŭmook′ sĕspĕdādŭmooŏjŭl Ukchesak′ŭmal ootŭmōdâkŭnŭl, oochĭt′ oonĭkskamāwāĭn′mtenĭn ĭktook ak ′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook. Cadoo ābĭt tan tĕpkât′ sĕspĕdātkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl, tan tŭleoolkwĭjaalădŭl′ oochenŭmoomŭl.

35. Na oola′ wĕjetŭlooā′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooow′, moo na oochĭt′ ′nnabooktâkŭnegaloolenowŭ; cadoo oochĭt′ ′tan tĕle-ooleankamkoogŭ; koolaman′ ŭkwŏntŭke-loogāwŏnow Ukchesak′ŭmow.

36. Cadoo wĕn tŭledaasĭch moo ookokwŏjalân′ ootoosŭl; kese tĕbeboonaadĭch ootoosŭl; tŭlalâch′ tan tĕleooledāātk′; moo padadĕgĕk′; măleāwaalăch.

37. Cadoo tan mĕlkŭnâtk′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, ak moo kĕsmaalât, kadoo alsootk′ ootăledaswŏk-

ŭn, ak tĕlekesedāātk' ootankwāooŏn' ootoosŭl moo măleāwĭlĭnŭ, wĕladĕgĕt' na.

38. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan măleāwalăjŭl ootoosŭl wĕladĕgĕt'; kadoo tan moo măleāwalagool ăjewoolaadĕgĕt'.

39. Tĕpkât' ābĭt tĕlĭpkĭjealsoomkoosĭt tan tĕlĭpkĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch' oochenŭmoomŭl. Cadoo oochenŭmoomŭl 'npŭlĭch' alsoomsĭt oomăleāwĭnow ăp ŭktŭgŭl, cadoo pasŭk Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook.

40. Cadoo tan tĕledāādŭm neenŭ ăjeoolās' nāgow moo măleāwĭkwŭ: ak tĕledāādŭm ĕlp nooskwāooŏn' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, [Nĭkskam ootăledaswŏkŭn.]

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Nŭgāā wĕskoodŭmoologŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt' ŭlnooŏktaakŭ. Kĕjedoodeekw 'msĭt tan tāseekw ŭkŭjejedâkadeněnooŭ oochĭt nĕg'ŭla.

2. Kĕjeděgĕmkāwā' tĕladĕgĕk' oomŭdĕskoodĭnŭ; kadoo kĕsăltĭmkāwā' wĕladĕgĕk'. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕledaasĭch ookŭjejedoon' kogooā', mā mŭnaak kĕjedook kogooā' stŭgā' tan dĕpkadĭk ootŭlĭkchĭjedoonŭ.

3. Cadoo tan wĕn ŭksălăch' Nĭkskamŭl na wĕjĭkchĭjeegoosĭt Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlāāk mălkodŭmŭk' pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ŭlnooŏktawāāl, kĕjedoodeekw ŭlnooŏktaoo mogwā' na kogooā' oosĭtkŭmook', ak mogwā' ăpch Nĭkskam āŭmook' pasŭk nāooktājĭt.

5. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa āhkĭk tanĭk tĕlooeedoojĭk nĭkskamk kĭtk wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', ak meamooch' āhkĭk nĭkskamk pegwĕlkĭk ak alsoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlkĭk ;

6. Cadoo oochĭt' kenoo nāooktājĭt pasŭk Nĭkskam, Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam na, tan ootenĭnk 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeagŭl ak keenoo āŭmookw oochĭt' Nĕgŭm ; ak nāooktājĭt tan Alsoosĭt, Sāsoo Goole na, tan ootenĭnk 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl, ak kenoo wĕjekesedăsoolteekw ootenĭnkŭ.

7. Cadoo 'msĭtmemăjooenook' ootenāwŏk' moo āhtŭnook' oola'. kĕjeděgĕmkāwā', mŭdŭ alt tan ankedālŭmadĭjŭl ŭlnooŏktal' nāgow meesokoo nŭgāā tĕlemălkōtk stŭgā' pĕgetŭnowĕdoomkĕl' ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktook ; ak ootăledaaswŏkŭnooŏl' mĕnâkŭnâkŭl wĕje-ĕmĕgwadăs'ĭgŭl.

8. Cadoo mechĭpchāwā' moo ĕlekenooaadoolookw' ŭktŭlesăbāwooltĕnĕnoo Nĭkskamāwĭktook. Mŭdŭ mĭjesoolteekw moo wĕjeăjesăbāwooltukw, ak moo mĭjesooltukw,' moo wĕjeăjeloowāwooltukw'.

9. Cadoo ănkodŭmookw' na ŭktalsoomsoodewŏl' moo ŭktŭlaloogoonow' pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā', lĭskâkŭn, oochĭt' tanĭk mĕnakŭnadĭjĭkŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ wĕn nŭmesk tan tĕlĭkchĭjeděgĕn', bătăloodĭk wĭtpĭn ŭlnooŏktowā' alasoodŭmōgwŏmk', ma tŭ tan mĕnâkŭnâk' ootaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm, tŭlaloogook ootŭlemŭlgedan' oomălko'dŭmŭn pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl' ŭlnooŏktaooāāl ?

11. Ak oochĭt' keel ŭkĕjeděgĕmkāwāŭm tan mĕnâkŭnât' wĕjĭksŭgaat wĭjegĭdooltɛekw, nĕgŭm oochĭt' tan Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp ?

12. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' tĕlepadadooŏk' wĭje-

gĭmkwĭkw, ak ăchkŭnadooŏk' mĕnâkŭnâgŭl ootaledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl', ĕlp padadooōk' Sāsoo Goole.

13. Na oochĭt' mechĭpchāwā' tŭladĕgĕk' wĭjegĭdeĕk' oopĕjeetakŭmân', ma ăpch mălkodŭmoo weoos ăpchooŭ, koolaman' moo 'ntŭlaalân' wĭjegĭdeĕk' oopĕjeetakŭmanŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Moo tŭ neen ăpostălāwĭt'? moo tŭ neen alsoomsu? moo tŭ nemeâksŭp Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo'? Moo tŭ kelow' neen 'ntloogowŏk'ŭnŭm Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭktook?

2. Moo ăpostălāwĭtāwuân' oochĭt' ŭktŭgĭk, kadoo meamooch' ăpostălāwĭtāwe oochĭt' kelow': mŭdŭ kelow' ŭktenāwŏl 'ntăpostălāwĭtāwoodĭm ookenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭn Ukchesak'ŭmow ootenĭnkŭ.

3. 'Ntâseděmtĭmkāwāŭm oochĭt' tanĭk kwĕjalĭjĭk nŭt na.

4. Moo tŭ kĕkoonŭmooĕk' alsoosoode 'nmĭjeseněn' ak 'nsămoogwŏněn'?

5. Moo tŭ kĕkoo'nŭmooĕk' alsoosoode 'nyălewĭjāooŏněn' wĭjegĭmkŭjĭk ābĭjĭk 'ntābĭtĕmenâk'? stŭgā' ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk? ak Uksakŭmamenoo wĭjegĭmăje chenŭmooŭ? ak Cepas? [Semoo Peāl na].

6. Kŭsnâ' pasŭk neen ak Balnabas' moo tŭ neněn kĕkoonŭmooĕk' alsoosoode 'nboonloogwĕněn'? (moo 'ntŭloogwĕnĕnŭ?)

7. Wĕn nĕdŭbŭlĭch' oochĭt nĕgŭm tan tĕlĭksŭgaadach? Wĕn egadogwŏtk' alogomanŏkseā' egadâkŭn tan moo mălkodŭmoogŭl mŭnĭchkŭl

tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl? Kŭsnâ' wĕn ănkwāooăje weisĭs' moweĕlĭje tan moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭl mŭlâgĕjŭl tŭlāāl nĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭ?

8. Tŭlooāanŭl wĕgĕt' kogooāl' stŭgā' pasŭk tan tĕlcheenŭmooe? Moo tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tĕlooĕnook ĕlt?

9. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Mooyees ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmk': "Moo ŭksĕptoonāpelăp' kwĕdăbĕt' tan toochoo pāookwĕdĕskŭk kŭloomkoolŭ." Nĭkskam tŭ sĕspĕdālŭmăje [pasŭk] kwĕdăbĕlĭje?

10. Kŭsnâ' tĕlooĕt na pasŭk oochĭt kenoo? Mŭdŭ meamooch' wĕjewegăsĭk oochĭt' kenoo, koolaman' tan ĕlkĕsowĕt' dĕpkadĭk ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ĭktook ootŭlŭlkĕsowĕnŭ: ak tan pāookwĕdāāgĕt ootăjĭpchoodoon kogooā' oowŭjadoonŭ.

11. Egadogwŏdŭmooleĕksŭbŭn 'mchejakŭmĭjwāāl, 'msŭgĭktŭs tŭ kogooā' tĕladooĕk' ŭpskwĕsŭmooleĕk' 'mteninăwe-oolabĕdŭmooŏk'ŭnŭl kootăpsoonooŏl'?

12. Uktŭgĭk tŭlealsoomoolŏk', moo tŭ neněn' ăjetŭlealsoomooloŏekw? Cadoo moo āoomooĕgŭp oola' alsoosoode oochĭt' kelow' kadoo kakŭmoodŭmĕgŭl 'msĭt kogooāl' koolaman' moo 'ntobŭladooněn' Sāsoo Goole ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm.

13. Moo kĕjedooduŏk' tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmeedĭjŭl nĭkskamāwāāl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, wĕdowsooltĭjĭk Ukchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk? ak tanĭk ankodŭmeedĭch batkwealasoodŭmâkŭn, ootatkŭnwŏkŭnŭmooow' wĭjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook?

14. Na ĕnkoodā Ukchesakŭmow tĕlĭtploodĕgĕp' tanĭk pĕstoonŭmeedĭch wooleăgŭnoodŭm-

âkŭn oowŏŏtowsĭnow wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

15. Cadoo neen mogwā' āoomooâb'ŭnŭl wĕg'-ŭla kogooāāl, ak moo tĕloowekŭmooâb'ŭnŭl nĕgŭla kogooāāl oochĭt' ootŭladāsĭn oochĭt' neen. Mŭdŭ ājekŭlooltŭs neen 'ntenĭnk 'nnŭbŭn moo ĕnkoodā tan bâ wĕn 'nkesaloogoon' neen 'nmooewŏlsĭn oochĭt' sāākŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa pĕstoonŭm wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn mogwā' kogooā' kĕkoonŭmoo tan oochemŭdogwŏlseděs'. Mŭdŭ ějĕlaadoo' mŭdŭ oonmajōgŭn eetŭs 'ntenĭnk moo pĕstoonŭmooŏn' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

17. Mŭdŭ wooledāādŭman' 'ntŭlaaděgĕn' abankŭdookse: kadoo moo wooledāādŭmooŏn', 'mtŭmōdâkŭn egadooĭmk 'ntŭloogwŏdŭmŭnŭ.

18. Na oochĭt' kogooā' tŭ 'ntabankŭdooŏwāŭm? Nŭt na 'npĕstoon'ŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn 'ntŭloogwŏd'ŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' āskw moo owtoogwowŭ, koolaman' moo nwŏŏsămeāoomŭn 'ntalsoosoodĭm wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

19. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa wĕjealsoomse 'msĭt memājooenoo' ĭktook, kadoo tĕla'lŭsĭ oonŏkŭbĕmĭn 'ntenĭn 'msĭt wĕnĭk: koolaman' 'ntăje-pegwĕle-kaneāwĭn memājooenoo'kŭ.

20. Lĕsweepāwĭptook tĕlāeăp' stŭgā' Lĕsweep: koolaman' 'nkaneāwĭn Lĕsweebâkŭ.

21. Ootenāwŏk' tanĭk wĕjĭtploomoojĭk Utploodâkŭn ĭktook, tĕlāeăp' stŭgā' ĕlp neen wĕjĭtploomĭmkĕl': ootenāwŏk' tanĭk moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, tĕlāeăp' stŭgā moo 'nkĕkoonŭmŭn ŭtploodâkŭn; (tŭleaa wĕjealsoomkoo-

sĕap' Nĭkskamāwĭktook' Sāsoo Goole alsoomĭt,) koolaman' 'nkaneāwĭn tanĭk moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw ŭtploo'dâkŭn.

22. Tanĭk mĕnâkŭnaadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', tĕlāeăp' stŭgā' neen 'nmĕnâkŭneianĕl', koolaman' 'nkaneāwĭn mĕnâkŭnaadĭjĭk. Tĕlāeăp' 'msĭt tan tĕloolteedĭch memăjooenook', koolaman' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook 'nwoojuhsŭtaalan altŭ.

23. Ak 'msĭt kogooāăl tĕladĕgāanŭl oochĭt' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, 'nwĭje-ootălegĕmooltenĕn' ŭktŭkĭkŭ.

24. Moo kĕjedoo'duŏk' negădŭnodooltĭmk' 'msĭt pokcheebooltĭmk', kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt 'msŭnto' abankŭdooŏwā'. Na tŭlepŭmeebooltĭkw' ŭksooadoonow' abankŭdooŏwāŭ.

25. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan moonsōtk oowĭswōdĕgĕn, wĕtkoolsĭt 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook. Na nĕg'-ŭmow wĕjetŭladakadĭjĭk oomsŭnŭmŭnow' ăptŭgopesoode kâsogeâkŭ, kadoo kenoo kŭmsŭnŭmŭnĕnoo aptŭgopesoode tan moo kasogeanoogŭ.

26. Na oochĭt' neen tĕlepŭmeebe moo oochĭt' chĭptoogāwāŭ: na tĕlekameedooā' moo stŭgā' pasŭk moosegĭsk' matāmanĕl'.

27. Cadoo wĭswĭgŭnōdŭm 'ntenĭn ak tĕlealsoodŭm, koolaman' kesĭpsŭdoonŭmâk' ŭktŭgĭk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn neen moo 'ntalwŏmkoosĭnŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Moo pawŏtŭmoo kelow' moo ŭkŭjejedoonow', ŭchkenātoot', 'msĭt kŭnĭkskamĭjenakĭk āh-

kŭbŭneek' āboonāāk alook ĭktoogŭ, ak 'msĭt ĕleŭsookŭmedasŭneek ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ.

2. Ak 'msĭt ĕlebăpteisāwadāsooltĭbŭneek oochĭt' Mooyees, alook ĭktook ak ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ.

3. Ak 'msĭt mălkodŭmoodéedĭsŭnĕk' nāooktā' tĕlamoogĕk' 'mchejâkŭmĭjooāĕk mechĭpchāwāĕk', ak 'msĭt nāooktā' tĕlamookĕk' 'mchejakŭmĭjooāĕk' nĕsămoogwŏmkĕk' nĕsămoogoldeedĭsŭnĕk'.

4. Mŭdŭ wĕsămoogooldeedĭsŭnĕk' nĕg'ŭla 'mchejakŭmijooāĕk' Coondāwĕk' taněk' noosoogwŏgweedĭsŭnĕk', ak nĕg'ŭla Coondāwĕk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn na.

5. Cadoo peămu akŭdeiĭk nĕg'ŭla Ukchesak'ŭmow moo wĕledālŭmâkwsŭb'ŭne, mŭdŭ ĕtŭlnābosŭneek' baktâkŭmĭktoogŭ.

6. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' nabooĕgâk'ŭnŭl oochĭt kenoo: moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnĕnoo wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl' stŭgā' nĕg'ŭmow tĕlesĕspĕdādŭmeedĭp.

7. Ak moo ŭktalasoomanĕnoo ŭlnooŏktaak, stŭgā' alt nĕg'ŭmow tĕladakadeedĭp; stŭgā' tĕloowegăsĭk: "Memājooenook' ĕbedaajĭk oomĭjesooltĭnow' ak oonsămoogoldĭnow' ak [kesâdâloolteedĭch] wĕnakedaajik paboltĭjĭk.

8. Cŭsnâ' moo tŭladakadeněch' wĭnāchkŭl' stŭgā' alt nĕg'ŭmow tĕladakadeedĭp, ak nāooktāchkĕk' nagwāāk mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭbŭneek, nĕboodĭbŭneek, tabooĭnskaak chĕl seest betooĭmtŭlnakŭnĭsŭneek.

9. Cŭsnâ' moo ŭkwchaalaněch' Sāsoo Goole stŭgā' alt nĕgŭmow' tĕlĭkwchalaadĭs, ak wĕjĭnpoodĭsŭneek 'mtāskŭmoo ĭktoogŭ.

10. Cŭsnâ' moo ŭktamsĕlaboogooaadĭp, stŭgā'

alt nĕgŭmow tĕleamsĕlaboogooaadeedĭs, ak wĕjenāboksooltĭsŭneek noojenābădĕgĕlij'ŭlŭ.

11. Na 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' egaksŭb'ŭnŭl nĕg'ŭla' ootenāwŏk oochĭt' oonābooĕgâkŭnĭnŭ, ak wĕjewegăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' kenoo ŭkenooaadoolkooněnooŭ, tan ŭkteněnâk' kĕspeagâwāāl nāookteboonkŭgŭl egaagŭl.

12. Na oochĭt' tan tĕledaasit ookwâkŭmĭn', ankwāāsĭch moo oomŭskŭnadĕsĭnŭnŭ!

13. Mogwā' egaanook kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' ŭktenāwŏk', pasŭk tan memājooenoo' ĭktook tŭlā', ak Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt tan ma ŭsedālŭmoolooŏk' ŭktājĭkwchaalooksooltĭnow' ak tan kesekŭmoodŭmokŭ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' egaak, kesaadoodo' wĕnŭl ookeseboolooĕlĭnŭ, koolaman' ŭkeseŭkŭmoodŭmŭnow.

14. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, tan lōk kĕsălooloŏk, oosemooktŭmookw' ŭlnooŏktaak alasoomoojŭ.

15. Tĕlekŭloolnŏk' stŭgā' nĕstooōltĭjĭk, eledāādŭmook' tan tĕlooāŭ.

16. 'Nkŭneepsŭmoon mooewŏltimkāwā' tan wĕjemooewadeekw, moo tŭ nŭt wĕdătkŭnăsukw Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm? Pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadookw', moo tŭ nŭt wĕdătkŭnăsukw' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn?

17. Mŭdŭ nāooktāchk' na pĭbŭnŏkŭn āhk, mŭdŭ kenoo, tŭleaa pegwĕlookw', nāooktāchk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭkteněnoo na, ak nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseekw wĕdătkŭnăseekw na nāooktāchk pĭbŭnŏkŭnŭ.

18. Ankaptŭmookw' 'mtenĭnā' Islāāl; moo tŭ

tănik mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāăl wĕdătkŭnăseekw bătkwealasoodŭmăkŭn?

19. Na oochĭt' tălooā' kadoo? ŭlnooŏktaoo ookogooāin? kŭsnâ' tan pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk' oochĭt' ŭlnooŏktaak, ookogooāĭn? Mogwā', kadoo tanŭl kogooāāl nĕgŭmow pĕgedŭnowĕdoodĭjŭl, mŭndoo' na pĕgedŭnŭmooaadĭje, ak moo Nĭkskamŭl.

20. Ak moo pawŏtŭmoo ŭkwĕdătkŭnasĭnow mŭndoo'gŭ.

21. Ma kesuhchesamoogolduŏk' Ukchesakŭmow oonăkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak ĕlp mŭndook' oonakŭneepsŭmoonooŏl'. Ma kese wĕdătkŭnăsuŏk' Ukchesakŭmow oobătăloodĭmk ak ĕlp mŭndook oobătăloodĭmooŏk'.

22. Kesalŏŏk' tŭ kenoo Ukchesakŭmow oowĭskoowĕn'? ăjemŭlgigŭnadeekw tŭ moo ĕnkoodā Nĕgŭm?

23. 'Msĭt cogooāl' wĕjeŭsedādăs'ĭkŭl Utploodăkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo 'msit kogooāl' wĕjekaneāwĭmŭgŭl. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeŭsedādăs'ĭgŭl Utploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo 'msĭt kogooāl' ăbogŭnŭmooĕnoogŭl.

24. Mow wĕn nĕgŭm ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm kwelooedādŭmăsewĭch', kadoo ŭktŭgŭl ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm kwelooedādŭmooŏch'.

25. Tan bâ kogooāl' ĕtlĭntooeskăsĭgŭl etlĭntooeskadĭmk, na mălkodŭmookw', ak moo pebanegĕsooltĭp oochĭt' săbāwĭledaswŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoo Ukchesakŭmow na ootălegĕm' ak tan wĕjuhchooeâk'.

27. Nadoo wĕn ootenāwŏk' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw lewegoomsk'w wegoobaltimk

ak wooledāād'ŭmŭn ŭktŭleĕ,n' tan cogooā egaadoolk kooskalook mălkodāān, tokoo moo ŭkpebanegĕsu oochĭt' săbāweledaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

28. Cadoo wĕn tŭlĭmsk', "Pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' na oochĭt' ŭlnooŏktaak," moo ŭkmălko'dŭmoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooaadŭsk, ak oochĭt' săbāwĭledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

29. Sabāwĭledaaswŏkŭn tĕlooā' moo keel ŭksăbāwĭledaaswŏk'ŭnŭm, kadoo ŭktŭk na. Mŭdŭ cogooā' oochĭt' neen 'ntalsoomsĭmkāwāŭm wĕjeĭlsoodăsĭk ŭktŭk oosăbāwĭledaaswŏk'ŭnŭmk?

30. Oochesooaadoon neen mooewŏltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, kogooā' wĕjepĭlsemĭmk oochĭt' na tan wĕjemooewā'.

31. Na oochĭt' mĭjesoolteyŏk' kŭsnâ' nĕsămoogolteyŏk' kŭsnâ' tan bâ tĕladakadeyŏk,' letŭladookw' 'msĭt Nĭkskam ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

32. Moo ŭktŭlaalăp' Lĕsweebâk kŭsnâ' Glekāwâk', kŭsna' Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmŭm oopĕjeetâkŭmadĭnowŭ.

33. Stŭgāā' neen tĕleoolkwĭjalŭk 'msĭt wĕnĭk 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, ak moo kwelooedādŭmăsu neen 'nkaneāwoode, kadoo ŭktŭgĭk pegwĕlkĭk kwelooedādŭmâkŭl ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏl.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Năbooĕgăsooltĭkw' neen 'ntenin, stŭgā' tan neen tĕlnăbooĕgâse Săsoo Goole.

2. Na ĕmtogwŏloolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', mŭdŭ mĭgwedālŭmeok' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktookŭ, ak tĕle-

kŭlodŭmoodeyogŭl kenamătĭnāwāāl, stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoologŭp.

3. Mĕnwĕgā' ŭkŭjejedoonow, ŭchkenātoot, 'msĭt cheenŭm oonooche Sāsoo Goole na, ak 'msĭt ābĭt oonooche, cheenŭm na, ak Sāsoo Goole oonooche, Nĭkskam na.

4. 'Msĭt cheenŭm tan toochoo alasoodŭmach' kŭsnâ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕch' agwĕsŭnaak, bĕnogwadŏk oonooche.

5. Cadoo 'msĭt ābĭt tan toochoo alasoodŭmach' kŭsnâ' neganĭkchijetĕgāwenooadĕgĕch' mĕdătpāāk, (mĕtkwŏt',) bĕnogwaadŏk oonooche, mŭdŭ na tĕlāāk stŭgā' ŭpskwāmachĕl.

6. Mŭdŭ ābit moo agwĕsŭnamook, mŭktāāmâch. Cadoo 'ntăgōgŭnĭk ābĭt mĕmkŭdāāmăch ak pĕskwāāmăch, agwĕsŭnaach'.

7. Mŭdŭ meamooch' cheenŭm moo dĕpkadĭnook ootagwĕsŭnaamŭn, mŭdŭ ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak Nĭkskam ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭm na. Cadoo ābĭt cheenŭm ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm na.

8. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm moo wĕjeĕkw' ābĭtāwĭktook, kadoo ābĭt wĕjeĕt' cheenŭm-ooĭktook.

9. Ak cheenŭm moo wĕjekesedăsĭkwsŭp oochĭt' ābĭlĭjŭl, kadoo ābĭt wĕjekesedăsĭp oochĭt' cheenŭmool.

10. Na oochĭt' ābĭt ālowtĭk ookoo'koonŭmŭn [kenoogwŏsoode] alsoosoodeā oonjĕkŭ, oochĭt' ănsălāwĭlĭje.

11. Cadoo ābĭt' ak cheenŭm moo tĕpkesaalăjĭk Ukchesak'umŏw ootenĭnkŭ; moo estooāeękw Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' ābĭt wĕjeĕt' cheenŭmoo ĭktook, na nāooktā' tĕlāāk cheenŭm wĕjekes-

edăsĭt ābĭtāwĭktook, kadoo 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjekesedăsĭkŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Ankedālsooltĭkw', dĕpkadĭk tŭ ābĭt ootalasooman' Nĭkskamŭl mĕtkwŏch,' mĕdătpāāk?

14. Moo ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmooow telekenoodŭmoolooŏk cheenŭm sowoogwŏch' 'ntăgōgŭnĭs' ootenĭnk?

15. Cadoo ābĭt sowoogwŏch' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnĭk ootenĭnk? mŭdŭ oosăboon ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch oochĭt' aagwĕsŭn.

16. Cadoo wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgā' kĕsătkĕl wāgwamădĭmk', neněn ansooma' moo tĕlĭnkŭlagadooĕk', kŭsna' Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwe-moweomeelŭ.

17. Cadoo tan toochoo oola' tĕbloodŭm moo ĕmtogwŏlnooŏk', mŭdŭ moo wĕjemoweedaooŏk' ŭktăjekŭloo'sooltinow', kadoo ŭktăjewĭnmŭdoodĭnowŭ.

18. Mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕs tan kĕdooskoo'dŭmoolŏk tan toochoo mowedaayŏk' alasoodŭmowemāweōm ĭktook, tĕlsĭtŭmei nowskaldĭmk āwāāl oohtetŭnŭn ŭktenāwŏk'; ak amĭktlămsŭtŭm.

19. Ak meamooch' na ĕdook' kakeiyesooněmĭgeāyŏk' koolaman' tanĭk měnwĕgĕmkĭk oonāyaadăsĭnowŭ.

20. Na oochĭt' tan toochoo mowedaayŏk nāooktā' tame, mogwā' ĕtlemălkodăsĭnook' Ukchesakŭmowā' wĕlogwŏdŭlmŭgāwāŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ mĭjesoolteyŏk, msĭt wĕn wĕlogwŏdâlk' āskw moo ĕskŭmakw; ak nāooktājĭt kāwesink ak ŭktŭk kĕtkeĕt'.

22. Cogooā' nŭt? moo tŭ kegooŏl' āhtŭnoogŭl ŭktŭlemĭjesooltĭnow' ak ŭktŭlĭnsămoogol-

dĭnow 'nadāāl? kŭsnâ' kĕnskàdooŏk' Nĭkskam oomowealasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm? ak nĕdăgāooōk' tanĭk moo wegoolteekw? Talemoolŏk' ĕdook? Wejemŭdoogwŏloolŏk' ĕdook'? mogwā' ĕmtogwŏloolooŏk'.

23. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp' Uksakŭmamenâk' tan ĭgŭnŭmoologŭp, tan tĕlekenoodŭmoologŭp. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole nĕgŭla dĕpkegĕk' tan toochoo kĕgenooalooksedĕk', wĕswadŏksŭbŭnĕk' pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk'.

24. Ak kesemooewĕdĕk' tĕmadŏksŭbŭnĕk', ak tĕlooĕp': "Oola' na neen 'ntenĭn tan āhk oochĭt' kelow. Na oola' tŭladakadĭkw' ŭkněnooedālŭmenoŭ."

25. Ak ĕl kese oologwŏdâloolteededĕk' ĕnkoodā tĕlusooaalās'ŭnŭ 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭ, tĕlooĕp: "Oola' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' na neen nŭmâldĕm ĭktook, na tŭladakadĭkw tās nĕsămoogoldeyogwĕl' ŭkmĭgwedālŭmenowŭ."

26. Mŭdŭ tās mălkodŭmŏk' oola' pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak wĕsămoogoldeyŏk' oola' 'nkŭneps'ŭmoon, māswadooŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' tan tĕlĭnpŭksŭp meesokoo [ăp] ŭpkesĭnk'.

27. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tĕlemalkōtk' nĕgŭla pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak tĕlĭnsămoogwŏch na 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, tan moo kokwŏjetŭladĕgĕkw, nĕgŭm padadooŏch' Uksakŭmamenŭl ootenĭn ak oomâldĕm.

28. Cadoo memăjooenŏŏ,' msĭt wĕn tĕdo'kŭmăjāăsĭch, ak tokoo toochoo tŭlemălkōch oola' pĭbŭoŏkŭn ak tŭlĭnsămoogwŏch' wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭneepsŭmoon.

29. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn măl̆kōtk ak wĕsăm'oogwŏch, tan moo kokwŏjetŭladĕgĕkw, oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn măl̆kōtk' ak nĕsămoogwŏtk' oochĭt' ootenĭn; mŭdŭ moo tĕpkesemĭgwedādŭmooâkw' Uksakŭmamenŭl' ootenĭn.

30. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' oola' pegwĕlkĭk mĕnâkŭnaadjĭk ak kĕsenoogoodjĭk ŭktenāwŏk, ak pegwĕlkĭk nābŭdjĭk, (nĕboo'djĭk).

31. Mŭdŭ kenoo ĭlsoomsoolteekw moo keseĭlsoomkoosooltukw'.

32. Cadoo kese-ĭlsoomkoosoolteekw wĕje-oonmăje-kenamădoolteekw Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook, koolaman' moo ŭkwĭjemâkskĕltăseněnoo oosĭtkŭmooŭ.

33. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', oochemowedaayŏk' ŭkmăl̆kodŭmŭnow', skŭmaltooltĭkw'.

34. Wĕn kooesĭnk', tŭlmĭjesĭch' weekŭ; koolaman moo koojemowedanow oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktook. Ak tanŭl ĕskweagŭl elădooltŏksŭp ŭpkesĭnânŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Cadoo nŭgā', ŭchkenātoot', moo pawŏtŭmoo moo ŭkŭjejeedoonow' 'mchejakŭmĭjooāāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl tan tĕlāāgŭ.

2. 'Kĕjedoo'deyŏk' sĕgāweĭlnoolteyogŭp ak ālalooksoolteyogŭp ŭlnooŏktâk' tanĭk moo nĕdowoodeekw āŭmeedĭch, tan tĕleasĭmkoosoolteyogŭp.

3. Na oochĭt' kĕgenooadoolŏk' mow wĕn oowŏŏjekŭloosĭn Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook tan wĭnemăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ, ak mow wĕn ookese-

tŭlooĕn' Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootŭkchesakŭmowĭlĭn' pasŭk tan wĕjetŭlooĕt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktoogŭ.

4. Na pegwĕlemĭlamoo'gŭl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl āhkŭl, kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam.

5. Ak pegwĕlemĭlamoo'gŭl tĕloogwāwŏŏch', kadoo pasŭk nāooktājit Uksakŭmamenoo.

6. Ak pegwĕlemĭlamoo'gŭl tan tĕloogwĕch', kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam, tan 'msĭt kogooāl' elookwŏtkŭl 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch wĕnĭk ootenāwŏkŭ.

7. Cadoo ādāsu wĕn ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl ookĕgenoodŭmādĭmkāwāŭm oochĭt' kaneāwoode.

8. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭch Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook 'nsŭtooōgŭnā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ŭktŭk' kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕl na wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭt oola' nāooktājĭlĭjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl:

9. Ap ŭktŭk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭt, ĕlp wĕg'ŭla Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl; ăp ŭktŭk' ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā noojĭnsaalooĕk wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭt wĕg'ŭlă nāooktājĭlĭjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl.

10. Ap ŭktŭk ootŭlookwŏdŭmŭn pakŭleioodeāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeāālŭ; ăp ŭktŭk ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕnŭ; ăp ŭktŭk onŭnmeân' 'mchejakŭmĭchŭ, ăk ăp ŭktŭk ookakeiyesemĭlădooĕn', ak ăp ŭktŭk' oonŭstŭmălsāoo'tŭmŭn tan tĕlemĭleesĭmk.

11. Cadoo 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla ĕlookwŏtkŭl oola' nāooktājĭt Wejeoolenĭkskamŭ; ak tan tĕleooledāātk na tele-nĕnāsatkŭnaje ādāsu 'msĭt wĕn'ŭlŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' tan tĕlĭnkoodāch' 'mtenĭn ak tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭch, ak 'tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭch 'mtenĭn,tan tĕlepegwĕlk',nāooktāchk' na 'mtenĭn; na ĕnkoodā tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole.

13. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam 'msĭt wĕn tan tāseekw wĕjebăpteisāwalooksoolteekw nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn ĭktook, tŭleaa Lĕsweebâk' kŭsnâ' Gleekāwâk', kŭsnâ' kestĕjook, kŭsnâ' tanĭk alsoomsooltĭjĭk; ak 'msĭt tan tāseekw nĕsămoogodŭloo'lkw nāooktājĭt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ 'mtenĭn moo nāooktĭtkoonâktŭnook kadoo kakeiyese-mĭlĭtkoonâksĭk.

15. 'Mkât nŭgāā tŭlooĕk "Moo na neen 'mpŭtŭnŭ, na oochĭt' moo tŭlāowwu' 'mtenĭnk", moo tŭ nŭt oochĭt' tŭlāowenook' 'mtenĭnk?

16. Ak 'msŭtooŏkŭn tŭlooĕk' "Moo na neen 'mpŭkĭk' nŭt oochĭt' moo tŭlāowwoo' 'mtenĭnk? na oochĭt' moo tŭlāowenook 'mtenĭnk?"

17. 'Msĭt 'mtenĭn 'msŭtooŏkŭnĭk'sŭbŭn tame ehtŭsŏk tan wĕjenoodŭmŭk'? 'msĭt oochenoodŭmâk'sŭbŭn, tame oochëeetŭsŏk' wĕjĭpsĕdĕgĕmk'?

18. Cadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam tĕleëgadŏksŭbŭn tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk 'mtenĭn tan nĕgŭm tĕleooledātk'.

19. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk 'mkoodāchkŭsŭn, tame etŭsŏk' 'mtenĭn?

20. Cadoo nŭgă' kakeiyesemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk, kadoo pasŭk nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn.

21. Ak 'mpŭkĭk moo kesetŭloodŭmook 'mpŭtŭn, "Mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmooloo," kŭsnâ' mŭn-

ooche moo kesetŭloodŭmoogŭl 'mkâtŭl, "Mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmoolooŏk'."

22. Lōk ĕdook' bâ mogwā'; kadoo ŭpcheloo tanŭl tĕledāādās'ĭgŭl oomowwemŭnâkŭnân' tanŭl 'mtenĭnk tŭlāāl, wĕdŭmedāādāsĭgŭl.

23. Ak wĕg'ŭla tanŭl 'mtenĭnk tŭlāāl tanŭl moo kĕsedāādāsĭnoogŭl, kadoo nĕg'ŭla ājepoogwĕlĭkpŭmedādŭmoo'gŏŏl, ak tanŭl moo wĕleānkamkootŭnoogŭl ŭktenĭnâk', nĕg'ŭla wĕjetŭladās'ĭkŭl oomowepoogwĕle-ankamkootŭnŭnŭ.

24. Ak tanŭl wĕleankamkoogŭl ŭktenĭnâk' mogwā' wĕdŭmedādŭmoogŭl ābogŭnŭmāsoode. Kadoo Nĭkskam tĕlekesemowedŏk' 'mtenĭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ājepoogwĕlk' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan tĕt wĕjenoodaakŭ.

25. Koolaman' moo ootet'tŭnŭn tĕpkesaldĭmk 'mtenĭnkŭ. Kadoo tan tĕle mĭlĭtkoonâksĭch nāooktā' ootĕleānkwāādooltĭnŭ.

26. Ak nāooktooněmeek ŭksenookwŏk, 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgŭl tāsooněmeegŭl wĭjŭksenoogoodĭgŭl; kŭsnâ' nāooktooněmeek ŭkpŭmedāādāsĭk, 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgŭl tāsooněmeegŭl wĭjeooledaasooltĭgŭl.

27. Kelow' na Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn, ak ādāsu wĕn wĕjĭtkoonâksĭjŭl.

28. Ak Nĭkskam keseëgaalāje alt alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook, ŭmskwĕs' apostālāwĭlĭje, tabooŏwā' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenŏo'; sestāwā' noojekenamooadĭlĭje; kŭlābĭs' pakŭleioodeāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel; tokoo ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl noojĭnsaldĭmkāwāāl; alsoosoodeel, ak kakeiyesemĭleesĭmkŭl.

29. 'Msĭt tŭ ăpostălāwĭjĭk? 'msĭt tŭ neganĭk-

chĭjetĕgāwenoōk'? 'msĭt tŭ noojekenamooaadĭjĭk? 'msĭt tŭ kesadoodĭjŭl pakŭleioodeāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel?

30. Msĭt tŭ ĭgŭnŭmagoodeedĭch ookesĭnsaadâkadĭnow'? 'msĭt tŭ tĕlekakeiyesemĭleesooltĭjĭk? 'Msĭt tŭ noojĭnsŭtŭmălsāootŭmeedĭjŭl 'msedoonŭl?

31. Cadoo ŭksemŭnwŏkadĭkw' mowekŭloo'lkŭl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl, ak māch mĕlooĭch' kĕgenoodŭmoolŏk' mowĭpchĭle-kĕloo'lk owhte.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tŭleaa tŭlădooāân' stŭgā' ănsălāwĭjĭk, ak memăjooeŋook', kadoo moo koo'koonŭmooŏn' ŭksălsoode, tŭlāĭk stŭgā' wĭsowōk mĕdĕdaakĕl, kŭsnâ' sĭmbŭl sĕswakadĕskĕl'.

2. Ak tŭleaa koo'koonŭman' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn, ak tŭleaa kakeinsŭtŭmân' 'msĭt kemoodoogāwāāl ak kĕjedĕgĕmkāwāāl, ak tŭleaa koo'koonŭmân' 'msĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭl, koolaman' 'nkeseăjalan pŭmdŭnk, kadoo mā moo koo'koonŭmooŏn' ŭksălsoode, neen mogwājooĭk na.

3. Ak tŭleaa kakeinădooōdĕgĕdooŏn' 'msĭt 'ntălegĕm, ak tŭleaa ĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏn' 'ntenĭn oonoogwaadăsĭn, kadoo moo koo'koonŭmooŏn' ŭksălsoode, mogwā' na kaneāwalenoos'.

4 Uksălsoode mĕlkŭnâtk', (ĕnkaamăsĭk), ak wĕladĕgĕk'. Uksălsoode moo wĭskooĕnook;

5. Uksălsoode moo ĕmtogwŏlsenook', ak moo ĕmtĕskĭnook; moo ĕmĕgwānook' moo kwelooedāādŭmook' tan tŭleoolăbĕto'; (moo kĕdăntook tan

tĕleoolăbĕtk';) moo nâkŭmasuhkweienook; moo pilsedaasenook.

6. Moo ĕluhsŭgāwedasĭnook' padasood ĭktook, kadoo ĕluhsŭgāwedaasĭk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

7. Kakŭmootkŭl 'msĭt kogooāl': kakeikĕd lāwāedāātkŭl: msĭt cogooāāl ăjĭpchoodogŭl; mĕlkŭnâtkŭl 'msĭt kogooāl'.

8. Uksălsoode mŭnaa kakayanook. Cadoo tŭleaa neganĭk-chĭje-tegāwenooa-dĕgĕmkāwāl ehk, kakayâdŭl; kŭsnâ' 'msedoonŭl, boonāwĭstoodŭl; kŭsnâ' kĕjeděgĕmkāwāāl, kakayâdŭl'.

9. Mŭdŭ pasŭk amĭkchĭjedoo'kw, ak amĭkneganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adakadeekw.

10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp egaak tan kakeikesaadăsĭk, tokoo toochoo tan amekesaadăsĭk kakayâdo!

11. Mĭjooajechweănĕk' mĭjooajechwŏdooāăp, mĭjooajechwedaaseăp'; mijooajechwe-wāgwamooāăp'; kadoo kesechenŭmooeāănĕk' boonadooŏb'ŭnŭl mĭjoojechwāālŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ nŭgāā ankamsoodeā' ĭktook wĕjeame-nŭmedoo'gŭl; kadoo tokoo toochoo ooseskwaldoolteekw pâkâptŭdŭksŭnoo. Nŭgā' amĭkchijeděgā', kadoo na toochoo kakeikchĭjĕděgĕdĕs', ansŭma' stŭgā' neen ĕl tĕlekakeikchĭjeegoose.

13. Ak nŭgā' āhkŭl ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak ăjĭpchoo'dâkŭn, ak ŭksălsoode; kadoo mowkeek wĕg'ŭla na ŭksălsoode.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Uksălsoode noosoogŭmookw', ak ŭksemŭnwakadĭkw 'mchejâkŭmĭchwāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕm-

kāwāāl, kadoo ŭpchelu mŭnwâkŭdĭkw' ŭkneganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenooa-dakadĭnowŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ tan pelooŏdooĕt' moo wĕskwĭmagwe memăjooenooŭ, kadoo wĕskwĭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ mow wĕn nĕstŭmook'; tŭleaa 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook kemoodoogāwāāl pakŭleiooŏkŭnāāl wĕskootkŭl.

3. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadĕgĕt' ĕluskwĭmăje na memăjooenoo', kĕgenamădĭmkāwā', nĕstooĭmtĭmkāwā', ak wĕlkwĭjaaldĭmkāwā'.

4. Nĕgŭm tan pelooŏdooĕt' kĕgenoodŭmăsĭt nĕg'ŭmŭ; cadoo nĕgŭm tan nĕganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadĕgĕt' kĕgenoodŭmătk' alasoodŭmāwemoweome.

5. Mĕnwĕgā' msĭt tan tāseyŏk' ŭkakeiyesemĭlădooaadĭnow', cadoo ŭpchĭlĭksădŭmook' ŭkneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadakadĭnowŭ; mŭdu ăjeĕspāāk na nĕgŭm tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadĕgĕt' moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm tan milădooĕt', moo 'nsĕtŭmălsāootŭmookŭ, koolaman alasoodŭmāwemoweome oowŏŏje-oolăbĕdŭmŭnŭ.

6. Cadoo nĕgāā, ŭchkenātoot', ŭpkesĭnân' āŭmŏk' tokoo pelooŏdooāân', tălеoolăbĕsedŏksŭp nŭt moo luhskwĭmooloook neganăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' kĕjeđĕgĕmkāwā' ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadâkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook.

7. Ak chĕl tanŭl moo memăjenoogŭl kogooāl' tanŭl mĕdĕdaagŭl, pepoogwŏkŭn kŭsnâ' nastabâkŭnaajeech, moo tĕpkestâktŭnook',tălekesĭkchĭjedoonĕs' tŭ tan pepoogwŏsĭk, kŭsnâ' tan nastabâkŭnajechkŭdaasĭk?

8. Mŭdŭ makeikesoodŭnachk' moo kenoodâktŭnook, wĕn ĕdook elăjĭs oochĭt' mătŭndĭmk?

9. Na ĕnkoodā kelow' moo tŭlădooaduŏk' tan ĕlĭnkŭmăsĭnsŭtŭmŭk', tălkesĭkchĭjedăsĭdo' tan tĕlooĕmk'? mŭdŭ letŭlāwĭstoodedŏksŭp pasŭk moosegĭskŭdook'.

10. Na ĕdŏŏk' āhkŭl tĕlemĭleesĭmkŭl oosĭtkŭmook,' ak 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla nadoo kogooā' wĕskoodŭmeedĭch:

11. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkchĭjedooŏn' tan kogooā' wĕskootk' 'msedoon, tŭlāĭk ootenĭnk tan ĕtlāwĭstŏk stŭgā' pelooāch, ak tan ĕtlāwĭstok tŭlāĭk neen 'ntenĭnk stŭgā' pelooāch.'

12. Na ĕlp kelow' mŭdŭ kĕsĭksădŭmogŭl 'mchejâkŭmĭchwāāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl, kwelooedādŭmookw' ŭkmŭgĕnŭmŭnow' oochĭt' alasoodŭmāwemoweome oowŏŏlăbĕdŭmŭnŭ.

13. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan pelooŏdooĕt,' towĕch' ookesĭnsŭtŭmălsaootŭmŭnŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ alasoodŭmeian' pelooŏduāan' 'nchejakŭmĭch' alasoodŭmat', kadoo 'ntâledaswŏk'ŭnŭl moo mĭnenoogŭl.

15. Cogooā' tŭ kadoo? oochealasoodŭmădĕs 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook ak nĕstŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook; oochĭktăbegeĕdĕs' 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook ak nĕstŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

16. Cadoo oochemooewĕn' 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, tălekesetŭlooĕdâk' "Amen" tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk ootŭboonooŏk' tane moo nĕstŭmoodĭlĭgwe, tan tĭlesĭp' keel mooewĕn'? mŭdŭ moo kĕjedookw tan tĕlooĕn.

17. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā' ĭktook keel wĕlemooewĕn,' kadoo ŭktŭk moo wĕlabĕdŭmook.'

18. Wĕjemooewŏlk' Nĭkskam neen ăjemĭlădooā' moo ĕnkoodā' 'msĭt kelow tan tāseŏk'.

19. Cadoo alasodŭmāwemoweōm' ĭktook ăjĭksădŭmook nankŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl 'ntŭlooĕn' tanŭl nĕstŭmŭgŭl koolaman' 'nkenaamooŏn' ŭktŭgĭk, moo ĕnkoodā nāooktĭnskaak betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl pelooŏdooĕmkāwā' ĭktookŭ.

20. Uchkenātoot', moo ŭkmĭjooajechwooltĭp' ŭknŭstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk', kadoo ŭloowāwood' ĭktook mĭjooajechwooltĭkw': kadoo ŭknŭstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk' cheenŭmooltĭkw'.

21. Utploodâkŭn ĭktook tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Chenŭmook' tanĭk pelooŏdooaadĭjĭk ak pelooāchwāāl 'mseel, oochŭhskwĭmădĕs' wĕg'ŭla memăjooenook,' kadoo tŭleaa ma jĭksŭtooeekw, tĕlooĕt' Ukchesâk'ŭmow."

22. Na oochĭt' tĕlemĭlădooĕmk' kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk', moo oochĭt' tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, kadoo oochĭt' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw. Cadoo neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn āhk moo oochĭt' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw, kadoo oochĭt tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk.

23. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōm' ĭktook tĕlāowoolteyŏk' mowedayŏk' nāooktā' tame, ak 'msĭt pelooŏdooaadeyŏk, ak pĭskwĕdaadĭch tanĭk moo kĕgenoodŭmooksoolteekw, kŭsnâ' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw, moo tŭ kesetŭlooāākw kelow' ŭktŭloowāweadĭnow'?

24. Cadoo 'msĭt neganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenoadakadeyŏk', ak pĭskwaach nāŏŏktājĭt tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook, kŭsnâ' tan moo kĕgenoodŭm-

ooksĭkw, oochekenooaadooksĭs 'msĭt tān tāseyŏk', oocheĭlsoomanĕs 'msĭt tan taseyŏk.

25. Ak na oochĭt' kemoodoogāwāāl ookwŏmlamoonk tŭlāāl kesadăsĭs ookŭjeedăsĭn, ak na oochĭt' 'msakŭnadĕsĭns' ak alasomas' Nĭkskamŭl, ak tŭlăgŭnoos' Nĭkskam ootemŭn ŭkteenāwŏk kĕdlāwāĭktook.

26. Tālāāk kadoo, ŭchkenātoot? Tan toochoo mowwedayŏk' ādăsu wĕn wĕskōtk alasoodŭmâkŭn-abĕgeâkŭn, kŭsnâ' ŭktabĕgeâkŭn, kŭsnâ' kenamătĭnāwā', kŭsnâ' 'msedoon, kŭsnâ' neganăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, kŭsnâ' 'nsŭtŭmălsāoode. 'Msĭt kogooāl' tŭlaadăsĭch oowŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏk'-ŭnĭnŭ.

27. Nadoo wĕn pelooŏdooĕch, tŭlaadăsĭch tabooseedĭch, ak moo adĕleedĭch ak năsĭsĭjĭkŭ, ak ĭnkoodekŭloosoolteedĭch, ak nāooktājĭt 'nsŭtŭmălsooĕch'.

28. Cadoo moo eŭmook noojĭnsŭtŭmălsooĕt moo māādāwĭch alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktoogŭ; ak nĕgŭm pasŭk ooskwĭmsĭch ak Nĭkskamŭl.

29. Ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' tabooseedĭch kŭsna' năseseedĭch kŭloosoolteedĭch, ak ŭktŭgĭk ankedādŭmooaadĭch [tan tĕlooĕlĭchŭ.]

30. Cadoo neganagŭnoodŭmâkŭn egaak ootenĭnk tan nāooktājĭt ĕbĭt, ŭmskwĕsāwā' boonāwĭstooch.

31. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadakadegŏk' ĕnkoojuŭ, koolaman' 'msĭt ŭkooje-kenoodŭmăsooltĭnow', ak ŭkooje-oolkwĭjalooksooltinowŭ.

32. Mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' oochejâkŭmĭjooŏh' sâktooaadĭje neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'.

33. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕlenĭkskamāwĭkw sĕspĕnaak, kadoo pasŭk ĕle-Nĭkskamāwĭt' wŏntŭkōd ĭktook; stŭgā' 'msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmowemāweōmĭmooŏl'.

34. Uktăbĭtĕmooŏk' mow wĕn māādāwĭch, mow wĕn kŭlŏŏsewĭch' alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow moo ŭsedādăsoolteekw ookŭlŏŏsooltĭnow'; kadoo tĕbloomoojĭk oosâktŭmoodĭnow', stŭgā' ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕlooĕk'.

35. Cadoo mŭnwĕgāādĭch ookŭjeje-doonow' kogooā', oochenŭmoomooŏh' pebanemaadĭch wĭgwŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ 'ntăgōgŭnĭk ābĭt ĕtlekŭloosĭch alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.

36. Nĭkskamāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn tŭ wĕjeâksŭp kelow' ŭktenāwŏk? kŭsnâ' egaaksŭp pasŭk kelow' ŭkteenāwŏk?

37. Wĕn tŭledāālsĭch ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭn', kŭsnâ' 'mchejakŭmĭchwāĭn, ŭktlămedāch' tanŭl neen āweekŭmânŭl Nĭkskam nĕg'ŭla tĕlitplootkŭl.

38. Cadoo tan wĕn moo ŭkchĭjedook, tŭlāāch moo ookŭjejedoonŭ.

39. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', ŭksemŭnwâkadĭkw' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn, ak moo ŭkootkoolăp' oomĭlădooadĭnowŭ. Cadoo 'msĭt kogooāāl kokwŏjeĕladăsĭch ak wooltĕch.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Ak kĕgenooadoolok', ŭchkenātoot, oola wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan pĕstoonŭmoologŭp' tan ĕlp wĕswadooŏgŭp, tan ĕlp nŭgā' wĕjŭkŭmoolteyŏk'.

2. Ak ĕlp tan wĕjuhsŭtaadeyŏk', mŭlgŭnŭmok' nâ kŭlooswŏkŭn tan pĕstoonŭmoologŭp, moo oochĭktlămsŭtŭmooduoksŭbŭn oochĭt' sāākŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tŭmk ĭgŭnŭmoologŭp tan neen mĕsŭnŭmăp'; Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl, stŭgā' tan tĕleâk' nĭkskamāwāāl weegădĭgŭnŭl.

4. Ak ĕlp ootkoodaloos', ak sestāwāĕk' nagwāāk menoonsĭp, tan tĕleâk' nĭkskamāwāāl weegăd'ĭgŭnŭl.

5. Ak ĕlemāswaasĭs'ŭnŭl Sepŭsŭl, [Peālŭl], tokoo kŭlăbĭs' elemāswasĭsŭne nāooktĭnskŭksĭllĭje chĕl taboo ăpostălāwĭllĭje.

6. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswasĭsŭne peămu nan kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭllĭje tĕtpuŭ; nĕg'ŭla tanĭk peămu akŭdeiĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk mā nŭgāŭ, kadoo alt nāābŭdĭtkĭk.

7. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswaasĭs'ŭnŭl Saakŭl,' tokoo ăpch elemāswasĭbŭne 'msĭt tan tāsĭllĭje ăpostălāwĭllĭje.

8. Ak kĕspeâk ĕlemāswasip neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, stŭgā' neen moo tetpŭga'ooŏn tĕluhskĭjenooe.

9. Mŭdŭ mowejĭnāje 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ăpostălāwĭjĭk, ak moo tebowtoogwow' 'ntŭlooeedooksĭn ăpostălāwĭt, mŭdŭ kestāwodŭmakŭp Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwe-moweomim.

10. Cadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭmk wĕjetŭlāe tan tĕlāe. Ak ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmookseăp, moo wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĭmŭksŭp oochĭt' sāāk, kadoo ăjeŭtkĭgŭnaaseăp' moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭk; cadoo moo na neen, kadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm na tan ăhkŭp 'nteninkŭ.

11. Na oochĭt' ĕdŏŏk' neen kŭsnâ' nĕgŭmow, na tĕlepĕstoonŭmoodeĕk' neněn', ak na tĕlĭk-tlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭp kelowŭ.

12. Nŭt kadoo Sāsoo Goole tŭlăgŭnoo'dăsĭch oomenoonsĭn, nŭt tŭleâk' tălekesetŭloowāyŏk' alt kelow' mogwā' āhtŭnook' menoonsĭmk'?

13. Mŭdŭ moo eh'tŭnook menoonsĭmk, Sāsoo Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw.

14. Ak Sāsoo Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw, tan tĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmĕk' mogwājooĭs, (na tan tŭlĭp-sŭdoontĕsĕnĕn oochĭt' sāākŭ) ak oochĭt' sāāk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'deyŏk'.

15. Ak neněn' tĕlewājenămŭk 'nkĕspoog-wadâkŭne-ŭloowedŭmăsoolteněn' oochĭt' Nĭk-skam, mŭdŭ neněn' ĕloowedŭmăsoolteĕgŭp oochĭt' Nĭkskam ookesemenooaalan' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', tanŭl moo kese menooalagool ĕdook' 'npooenook' moo ăbĭjebadeedĭkwŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ 'npooenook' moo ăbĭjebadeedĭkw, Sāsoo Goole ĕl moo kese menoonsĭkw.

17. Ak Sāsoo Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw, ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' mogwājooĭk, māch āŭmŏk' ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏkŭ.

18. Tokoo ĕlp tanĭk ĕlenābŭdĭbŭnĭk' Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kĕskaajĭk.

19. Cadoo pasŭk oola' memājooŏkŭn ĭktook koo'koonŭmookw ăjĭpchoo'dâkŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, neněn' moweāoolājooltegĕk 'msĭt memājooenoo' ĭktook.

20. Cadoo nŭgāā meamooch, tĕleâk' Sāsoo Goole ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak nĕgŭm na ŭm-skwĕsāwāāl kesemanĭgŭl nĕg'ŭla ootenāwŏk tane nābŭdĭlĭjeŭ.

21. Cadoo mŭdŭ memăjooenŏŏ' ootenĭnk 'npooŏkŭn egaagŭp, ĕlp memăjooenŏŏ ootenĭnk ăbĭjebĕmk' egagŭp.

22. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Adaŏk ootenĭnk 'msĭt' wĕnĭk wĕjeĭnpoo'dĭjĭk, na ĕlp tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk 'msĭt ooche-abĭjebaadedâk'.

23. Cadoo ādăsu wĕn eehto tan tĕt tĕledāādăsĭchŭ; Sāsoo Goole ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kesemanĭgŭl,kŭlăbĭs' tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, eehtâk' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnkŭ.

24. Tokoo toochoo egaado kĕspeâk' tan tĭlesĭp' leĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏk ĕlĕgāwaage Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Oochŭkŭ; tan tĭlesĭp' kakeiksŭgaadŏk 'msĭt sakŭmowoodeel, ak 'msĭt alsoosoodeel, ak 'msĭt mŭlgĭgŭnōdeel.

25. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk meamooch' ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭn' meesokoo kakeikooje-boogooaasĭch 'msĭt tane kĕdănche.

26. Kĕspeĕt' noojĭktăntĕgāwenoo 'npooŏkŭn na kakeiksŭgădăsĭdo'.

27. Mŭdŭ wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭb'ŭnŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl ĕlkŭnăboogooaasĭchŭ. Cadoo tĕlooĕch: "Msĭt kogooāāl wĭswĭgŭnōdăsĭgŭl," meamooch' na nĕgŭm moo nĕspŭgemăt' tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmoot ootălsood'ŭmŭn' 'msĭt kogooāl'; (tan wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭbŭnŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt nĕgŭmŭlŭ.)

28. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' msĭt kogooāāl egaadooch ootalsoo'dŭmŭn, tokoo toochoo Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl skŭdagoodŭl' tanŭl egadooŏjŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl ootalsoodŭmŭlĭnŭ, koolaman' Nĭkskam 'msĭt ookogooāĭn ak ĕlp ooteemŭn 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook.

29. Na oochĭt' taladakadedâk tanĭk ĕlebăpteisāwadăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' 'npooenook, moo

'npooenook' ăbĭjebŭdeedĭkw? cogooā' oochĭt' ĕlebăpteisāwadăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla?

30. Ak cogooā' oochĭt' ĕlp wĕjĭnsănaak oochĭt' kenoo tāsegĭskŭk nāgowŭ.

31. Wĕje-mŭlge-looedŭmăse 'ntĕmtogwŏlsood ĭktook oochĭt' kelow' tan wĕje-koo'koonŭm Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk, neen nāāp tāsegĭskŭk.

32. Tŭlemătŭnŭksŭbŭn weĭsĭsk Epĕsŭskŭ, stŭgā' chenŭmook', cogooā' oochekaneāwĭk moo 'npooenook' ăbĭjebadeedĭkw? Mĭjesoolteněch ak nĕsămoogolteněch', mŭdŭ sabonook nĕboodeekw.

33. Moo ŭkŭspoogwadooksooltĭp; wĭnchŭgŭl ĕlewĭgŭmagaltooltĭmk obŭladogŭl kĕloolkŭl tĕlāĭmkŭl.

34. Letoogeaadĭkw oolāooŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, ak moo ŭkpada'dakadĭp', mŭdŭ alt mogwā' kĕjeadĭgool Nĭkskamŭl. Wĕjetŭlooā' oola' oochĭt' ŭknŭdăgōgŭnŭmooow'.

35. Cadoo alt wĕnĭk tŭlooĕdâk': "Nĕbopodĭjĭk tălekeseabĭjebaloojĭk? ak tălamooktŭdŭl' 'mte'nĭnŭl wĕjepĕjedaadĭjŭl? (tălewageiwooltedâk pĕjedaadĭch?")

36. Moo keel nĕstooā'uŭn; tan ooskŭnemân ĕlĕgĕn ma memăjooeanook moo 'npŭnook.

37. Ak tan ĕlĕgĕn' moo na ĕnkoodā tan kesegwĕkŭ; kadoo moosegāāk ooskŭnemân', chĭptook kŭlŭmkw, kŭsnâ' pelooā' ăp ŭktŭk'.

38. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātk' kesaadŏk ootŭlamook'tŭnŭn, ak ādăsu ooskŭn'emân oowoojegwĕn' nāooktā' tĕlamoogŭl.

39. 'Msĭt maageiel moo na nāooktāch'tŭnook

maagei, kadoo nāooktooněmeek maagei memăjooenooā', ăp ŭktŭk' weisĭswā', ăp ŭktŭk' nŭmāchwā', ak ăp ŭktŭk' sesĭpāwā'.

40. Ak ĕlp āhkŭl wasogāwāāl 'mteninŭl ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl 'mte'nĭnŭl: ak wasokāwāāl 'mte'nĭnŭl ookĕloo'soodĭmooŏl' nāooktooněmeek, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl 'mte'nĭnŭl ookĕloo'soodĭmooŏl' pelooamoo'gŭl.

41. Nāooktāchk' ookĕloo'soodĭm nagoo'sĕt, ak ăp ŭktŭk ookĕloo'soodĭm dĕpkŭnoo'sĕtŭ, ak ăp ŭktŭk ookĕloo'soodĭmooow' kŭlokowĕchkŭ, ak kŭlokowĕchk' estooekĕloosooltijĭk.

42. Na nāooktā' tĕlāāk abĭjebĕmkāwāŭ. Eleëgadogwŏsĭk oosoogŭlŭgânŭ; kadoo wĕjegwĕk' moo oosoogŭlŭgânŭ.

43. Eleëgadogwŏsĭk 'ntăgōgŭn ĭktook, wĕjenŭmchaasĭk ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

44. Eleëgadogwŏsĭk mĕnâkŭnŭmkāwā' ĭktook; wĕjenŭmchaasĭk mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktook, Teleëgadogwŏsĭk mageiā', 'mtenĭn' telenŭmchaasĭk 'mchejakŭmĭchwā' 'mtenĭn. Ahk mageiā' 'mtenĭn ak ĕlp āhk 'mchejakŭmĭchwā' 'mtenĭn.

45. Ak ĕlp tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Umskwĕsāwā' memăjooenŏŏ', Ada, kesedăsĭs oochejakŭmĭjooĭn' memăjoowuŭ; kadoo kĕspeĕt' Ada' 'mchejakŭmĭch' na tan memăjooaadĕgĕt.

46. Cadoo 'mchejakŭmĭchwā na moo ŭmskwĕsāwā', kadoo mageiā' ŭmskwĕsāwāŭ, ak kŭlăbĭs' na 'mchejakŭmĭchwā'.

47. Umskwĕsāwāâk' cheenŭmâk' wĕjekesedăsĭbŭnâk' makŭmegāwĭktook, ak makŭmegāwāâk' na, ak tabooöwā' cheenŭm wasōk wĕjeĕp'.

48. Stŭgā' tan tĕlāāgŭp makŭmegāwāâk, na

tĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk makŭmegāwāākŭ, ak tan tĕlāāk wasokāwā' cheenŭm, na nāooktā' tĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk wasogāwāāk.

49. Ak stŭgā' tan tĕlelădoolteegoop makŭmegāwāâk', na ĕnkoodā tŭlelădooltedŭk'sŭnoo wasokāwāŭ.

50. Ak oola' tĕlooā', ŭchkenātoot', maagei ak mâldāoo ma kesuhtăpseekw Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ, ak tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs' moo kesewĕdăbĕsenook tan moo soogŭlŭgânoogŭ.

51. Ankaptŭmookw' kĕgenooaadoolŏk' tan wĭskooāāk. Ma 'msĭt nābŭdukw', kadoo 'msĭt kewŏnskadasooltedŭk'sŭnoo.

52. Nāookt kâmlâmĭmk, nāookt chăbegwĕdĕsĭnŭmŭk', tan kĕspĭktook mâkekesoodŭnâchk, mŭdŭ makekesoodŭnâchk' ŭktoodo, ak nĕpkek tŭle-menooadăsooltedâk',ak ma ăpch'npoodeekw, ak kenoo kewŏnskadăsooltedŭk'sŭnoo.

53. Mŭdŭ oola' tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs', meamooch' nasaadoodo' tan ma soogŭlŭganook, ak oola' tan wĕnpooŏk'ŭnĭk, meamooch' nasaadoodo' tan ma oonpooŏkŭnenook.

54. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' oola' tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs' kesenasaadŏk' tan ma kesesoogŭlŭganook, ak tan tĭlesip oola' tan wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk kesenasaadŏk' tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnenook, tokoo toochoo keskăjaadăsĭdo' tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "'Npooŏkŭn oochĭmsaadăsĭdo' wĭswigŭnōdâkŭn ĭktook."

55. 'Npooŏkŭn, tame āhk ŭkpoogŭmâkŭn? 'Npooŏkŭn, tame āhk ŭkwĭswĭgŭnodâk'ănŭm?

56. 'Npooŏkŭn oopoogŭmâkŭn ŭloowāwoode

na, ak ŭloowāwoode oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭtploodâkŭn na.

57. Cadoo mooewŏltĭmkāwā' eech Nĭkskamāwĭktook tan wĕjelgŭnŭmoolkw' wĭswigŭnōdâkŭn Uksâkŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk?

58. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, tan tĕlĭksălnŏk', mŭlgĭgŭnaadĭkw! ak mŭlgeboogooltĭkw! yăpchoo ŭtkĭgŭnakw' tĕloogāwŏkw Uksakŭmamenoo' ootloogowŏkŭn; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'deyŏk ŭktloogowŏkŭnooow' moo ĕloogwŏslnook oochĭt' sāākŭ Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na' wĕjelewekŭmoolok' oochit' mowaadâkŭn oochĭt' săbāwooltĭjĭk āoolājooenoogŭ, tan tĕlĭtploodŭmăp' alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook Galāteâkŭ, na ĕlp kelow' tŭladakadĭkw'.

2. Adăsu ŭmskwĕsāwā' nagwĕk hĕgŭndeāwood' ĭktook, kelow' 'msĭt wĕn maskwaadooch tan tĕlĭpkwŏdŏk stŭgā' tan tĕdooche-ĭgŭnŭmagwĕch, koolamân' ma mowadâkŭnenook neen ŭpkesĭnânŭ.

3. Ak tan toochoo ŭpkesĭnân' tanĭk kĕdlāwāedālŭmŏk, nĕg'ŭla nĕg'ŭmow ŭlgĭmădĕs' weegădlgŭnŭl oopoktŭmkadoonow' ak ootŭladoonow' ŭktooladâkŭnŭmooŏl' Săloosălāmkŭ.

4. Ak koo'kwŏjeâk neen 'ntŭleĕn', nĕgŭmow wĭjāwedâk'.

5. Na ŭpkesĭntĕs' āŭmoodeyŏk' kese-leseăbaseân' Măsedoneâkŭ. Mŭdŭ kĕdoolesăbaase Măsedoneâkŭ.

6. Ak chĭptook' ŭtkwāooltŏksŭp, ak chĭptook

tŭleboonsedĕs' āŭmoodeyŏkŭ, koolaman' ŭktŭlaalenow' tan kĕdooleāŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmoo 'nnŭmoolenow' nŭgā' pĕmseowaaseŭ; mŭdŭ ājĭpchoodoo 'npŭgejĭtkwāoolenow', wooledātk' Ukchesak'ŭmow.

8. Cadoo 'nkaasĭdĕs' Epĕsŭskŭ meesokoo Pĕntekostāwĭmk'.

9. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek woolekaagŭn ĕlepăntĕdĕk' oochĭt' neen, ak āhkĭk pegwelkĭk tanĭk pokwŏjedāādakadĭjĭk.

10. Na ŭpkesĭnk' Timotea ankōdŭmookw' ŭktŭlĭtkwāoolenow' moo oowāgwŏdaasĭnŭ, mŭdŭ ĕlookwŏdŭmooŏch' Uksakŭmamenŭl' ootloogowŏkŭn stŭgā' neen tan tĕloogwāŭ.

11. Na oochĭt' mow wĕn kĕnskedālŭmowĭch, kadoo tŭleabogŭnŭmooŏdŏksŭp ootŭlepŭmeĕn' wŏntŭkōd ĭktook, koolaman' oopŭgesĭnŭn tan āŭm, mŭdŭ ĕskŭmălk' oopĕjewĭjāooŏn' wĭjegŭdoolteegweŭ.

12. Cadoo oochĭt' Apŏllŭs wĭjegŭdoolteekw, lōk ĕdămkŭp oopŭgesĭnŭn oopĕjewĭjāooŏn wĭjegŭdoolteegwe āŭmoodeyŏk', kadoo ansŭma' moo kese-ooledāādŭmoogoop oowoochkooeĕn' nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp', kadoo ŭpkesĭnto' tan tĭlesĭp' koo'koonk ooletĕtpŭgaakŭ.

13. Uskŭmdĭkw'! mŭlgeboogooĕdaakw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook! tŭlāĭkw stŭgā' cheenŭmookw; mŭlgĭgunaadĭkw'.

14. Msĭt ŭktloogowŏkŭnooŏl' tŭlaadăsich ŭksălsood' ĭktook.

15. Na ŭchkenātoot', ĕdămoolŏk', (kĕjeōk Stepanŭs tan tĕlĭkjĭksooĭjŭ, nĕg'ŭla ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kesemanĭgŭl Akāaĕkŭ, ak eleĭgŭnŭmoo-

ĕdoodich ootenāwow' ootŭloogwāooŏnow săbā-wooltĭlĭjeŭ ;)

16. Kelow' ĕlp ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏnow' na tĕlol-tĭjĭk, ak 'msit tanĭk wĭtloogwĕdoolteāk' ak ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĕ.

17. Wĕjeooledaase oopĕjedanow' Stepanŭs ak Poltunātŭs ak Akāikŭs : mŭdŭ tan kogooā' noo-daagŭp tan kelow' tĕladakadeyogŭp nĕg'ŭmow (pĕgesoodoo'dich) wŏjooadoo'dich.

18. Mŭdŭ wĕlkwĭjaladĭbŭne kenoo ŭkchejâ-kŭmĭjenâ, neen ak ĕlp kelow'. Na 'oochit' wĭgŭmagaalookw' tanĭk na tĕloltijik.

19. Alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel Aseâk' tŭlāāl, wĕskagĕlĕmoolok. Akwĭla ak Plĭsĭlla lōk ĕlusŭ-gagĕlĕmoolōk Uksâkŭmamenŭl' ootenĭnkŭ, ak ĕlp alasoodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk tĕlĭkjĭksoo-eedĭchŭ, wĕskagĕlĕmoolōk.

20. 'Msĭt tan tāsijĭk wĭjegŭdoolteekw wĕska-gĕlĕmoolōk. Oochuhsŭgagĕltooltĭkw' nikska-māwā' wĕskagĕltimkāwāŭ.

21. Oola' neen Pōl 'nwĕskagĕltimkāwāŭm wĕjeweekŭm neen 'npŭtŭnkŭ.

22. Tan wĕn moo ŭksalâkw Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', woonmăjeĭlsoodăsich ! woonmă-jeĭlsoodăsido' ! Uksakŭmanenoo' wĕchkooeĕt'.

23. Uksakŭmamenŏŏ' Sāsoo Goole oowĕlaal-timkāwā' eech ŭktenāwok'. Neen 'nkŭsălsoo-dim eech 'msit tan tāseŏk' ŭktenāwŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ. Amen !

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pōl Sāsoo Goole ootāpostălāwĭtĕmŭl tanŭl wĕjetŭlāālĭjŭl Nĭkskam oowooledāādâk'ŭnŭmk, ak Tĭmotea wĭjegĭmkw ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo'; oochĭt Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm tan āhk Colĭntkŭ: ak ĕlp oochĭt 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk 'msĭt Akāeâkŭ;

2. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn eech ŭktenāwŏk ak wŏntŭkōde tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ:

3. Mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl, āooledālsoodeel Oochooŏl, ak Nĭkskam oochĭt 'msĭt ĭlkwĭjaadâk'ŭnŭl:

4. Tan wĕlkwĭjaaloolkw' kenoo 'msĭt ŭkwŏŏnmājōgŭnŭmenŭl', koolamân' kenoo ŭkesuhchewŏŏlkwĭjaalanĕnoo tanĭk wĕnmājoltĭjĭk, oola' wŏŏlkwĭjaadâkŭn ĭktook tan kenoo wĕjeoolkwĭjaadăsoolteekw Nĭkskamāwĭktoogŭ.

5. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sāsoo Goole ootoonmājōgŭnŭl ĕlepeămeâgŭl 'nteněnâk; na ĕnkoodā tĕlāāk tĕlepoogwĕle-ĭlkwĭjaadăsoolteekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

6. Mŭdŭ neněn wĕnmājodăsoolteĕk', na wĕje-

tŭlolteĕk′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktĭlkwĭjaadâkŭnŭmooow′, tan tĕlaloolŏk ŭkesekŭmoodŭmŭnow′ naooktā′ tĕlāgŭl oonmăjōdeel, tanŭl neněn kakŭmoodŭmĕgŭl wĕjeoonmăjolteĕk′. Ak tan toochoo wĕlkwĭjalooksoolteĕk′, na wĕjetŭleâk′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktĭlkwĭjaadâk′ŭnŭmooow′ ak koostogŭnooow′.

7. Ak ′ntăjĭpchoo′dâkŭnŭmeněn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ mĕlkŭdĕk′; mŭdŭ kĕjedooĕk′ stŭgā′ tĕluhtăbĕseŏk′ wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl, ak ĕlp tĕluhtăbĕseŏk′ ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭnŭl.

8. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot′, moo pawŏtŭmooĕk′ moo ŭkŭjedoonow′ nĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnkŭl tankŭl egaagŭbŭnĭgŭl ′nteněnâk′ Aseâkŭ āŭmāāgŭ neněn′. Mŭdŭ kĕse-kestāwā-wenăm′ŭgŭp, ăje-pegwĕlekestāwāwenăm′ŭgŭp ak tan tĕlegŭnadeĕgŭ; na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpchoodooĕgŭp nŭgoo memăjooŏkŭn:

9. Meamooch′ neněn′ kĕkoonŭmĕgŭp ′nteněnâk′ ′npooŏkŭnā′ wĕnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn, koolaman′ moo ′ntŭledasoolteněn′ ′nteněnâk′, kadoo pasŭk ′ntŭledasoolteněn′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Tan menooaalăje ′npooenoo.

10. Tan wĕjuhsŭtoweenăm′ŭgŭp tĕlĭmsŭgeek ′npooŏkŭn, ak māch nŭgāāch′ wĕstoweenămŭk. Tan ootenĭnk ĕledasoolteĕk′ māch seowwuhsŭtoweenăm′ŭdo:

11. Tan toochoo kelow′ ĕlp abogŭnŭmooeĕk′ oochĭt′ ŭktalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏlŭ, koolaman′ oochĭt′ na āooledāālsoode tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteĕk′ pegwĕlkĭk ootenāwŏk′ mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ ĕlp ootooche-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon′ pegwĕlkĭk ootenāwŏk oochĭt′ neněn′.

12. Mŭdŭ oola′ na ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmeněn′, ′nkamlamoonenâkāwāl′ ŭlooedŭmăsoodeel kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak nĭkskamāwā′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, moo ′mtenĭnā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, kadoo oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ooladâk′ŭnŭmk′, wĕjetŭladakadeĕk′ oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, ak mā peămu oochĭt′ kelowŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ ĕleweekŭmoolooĕk′ tan kogooā′ moo wĕlĭkchĭjedoo′duŏk kŭsnâ′ tan moo wĕskoodŭmmoo′duŏk ; ak tan ăjĭpchoodoo ŭkseowĭkchĭjedoonow′ meesokoo kĕspeâk′,

14. Stŭgā′ ĕlp tan tĕleamĭktlămsŭtŭmooeĕgŭp, neněn′ ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmooow′; stŭgā′ ĕlp kelow neněn′ ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmeněn′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ.

15. Na tan tĕle-mŭlgedādŭmăp′ ′ntŭchkooeĕn′ āŭmoodeŏk saakŭ, koolaman′ ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnow′ tabooöwā abogŭnumăsoode, (wŏŏlabĕdŭmooŏkŭn) ;

16. Ak tĕledādŭmăp′ ′nwoojeseowaasĭn āŭmoodeŏk′ meesokoo Măsedoneâkŭ, ak ′nwŏŏjeăbăjaasĭn Măsedoneâk′ meesokoo āŭmoodeŏk′, ak ′nwoojelalooksĭn ŭkten′āwŏk′ meesokoo Lĕsweepāwagĭgŭ.

17. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlekesedādŭmanĕk′ kĕlooskedādŭmâs′? kŭsnâ′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kesedādŭmanŭl, wĕjekesedādŭmânŭl tŭ maagei ĭktook? neen ′ntenĭnk ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn “āā”, “āā”, ak, “mogwā′”, “mogwā′”?

18. Cadoo Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt, ′nkŭloswŏk′ŭnŭmeněn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ moo tĕlānoogoop ooteemŭdŭnŭn pasŭk “āā” ak “mogwā′”.

19. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, Sāsoo Gooleŭl′

tan wĕjĭpsŭdoonăsĭp' nteněnâk, neen ak Sĭlbānŭs ak Tĭmo'tea, tan āŭmoodeyŏk', moo wĕjekesedăsĭgoop ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn pasŭk āā, ak mogwā'; kadoo wĕjekesedăsĭp ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn "āā", Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tan tĕlepoogwĕlk' Nĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsoodeel Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk na "āā" āhk, ak na kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn āhk, oochĭt' Nĭkskam ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm oowŏŏjekesaadăsĭn neněn' 'nteněnâk'.

21. Na Nĕgŭm tan wĕjemŭlgĭgŭnāwalenămŭk kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, ak kesememalenăm'ŭgŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, Nĭkskam na.

22. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlp kese kenoogwŏloolkoop ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop Wĕjeooleníkskamāwā' neganabankŭdăd-ĭmkāwā' ŭkamlamoonenâkŭ.

23. Cadoo wegoomk' Nĭkskam ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭn oochĭt' 'nchejakŭmĭch', oochĭt' 'ntoolaloolenow', mā mogwā' pĕgesĭnoo Colĭntkŭ. Mŭdŭ mogwā' alsoodŭmoolooĕk' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow'; kadoo noojeabogŭnŭmădŭmĕk' ŭkwĕskāwedaasoodewow'; mŭdŭ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook mĕlkeboogoolteŏk'.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo kesedādŭmăp' 'ntăledasood ĭktook moo ăp 'ntŭlĭpkesĭnŭn āŭmŏk wŏŏnmăjedaasood ĭktook.

2. Mŭdŭ neen tŭlaloolŏk' ŭkoonmăjedasoltĭnow', na oochĭt' tĕgĕn' tŭ tan kesalĭt neen 'nwĕskāwedaasĭn? moo tŭ nŭt tan neen kesaalŭk ootoonmăjedaasĭnŭ?

3. Na wĕjĭnkoode-tŭleweekŭmoologŭp koolaman' ŭpkesĭnân' ma noochewŏŏnmăjedaasĭn nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk dĕpkadĭk 'nwoojuhsŭgāwedasĭnŭ. 'Msĭt kĕdlămsŭtoolŏk' neen 'nnooskāwedaasoodĭm 'msĭt kooskāwedasoodĭmooow.

4. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlk' woonmăjōd ĭktook 'nkamlamoonā' oonmăjedaasood' ĭktook wĕjeleweekŭmoologŭp tan tĕlepegwĕleŭtkedĕmeăp; moo na oochĭt' kelow' ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnow', kadoo oochĭt' ŭkoojĭkchĭjedoonow' tĕlĭkse-ājepegwĕlĭksălnŏk kelowŭ.

5. Cadoo nadoo wĕn kesaadŏk woonmăjedaasoode, moo kesaadooĭk' woonmăjedaasoode neenŭ, mŭdŭ moo kĕdoowowhsămĭmtooāu, kadoo amu kelow' tan tāseŏk' sĕspāulŏk'.

6. Tābeâkŭp oochĭt' na tĕlāāk oola' woonmăjekenamooksoode tan mowepoogwĕlkĭk ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭpŭ.

7. Na oochĭt' owoonâ' ăjeděpkadĭk ŭktabĭksĭktooŏnowŭ', koolaman' na tĕlāāk moo oowĭswĭgŭnōdăsĭn wĕsămĭmtooāāk wŏŏnmājōgŭn.

8. Na oochĭt' ĕdămoolŏk' ŭktmŭlgĭgŭnāwaadoonow' ŭkoosălsoodĭmooow' oochĭt' nĕgŭmŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ na wĕjeleweekŭmoologŭp koolaman' 'nkŭjejedoon' ŭkoojalooksooltĭnow' ŭktŭleskâdŭmoodĭnow' 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook, kŭsnâ' mŏŏ.

10. Tanĭk kelow' abĭksĭktooōk, ĕlp neen abĭksĭktagĭk; mŭdŭ tan keseabĭksĭktŭm oochĭt' kelow' abĭksĭktŭmăp', ak wĕjeabĭksĭktŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ,

11. Kooloman' mŭndoo moo ŭkesĭksŭboogwa-

loogooněnoo; mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedâkool oonādădaasood'ĭmŭl.

12. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' pĕgesĭnaněk' Tloaskŭ' 'npĕstoon'ŭmŭn Sāsoo Goole ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm, ak kaagŭn Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook wĕjepăntadăs'ĭgŭp oochĭt' neen,

13. Mogwā' kĕkoonŭmooăp' atlasmoode 'nchejakŭmijooiktoogŭ, mŭdŭ moo wājeagŭp Teitŭs 'nchĭgŭnŭm; kadoo adeāwiktâkŭbŭnĭk ak āleāăp Măsedoneakŭ.

14. Cadoo mooewŏlkoosich Nikskam Tan yăpchoo kesaloolkw' ŭkwĭswigŭnodakadeněnooŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak Tan sāsăgŭnootk' ŭkteněnâk' 'msit nadăme tan tĕleoolemaak ootăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

15. Mŭdu neněn' ĕlewŏŏlemadeĕk' Nikskamā wiktook oochit Sāsoo Goole oochĭt nĕgŭla tanik wĕstăjĭk, ak ĕlp tanik kĕskaajĭk.

16. Oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla, ĕlewoolemadeĕk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook oochit' 'npooŏkŭn, ak oochit' nĕg'ŭla ĕlewŏŏlemadeĕk' oochit' memăjooŏkŭn. Ak tĕgĕn' tŭ memăjooenŏŏ' depkadeedijŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl?

17. Mŭdŭ neněn' moo tĕloltuĕk stŭgā pegwĕlkik tanik obŭladooaadich Nikskamŭl ookŭloswŏk'ŭnŭm. Cadoo neněn' kĕdlāwāoolteĕk tŭlāowoolteĕk Nikskamā-wiktook, ak ooskalook Nikskam' ĕtlāwĭstoodeĕk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Neněn tŭ bokche-ĕmtogwŏlsoolteĕk' ăpchŭ? kŭsnâ' wĕdŭmedādŭmĕk' stŭgāā alt ŭktŭgik

weegădĭgŭnŭl ĕmtogwŏlsoodeāāl oochit kelow'? kŭsnâ' ĕmtogwŏlsoodeāāl weegădĭgŭnŭl oowŏŏjeŭn' kelow ŭktenāwŏkŭ?

2. Kelow' ŭktenāwow na neněn 'ntooweegădigŭněn, āweegăsĭk 'nkâmlâmoonenâkŭ, wĕjĭkchĭjedăsik ak wĕjekeskedăsik 'msĭt memăjooenoo' ĭktook.

3. Kĕjeegoosoolteyŏk' ŭkweegădĭgŭnooltĭnow' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole wĕjekesedăsik 'nteněnâkŭ, moo wĕjekesaadăsĭnook' weegigŭnăboo ĭktook, kadoo Memăjĭt Nikskam Oochejakŭmĭchoo ĭktook, moo āweegăsenoogŭl sâkskâpskĕgŭl koondāwĭktoogŭ, kadoo āweegăsĭk mageĭā' weegădĭgŭnŭl 'mkamlamoonk' tŭlāālŭ.

4. Na tĕleĕlemŭlge-ĕledaasoolteĕk' Nikskamāwiktook Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

5. Cadoo mogwā' kogooā' kesedādŭmooĕk' stŭgā' oowŏŏjeŭn' 'nteněnâkŭ; cadoo 'nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmeněn' wĕjeâk' Nikskamāwĭktook.

6. Tan keskăjalenăm'ŭgŭp 'nloogōwenoolteněn' oochit' pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā, moo oochit' kenoogwodĭgŭn, kadoo oochit' 'mchejakŭmich'; mŭdŭ kenoogwŏdĭgŭn nābădĕgĕk,' kadoo 'mchejakŭmich' memăjoonegĕt'.

7. Cadoo 'npooŏkŭnā' loogowŏkŭn kenoogwŏdĭgŭn ĭktook ĕlăpskŭdaasĭk koondāwĭktook kĕpmedāādăs'ĭgŭp, ak na oochĭt Islāāl oonejĭnn moo keseankamadeegoob'ŭnŭl Mooyeesŭl ooseeskook, oochit' tan tĕlĭksăsĕk' oosiskwŭ, tan kĕsăsĕk' kĕdookakayaksŭpŭ;

8. Tădoojeăjĭkpŭmāāk 'mchejakŭmichooā' loogowokŭn?

9. Mŭdŭ wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnā' loogowŏkŭn

ŭkpŭmedāādăsik, tăle-ăjepoogwĕlĭk-pŭmedāādăsĭk wŏŏleĭlsoodâkŭnā' loogowŏkŭn ?

10. Mŭdŭ chĕl na tan kesadăsĭksŭp ookoopmedāādāsin moo kĕpmedāādăsĭnook oola' kogooāĭktook oochit' na ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan ăjĭmsŭgeegŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā' kakayâk ŭkpŭmedāādăsĭksŭbŭn, na tan kogooā' ăpchoo āhk ăjepegwĕlĭkpŭmedāādăsik ?

12. Na mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmĕk' tĕlamook' tĕlĭmsŭgeek ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, āooměgŭl ŭksepaagekŭlooswŏkŭnŭl.

13. Ak moo tĕlāuĕk stŭgā' Mooyeesōk tanâk' okoonokoopĭlsĭbŭnăk' koolaman' Islāāl oonejĭnn moo kese-poktŭkeankaptŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā' kĕdoo'kakayâk.

14. Cadoo ootăledaasoodewogŭl mĕlkadăsigŭbŭnŭl. Mŭdŭ chĕl māch keskook ĕnkoodā na mā ănkooneegŭn āhk ak mŭnaa ĕjĭgŭladăsenook tan tilesĭp' sakāwā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĕgeedăsikĕl'; mŭdŭ na ankooneegŭn wĕjejĭgŭla'dăsĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenink.

15. Cadoo chĕl māch keskook Mooyees ĕgeedăsich ankooneegŭun ĕdĕk [Lĕsweebâk] ookwŏmlamoonooŏk.

16. Cădoo tan bâ tĭlesĭp' ['mkamlâmŭn] ĕlĕkewŏnskaasik Ukchesakŭmow [Sāsoo Goole] ootenĭnkāāl, na ankooneegŭn ĕjĭgŭlaadăsĭk.

17. Na Ukchesakŭmow 'Mchejakŭmĭch' na, ak tan tĕt Ukschesakŭmow oochejakŭmĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch', na 'ntĕt āhk alsoomsĭmkāwā'.

18. Cadoo kenoo tan tāseekw māsooděgŭl ŭkseskwenŭl' ankaptŭmoodeekw stŭgā' ankam-

soodeā'· ĭktook, Ukchesakŭmow ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm, ak kewŏnskadăsoolteekw ŭktŭlădoolteněnoo stŭgā' Nĕgŭm, wĕjaděgĕmk' ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn ĭktook meesokoo ŭkpŭmedâkŭn iktook; Ukchesak'ŭmow Oochejakŭmĭjŭl na Nĕgŭm tĕladĕgĕt'.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmĕk' oola' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn, ak mŭdŭ mĕsŭnŭmĕgŭp āooledāl'soode, moo seweaaduĕk'.

2. Cadoo ĕjigŭladooĕg-ŭbŭnŭl kemoodoogāwāāl 'ntăgōgŭnŭl, moo ĕlepŭmedaooĕk' ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' moo obŭladooâgŭch Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm; kadoo tĕle-kokwŏje-māsooaadooĕk' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, tĕlalŭsoolteĕk 'msit wĕn ookwŏmlamoonk' 'nkĕdlāwāe-dālŭmkooněn' ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

3. Cadoo 'ntooleăgŭn-oodŭmâkŭn-ŭmeněn ankoonaasik, ĕlean-koonaasik ootenawŏk tanĭk kĕskaajik.

4. Tanik ootenāwŏk' āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl nĭkskamŭl, ak nĕgăbegwalŭgweedijŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk', tānik moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw, koolaman' moo oonmeedoonow wŏsogwĕk' tan tŭlā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn iktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmk tŭlā', Tan ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Mŭdŭ moo neněn ăgŭnĭmsooltuĕk', kadoo ăgŭnimkŭt Sāsoo Goole ootŭkchesakŭmowĭn, ak neněn koonŏkŭbĕmenow' 'nteněněn' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole.

6. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp wŏsĕdĕk' oowŏŏjĕwŏsĕdĕn' bogŭnitpaak iktook, Tan Nĕgŭm kesadōgŭbŭnŭl 'nkâmlâmoonenŭl' oowŏsĕdĕn' 'ntĭgŭnŭma-gooněn' wŏsădĕk' 'nsŭtooōgŭnā' tan tŭlā' Nikskam oŏkoopmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ, Sāsoo Goole ooseskoogŭ.

7. Cadoo oola' mĭlāsooŏkŭn kĕkoonŭmoo'kw seskooōk iktook, koolaman' na bĕjelimsŭgeek mŭlgĭgŭnōde ootŭlāowin Nikskamā-wiktook, ak moo ootŭlāowĭn neněn 'nteněnâkŭ.

8. 'Msit nadăme wĕje mal-kobâkskooenămŭk, kadoo moo tĕtkooenămŭgĭk ; aswedasoolteĕk, kadoo mā ăjĭpchoodâkadeĕk :

9. Kestāwodăsoolteĕk' kadoo moo nâkŭlkoosooltuĕk' ; mĕskŭnâgâlkoosoolteĕk kadoo moo nāboksooltuĕk'.

10. Apchealadagŭch 'nteněnâk' Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlĭnpŭgŭp, koolaman' Sāsoo Goole oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm ĕlp oowŏŏje-nāya'dăsĭn 'nteněnâkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ neněn' tan memăjoolteĕk' yăpchoo egalooksoolteĕk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochit' Sāsoo Goole ; koolaman' ĕlp Sāsoo Goole oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oowŏŏjenāya'dăsin wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk' 'nteněnněnŭ.

12. Na oochit' 'npooŏkŭn ĕloogwĕk neněn' 'nteněnâk' kadoo memăjooŏkŭn ĕloogwĕk' kelow' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

13. Cadoo wĕskwāâkŭt ĕnkoodā ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' 'mchejâkŭmich', stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsik: "Kĕdlămsŭtŭmăp', na oochit' kĕlooseăp'"; ĕlp neněn' kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeĕk', na oochit' wĕjekŭloosoolteĕk'.

14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'deĕk', Nĕgŭm tan menooaalăb'ŭnŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ĕlp neneĕn' menooaalenăm'ŭdo ŭktoogwāoo-ŏnĕnoō Sāsoo Goole, ak neneĕn' ak kelow' mowwenāyaloolkoodo'.

15. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooāāl wĕjekesaadăsĭgŭl oochit' kelow', koolaman' na oolaadâkŭn tan tĕlepoogwĕlk', tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk ootenāwŏk oo kesaadăsĭn mooewŏltĭmkāwā' oobĕjŭlepoogwĕl'-tŭnŭn Nĭkskam ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

16. Na oochit' moo seweaduĕk; kadoo tŭleaa koojŭmoogāwā' 'ncheenŭmoomeneĕn pĕmkakayĕch, kadoo lamĭgwŏmā' 'ncheenŭmoomeneĕn' pĕmepelekesedăsĭt tāsegĭskŭgŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ naakjechkŭl 'nsĕspĕdasoodĭmenŭl tanŭl 'nkŭseiu kakayakŭl, ĕloogwŏdŭmooenăm'-ŭgŭl kŭneĕk' bĕjŭle-ăjepoogwĕliksook ăpchikpŭmedāādâkŭn.

18. Tan toochoo moo ankaptŭmooduĕgŭl tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedăsĭgŭl, kadoo tanŭl moo nĕmedăsenoogŭl; mŭdŭ tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedăsigŭl, pĕmekakayagŭl; kadoo tanŭl kogooāāl moo nĕmedăsenoogŭl ăpchooāwāāl na.

CHAPTER V.

1. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeekw oosĭtkŭmoogāwā keegŭnoo sĕgeegŭnegŭn skwĭskaadăsĭk, kĕkoonŭmook' keegŭnoo tan Nĭkskamāwĭktook tŭlā', wĕnjeegwŏm tan moo wĕjekesedăsĭnook''mpŭtŭn ĭktook, ăpchooawā' wasōgŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ na wĕtpĕdŏksoolteekw tan tĕlĭksuh-

tŭmedādŭmookw' ŭkoojepogwŏsoolteněnoo keegŭnoo tan tŭlā' wasōgŭ,

3. Mŭdŭ wājegoosooltedŭk'sŭnoo ŭktasoonolteněnoo, ak ma mĭskoltukw!

4. Mŭdŭ kenoo tan āŭmoodeekw sĕgeegŭnegŭnkŭ, ĕbĕdŏksoolteekw, mŭdŭ kĕskoonăsoolteekw; mŭdŭ moo wĕdŭmedāāḍŭmoodukw' ŭktāmĭskolteněnoo kadoo wĕdŭmedādŭmoodeekw ŭktasoonolteněnoo, koolaman' na tan 'npooŏkŭnĭk oowŏŏjĭmsaadăsĭn memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook.

5. Na Nĕgŭm tan kesaloolkoop oochĭt' na loogowŏkŭn, Nĭkskam na; tan ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop negane-abankŭdădĭmkāwā' tan Wĕjeooleníkskamāwāŭ.

6. Na mŭdŭ nāagow mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw ak kĕjedoodeekw tan tilesĭp', āŭmoodeekw kĭgŭnâk' 'mteníināwāyāŭ, moo āŭmoodukw' Uksakŭmamenoo' āĭch.

7. Mŭdŭ wĕjepŭmedaĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak moo wĕjepŭmedaookw ŭkpŭkikgwenâk.'

8. Na wĕjemŭlgĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw ak lōk wĕledāādŭmoodeekw ŭknâktŭmŭněnoo kĭgŭnoo' 'mteníināwā' ak ŭkmowĭtkwāuŏnenoo Uksakŭmamenoo kĭgŭnâkŭ.

9. Na oochĭt' wĭnpăsoolteekw tŭleaa eŭmŏŏhkw' kŭsnâ' moo eŭmŏŏhkw', ŭkwĕlkwĭjalaněnoo [Uksakumamenoo].

10. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseekw tŭlemāswalooksooltedŭk'sŭnoo ooskalook Sāsoo Goole ĭlsoodâkŭnā' ookoodpoodĭm; koolaman' ādăsu wĕn oomŭsŭnŭmŭn nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕjekesaa-

dăsĭgŭl ootenĭnkŭ, stŭgā' kogooāāl tanŭl tĕladĕgĕb'ŭnŭl, tŭleaa ooladâkŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' padadâk'ŭnŭl.

11. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ kĕjedooĕk' Uḳsakŭmamenoo oochepalkoosoode, nemoksoolkŭjĭk memājooenook'. Cadoo neněn' ĕlemāswalooksooltеĕgŭp Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ak ajĭpchoodoo ĕlp 'ntŭlemāswalooksooltenĕn' kelow' ŭkyăledaswŏkŭnŭmooow' Ĭktoogŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ moo ăpch ĕlеĕmtogwŏlsooltuĕk ŭktenāwŏkŭ, kadoo Ĭgŭnŭmoolĕk ŭsĕdāādâkŭn ŭkmŭdogwŏlsooltĭnow' oochĭt' neněn', koolaman' ŭkoo'koonŭmŭnow ŭsedĕmtĭmkāwā' oochĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk\ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk 'mpŭkĭkoo Ĭktook kadoo moo 'mkamlamoonkŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāweadeĕk'sŭbŭn (āweieadeĕksŭbŭn,) na wĕje-tŭlāeĕgŭp oochĭt Nĭkskam; kŭsnâ' pagolteĕk, na wĕjetŭlolteĕk' oochĭt' kelow'.

14. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ookoosălsoodĭm nemoksoolnămŭk; mŭdŭ na tĕledāādŭmoodeĕk' nāooktājĭt oochĭnpŭksŭbŭn oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch', tookoo 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch nĕboo'dĭbunĭk'.

15. Ak na wĕjĭnpŭgŭp oochĭt' 'msĭt koolaman' tanĭk memājooltĭjĭk moo māch oowŏŏjememājooltĭnow' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk', kadoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan wĕjĭnpŭgŭp oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmow, ak ăp menoonsĭt.

16. Na oochĭt' oola' wĕjadĕgĕmk' mogwā' wĕn 'mtenĭnāwĭkchĭjeagŭt. Ak ĕlp tŭleaa 'mtenĭnāwĭkchĭjeegŭtŭp Sāsoo Goole, kadoo nŭgāā moo māch tĕlĭkchĭjeagŭt.

17. Na oochĭt' nadoo wĕn ehk Sāsoo Gooleŭl

ootenĭnk, nĕgŭm na pelekesedâkŭn ; sakawāāl kakayagŭl : ankaptāān 'msĭt kogooāāl pĕlekesedăsĭgŭl.

18. Ak 'msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam āwĭktook tan ĕluhcheabĭksĭktoolkw ootenĭnk oochĭt' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkw' ābĭksĭktădĭmkāwā' loogowŏkŭn.

19. Nŭt na Nĭkskam Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk oowŏŏje-ŭleabĭksĭktŭmŭn oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ootenĭnkŭ, ak mogwā' ootoogwāooŏn' oopadasoodĭmooŏl', ak ĭgŭnŭmooenăm'ŭgŭp abĭksĭktădĭmkāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

20. Na oochĭt' neněn kĕgenooe-chenŭmoolteĕk' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā' Nĭkskam tĕltamoolŏkĕl' oochĭt' neněn' 'ntenĭnâk' ; oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tĕltowoodeĕk, "Abĭksĭktădooltĭkw."

21. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăb'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo kĕjedoolĭkw padasoode, oopadasoodĭlĭn' oochĭt' kenoo, koolaman' kenoo' ŭkesadăsoolteněnoo ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭn' oochĭt' Nĭkskam, nĕgŭm, [nŭt na Sāsoo Goole], ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Ak ĕlp neněn' wĭtloogwĕdoolteĕk' Nĕgŭm ; na oochĭt' ĕdămooleĕk' kelow' moo ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnow' Nĭkskam oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm sāākŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕt' : "Wĕletĕtpŭgaagŭp noodoolâneĕk', ak oohsŭtōgŭnāeĕk nagwāāk abogŭnŭmoolăp'." Ankaptāān ! nŭgāāch wĕletĕtpŭgaak ! nŭgāāch oohsŭtōgŭnā' nagwĕk.

3. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook mogwā' neněn' kesadooeĕk' pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā' [oochĭt' tan wĕnŭ],

koolaman' 'ntloogowŏkŭnŭmenĕn' moo ootŭlsoodŭmooksĭnŭ.

4. Cadoo 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook nāyalŭsoolteĕk' 'ntloogwāooŏnĕn' Nĭkskam' pegwĕlk' kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, wŏŏnmājŏdâkŭn ĭktook, mălkŏbĕgŭnŭdĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk;

5. Mătoksĭmkāwā' ĭktook; kestĕjooaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook; sĕspĕnaak ĭktook; loogowŏkŭnadĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook; ĕskŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktook; soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktook;

6. Wŏkŭmedāālsood ĭktook; 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook; pĕgejĭkwchaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook; wĕladĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook; Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook; kĕdlāwāe-ŭksălsood' ĭktook;

7. Kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook; Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōd iktook, tan wĕjuhpoogŭmâkŭneĕk' săbāwood ĭktook 'ntenâkŭnŭmenâk' ak 'npadadoojŭmenâk';

8. Ukpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ak 'ntăgōgŭn ĭktook; wĭnăgŭnĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktook ak wĕlăgŭnĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktook; stŭgā' 'nnoojĭksŭboogwadâkădenĕn', ak 'nkĕdlāwāooltenĕn',

9. Stŭgāā moo 'ntălĭkchĭjeegoosooltenĕn', ak 'nwŏŏlĭkchĭjeegoosooltenĕn'; stŭgāā' nĕboodeĕgĕl, ak, ankaptāān, mā memājoolteĕk'; stŭgāā wĕnmăje-kenamooksoolteĕgĕl', ak moo nāboksooltuĕk',

10. Stŭgāā wĕnmājedasoolteĕgĕl' kadoo ăpchoo wĕskāwedasoolteĕk', stŭgāā āoolājoolteĕgĕl', kadoo pegwĕlkĭk kesaalŭgŭjĭk oomĭlāsooltĭnowŭ; stŭgāā moo kogooā wĕskodŭmooduĕgĕl', kadoo wĕdălegĕmoolteĕgĕl' 'msĭt kogooāāl.

11. O Colintkāwatoot', 'ntoonŭl' ĕlepăntĕdĕg-

ŭl ŭktenāwŏk': 'nkamlamoonenŭl' pesogwaadăsĭgŭl'.

12. Moo wĕjĭmchĭmkŭgooksoolţuŏk' oochĭt' neněn', kadoo wĕjĭmchĭmkŭgooksoolteŏk' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk'.

13. Nŭgāā nāooktā' tĕlamook' abankŭdooŏwā' ĭktook, (tĕluskwĭmoolōk' stŭgā' nejĭnk'), kelow' ĕlp pesogwadăsooltĭkw'.

14. Moo ŭkmaoomăp' tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw tan tĕleëstoolteŏk'. Mŭdŭ tălamoo'k tōgŭmŭmkāwā' āhk mĕgweiĭk săbāwoode ak ŭloowāwoode? ak tălamoo'k wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā' āhk mĕgweiĭk wŏsădĕk' ak bogŭnĭtpaak?

15. Ak tălekese-wĭgŭmagalteedĭs Sāsoo Goole ak (Belyal) mŭndoo? kŭsna' tălamook' âtkŭnooŏkŭn mowekoo'kooknŭmeedĭch ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenoo ak wĕn tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook'?

16. Ak tălekesetĕtpŭgaadĭjŭl Nĭkskam ootŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm ak ŭlnooŏktaak? Mŭdŭ kelow' na Nĭkskam ookche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmĭch' ŭktenāwow', stŭgā' tan Nĭkskam tĕlooĕp: "Neen tŭlŭgâtĕs' ootenāwŏk', ak 'lepŭmeĕdĕs' āŭmoodeedĭchŭ ak neen ooníkskamedâk' 'ntenĭn ak nĕg'ŭmow oomemăjooenooĭnmedĕs."

17. Na oochĭt' oochejĭgŭledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch nĕgŭmowŭ ak tĕpkesāĭkw', ak moo ŭksamaadoop tan kogooā' mĕjegāāk.

18. Ak neen sooalooltŏksŭp, ak oochchetŏksŭp 'ntenĭn, ak kelow'.ookwĭseděs', ak ootooseděs' ŭktenāwow' tan tĕlooĕt Ukchesakŭmow tan mogwā' kogooā' māsegook.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmoo'gŭl wĕg'ŭla ŭloowedŭmăsoodeel, nĭgŭmatoot, kĕsĭksălkoosoolteyŏk', oochewŏkŭmalŭsoolteeneĉh 'msĭt 'mchegā' 'mtenĭnā' ak 'mchejakŭmĭchwā', ak keskăjaadooneĉh săbāwoode Nĭkskam oochepălkoosood' ĭktook.

2. Wĭgŭmaagalĭn' neneĉn, mow wĕn obŭlalagŭtŭp;

3. Moo wĕjetŭlooāoo ŭkwĕnmăje-ĭlsoodăsooltĭnow'; mŭdŭ kestĕlooāăp' kelow' ŭkteŭmoo'dĭnow 'nkamlamoonenâkŭ' ŭkwĭjĭnpoo'deneĉnoo ak ŭkwĭje-pŭmowsoolteneĉnoo:

4. Mĕskeek tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭm oochĭt' kelow'; mĕskeek tĕlmŭdogwŏlnŏk': wĕjoohchooaadăse ĭlkwĭjadâkŭn: kesalookse lōk 'nwŏŏledaasĭn; oochĭt' 'msĭt 'nwŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭmenŭlŭ.

5. Ak meamooch' pĕjedaeāāk Măsedoneâkŭ, naageineĉn' mogwā' atlasmenoogoop kadoo 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook wĕjeoonmăjōdăsoolteĕgŭp; koojŭmook' ĕtlekamedooltĭmkŭbŭnĭgŭl, lămĭgwŏmk wāgwŏdaswŏkŭnkŭl āhkŭl.

6. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan Nooje-ĭlkwĭjaalăje tane ăoolājooltĭlĭje, wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaalenăm'ŭgŭp tan tĕlechoogooeĕch Teitŭsŭ.

7. Ak moo pasŭk nĕgŭm tan tĕlechoogooeĕch', kadoo na ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn ĭktook tan nĕgŭm wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaalootŭ kelow' ŭktenāwŏkŭ, tan toochoo agŭnoodŭmooenămŭgĕk' ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooŏl, ŭkmāwegĕsĭmkāwāŭmooŏl', ŭkmŭlgĭksălt-

ĭmkâwāŭmooow′ oochĭt′ neen: na oochĭt′ ăje-poogwĕleooledaaseăp′.

8. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa kesaloologŭp ŭkmŭskōltĭnow′ oochĭt′ na weegădĭgŭn, moo wĕjĭmsŭgāu, tŭleaa wĕjĭmsŭgāeăp′; mŭdŭ nĕmedoo′ na weegăd′igŭn kesaloologŭp ŭkmŭskōltĭnow′, kadoo moo pĕge-jĭmsŭgōltuogŭp.

9. Na moo wĕjeooledaasu tĕlewŏŏnmăjodăsoolteyogŭp; kadoo wĕje-ooledaase ĕlewŏŏnmăjodăsoolteyogŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ tan Nĭkskam ootenĭnk tŭlā′ na wĕjeoonmăjōdăsoolteogŭp, koolaman′ moo kooje-obŭlalooksooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ nenĕn tan pasŭk kogooā′ ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskamāwā mĕskāĭmkāwā′ ĕloogwŏtk′ ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn oochĭt oosūtōgŭn tan moo mĕskāĭmŭk; kadoo oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ mĕskāĭmkāwā′ ĕloogwŏtk′ 'npooŏkŭn.

11. Mŭdŭ ănkaptŭmookw′, oola′ kogooā′ tan tĕluhche-oonmăjodăsoolteogŭp tan Nĭkskam ootenĭnk tŭlā′, tălamook′ wĭnpăsooltĭmkāwā′ wĕjekesadăsĭkŭp ŭktenāwŏk? meamooch′ tălamook′ moosegaldĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ kelow′, meamooch′ tălamook′ segâjedāādâkŭn? meamooch′ tălamook′ wāgwŏdaasoode? meamooch′ tălamook′ kĕsemŭnwĕgĕmkāwā′! meamooch′ tălamook′ wĕnmăje-kenamătĭnāwā′ oochĭt′ padasoode? 'Msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook nāyalŭsoolteyogŭp ŭkwŏkŭmoltĭnow′ oochĭt′ oola′ 'mtŭmōdâkŭn.

12. Na oochĭt′ tŭleaa ĕleweekŭmoologŭp moo wĕje-tŭladĕgāuăp′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan tĕleobŭladĕgĕp′, kŭsna′ oochĭt′ negŭm tan obŭlalooksĭp; kadoo wĕje-tŭladĕgāăp′ oochĭt′ 'nsĕspĕdāādâkŭn-

ŭmenĕn' oochĭt' kelow' oonŭmeegoot'ŭnŭn ŭktenāwŏk', ooskalook Nĭkskam.

13. Mŭdŭ oochĭt na wĕjeĭlkwĭjadăsoolteĕgŭp, na wĕje-ăje-pegwĕluhsŭgāwedasoolteĕgŭp Teitus oowŭskāwedasoodĭmkŭ; mŭdŭ oochejakŭmĭjŭl wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaadăsĭlĭbŭnŭl oochĭt' kelow 'msĭt tan tāseyŏkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ nadoo kogooā' ĭktook tŭleĕmtogwŏlnŏksŭbŭn Teitŭsĕgŭ, moo kesalenoogŭp 'nnĕdăgāĭn. Cadoo tan tĕletŭlemoologŭp 'msĭt kogooāl' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, na ĕlp ĕnkoodā 'ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmenĕn' ooskalook Teitus wājedăsĭgŭp ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.

15. Ak ookŭsĭksălsoode mowepoogwĕlk' oochĭt' kelow', tan toochoo mĭgwedāātk kelow' 'msĭt ŭksâktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow', tan tĕlewĭtkĭmogŭp wāgwŏdasĭmkāwā ĭktook ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

16. Wĕjeooledaase 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook kĕdlămedāālŭmoolŏk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmooleĕk', ŭchkenātoot', Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm tanŭl kese-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteĕgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel Măsedoneâk' āhkŭlŭ.

2. Pegwelk' wŏŏnmăjodeā' kwĕjaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook oowŭskāwedasoodewow' oopoogwĕltŭnŭnŭ, ak mĕskeek ootāoolājooŏkŭnŭmooow' kesadogŭp oowĕladakadĭmkāwāŭmooow' oopoogwĕltŭnŭnŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoo'dĭp, ak meamooch' ĕloowedŭmăse chĕl mā asesu tan tĕdoo-

jĭpkwŏdoo'dĭp, wĕjeooledādŭmeedĭp ootenāwŏk ootŭladakadĭnow'ŭ.

4. Kĕsepegwĕltămenămŭgŭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn oowŏŏdăbĕsooltĭnow' loogowŏkŭn oochĭt' săbāwooltĭlĭje alasoodŭmāwenoo'ŭ ;

5. Ak moo tan tĕledādŭmoodeĕgŭp ; kadoo tŭmk ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo'dĭb'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏl' Uksakŭmamenâk', tokoo toochoo ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo'dĭp ootenāwow' 'nteněnâk' Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

6. Na oochĭt' nemoksoolkŭtŭp Teitus stŭgā' tan tĕlĭpkoojetŭladĕgĕp, ĕlp na ootŭlekeskajaadoon ŭktenāwŏk oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn.

7. Cadoo tan tĕlĭmkĕnŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕtlāwĭstoomkāwā' ĭktook, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, ak 'msĭt wĭnpăsooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak ĕlp ŭkŭsălsoodĭmook oochĭt' oochĭmkĕnŭmoo'dĭkw, ĕlp oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

8. Moo wĕjetŭlooow' oot oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo oochĭt' tan tĕlĭnkŭse-keskăjōlteedĭch ŭktŭgĭk, kĕdooĭkwchaadoolŏk' ŭksălsoodĭmooow' ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm, ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm, tan tŭleaa mĭlāsĭp' kadoo oochĭt' kelow' kesalŭsĭp' ootāoolāĭnŭ, koolaman' kelow' wĕje-mĭlāsoolteyŏk' oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕleāoolāksŭpŭ.

10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo tan tĕledāādŭm oola' 'mtŭmōdâk'ŭn ; mŭdŭ oola' na ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooow', mŭdŭ kelow' tŭmk bokchetŭladakadeyogŭp āskw moo ŭktŭgĭk bokchetŭladakadee-

degwĕk', ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo bokcheooledādŭmoodeyogŭp nāookteboonkŭkĕgŭ.

11. Ak nŭgāā ĕlp keskăjaadookw' tan tĕladakŭnĭkŭ ; oochĭt' na tan tĕlekeskăjolteyogŭp ŭktoolaadakadĭnowŭ, na oochĭt' ootŭlekeskăjaadăsĭn tan tĕlekoo'koonŭmŏkŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ ehk tŭmk ooledāādâkŭn, tĕdoocheooledāādăsĭk stŭgā' tan wĕn tĕlekoo'koonk, ak moo oochĭt' tan tĕle moo koo'kŏonŭmook.

13. Moo na oochĭt' ŭktŭgĭk oowŏntŭkōdăsooltĭnow' ak kelow' ŭktoonmăjodăsooltĭnow',

14. Cadoo oochĭt' tĕtpĕlkāwā' ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn, ak nŭgāăch kelow' ŭkpeămeâkâwāŭmooow' oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow' oochĭt' oonoodaakāwāŭmooŏk' ; ak ĕlp nĕgŭmow oopeămeâkāwāŭmooow' ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnow' oochĭt' tĕtpĕlkāwā' ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn.

15. Stŭgā' tan tĕloowegăsĭk : "Nĕgŭm tan pegwĕlemowodogŭb'ŭnŭl, mogwā' peămeĕkwsŭb'ŭnŭl ; ak nĕgŭm tan tĕgĕle-mowodogŭb'ŭnŭl mogwā' noodaanooksŭb'ŭnŭl."

16. Cadoo mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam tan ĕnkoodā tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏp' wĭnpăsĭmkāwā' Teitŭsŭl ookwŏmlamoonk' oochĭt' kelow'.

17. Mŭdŭ meamooch' wĕswadogŭp nemooksooltĭmkāwā' ; kadoo kĕsewĭnpăsĭp ak wĕjeleĕp' āŭmoodeyŏk' nĕgŭm wŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

18. Ak ĕlp ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp oowĭjādĭnow ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo' tan wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭt 'msĭt moweealasoodŭmāwemoweomeel oochĭt' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ;

19. Ak moo pasŭk na oochĭt', kadoo wĕjeloogwŏdăsĭp alasoodŭmmāwemoweomeel 'nwedăb-

âoohtoolteněn' ak 'ntŭlmadooněn' oola' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā', tan keskăjadooĕgŭp oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo' ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭm, ak neněn' nooladâkŭnŭmeněn'.

20. Cadoo ankodŭměk' mow wĕn 'ntŭlsoodŭmagooněn' oochĭt' oola' mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā' tan keskăjaadooĕk'.

21. Mŭdŭ neněn' negane-ajĕladokĕk' tan kokwŏjedāādăsĭk, moo pasŭk ooskalook Nĭkskam, kadoo māch ooskaloŏk' memăjooenoogwŭ.

22. Ak ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp ŭkchĭgŭnŭmeĥoo' oowĭjāooŏnow' tan nĕgŭm seowwu pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl kwĕjalŭgŭt ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ, kadoo nŭgāā pegwĕleăjekĕdlāwāĭt, mŭdŭ tan tĕle-pegwĕle-kĕdlāwāedāālŭmoolŏk'.

23. Na tĕlemoolŏk' oochĭt' Teitŭs; neen na nedăp, ak oochĭt' kelow' wĭtloogwĕdeĕk'; ak wĕg'ŭla wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk', ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk', wĕjĭlgĭmkoosooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmmāwemoweomeelŭ, ak Sāsoo Goole ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm nĕgŭlaŭ.

24. Na oochĭt' nāyaadookw nĕg'ŭmow ak ooskaloŏk' alasoodŭmmāwemoweōmeel kŭnoogwŏsoode ŭloowedŭmasoodeā' oochĭt' ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooow', ak oochĭt' neněn' tan tĕleĕmtogwŏlněk.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Cadoo moo ālowtenook 'ntŭlewekŭmoolenow' oochĭt' abogŭnŭmăsoode oochĭt' săbāwooltĭjĭk.

2. Mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk tan tĕle-keskăjedāādŭmoo-

dĕyŏk' oochĭt' tan tĕlemŭdogwŏlnŏk' Măsedone-âkāwâk ootenāwŏkŭ, Akāia ookeskăjān' kĕs nāookteboonkŭkĕgŭ, ak kelow' tan tĕlewĭnpăs-oolteyŏk' masagaladĭje pegwĕlnĭje nĕgŭmowŭ.

3. Cadoo na wĕjĭlkĭmkĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk oochĭt' 'ntĕmtogwŏlsoodenĕn' oochĭt' kelow' moo oosĕgāwāĭnŭ oochĭt' na: koolaman' stŭgā' tĕl-ooāăp', keskăjoltedŏksŭp.

4. Coolaman' ĕdook' Măsedoneakāwâk' pĕje-wĭjāweedĭch', tokoo wājoolōk moo keskăjoltuŏk, neněn' (oochĭt' moo 'ntŭlooĕnĕn' kelow'), 'ntăg-ōltegĕk', oochĭt' na tĕleskŭmădŭmŭgāwā'.

5. Na oochĭt' tĕledādŭmăp' ootĕpkadĭn 'nnemoksoolan' wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk ooneganeŭldanow āŭmoodeyŏkŭ oonegane-ajĕladoonow' ŭknadoo-ōdâk'ŭnŭmooow' tan keskesoodăs'ĭgŭp oochĭt' oola', ookeskăjaadăsĭn, koolaman' na ootŭlekes-kăjean' wŏŏledāādâkŭn ĭktook ak moo amasego-gŭn ĭktook.

6. Cadoo oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla tĕlemoolŏk Nĕgŭm tan tĕgĕleĕgadagook na ŭtkĕlĭpskwĕsowĕdo'; kadoo tan pegwĕle-egadagook, na pegwĕlĭp-skwĕsowĕdo'.

7. Cadoo 'msĭt tan tĕledāātk ookwŏmlamoon-kŭ, na tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdooch', nadooōdĕgĕch', moo amasegōgŭn ĭktook, kŭsna' stŭgā' tĕlkemoochĕl; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kĕsălăjŭl tanŭl wĕledāādŭmŭlĭch' oonadooödĕgĕlĭnŭ.

8. Ak Nĭkskam kesadoos /msĭt woolaadâkŭn oopeameân' ŭktenāwŏkŭ, koolaman' kelow' ŭkt-ăpche-koo'koonŭmŭnow' memăjooŏkŭn ootābeâ-nŭ 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, oochĭt' ŭkpeămeĕnow' 'msĭt' wŏŏleloogāwŏkŭn ĭktook.

9. Stŭgā' tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Pegwĕlenadooōdĕgĕp', nadooaalăje āoolājooltĭlĭje; oosăbāwoodĭm apchooāwā' na."

10. Ak Nĕgŭm tan ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl ooskŭnemanŭl noojeëgadagoolĭjŭl, ak pĭbŭnâkŭn oochĭt' mechĭpchāwā', ĕlp kelow' ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkto' ooskŭneman' ak peămeădo' keseëgadogwŏsĭkŭ, ak pŭmegwĕntŭl' ŭksăbāwoodĭmooŏk' wĕjegwĕgŭl,

11. Oochĭt' ŭkmĭlĕswalooksooltĭnow' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, oochĭt' 'msĭt nadooōdĕgĕmkāwā ĭktook tan wĕjeloogwĕk' oochĭt' neněn' pegwĕlk' mooewŏltĭmk' oochĭt' Nĭkskam.

12. Mŭdŭ ĕloogwŏdŭmŭk oola' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn, tĕladĕgĕk' săbāwooltĭjĭk oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow' tan noodaadĭch, ak māch ĕlp tĕladĕgĕk' oopoogwĕlemooewŏlkoosĭn Nĭkskamŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' oola' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn ookĕdlāwāekesaadăsĭn wĕjemooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt' kelow' tĕleskŭdŭmŏk' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā' tan tĕle-ăgŭnnoodăsĭk, ak ĕlp oochĭt' ŭktoolenadooōdâkŭnŭmooŏk oochĭt 'msĭt wĕnĭk.

14. Nĕg'ŭmow ĕlp alasoodŭmĕlsāoolōk, ak lōk wĕjĭksălnōk oochĭt' mowepoogwĕlk' Nikskam ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

15. Mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam oochĭt' ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm tan ma kese-kakăgŭnoodăsĭnook'.

CHAPTER X.

1. Cadoo neen Pōl wĕtămoolŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootāooledāālsood' iktook, ak oowŏŏlaadâk'ŭnŭm

ĭktook, tŭleaa eŭman' āŭmŏk' bĕnogwāe, kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' moo eŭmooŏn' āŭmŏk, mĕlkedoodŭm oochĭt' kelow':

2. Cadoo ĕdămoolŏk' tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolŏk' ma ooche-mŭlgedoodŭmoo oola' mŭlgedāādâkŭn ĭktook tan wĕjetŭledāādŭm 'nwŏŏjemŭlgedood'-ŭmŭn oochĭt' alt tanĭk tĕledāālŭmenăm'ŭgĭk 'ntŭlepŭmedanĕn stŭgā' 'nsaktŭmŭnĕn' 'nteníněn, (maagei), (maageinĕn),

3. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tĕlepŭmeĕk' maagei ĭktook, moo ĕlemătŭnakaduĕk maagei ĭktook.

4. Mŭdŭ 'npoogŭmakŭnenŭl' 'ntŭblooāyāl' moo nĕg'ŭla maageiāl', kadoo wĕjemŭlgĭgŭnagŭl Nĭkskamā-w'ĭktook oochĭt' ookakeiskwĭskadoon wŏkâloosanŭl.

5. Obŭladooĕgŭl kesedāādâkŭnŭl ak 'msĭt ĕspāāk kogooā' tan ĕlĕespalŭsĭk oomătŭnŭmŭn Nĭkskam ookŭjejeegoosĭnŭ, ak kestĕjooadooĕk' 'msĭt yăledaasoode oosâktooŏn' Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ.

6. Ak keskăjolteĕk' 'nwĕnmăje-kenamooŏnĕn' 'msĭt tanĭk moo saktŭmoodeekw', tan tĭlesĭp' ŭksaktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow keskăjaadăsĭk.

7. Kelow' tŭ ankaptŭmogŭl koojŭmoogāwāāl tĕleankamkook? Cadoo wĕn lĭktlămsŭtăsĭch Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootălegĕmĭllĭn' ootenĭn, na ăpch oola' tŭledaasĭch nĕgŭm Sāsoo Gooleŭl' tan tĕluhtălegĕmĭlĭch nĕgŭm ootenĭn, na nāooktā' tĕluhtălegĕmĭch neněn 'nteněnĕn.

8. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa kechkaa āoosăme-mŭdogwŏlsean' oochĭt' alsoosoode tan Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭgŭnŭmooenăm'ŭtŭp oochĭt' ŭktăbogŭnŭmooksooltĭnow' ak moo oochĭt' ŭkkakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭnow', moo kesĭntăgōdăsu:

9. Koolaman' moo 'ntŭledāālŭmooksĭn stŭgā' 'nwoojĭkwteioolenow' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ootweegăd'ĭgŭnŭl, āājĭk, kĕskoogŭl ak mĕlkĭgŭnagŭl, kadoo ootenĭn tan toochoo tĕgwāoolkw mĕnâkŭnâk, ak ookŭloos-wŏkŭn mogwājooĭk.

11. Na kāā nŭt wĕn tan nŭt tĕlāāk ankedāāch oot, tan tĕlāeĕk 'ntooweegădĭgŭnow' ĭktook, tan toochoo moo tĕgwāoolooŏk', na nāooktā' tŭlōlte-dĕs'ŭnĕn tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolĕgŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ moo neněn kwĕjaadooĕk' 'nwĭtkĭm-sooltenĕn', kŭsna' 'nwĭje-tŭledāālsooltenĕn alt tanĭk ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk. Cadoo nĕgŭmow' tan tĕle-wĭje-mowĭngalsoolteedĭch ak tĕle-wĭjemowe-tŭledālsoolteedĭch wĭgŭmowŏŭ, moo nĕstooōl-teekw.

13. Cadoo ma āoosăme-pegwĕle-mŭdoogwŏl-sooltuĕk, kadoo tŭladakadeděsŭnĕn' tan tĕlke-dăsĭk tan Nĭkskam tĕdooje-ĭgŭnŭmooenăm'ŭgŭp 'ntŭledaněn meesokoo chĕl tan kelow' āŭmoo-deyŏk'.

14. Mŭdŭ moo peamadooĕk' ĕledaeĕk āŭm-oodeŏkŭ; mŭdŭ na tĕleběsook ĕledaeĕgŭp wĕch-kwedaeāāk āŭmŏk', Sāsoo Goole oochĭt' ootoole-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmkŭ.

15. Moo wĕje-āoosăme-pegwĕle-mŭdogwŏl-sooltuĕk' ŭktŭgĭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, kadoŏ ăjĭpchoodooĕk' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk-ŭnooow pŭmĭmsŭgeek, ăje-āwāgedadĕs'ŭnĕn' stŭgā' tan tĕlkŭmĭkseĕk' oopeameănŭ,

16. 'Npĕstoonŭmoodeněn' wooleăgŭnoodŭm-âkŭn makŭmegŭl nakŭgāāl āŭmŏkŭ, ak moo

'nwoojeĕmtogwŏltooltenĕn ŭktŭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭmk', tan keskăjaadăsĭk oochĭt' neněn'.

17. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ĕmtogwŏlsĭt, lemŭdogwŏlsĭch Ukchesakŭmamenâk'.

18. Mŭdŭ moo na nĕgŭm tan ĕmtogwŏlsĭt, kokwŏjedāādăsĭkw, kadoo tan Nĭkskam ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl, na nĕgŭm kokwŏjedāādăsĭt.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Ooledāādŭmook ŭkŭmoodŭmoodĭnow' neen kechkaa kŭlooskooŏkun ĭktook; ak meamooch' kakŭmoodooeŏk'.

2. Mŭdŭ wĕjesĕspĕdālŭmoolŏk' Nĭkskamāwā' sĕspĕdāādâkŭn. Mŭdŭ kĕlŏodŭmălsāoolŏk' oochĭt' nāooktājĭt cheenŭm ŭkwĭgŭmowoolt!now', nŭt na Sāsoo Goole, koolaman' 'ntĭgŭnŭmooŏn' Sāsoo Goole kĕloo'sĭlĭjŭl nŏkskwĕlĭjŭl.

3. Cadoo ĕlĭnsoodŭm stŭgā 'mtāskŭmâk' tĕluhchĭpsogwowteegŭmooăp' Ebō, oochĭt nĕgŭm oonādādaasĭmkāwāĭmkŭ, na ĕnkoodā kelow' ŭktăledaasoodewŏl' oochejĭgŭle-obŭlaadăsĭn săbāwood ĭktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāŭ.

4. Cadoo meamooch' nĕgŭm tan pĕgesĭnk' lĭpsĕdoonk' pelooāl' Sāoo Gooleŭl', tan neněn' moo ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmooduĕk', kŭsnâ' 'msŭnŭmoodeyŏk' pelooā' ledaaswŏkŭn tan moo mĕsŭnŭmooduogŭp, kŭsnâ, pelooā' nĭkskamāwā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan moo wĕswaadooōgŭp, meamooch' oolekŭmoodŭmoodegŏk.

5. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭm neen moo ĕlnĭm ăjebŭnogwāu ak wĕg'ŭla tanĭk mowwe ĕspeăpostălāwooltĭjĭk.

6. Ak tŭleaa owŏnāwĭstoo, kadoo pegwĕlĭkchĭjeděgā′; kadoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjeegoosoolteĕgŭp ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch ooteenāwŏk′, oochĭt′ tan kelow′ ŭktenāwōk′ tŭlā′.

7. Padaděgāās′ tŭ wĕjebŭnogwalŭseaněk′ oochĭt kelow′ ŭkŭpmedādăsooltĭnow′? mŭdŭ ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmoologŭp Nĭkskam ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm ak moo owtoogwāooăp′?

8. Wĕjuhsooaadooăp′ ′ntabogŭnŭmăsoodĭm memăjooŏkŭnā′ ŭktŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel; wĕjuhsooaadooăp′ abankŭdooöwā′ nĕg′ŭlă koolaman′ kelow′ ′ntloogwāoolenow′. Ak tan toochoo tĕgwāoolōk ak āoolājeăp′, mogwā′ wĕn kĕskadooŏkŭp:

9. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ noodaaeăp′ wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk′ tanĭk wĕjedabŭnĭk Masedoneâk′ wŏjooadooeedĭp tan noodaaeăp′; ak ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ănkwāāseăp′ moo ′ntloogowŏkŭnaloolenowŭ, ak māch tŭleănkwāăsedĕs′.

10. Sāsoo Goole ookĕdlāwāŭm āhk ′ntenĭnk, na oochĭt′ oola′ ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′ ma oochutŭkoolemŭk makŭmegŭl′ tanŭl Akāeâk′ tŭlāāl.

11. Cogooā′ oochĭt′ nŭt? mŭdŭ moo kĕsălooloŏk′? Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk′.

12. Cadoo tan tĕladoo ak tan tŭladoodĕs′, na wĕjetŭladoo ′ntŭdoktĕskooŏn′ tanĭk kwelooedāādŭmeedĭch ootŭladakadĭnow′ tan kesedādŭmeedĭchŭ; koolaman′ tan tĕluchemŭdogwŏlsoolteedĭch ootŭlewājeegoosooltĭnow′ ansŭmâ′ stŭgā′ neněn′.

13. Mŭdŭ na tĕloltĭjĭk ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāāk nĕg′ŭla apostălāwĭjĭk, ĕlesasāwalŭsooltĭjĭk oo-

tŭlamooksooltĭnow stŭgā' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootăpostălāām.

14. Ak na moo pakŭleioodĭnook', mŭdŭ mŭndoo nĕgŭm ĕlesasāwalŭsĭt' stŭgā' wŏsădĕgāwā' ănsălāwĭt.

15. Na oochĭt' moo kĕsĭmsŭgĭktŭnook' nĕgŭm oonŏk'ŭbĕm oosasāwalŭsooltĭlĭn' ootŭlamooksooltĭnow' stŭgā' săbāwoode oonŏkŭbĕm'; tanĭk ookĕspeakāwāŭmooow' tŭlāādo stŭgā' ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl'.

16. Apch tĕlooā' mow wĕn tŭledālŭmeewĭch 'ntŭloowāweĕnŭ, ('ntāweieĕnŭ). Cadoo moo kesetŭleanook tŭleâ tŭluhsooaleŏk stŭgā' 'ntŭloowāweĕn, koolaman' kesemŭdogwŏlsedĕs'.

17. Tan na tĕlooā' moo na wĕjetŭlooow' Uksakŭmamenâkŭ; kadoo stŭgā' kŭloskooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' na ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn.

18. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' maagei, neen ĕlp tĕlemŭdogwŏlsedĕs'.

19. Mŭdŭ kelow' wĕlekesekŭmoodooŏk (ĕloowāweadĭjĭk) tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw, mŭdŭ kelow nĕstooōlteyŏk'.

20. Mŭdŭ kakŭmoodŭmoo'deyŏk' nadoo wĕn kestāwāoolŏk, nadoo wĕn kĕspaloolŏk', nadoo wĕn kokwaloolŏk', nadoo wĕn ŭtkŭmoolŏk' ŭkseskooŏk'.

21. Wĕskoo'dŭm 'ntăgōgŭn, stŭgā' neneĕn' mĕnakŭnaadeĕk'sŭbŭn. Cadoo tan bâ kogooā' ĭktook wĕn wĕje-mŭlgedootk', neen ĕlp wejemŭlgedoodŭm.

22. Heblookāwak' tŭ nĕgŭmow? neen ĕlp Heblookāwaach'. Wĕdabĕksĭjĭk tŭ nĕgŭmow'

Islālŏk′? neen ĕlp na wĕdabĕkse. Ablaham tŭ oonejĭn nĕgŭmow? neen ĕlp Ablaham oonejŭnĭch′ neen ′ntenĭn.

23. Sāsoo Goole tŭ nĕgĕt′ oonŏkŭbĕm′ nĕgŭmow? tĕlekŭlŏŏse stŭgā′ moo nĕstooāŭânĕl′, neen ŭpchelu′ oonŏkŭbĕmĭch′ ′ntenĭn: neen ăjepegwĕle-âtkĭgŭnaase, ak ăjepegwĕle-mătokse, ăjeseowwu pejaalĭmk laplesoonkŭ; seowwu ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook āŭm.

24. Lĕsweepāwĭktook wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp′ nan tās nāsĭnskaak chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk takŭmĭmk′.

25. Sest wĕjemătāĭmkŭl nebesok′ŭnŭl, (sest nebesokŭntāĭmkŭp): nāookt koondāootāĭmkŭp; seest kĕtkoo′gwāăp; nāooktoogoonanŭp tĕlĭpkĭtkadŭm ŭkchĭgŭmook.

26. Oochĭt′ pegwĕlkŭl pĕmaadĭmkŭl; oochĭt′ nāsanaagŭl sebool; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksooltĭjĭk kŭmootŭnĕsk; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksooltĭjĭk tanĭk nāooktā′ tĕlāowoolteāāk; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksoŏltĭjĭk pelooāāchkŭ; oochĭt′ nāsanaagāwā′ ŭkchegŭnk′; oochĭt nāsanaagāwă′ ootenāwŏk tanĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw wĭjegĭmkwĭk.

27. Oochĭt′ kespŭnōgŭn ĭktook, ak woonmăjōgŭn ĭktook, seowwu ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook; kāwesĭnŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, ak kĕdoosămoogwŏmkāwā′ ĭktook; seowwu soonāwĭmkāwā ĭktook; ŭtkā ĭktook, ak āmĭskeiĭmkāwā ĭktook.

28. Tanŭl koojŭmoogāwāl′, ak ĕlp māch skŭmtook tan tāsegĭskŭk egaak ′ntenĭnkŭ sĕspĕdāādakŭn oochĭt′ ′msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel.

29. Wĕn tŭ mĕnâkŭnŭt′ ak neen moo wĕjemĕnâkŭnow? Wĕn tŭ kesaloot′ ootĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstan′, ak neen moo wĕjesĕspĕdaasu?

30. Dĕpkadĭk 'nmŭdogwŏlsĭn, na oochemŭdogwŏlsedĕs' tan tŭlā' 'nmĕnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭmk.

31. Nĭkskam tan wĕgwĭsĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl tan ăpche-mooewŏlkoosĭt, kĕjedŏk' moo 'ntĕksooĕnŭ.

32. Na Dămaskŭsk tan ĕtlegŭbŭlnolāwĭktŭmooŏb'ŭnŭl Aletŭsŭl ĕlĕgāwĭlĭjŭl, egadogŭp skŭmâgŭn ootănkōdŭmŭn Damaskŭskāwâ' oochegŭnŭmooow', mŭdŭ kedoosooaalĭp. 'Tokoo wĕjenĭspelĭmkŭp tooōbootĭktook tan āhkŭp ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn ĭktook tĕppeăp', ak wĕjesăbalooāăp' oopŭt'ŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Meamooch' moo ālowtenook' neen 'ntĕmtogwŏlsĭnŭ: mŭdŭ lipkesĭntes' pooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak Uksakŭmamenoo' oonegan-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

2. Kĕjeegŭp cheenŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk peămu mĕtlaseboonkŭgĕk' chĕl nāoo, kadoo moo kĕjeâk' ooteemŭn nĕg'ŭla toochoo 'mtenĭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' mŏŏ; Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk': nŭt na nĕgŭm ĕleoonagaaloot' meesokoo sestāwā wasōk.

3. Ak kĕjeegŭp na tĕlāāk cheenŭm, kadoo mŏŏ kĕjeâk' ooteemŭn nĕg'ŭla toochoo 'mtenĭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' mŏŏ, (Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk),

4. Nĕgŭm ĕleoonagaaloot Păladeiskŭ, ak nootkŭb'ŭnŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo kesetĕlooĕmŭgŭl, tanŭl moo tĕlĭtploodăsĭnook' memăjooenŏŏ' ootŭlooĕnŭ.

5. Na tan wĕn tĕlāāk ĕmtogwŏlădĕs'. Cadoo

oochĭt′ neen ma ĕmtogwŏlsu, pasŭk ′nmĕnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭmk.

6. Mŭdŭ ooledāādŭman′ ′ntĕmtogwōlsĭn, ma āweieāoo (ŭlowāweow′), mŭdŭ tŭlooĕdĕs′ tan tĕleâkŭ: kadoo wĕtkoolse koolaman′ moo wĕn ′ntăjeĕspĕdālŭmkoon ak tan tĕlenŭmeejŭ, kŭsnâ′ tan tĕlnoodooĭchŭ.

7. Ak koolaman′ neen moo ′nwooje-āoosămeĕspalooksĭn oochĭt′ tan tĕlepoogwĕle-neganăgŭnoodŭmooĭmk′, ĭgŭnŭmookse kowĭksow ootŭlnŭmaasĭn naagĕkŭ, mŭndoo oonŏkŭb-ĕmŭl, ′ntoonmājāagoonŭ, oochĭt′ moo ′ntāoosămeĕspalooksĭnŭ.

8. Oochĭt′ oola′ seest ĕdămkŭp Uksakŭmamenoo oowŏŏje-jĭgŭlaasĭn ′nteneĭnkŭ.

9. Ak tĕlĭmĭp′: "Nwĕladĕgĕmkāwāŭm tābeâk′ oochĭt′ keel: mŭdŭ neen ′nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm wĕjekeskăjaadăsĭk mĕnâkŭnâmkāwā′ ĭktook." Na oochĭt′ lōk ăjeooledāādŭmook nwŏŏjemŭdogwŏlsĭn ′nmĕnâkŭnâmkāwā′ ĭktook, koolaman′ Sāsoo Goole oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ootŭlenŭgaasĭn ′nteneĭnkŭ.

10. Na oochĭt′ wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase menâkŭnamkāwā′ ĭktook, ak almĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak āoolājĭmkāwā′ ĭktook′ kestĕjooōdâkŭn ĭktook; wŏŏnmājōgŭn ĭktook tanŭl wĕjeĕgaagŭl ′neteĭnk oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole; mŭdŭ tan toochoo mĕnâkŭnei′, na toochoo mĕlkĭgŭnei′.

11. Moo nĕstooāu: kelow′ tĕlekesaleŏk′ ′ntŭlāĭnŭ, mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭgŭp ′nwoojemŭdogwŏlkoosĭn kelow′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ ĭktook noodaooăp′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk mowweĕspeăpostălāwooltĭjĭkŭ, tŭleaa mogwājooe.

12. Kĕdlāwā ĭktook apostălāwĭt ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭmŭl ĕtlekesaadasĭgŭb'ŭnŭl āŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt' kŭnoogwŏsoodeel, pakŭleioodeel, ak mŭlgĭgunōdeel.

13. Mŭdŭ kogooā' āhk tan wĕjenoodaeŏk' ŭktŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweōmeel, pasŭk na neen mogwā' kĕskadoolooögŭp? Abĭksĭktŭmooĭkw' oola' 'ntobŭladâk'ŭnŭm!

14. Ankaptŭmookw' keskăjāe 'nwŭchkooeĕn' āŭmŏk' sestāwā, ak ma ŭksŭgadoolooŏk'; mŭdŭ moo kwelooedāādŭmoolooŏk ŭktălegĕmooow', kadoo kelow' kwelooedāālŭmooŏk'. Mŭdŭ moo dĕpkadĭnook' mĭjooajeechk oomechĭpkāooŏnow' oongeegooŏh, kadoo dĕpkadĭk taník wĕnjŭnĭjík oomechĭpkāooŏnow' oonejŭnooŏh'.

15. Cadoo ŭkseooledaasík 'nwŏŏjekakayĕn ak 'mwoojekakayāooŏsín oochĭt' kelow' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk', tŭleaa tan tĕleăje-pegwĕlĭksălnŏk, na tŭleăje-kechka-kĕsălkoose.

16. Cadoo tŭleaa tĕleâk' 'moo kĕskadoolooōgŭp, kadoo nādădaaseăp' ak wĕjĭmsŭnoologŭp ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, [āājík].

17. Wejíksŭboogwaloolŏksŭp tŭ wĕgĕt' taník ĕlkĭmkŭbŭník āŭmŏk?

18. Nemoksoolkŭp Teitŭs ootŭleĕn', ak ĕlkĭmkŭp ŭktŭk wĭjegĭmkwĭk oowĭjādĭnow'. Teitŭs tŭ kĕspoogwaloolŏksŭp? Moo tŭ nāooktā' tĕledāādŭmooĕksŭp? tan tĕladĕgāĕgŭp? Moo tŭ nāooktā' tĕlepŭmaduĕksŭp?

19. Tĕledasoolteyŏk' tŭ 'nkooje-moosegaalŭseneĕn' oochĭt' kelow'? Ooskalook Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ĕtlekŭlooseĕk'; kadoo, nĭg-

ŭmătoot', 'msĭt kogooā' tĕladĕgāĕk' oochĭt' kelow' ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏk'.

20. Mŭdŭ nĕsoodŭm chĭptook ŭpkesĭnan' tŭlewājooltŏksŭp moo ŭktŭloltĭnow' stŭgā tan tŭleooledāādŭmook, ak kelow' ŭktŭlewājenow' neen stŭgā' tan moo tĕleooledādŭmoogŏk'; nĕsoodŭm ooteemŭdŭnŭn ŭkteenāwŏk' kamedooltĭmkŭl, wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ookweioodeel, mătŭndĭmkŭl, kemăgŭnoodŭmădĭmkŭl, ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāāl', sĕspènagāwāāl;

21. Nĕsoodŭm tan tĭlesĭp' ăpch ŭpkesĭnan' Nŭnĭkskamŭm bŭnogwaaledo' āŭmoodeyŏk', ak 'nmooeman' pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kesepadadakadĭjĭk kadoo mā mŭnaa' keseăpskwĕdāādŭmeedĭgool oomchegāŭmooŏl, ak oowĭnāchkŭmooŏl' ak ootāoosămaděgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl', tanŭl kesetŭladadeedĭchŭ.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na oola' sestāwā' 'nwŭchkooeĕn' āŭmoodeyŏkŭ. Taboosĭjĭk kŭsnâ' nāāsŭsĭjĭk noojeloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk ootoonooŏk', ooche-mŭlge-keskăjaadăsedŭl' 'msĭt' kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl.

2. Keskesetŭlooāăp' ak nŭgāāch neganetŭlooā' stŭgā' āŭmaněk āŭmōk tabooōwāĕk' ĕnkoodā nŭgāā moo āŭmoo', tĕlĭmkĭk tanĭk kese-padadakadĭjĭk ak 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭk, ăpch ŭpkesĭnan' ma akŭnooedāālŭmagĭk,

3. Mŭdŭ kwelŭmŏk' ŭloowedŭmăsoode Sāsoo Goole ootŭlekŭloosĭn neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, tan Nĕgŭm moo menakŭnâkw' ŭktenāwŏkāāl, kadoo mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

4. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa wĕje-kloocheowktōt mĕnâkŭnamkāwā' ĭktook, kadoo wĕjememājĭt Nĭkskamŭl oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook. Mŭdŭ neněn' ĕlp ĕlemŭnâkŭnadeĕk' ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo wĭje-memājoolteděs'ŭněn Nĕgŭm oochĭt' Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭktenâwŏkāālŭ.

5. Tĕdogŭmājāăsooltĭkw'! ŭkwchalŭsooltĭkw' ŭkteŭmŭnow' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook! Moo tŭ kĕjeesooltuŏk' Sāsoo Goole ooteemŭn ŭkteenāwŏk'? pasŭk moo jĭgŭledādăsooltuŏk'.

6. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo ŭkŭjejedoonow' neněn' moo 'ntĕjĭgŭledādăsoolteněn'.

7. Na ĕdămk' Nĭkskam ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow moo ŭkpadadakadĭnowŭ, moo na oochĭt' neněn' 'ntŭleankamkoosoolteněn', 'nmŭnwagalkoosoolteněn', kadoo oochĭt' kelow ŭktŭladakadĭnow' tan wĕleâkŭ, tŭlea' neněn' tĕlolteĕk' stŭgā' ĕjĭgŭledāādăsoolteĕgĕl'.

8. Mŭdŭ moo kĕkoonŭmoodukw' mŭlgĭgŭnōde oowootkooltŭmŭn kedlāwāooŏkŭn, kadoo oochĭt' tĕlekoo'koonŭmoo'kw ootabogŭnŭmădŭmŭn kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕjeooledasoolteĕk' tan tĭlesĭp' nenĕn' mĕnakŭnaadeĕk' ak kelow' mĕlkĭgŭnaadeyŏk': ak oola' ĕlp wĕtowoodeĕk' chĕl koolaman' ŭkeskājadăsooltĭnowŭ.

10. Na wĕje-tŭleweekŭmoolŏk' tan toochoo moo āŭmoo āŭmoodeyŏk', koolaman' tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolŏk', moo 'ntĕmsămekenegwĕn' tan tĕluhskwĭmoolŏkŭ, tan tĕlaloolŏkŭ stŭgā' tan tĕlāāk oola' mŭlgĭgŭnōde tan Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭgŭnŭmoolp' oochĭt' ŭktabogŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm-

ooow', ak moo oochit' ŭkakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭnowŭ.

11. Na kĕspeagāwā' tan tĕlemoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', ădeu'! keskăjoltĭkw'! oolkwĭjaadăsooltĭkw'! nāooktā' tŭledaasooltĭkw'! wŏntŭkoltĭkw' ak ŭksălsoodeā' atlasmoodeā' Nĭkskam ătkwāoolŏkto'.

12. Ooche-boosoolāwĭktădooltĭkw' nĭkskamāwā' oosŏgagĕlsood' ĭktook.

13. 'Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk.

14. Uksakŭmamenoo' oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm, ak Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm, ak Wĕjeooleniksĭkam oowĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwāŭm ătkwāoolŏkch' 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

GALATIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pŏl tan apostălāwĭt, tan moo wĕtkĭmkoosigŏŏp cheenŭmoo ĭktook, kŭsnă' oochit' cheenŭm, kadoo oochit' Sāsoo Goole, ak Nĭkskam Coochenoo, tan ăbĭjebaalăb'ŭnŭl;

2. Ak 'msĭt taník tāsĭjĭk wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk wĕg'ŭla wĭjāooljĭk; moweomeel Gălātekāwagĭk ăhkŭl,

3. Ajĭpchoolnĕk' wĕlaaltĭmkāwā' ak atlasmoode oowŏŏjeân' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook', Coochenâk', ak Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

4. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', koolaman' oowŏŏjuhsŭtowegooněnoo oola' nŭgāā oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' winchŭgŭ, tan tĕleooledāātk Nĭkskam tan Coochenooŭ;

5. Tan tŭlĭkpŭmĭnsĕdooksĭch yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen.

6. Wĕjepakŭleie oochĭt' tan tĕlnĕnâku kelow' ŭkoojejĭgŭledaanow tan wegoamoologŭp Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏlaaldĭmkāwāŭmk, ak ŭktŭledaanow pelooā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

7. Moo kadoo pelooāowwenook na, kadoo alt ăŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk sĕspĕmoolŏk; tanĭk ajĭpchoodoo'dĭch ookewŏnskaadooŏnow,' (ootaboochkadooŏnow') Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm.

8. Kadoo tŭleaa neněn' kŭsnā' ănsălāwĭt wasŏk tŭlā' pĕstoonŭmoolŏk' ăjeĕstooāăk ak tan neněn' tĕleŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmooleĕgŭp, woonmăjeĭlsoodăsĭch.

9. Stŭgā' tān tĕlooāĕgŭp, ăp nŭgāā tĕlooā', tan bâ wĕn pelooekŭnoodŭmoolok' ak oola' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕswadooŏgŭp, wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodăsĭch.

10. Mŭdŭ nŭgāā tŭ kwelŭm 'nwoolaloogoon' cheenŭmook'? kŭsna' Nĭkskam? Mŭdŭ māch oolaalŭk cheenŭmook', Sāsoo Goole moo wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭk' 'ntenĭn.

11. Na tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolok', ŭchkenātoot',

oola' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan neen wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoologŭp, moo tŭlā' cheenŭmoo ĭktook.

12. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooăp' cheenŭmoo ĭktook, kadoo pasŭk Sāsoo Goole ooboktŭkekenamătĭnāwāŭmk.

13. Mŭdŭ noodŭmeiogŭp tan tĕladĕgāăp' Lĕsweepāwaadâkŭn ĭktook; āoosăme-kestāwodŭmăp' Nĭkskam oomowealasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm, ak pemekakei-skwĭskadooăp';

14. Ak pĕmeăje-kenoodŭmăseăp' ak pĕmeăje-pegwĕle-tŭladĕgāăp', moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk nĭgŭmâk', tanĭk nāŏŏktā' tĕdoojolteāākŭ, 'nkoodooneĕmĭksqoeĕkŭ; tan tĕle-ăje-pegwĕlĭksădŭmânŭl nĭkskamĭchkĭk ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏlŭ.

15. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' wĕledāătkŭp Nĭkskam' tan tĕltĕpkesaalĭp āskw moo wĕskĭjenoowuŋneĕk', ak wĕjewegoomĭp' oowoolaltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook,

16. Oonāyaalĭn Ookwĭsŭl 'ntenĭnkŭ, koolaman' 'ntooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏn' pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, 'nkŭseiu moo ăgŭnoodŭmowĕgŭp maagei ak mâldāoo.

17. Ak moo āleowăp' Săloosălāmkŭ nĕg'ŭla tanĭk ĕtleăpostălāwĭtāwooltĭjĭk āskw moo neen ăpostălāwĭtāwuăneĕk', kadoo Alābeâk' āleāăp', ak kŭlăbĭs' Damaskŭsk' ĕleăbājaaseăp'.

18. Kŭlăbĭs' kesĭnseboonkŭgĕk' toochoo āleāăp Săloosălāmkŭ 'nnājĭkchĭjeedĭnĕn' Sepŭsŭ, ak mĕtlasoogoonaak chĕl nan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāădeĕk'.

19. Cadoo mogwā' ăp wĕn apostălāwĭjĭk nĕmeâk', pasŭk Saak, Uksakŭmamenoo wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl.

20. Na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla tanŭl tĕleweekŭmool-

okŭl, ankaptŭmookw', ooskalŏŏk' Nĭkskam mŭdŭ moo ĕksooow',

21. Tokoo kŭlăbĭs' āleăăp' makŭmegŭl' Śĭleâkŭ, ak Kĭlĭkeâkŭ,

22. Ak mogwā' nĕnooĭgoop wĕn 'nseeskook neg'ŭla alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭl Lĕsweepāwaagĭgŭ, tanŭl āhkŭl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ;

23. Pasŭk noodŭmaadĭs nĕg'ŭmŭl tanŭl kestāwăăgweedĭb'ŭnŭl, nŭgāā pĕstoonŭmŭlĭch' na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan sĕgwĭskadoolĭp nĕg'ŭla toochooŭ.

24. Ak wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt neen 'ntenĭn.

CHAPTER II.

1. Tokoo kesĭmtŭlaseboonkŭgĕk' chĕl nāoo ăp ĕlĭtkoojooaĕăp' Săloosălāāmkŭ, ak wĭjādeĕgŭp Balnabas', ak ĕlp ālalŭkŭp Teitŭsŭ.

2. Ak elĭtkoojooaeăp' Nĭkskamāwe-kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, ak tĕlăgŭdoodŭmâkŭbŭnĭk' na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan tĕlepĕstoonŭmâk' pelooāachk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk; kadoo kemoodoogŭ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmakŭp tankĭk kĕpmoltĭtkĭk, koolaman' moo 'nnegătŭnāāwĕn', kŭsnâ' moo 'negătŭnāwāwŏsŭn oochĭt' sāākŭ.

3. Cadoo Teĭtŭs tan tĕgwāādeĕgŭp, tŭleaa Glekāwajooĭt' moo kesadăsĭgŏŏp oomĭmkooskaoosăsĭn,

4. Ak na oochĭt' kĕspoogwadakadĭjĭk wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭkwŭ tanĭk wĕjepĭskwaloosŭneek kemĭksŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, tankĭk kemepĭs-

kwĕdaasŭneek ookeme-ănkăptŭmŭnow' ŭktal-soomsĭmkāwāŭmenooŭ, tan wĕjuskodŭmoo'kw Sāsoo Goole ōotenĭnkŭ, koolaman' ŭkestĕjooaa-loogooněnooŭ.

5. Oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla moo ankooaduĕk oochĭt' sâktŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, kŭlābĭs' nāookt kamlam-ĭmkŭ, koolaman' kedlāwāooŏkŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoo-dŭmâkŭnā' ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn ŭkteenāwŏkŭ.

6. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla tankĭk tĕloltĭsŭneek ookŭp-moltĭnow', tanĭk bâ nĕg'ŭla tĕloltĭjĭk, neen mogwā' sĕspāāsu, Nĭkskam moo pasŭk ankaptŭm-ooŏkw' wĕnŭl oosĭskw; (Nĭkskam moo pasŭk wĕskĭtăptĕgĕkw); (moo estooedāāděgĕkw,) kadoo nĕg'ŭla tanĭk kĕpmoltĭsŭneek ootenāwŏk', mogwā' kogooā' wĕjekesedoo neenŭ.

7. Cadoo owoonâ' nĕmedoo'dedĕk' wŏŏleăg-ŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt tanĭk moo mĭmkooskaoo-săsoolteekw ĭgŭnŭmooĭmk' neenŭ 'ntălsood'ŭm-ŭn, stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoos' Peāl ootălsood'-ŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt 'tanĭk mĭm-kooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk,

8. (Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm tan ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Peālŭl oochĭt' ăpostălāwĭtāwoode nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏk tŭlā' tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk, ĕlp Nĕgŭm eloogwāooĭt' neenŭ, oochĭt pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭm-ĭksooltĭjĭk).

9. Ak kesenoodŭmadeděk' ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkā-wā' tan neen ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp, Saak ak Sepŭs ak San, tankĭk tĕledāālŭmootŭnĭk' ookŭleegŭn-enowŭ, ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭgĭk neen ak Balnabas' wĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwāāl enâkŭnŭl, neněn' 'ntŭl-aadeněn' ŭktŭgĭk pelooāachk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk

ăŭmoodeedĭjŭ, ak nĕgŭmow' ootŭledaanow mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭlĭje ăŭmoodeelĭjŭ.

10. Pasŭk wĕledădŭmeedĭp 'nmĭgwedāălŭmaněn' tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk ; tan kogooā' wĭnpăseăp' 'ntŭladĕgĕnŭ.

11. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Peāl' pĕgesĭukĕk' Anteŏkook, kekăjĭmkŭp ooseskoogŭ, mŭdŭ obŭladĕgĕt'.

12. Mŭdŭ āskw moo wĕnĭk pĕjedaadegwĕk' tanĭk wĕjedaadegwĕk' Sakĕk', weboomăb'ŭne alt tane pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje ootenāwok' tŭlāowoolltĭlĭje. Cadoo pĕjedaalĭdĕk' nĕg'ŭla, ějĭgŭlaasĭp, ak tĕpkesaalŭsĭp, mŭdŭ chepalăb'ŭne tane mĭmkooskaoosăsoohtĭlĭbŭne, (nŭt na Lĕsweebahŭ),

13. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk Lĕsweebâk wĕjĭksŭboogwaadakadĭbŭnĭk ; na oochĭt' na ĕlp Balnabas' wĕjeasoo't ookŏŏspoogwaadâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktook, wĭjāooŏbŭne.

14. Cadoo neen nĕmedooŏnĕk' moo kokwŏjepŭmedaadeegwĕk' oochĭt' tan tĕleâk' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, tĕlĭmkŭp Peāl' ooskalooŏk 'msĭt tan tāseedĭp : "Keel tan Lĕsweepāwĭn' tŭlāĭn stŭgā pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, kogooā' oochĭt' wĕjekesaalŭjĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootŭtoltĭnow' stŭgā' Lĕsweebakŭ ?

15. Kenoo' Lĕsweepāwoolteekw tan tĕluskĭjenoolteegoop, ak moo tŭlāowooltukw' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' ;

16. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedoo'kw mow wĕn oowoojekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk'ŭnŭlŭ, kadoo ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tan

tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; na oochĭt′ kenoo ĕlp kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Sāsoo Goole ootenink, koolaman′ ŭkoojekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteněnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ ; ak moo oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl : mŭdŭ oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl ma wĕn ooche-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭkw.

17. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ kwelŭmoo′kw ŭkokwŏjedāālŭmooksoolteněnoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, wājedăsoolteekw ŭkpadadakadeněnoo, oochĭt′ tŭ nŭt ŭloowāwoode ooŏnŏkŭbĕmĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ? lōk ĕdook tan mogwā′.

18. Mŭdŭ kogoŏāāl tanŭl neen sĕgwĭskadooŏb′ŭnŭl ăp 'msŭnlookwŏdŭmân', neen kesalŭsĭk 'npadadĕgĕnŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ neen ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnpăp oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn, koolaman′ 'nwŏŏjememājĭn Nĭkskam āwĭktook.

20. Neen wĭje-kloocheowktāĭmk Sāsoo Goole, kadoo tŭleaa mā memăjc, kadoo moo neen, kadoo Sāsoo Goole ĕtlememājĭt neen 'ntenĭnkŭ : ak nŭgāā memājooŏkŭn tan wĕjememăje maagei ĭktook, wĕjememăje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk tŭlā′ ; tan kĕsălĭp′ ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt′ neen.

21. Moo ĕjĭgŭlaadooâk′ Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm ; mŭdŭ kesuhcheâk′ kokwŏjedāālkoosoode ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp oochĭt′ sāākŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Kelow′ tĕle moo nĕstooöltŭŏk′, Gălāteāwatoot′, wĕn booöĭnwaaloolŏk′ oochĭt′ moo ŭksaktŭmoodĭnow′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn? tan Sāsoo Goole kooskalooŏk′ ŭkpŭkĭgooŏk′ tĕle-pakei-kenooadookseyogŭp, stŭgā′ nĕmeokĕl′ ootĕtlekloocheowktooksĭn ŭktenāwŏkŭ′.

2. Oola′ na pasŭk pawŏtŭm ′nwoojĭkchĭjedoolĭnow′: Wĕjĭmsŭnŏksŭp Wĕjeooleníkskam ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl? kŭsnâ′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ noodŭmŭmk′?

3. Kāā! tĕle moo ′nsŭtooöltuŏk′! Tŭleaa wĕje-sĕskăbĕgadakadeyogŭp Wĕjeooleníkskam ĭktook, kĕdoo-uhche-kesalooksoolteyŏk′ tŭ maagei ĭktook?

4. Tĕlepegwĕle-oonmăjolteŏksŭp oochĭt′ sāāk? ĕdook′ kesadăsĭksŭbŭn oochĭt′ sāākŭ?

5. Tan ĭgŭnŭmoologŭl Wĕjeooleníkskamŭl ak ĕlp kesadogŭl pakŭleioodeel ŭkteenāwŏk′, wĕjetŭladĕgĕt′ nŭt oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl? kŭsna′ oochĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ noodŭmŭmk′?

6. Stŭgā′ Ablahamōk kĕdlămsŭtooŏb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ak tĕledāādăsĭksŭp oochĭt′ ootenĭn ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭnŭ.

7. Na oochĭkchĭjedŏŏkw′ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla Ablaham′ ookwĭss′.

8. Ak Nĭkskamāwā′ Weegădĭgŭn neganenŭmedŏksŭp Nĭkskam oowŏŏje′kokwŏjedāālŭman′ pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn

ĭktook, negane-wooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏp′ Ablahamōŭ, tan tĕlĭmăp′: "Uktenĭnk 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ooche-woolalooksooltedâk.

9. Na oochĭt′ tanĭk tĕlāowooltijĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, mowe-wĭje-oolalooksooltĭjĭk kĕdlāwāĭt Ablahamŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomoojĭk. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Wĕnmăjeĭlsoomoot′ 'msĭt tan tāsĭt wĕn tan moo mĕlkŭnăd′ŭmook 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl āweegăs′ĭgŭl ŭtploodâkŭnā′ Weegădĭgŭn ĭktook, ootŭladĕgĕnŭ."

11. Na pakeinŭmedăsĭk mow wĕn oowŏŏjekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ [tĕlooweegăsĭk]: "Tan kokwŏdmŭdŏk′ oochememājĭdo′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook."

12. Cadoo ŭtploodâkŭn moo wĕjeanook ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo, "Tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕjŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, oochememājedŭl."

13. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole kesuche-ăbătĕloolkw ŭtploodâkŭn oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭmk′, tan tĕle-woonmăje-ĭlsoomoos′ oochĭt′ kenoo. Mŭdŭ tĕloowee-găsĭk: "Wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomoot′ 'msĭt wĕn tan akŭbĭjĭnk′ kŭmooch′ ĭktook."

14. Koolaman′ pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′ egaach Ablaham′ ootoolaltĭmkăwāŭm, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, oochĭt′ kenoo ŭkoojĭmsŭn′ŭmŭnĕnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oochĭt′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam.

15. Uchkenātoot′,tĕlekŭlŏŏse stŭgā′ memājooenŏŏ, tŭleaa pasŭk memājooenooā′ kesăgŭnoo-

dŭmŭmkāwā' ehk, tan toochoo kesoodăsĭk, mow wĕn sĕgwĭskaadook, kŭsnâ' ankooaadook.

16. Na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāgŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnkŭl tĕlemoosŭnĭgŭl Ablahamō ak ooskŭnemanŭm. Moo tĕlooĕkw: "Oochĭt skŭnemanŭl," stŭgā' pegwĕlkĕl! kadoo oonŭkwtăch'tŭnŭn, ak oochĭt' kooskŭneman', nŭt na Sāsoo Goole.

17. Cadoo na tĕlooā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk' taněk' Nĭkskam kesĭtplootkŭbŭněk', ŭtploodâkŭn tan egaagŭp kese nāoo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭgĕk' chĕl năsĭnskŭgeboonkŭgĕk', moo mogwājooaadook, oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn oowoojemogwājooaadăsĭnŭ;

18. Mŭdŭ 'mtălegĕm' oocheâk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tokoo meamooch' mogwā wĕjeanook ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook. Cadoo Nĭkskam wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏp' Ablahamō ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook.

19. Nŭt oochĭt' kogooā' tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tălutăpsoonĭk? Wĕjeankooaadoomkŭs ĕdŭ oochĭt' padasoodeelŭ, meesokoo ooskŭneman' egaak, oochĭt' tan ĭgŭnŭmŏŏt' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak wĕjĭtploodăsĭksŭp ănsălāwĭtāwĭktook, ak oopŭtŭnk noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt.

20. Na tan noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt' moo noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕkw' oochĭt nāooktājĭt; kadoo Nĭkskam nāooktājĭt na.

21. Nŭt oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn mătŭnŭk' tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ŭloowedŭmasoodeāāl? Lōk ĕdook' bâ mogwā'; kadoo ŭtploodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkŭsŭn tan kesememājooadĕgĕksŭbŭn, meamooch' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn oocheasŏk' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

22. Cadoo Nĭkskamāwā' Weegădĭgŭn kakeik-pejokŭgŭl 'msĭt kogooāl' āboonāāk ŭloowāwood' ĭktoogŭ, koolaman' ŭloowedŭmasoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, tan tŭlā' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, ootĭgŭnŭmagoodĭnow' tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk.

23. Cadoo āskw mŏo eganoogwĕk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn kenoo ĕleănkodăseegoop ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kebejogwŏseegoop ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan kedooekenooaadookseegoopŭ.

24. Na oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjekesedăsĭk ŭknoojekenamoolkooněnooŭ meesokoo Sāsoo Goole pĕgesĭnk'; koolaman' ŭkooje-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteněnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

25. Cadoo nŭgāā keseĕgaak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn māch mogwā' wĕje-ălsoodăsukw noojekenamooĕtŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' Nĭkskam wĕjeoonjŭnĭch ŭktenāwow' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

27. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' tan wĕje-băpteisāwadăsoolteyogŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, naskooŏgŭp Sāsoo Goole.

28. Mogwā' Lĕsweebāwenook, mogwā' Glekāwenook, mogwā' kestĕjooenook, kŭsnâ' tan alsoomsĭkw, mogwā cheenŭmoŏenook' kŭsnâ ābĭjĭk, mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseyok' năooktājeok' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

29. Ak ootăl'egĕmĭch Sāsoo Goole ŭktenāwow', na Ablaham' ooskŭnemanŭmĭch' ŭktenāwow', ak tĕluhtălegĕmoolteyŏk' stŭgā' tan tĕlĭtplootk' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Cadoo tĕlooā′ tan wĕdagootk′ ak ĕlp kĕdŏŏ-wuhtălegĕmĭch oochŭl ootapsoon, āskw nootkwāāk moo ĕstooāĭk stŭgā oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕl′, tŭleâ′ kakeialsoosĭt.

2. Cadoo wĕjĭtploodăsĭt noojekenoodŭmooaadĭlĭje ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, meesokoo tan tĭlesĭp egaak oochŭl tan tĕlsoomtŭp.

3. Na ĕlp kenoo nootkolteegwĕk′ kestĕjooltee-goop oochĭt′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl tanŭl tŭlāāl oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′.

4. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕletĕtpŭgaagĕk egaagĕk, Nĭkskam ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl wĕjuskĭjenoolĭb′ŭnul ābĭtāwĭktook, ak wĕjĭtploodăsĭlĭbŭnŭl utploodâkŭn ĭktook,

5. Oowoojeabătĕlooŏn′ tane wĕjĭtploodăsooltĭlĭje ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, koolaman ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnĕnoo′ oowoonjŭnkan′ ŭkteneŏnoo.

6. Na mŭdŭ wĕgwĭsĭch ŭktenāwow Nĭkskam, kesĭlgedŭmooājŭl Ookwĭsŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl ŭkamlamoonenâkŭ alasoodŭmadeegwĕl′ ŭktŭlooĕnĕnoo, Aba! Noo!

7. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-oonŏkŭbĕmemŭk ŭktenĭn, kadoo wĕgwĭsĭmk; ak ookwĭsĭmk ŭktenĭn, ĕlp wĕdagood′ŭmŭn ak wĕjuhtălegĕmĭn Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

8. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla toochoo moo kĕjeowōk Nĭkskam, ĕloogāwogŭbŭnĭk′ tanĭk meamoŏch′ moo nĭkskamāwoolteegŏŏbnĭk′.

9. Cadoo nŭgāā tan tĕlĭkchĭjeŏk′ Nĭkskam, kŭsnâ′ ăjekĕdlāwāĭs tŭlooĕmk′, wĕjĭkchĭjegoo-

soolteyŏk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, kogooā' wĕjekewŏnskedaayŏk ăp nĕg'ŭla mĕnakŭnakŭl ak āoolāchkŭl ŭmskwesāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl, tanŭl pawŏtŭmoo'deyŏk ăp ŭkooje-kestĕjooltĭnowŭ?

10. Kĕlodŭmoodeyogŭl naagwĕgŭl, dĕpkŭnoo'sĕjĭk, ak tanŭl ŭktŭgŭl pĕsteāwĭmkŭl, ak tāseboonkŭgāwāāl naagwĕgŭl.

11. Nĕsoodoolŏk', 'nkeseloogwāoolinow' oochĭt' sāākŭ.

12. Edămoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', ŭktŭloltĭnow' stŭgā' neen, mŭdŭ neen telāe stŭgā' kelow'. Mā mŭnaa ăchkŭnaluŏk'.

13. Kĕjedooŏk tan tĕlemŭnâkŭneiăp 'ntenĭnkŭ āskw tŭmk wĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk'.

14. Ak 'nkwĕjaaldĭmkāwāŭm tan 'ntenĭnk ăhkŭp, mogwā' pĕbĕlăptŭmooögŭp, kŭsnâ' moo makskĕltŭmooögŭp; kadoo tĕluhsooaleyogŭp stŭgā' ănsălāwĭtāweăn' Nĭkskamāwāŭ, amooch stŭgā Sāsoo Goole.

15. Na oochĭt' tame āhk nŭt ooledaasoode tan wĕskoodŭmogŭp? Mŭdŭ ĕloowedŭmāse oochĭt' kelow', kesetŭladăsĭk'sŭbŭn ŭktalkaadoodegŏkpŭn ŭkpŭkegooŏl' ak ĭgŭnŭmooegŏkpŭn.

16. Na oochĭt' tĕlaalŭse tŭ 'nwoojĭpkwŏjedāālŭmoolĭnow' mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' tan kedlāwāetŭleâk'?

17. Mogwā' wĕleanook tan tĕlĭksĭksăloolok' negŭmowŭ. Nĕgŭmow pawŏtŭmeedĭch ŭkesuhtŭkoolkoonow', koolaman' ŭkŭsĭksalanow'.

18. Cadoo wĕleâk' yăpchoo wĕn ookŭsĭksăd'ŭmŭn wŏŏlāooŏkŭn, ak moo pasŭk wĕn ootŭlāĭn tan toochoo neen tĕgwāoolŏkŭ.

19. Nejŭnchechtoot, oochĭt' kelow' tĕleoon-

măjāe stŭgā' wĕn mĭjooajejŭmĭjĕl, meesokoo Sā-soo Goole ĕtlekesedāsĭch ŭktenāwŏk.

20. Keseooledāādŭmook 'ntŭgwāoolenow' nŭgāājŭ, ak 'nkewŏnskadoon 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn, mŭdŭ aswedāālŭmoolŏk'.

21. Tŭlemĭkw' kelow' tanĭk pawotŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktŭbloodāsooltĭnow' oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn, moo tŭ noodŭmoo'duŏk ŭtploodâkŭn?

22. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegāsĭk: "Ablahamōk wĕs-kwāooŏsŭnegŭ tabooosĭlĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ; nāooktājĭledŭ wĕjuhskĭjenooĭledŭ' kestĕjooeskw-oĭktoogŭ, ak ŭktŭgŭ wĕjuhskĭjenooĭledŭ' tanŭ alsoomsĭledŭ' ābĭledŭ'.

23. Cadoo na tan wĕjŭhskĭjenooĭbŭnn kestĕj-ooeskwŏl tĕluhskĭjenooĭbŭnn oochĭt' maageiŭ, kadoo na tan wĕjuhskĭjenooĭbŭnn alsoomsĭlĭjŭl, na tĕluhskĭjenooĭbŭnn oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmāsoo-deā' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

24. Na nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl pĕsloodegĕmkŭl. Mudŭ nĕg'ŭla ābĭjĭk taboogŭl kesāgŭnoodŭmŭm-kāwāāl na. Nāooktājĭt tan tŭlā' kŭmdŭnk Senāĕkŭ. pĕmeketāje mĭjooajeech kestĕjooltĭlĭje, Hāgâl na.

25. Mŭdŭ oola Hāgâl kŭmdŭn na tan tĕloo-esĭt Senā, tan Alābeâk' āhk, ak napkŭk Sălloo-sălāām tan nŭgāā āhk, mŭdŭ kestĕjooĭk, ak ĕlp onejĭnn.

26. Cadoo na Săsoolălāām tan kākwāāk āhk alsoomsĭk, tan 'msĭt tāseekw kenoo wĕgwĭjeekw.

27. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegāsĭk: "Oosŭgāwedaase keel tan mogwā' wĕnjŭnuŭn, ak tan mogwā' pemeketowŭn. Wĭskeintowĕ' ak ŭksegowĕ', keel tan moo mĭjooajeejŭmuŭn! mŭdŭ ābĭt' tan nā-

ooktoogwaaloogwĕt ăjepoogwĕlnĭje oonejĭnn moo ĕnkoodā tan nĕgŭm wĕcheenŭmoomĭt."

28. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, kelow' stŭgāā Esaakōk oongeegweŏk' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭlooswōkŭn.

29. Cadoo stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp nĕg'ŭla toochoo tan tĕluhskĭjenooĭp' oochĭt' maagei kestāwāoo-ŏb'ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕluhskĭjenooĭlĭbŭnn oochĭt' 'mchejakŭmĭch'-ooĭktook, ansŭmâ' nŭgāā nāooktā' tĕleâk'.

30. Cadoo tălooĕk Nĭkskamāwā' Weegădĭgŭn? [Tĕlooĕk], "Jĭgŭlgĭm' kestĕjooeeskw' ak ookwĭsŭl. Mŭdŭ kestĕjooeeskw ookwĭsŭl ma wĭjuhtălegĕmĭgool tan alsoomsĭt ookwĭsŭl."

31. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, kenoo moo wĕgwĭjukw' kestĕjooeeskw, kadoo tan alsoomsĭt wĕgwĭjeekw.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na oochĭt' mŭlgeboogooltĭkw oola' alsoomsood ĭktook tan Sāsoo Goole wĕjeĭgŭnŭmoolkoop ŭktalsoomsoolteněnooŭ, ak moo ăpch ŭkoojekŭlnăsooltĭnow' kestĕjooā' 'mtogŭlooŏkŭnā' ĭktoogŭ.

2. Ankaptŭmookw'! neen na Pol tĕlemoolŏkw', mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteyok', Sāsoo Goole lōk bâ moo abogŭnŭmoolooŏkw'.

3. Mŭdŭ ăpch ĕloowedŭmăse tan tāsĭt wĕn tan mĭmkooskaoosăsĭt ootoochĭtploodăsĭn ookakeikŭlōdŭmŭn tan tĕlkeek ŭtploodâkŭn.

4. Wĕje-tĕpkesalooksoolteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' kelow' tan wĕje-

kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteyŏk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook : wĕje-jĭgŭle-neseaadeyŏk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ kenoo Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook wĕjeskebĕdoodeekw na ăjĭpchoodâkŭn oochĭt′ kokwŏjedādâkŭn tan wĕjeâk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

6. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk mĭmkooskaoosăsoode mogwā′ tălutăpsoonenook′ kŭsnâ′ tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoode ; kadoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tălutăpsoonĭk tan wĕjeloogwĕk′ ŭksălsood′ ĭktook.

7. Wĕle-pŭme-boolteyogŭp : wĕn wĕtkoolnŏksŭp ? moo ŭksâktŭmoodĭnow′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ?

8. Oola′ aseedĭmk moo wĕjeanook nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan wegoomoolŏk′.

9. Apchāāchk ăbedaadâkŭnā′ kakeiăbedaadŏk tan tĕlkeek looskŭnĭgŭn.

10. Wĕjĭktlămsŭtoolok′ Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkŭ moo ŭkpelooedāādŭmoodĭnow′; kadoo nĕgŭm tan sĕspāoolŏk′ pŭmadoodo′ oowŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭm, tan bâ wĕnĭch nĕgŭm nŭt.

11. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, tan tŭlā′ neen 'ntenĭnk, māch tĕlĭpsĕdoonŭmann′ mĭmkooskaoosăsoode, kogooā′ oochĭt′ māch wĕje.kestāwāooĭmk′? tokoo pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā′ tan kloocheāwā′ ĭktook tŭlā′, jĭgŭlaadăsĭsok′.

12. Neen ăjĭpchoodook′ ootĕjĭgŭlalooksooltĭnow′ tanĭk sĕspāoolōkŭ.

13. Uchkenātoot, wĕje-wegoomkoosoolteyŏk ŭktalsoomsooltĭnowŭ. Pasŭk moo ŭktŭleāoomoop′ ŭktalsoomsoodĭmooow′ ootasĕmtĭmkāwāĭn

oochĭt maagei, kadoo ooche-loogwāootooltĭkw' ŭksălsood' ĭktook,

14. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlkeek ŭtploodâkŭn wĕje-kakuhchooaadăsĭk oochĭt' oola' nāooktā kŭlooswŏkŭn: "Tŭlĭksălădŭks wĭdegĭdeŏk' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn."

15. Cadoo ŭpkaaldoolteyŏk' ak ŭksŭbaaldoolteyŏk', ankodŭmookw' moo ŭkakeiksŭgaldooltĭnowŭ.

16. Cadoo na tĕlooā', Oochepŭmedaakw Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook,tokoo ma kesadooduŏk' tan maagei tĕlepawŏtkŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlepawŏtkŭl maagei mătŭnăjŭl 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak tan tĕlepawŏtk' 'mchejakŭmĭch' mătŭnŭk' maagei; na nĕg'ŭla mătŭndooltĭgŭl, na oochĭt' moo depkadenook ŭktŭladakadĭnow tanŭl wĕgŭla kogooāāl ooledādŭmoodegŏk' ŭktŭladakadĭnowŭ.

18. Cadoo Wĕjeoolenĭkskam neganowteegŭmoolŏk', na moo wĕjĭtploodăsooltuŏk' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

19. Na maageiāāl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl paakăptăsĭgŭl, wĕg'ŭla na: wĭnāāchkŭl, mĕjegāĭmkŭl, ĕmsămadoomkāwāāl,

20. Ulnooŏktaak alasoomooch', booŏĭnwaadâk'ŭnŭl, makskĕltĭmkāwāāl, kameedooŏk'ŭnŭl, wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ookweioodeel, mĕktădĭmkāwāāl, nowskoogâmkāwāāl, tĕpkesoogâmkāwāāl,

21. Pĕgejuhkweiootădĭmkāwāāl, nābădĕgĕmkāwāāl, ŭktŭgeāwoodeel, melaaswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak tanŭl na tĕlamoogŭl. Oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla neganetĕlemoolŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlemoologŭp kooděnâk'

nĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕgŭlaŭ, ma ootălegĕmoolteedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ.

22. Cadoo tanŭl wĕjeskaleagŭl Wĕjeooleníkskamā-wĭktook, wĕg'ŭla na: Uksălsoode, wooledaasoode, pĕgejeskŭmădŭmŭgāwā', wĕlmŭdoomkāwā', kŭloo'soode, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn,

23. Aooledāādâkŭn, wĕleănkwāăsĭmkāwā'; wĕg'ŭla tanŭl kogooāāl ŭtploodâkŭn mogwā' mătŭnŭmoogŭl.

24. Ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, kese kloocheowktāmeedĭjŭl maageil, ak ĕlp ootasĭmtĭmkāwāŭmŭl ak oowooledāādâkŭnŭmooŏl!

25. Oochememājoolteekw Wĕjeooleníkskamāwĭktook, ak ĕlp oochepŭmedaanĕch Wĕjeooleníkskamā-wĭktook.

26. Moo pawotŭmŭnĕch' ŭksĕgāwĭk-pŭmedāālŭmooksoolteněnoo, ak moo tăgălāădoolteněch, kŭsnâ' moo wĭskooŏltooltenĕch'.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Uchkenātoot, tan wĕn wĭskoodōgwĕt padasood' ĭktook, kelow' tanĭk wĕlesăbāwoolteyŏk' oocheăbăjaalookw nĕg'ŭmŭ, āooledālsoodeā' yăledaswŏkŭn ĭktook; ak ankedāālse mŭdŭ chĭptook ĕdook' keel ĕlp asemoolenĕs'.

2. Pŭmadădooltĭkw kuhsoonooŏl, na tŭluhchooaadookw Sāsoo Goole ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm.

3. Mŭdŭ wĕn tĕledāālsĭch mā oowĕnĭn tan toochoo mogwā' kogooā'ĭkw, kĕspoogwalŭsĭt.

4. Çadoo 'msĭt wĕn ŭkwchaadooch ootloogo-

wŏkŭn, tokoo toochoo kĕkoonto' ootenĭnk tan wĕje-ĕmtogwŏlsĭch, ak moo ŭktŭgŭl ootenĭnk.

5. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt pŭmaadoodo' nĕgŭm wuhsoon.

6. Tan ĕlekenoodŭmoot' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, ŭtkŭnooŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl kŭloolkŭl.

7. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaalooksĭp! Nĭkskam moo măleglmkoosĭkw; mŭdŭ tan wĕn keselĕgĕch', na ŭpskwĕsto'.

8. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan ĕlĕgĕch' oochĭt' waagei wĭktook, waageiwĭktook oochĭpskwĕsto' kakeiskwĭskaadâkŭn: Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ĕlĕgĕch' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook, Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook oochĭpskwĕsto' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.

9. Cadoo moo kakŭnŭmaneĕch' ŭktooladakadeněnooŭ; mŭdŭ tan toochoo tĕtpŭgaak egaak ŭpskwĕsowoodedŭksŭnoo, moo seweaadukwŭ.

10. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaak egaak oolaalaneĕch' 'msĭt wĕnĭkŭ, mĕlooĭch' tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' wĕnjegwŏmŭ.

11. Ankamookw' tĕlĭmsŭgĭlkĭk kenoogwŏd'-ĭgŭnk wĕjeweekŭmoolōk', neen 'npŭtŭn āoom.

12. Tan tĕlepoogwĕleedĭch wĕledāādŭmeedĭch oowoole-ankamkoosooltĭnow' maagei ĭktook, nĕgŭmow' kesaloolōk ŭkmĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭnow', pasŭk koolaman' moo oowŏŏjekestāwŏdăspoltĭnow' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole oocloocheāwāŭm.

13. Mŭdŭ tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk moo kĕlŏdŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo pawŏtŭmeedĭch kelow' ŭkmĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭnow' koolaman' oowŏŏje-ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭnow' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk.

14. Cadoo moo ootegaanooch 'ntenĭnk 'ntĕmtogwŏlsĭn tan pasŭk kogooā' ĭktook pasŭk Sāsoo Goole ookloocheāwāŭmk, tan wĕje-amaskwĭbŭlnŭmŭk oosĭtkŭmoo 'ntenĭnkāą̈l, ak tan neen wĕje-amaskwĭbŭlnĭmk' oochĭt' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.

15. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk mĭmkooskaoosăsoode moo tăluhtăpsoonenook', kŭsnâ' tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoodĭnook', kadoo tan pelekesedăsĭk, na tăluhtăpsoonĭk.

16. Ak tan tāsĭjĭk wĕjepŭmedaajĭk oola' ŭtploodakŭn ĭktook, atlasmoode eetŭch ootenāwŏk' ak āooledāālsoode, ak eetŭch Islāāl oonejĭnn ootenāwŏk, tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjk Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Na ĕlŭmeâk' mow wĕn sĕspāwewĭch', mŭdŭ pĕmadâkŭl 'ntenĭnk Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ookenoogwŏdĭgŭn'ŭmŭl.

18. Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' oowoolaaldĭmkāwāŭm eetŭch ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk', ŭchkenātoot'. Amen.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

EPHESIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen na Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowooledāādâkŭnŭmŭmkŭ, [ĕlkedŭmoolŏk' oola' 'ntooweegădĭgŭn] kelow' săbāwoolteyŏk' āŭmoodeyŏk' Epesŭskŭ,

ak tanĭk ĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ,

2. Wĕlaldĭmkāwā' eech ŭktenāwŏk, ak wŏntŭkeatlasmoode, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamā-wĭktook, Koochenâk' ootenĭnk, ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Gooleĕk'.

3. Mooewŏlkoosĭch nĕgŭm tan oonĭkskamĭch ak āoochĭch Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Gooleŭ, Tan kesetŭleoolaaloolk 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭchwāāl woolaadâkŭnŭl wasokāwāāl, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ,

4. Stŭgāā tĕluhche-nenasoonoolkŏŏp ootenĭnk, āskw mŭnaa oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' kesetăsenoogwĕk', koolaman' ŭknĭkskamāwāoolteněnoo ak ŭkokwŏjedāālŭmooksoolteněnoo ooskalook, ŭksăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook,

5. Tan tĕle-negane-kese-dāālŭmoolkoop oowĕnjŭnkân' ŭkteněnoo oochĭt' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ, stŭgāā oowŏŏledaasoodĭm tĕleoledāātkŭ,

6. Oochĭt' ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ootĕmtogwŏlkoosĭn, tan tĕluche-ooleĭgŭnŭmoolkoop tan Mowĭksălkoosĭt ootenĭnk.

7. Tan ootenĭnk wĕje-abattĕloo'lkw oomâldĕmkŭ, chĕl ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl' ootabĭksĭktăsĭnŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlepegwĕlk' oowŏŏlaadâkŭn,

8. Tan tĕle-mowe-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop 'msĭt nādādaasood ĭktook, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook.

9. Tan tĕle-kenooaadoolkoop, na kemoodoogāwā' tan oowŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭmk tŭlā', stŭgā' tan tĕle-kesedāātkŭp ootenĭnkŭ :

10. Oochĭt' ootŭlaadâkŭn ookeskăjaadăsĭn tan

tĕle-ooletĕtpŭgaagŭl, oochĭt' ookakei-mowaadăsĭn 'msĭt kogooāāl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tanŭl kogooāāl wasōk āhkŭl, ak tanŭl oosĭtkŭmook' āhkŭl,

11. Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoogoop 'mtāle'gĕm, tan tĕle-kese-dāālŭmooksoolteegoop, stŭgā' tan tĕle-kesedātkŭp Nĕgŭm tan tĕlekesadogŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl tan tĕle-ooledāātkŭ.

12. Coolaman' neněn' ntĕmtogwŏdŭmooŏnĕn' oochĭt' nĕgŭm ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm, neněn' tan tŭmk ĕledaasoolteĕgŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

13. Tan ootenĭnk kelow' ĕlp ĕledaasoolteyogŭp, kese noodŭmōk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, nŭt na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt kelow' koostōgŭnŭmooow', tan ootenĭnk, tĕlooā', kesĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk' wĕje-kenoogwŏsoolteyogŭp Wĕjeooleníkskamā-wĭktook, Tan [Sāsoo Goole] tĕle-keselooedŭmăsĭp [ootŭlgĭmanŭ].

14. Nĕgŭm na tan agasāwoodĭt oochĭt' kenoo wasokāwā' ŭktălegĕmenoo, meesokoo 'mtălegĕm tan pĕgwŏdĕlăsĭk ootabătĕlăsĭnŭ, oochĭt' ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ootĕmtogwŏlkoosĭnŭ.

15. Na oochĭt' oola' neen ĕlp kesenoodŭmeianĕk' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak ŭkŭsălsoodewow' oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk ;

16. Moo boonemooewŏlâk [Nĭkskam] oochĭt' kelow', ak ĕluhskwĭmoolŏk' 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook,

17. Coolaman' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole Ooníkskamŭl, ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnā' Coochenoo,

ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow' 'nsŭtooōgŭnā' yăledaaswŏk-ŭn, ak kenamătĭnāwā' oochĭt' ŭkakeikchĭjean-ow' Nĕg'ŭmŭ ;

18. Ukpŭkĭgooŏl nĕstŭmŭgâwāăl oowŏsĕdaa-dăsĭnŭ, koolaman' ŭkŭjejedooŏnow' oola' ăjĭp-choo'dâkŭn tan tŭlā' ootĕlkomĭktĕgĕmkāwāŭm-kŭ, ak ŭkŭjejedoonow' oomĭlāsoodeel ootălegĕm ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭmk tŭlāăl, tanŭl āhkŭl săbāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ,

19. Ak tan tĕlĭpchĭlĭmsŭgeek oomŭlgĭgŭnō-dĭm oochĭt' kenoo' tan kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw stŭgā tan tĕloogwĕk' ookŭsemŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm,

20. Tan wĕjeloogwŏtkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl oote-nĭnk wĕjemenooaalădĕk' 'npooenook' ootenāwŏk, ak ĕbaalădĕk' ootenâkŭnŭmk' wasōgŭ,

21. Kŭnĕk' păjĭju' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwood' ĭktook, ak alsoosood' ĭktook, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak sakŭmowood' ĭktook, ak 'msit weesoonŭl tanŭl āweedăs'ĭgŭl, moo oola' pasŭk oosĭtkŭmook', kadoo ĕlp ala' ĕlmegŭnĭgāwā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏŭ.

22. Ak 'msĭt kogooāăl wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭb'ŭnŭl ootĕkwche-boogoŏĭmkā-wāŭmĭnŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭm-ooăp' ootŭleoonoojāāwĭllĭn' 'msĭt' kogooā' ĭktook, oochĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweome.

23. Tan Nĕgŭm Ootenâwĭch, tan Nĕgŭm tan 'msĭt kogooāăl wŏjooaadogŭl 'msĭt kogooâ ĭktook.

CHAPTER II.

1. Kelow ĕlp ĕlĭnpoodeyōk padasood' ĭktook ak ŭloowâwood ĭktook,

2. Tan tĕlepŭmedaayogŭp stŭgāā tĕlepŭmeăk'

oola' oosĭtkŭmooŭ, tan tĕleooledāātk tan ĕtlelĕgāwĭtāwĭt moogegĭskw' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ, nŭt na 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan nŭgāā ĕtŭloogwĕt ĕlĭstŭmŭgāwā' oonejĭnn ootĕnāwŏk'.

3. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk' ĕlp kenoo wĭje-pŭmedaĭkoobŭnĭkŭ ŭktenĕnoo, ak ŭkyăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmenoo' tan tĕleooledāātkŭp, ak tan tĕloolteegoop ookweioode oonejŭnĭp ŭktenĕnoo' chĕl stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk.

4. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan ĕlemĭlāsĭt āooledāālsood ĭktook, oochĭt' oobĕjĭlĭksāl'tĭmkāwāŭm tan wĕjĭksăloolkoop,

5. Chĕl tan tĭlesĭp' ĕlĭnpoodeegwĕk padasood' ĭktook, wĭjemenooaaloolkoop Sāsoo Gooleĕk', (ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ĭktook wĕjuhsŭteiyŏk),

6. Ak wĭje-oonagaloolkoop ak kesaloolkŏŏp ŭkwĭje-mowepeĕnĕnoo' wasōk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

7. Coolaman' oonāyaadoon' ĕlŭmeâk' tan tĕlĭkse-mowe-pegwĕlk' ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, oowĕlaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook oochĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

8. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ĭktook wĕjuhsŭteiŏk', oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak 1 a moo wĕjeanook kelow' ŭktenāwŏk'; Nĭkskam ootĭg'ŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm na.

9. Moo wĕjeanook loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' mow wĕn ookeseĕmtogwŏlsĭnŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kenoo Negŭm ookesedâkŭnĭch ŭktenĕnoo', wĕje-lekesedăsoolteekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, oochĭt' wooleloogowŏkŭnŭl tanŭl Nĭkskam negane-keskăjadōgŭb'ŭnŭl kenoo ŭktŭlepŭmedaněnooŭ.

11. Na oochĭt' mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw' sakŭjeech kelow' sĕgāwe-ŭlnoolteyogŭp maagei ĭktoogŭ, tanĭk sĕgāwe-ŭlnook' wĕjetŭlooeedoojĭk, "moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmŭk'," nĕg'ŭla ootenāwŏk tanĭk tĕlooeedoojĭk, "mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmk" maagei ĭktook wĕje-tŭlaadăsĭk,

12. Mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw' nĕg'ŭla toochoo moo tĕgwāuowogŭp Sāsoo Goole, mŭdŭ pelooāowoolteyogŭp moweōm ĭktook Islālĕk' tŭlā'; mogwā' wĕdăbĕsooltuogŭp ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktook, ăjĭpchoodâkŭn moo wĕskodŭmoo'duogŭp, ak moo wĕskwāuowogŭp Nĭkskam oosĭtkŭmoogŭ.

13. Cadoo nŭgāā Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk kelow' tan saakŭjech' kŭnĕk' ăŭmoodeyogŭp kesadăsoolteyogŭp wĕjooow' ŭkteŭmoodĭnow' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm.

14. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm na ŭktănkooŏmkāwāŭmenoo', tan kesalăb'ŭne kĭtk oonŏŏkwtājelĭnŭ, ak nesogopskĕgĕbŭnĕk' meawākāwāĕk' ŭlsĕgŭnĭgŭnĕk',

15. Ak waagei ĭktook kakeiksŭgadogŭp ŭpkwŏjedāādâkŭn, ĭlsoodâkŭn oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭnŭl kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, koolaman' ookesalan' taboosĭlĭje oonŏŏktājĭlĭn' pelāāl cheenŭmool nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, ak na tĕle-kesedŏksŭp ankooŏmk'.

16. Ak ookesaalan' kĭtk ak Nĭkskamŭl ootabĭksĭktădooltĭlĭnŭ nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn ĭkt'ook, oochĭt' ookloocheāwāŭm, tan wĕjenābădŏksŭp ŭpkwŏjedāādâkŭn.

17. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭp ak pĕgesoodogŭp wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ănkooŏmkāwā', oochĭt' kelow'

tan kŭnĕk āŭmoodeyogŭp, ak oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' tanĭk wĕjooow' āŭmoodĭbŭnĭk.

18. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kenoo kĭtk wĕjekoo'koonŭmoo'kw ŭsedāādâkŭn oochĭt' nāooktājĭt Wĕjeooleníkskam ŭktŭledaněnoo Koochenâkŭ.

19. Na oochĭt' moo māāch pelooāowooltuŏk', kŭsnâ' yălasooenooltuŏk', kadoo wĭjĭkchegŭnpeŏk' săbāwooltĭjĭk, ak ĕlp tĕlāowoolteyŏk' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭch' Nĭkskamŭ.

20. Ak kākwalooksoolteyogŭp tanŭl kogooāāl ăpostălāwĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' kesemŭlgeëgadoodĭb'ŭnŭl ootĕlkŭnădĕgāwāān', Sāsoo Goole Nĕgŭm na kĕjegăsĭkā' koondāooŭ,

21. Tan ootenĭnk tan tĕlkeek wĕnjeegwŏm wĕle-năsmĭskōdăsĭk ak ĕlepŭmegwĕk' ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmĭn' nĭkskamāwā', Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ.

22. Tan ootenĭnk ĕlp kelow' ĕlemowedăsoolteyŏk' Nĭkskam oowŏŏjewegĭn Wĕjeooleníkskam-āwĭktoogŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt' na neen Pol, Sāsoo Goole ookestĕjoomŭl oochĭt' kelow' tan tĕlāowoolteyŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk,

2. Noodŭmeiŏksŭbŭn 'mtŭmōdâk'ŭn tan Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmadĭmkāwāŭmk tŭlā', tan ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp oochĭt kelow,

3. Nĭkskamāwā' kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā' ĭktook, oola' kemoodoogāwā' kese-ăgŭnoodŭmoo-

ĭgŭp, stŭgā′ tan tĕlewekŭmoologŭp tĕgĕlāchkŭb′ ŭnŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnkŭl,

4. Oochĭt′ tan toochoo kedŭmŏk′ oochĭkchĭje-doodŏksŭp tan tĕlĭnsŭtŭm Sāsoo Goole ookemoodoogāwāŭmkŭ.

5. Tan saak memăjooenoogwĭk moo tĕleăgŭnoodŭmooksoolteegoobŭneek, stŭgāā nŭgāā tĕluhche-ăgŭnoodŭmooksoolteedĭch nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwĭktook,

6. Nŭt na ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oowĭdăbĕsooltĭnow Lĕsweebâhŭ, ak ootŭlāowooltĭnow′ nāooktā′ ′mtenĭn, ak oowĭjuhtălegĕmooltĭnow′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

7. Na oochĭt′ na neen wĕjekesaalookseăp′ ′ntŭloogowenooĭnŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĭmk′ nĭkskamāwā′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′, tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmookseăp′ neen, stŭgā′ tan tĕleloogwĕk oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm.

8. Neen tŭleaa ăjechenāje mooĕnkoodā mowechenājooltĭjĭk ′msĭt′ tanĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk, oola′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ĭgŭnŭmookse ′ntyăle-ooleăgŭnood′ŭmŭn pelooāāk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′, Sāsoo Goole oomĭlāsoodeel tan ma kesĭnsŭtŭmoomŭgŭl.

9. Ak ′nkesaalan ′msĭt′ tan tāseedĭch oonmeedoonow′ oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn, tan tŭlā′ oola′ kemoodoogāwā′, tan kes saak ĕlemĭmoogwŏdăsĭgŭp Nĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ, tan ′msit kogooāāl kakeikesedogŭbŭnŭl.

10. Coolaman′ nŭgāāch tanĭk ĕtlesakŭmowooltĭjĭk wasōk′, oowŏŏje-kenoodŭmooksooltĭnow′

alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook tan tĕle-mowe-poogwĕlemĭlĭnsŭtooāāk Nikskamŭ.

11. Stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk ăpchooāwā kesedāādâkŭn, tan ĕlekesedātkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ Uksakŭmamenŭlŭ.

12. Tanŭl ootenĭnk kenoo wĕje-koo'koonŭmookw mŭlgedaasoode ak ŭsedāādâkŭn ledasood' ĭktook; mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

13. Na oochĭt' ĕdowā' kelow' moo ŭkakayaadĭnow oochĭt' neen 'nwŏŏnmăjodeel, kelow' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooow' nĕg'ŭla.

14. Na oochĭt' ĕlememŭlteboogooaase Oochŭl Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole,

15. Tan ootenĭnk 'msĭt tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭch' wasōk ak makŭmegĕk' wĕje-tŭlooeedoojĭk;

16. Koolaman' ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow' stŭgā' tan tĕlāāk oomowe-poogwĕlĭk-pŭmedāādâkŭn, ŭkwooje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwaadăsooltĭnow' mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, oochĭt' Negŭm Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, tan tŭlā' lămĭgwomā' cheenŭm ootenĭnk,

17. Sāsoo Goole oochetŭlŭgâd'ŭmŭn ŭkamlamoonooŏk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook,

18. Coolaman' ŭkwŏŏjoochebŭskooltĭnow' ŭksălsood' ĭktook, ak ŭkwooje-ăptŭbooltĭnowŭ, koolaman' ŭkooje-kakeinsŭtŭmoodĭnow' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch săbāwooltĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk, tan tĕlĭkskāāk, ak tan tĕlepedaak, ak tan tĕledŭmĭk', ak tan tĕleĕspāāk,

19. Ak ŭkŭjejedoonow' Sāsoo Goole ookoosălsoodĭm tan moo kesĭkchĭjedăsĭnoogŭ, ak ŭkoojuhchooaadăsooltĭnow' 'msĭt Nĭkskam oowŏŏjooaadâk'knŭm ĭktook.

20. Nŭgāā oochĭt' Nĕgŭm tan tĕbemŭlgĭg'-ŭnŭt' ookesadoon' ăjĭkse-mowe-poogwĕle-peăm-eâk' moo ĕnkoodā tan tĕltâmkw', kŭsnâ tan tĕle-mĭgwĕdādŭmoogŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk na mŭlgĭg-ŭnōde tan ĕloogwĕk ŭktenenâkŭ,

21. Na oochĭt' Nĕgŭm eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, meesokoo tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch ĕlmegŭnĭk' yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Neen tan wĕjekestĕjooe Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk wĕjenemoksooloolok' oochĭt' na ŭktŭle-kookwŏje-pŭmedanow ĕlelowtĭk tan tĕle-weg-oomkoosoolteyŏkŭ,

2. 'Msĭt bŭnokedāālsood ĭktook ak wĕladĕg-ĕmkāwā' ĭktook, ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭk-took: kŭmadădooltĭkw' ŭksălsood ĭktook.

3. Wĭnpăsooltĭkw' ŭkwŏŏjekŭlnŭmŭnow' 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' nāŏŏktāowimkāwā wŏntŭk-ōdeā kŭlpelâkŭnŭ.

4. Na āhk nāooktachk 'mtenĭn, ak āhk nā-ooktājĭt 'mchejakŭmĭch', ak ĕlp kelow' wĕje-weg-oomkoosoolteyogŭp nāooktāchk ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ĭktook tan tŭlā' ŭkwegoomkoosoodewŏk.

5. Nāooktājĭt na āhk Uksakŭmamenoo', ak nāooktāchk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak nāooktāchk băpteisāwadĕgĕmkāwā',

6. Ak Nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam āhk, tan 'msĭt Oochooŏl, ak nĕgŭm tan āhk kākwāāk păjeju 'msĭt kogooāl', (kakei alsoosĭt), ak tan āhk oo-

chĭt' msĭt kogooāāl, ak ŭktenāwŏk 'msĭt tan taseyŏk' āhk.

7. Cadoo ādăsu wĕn kenoo ĭgŭnŭmooksĭp ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' stŭgā' tan tĕlĭngăsĭk Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm.

8. Na oochĭt' tĕlooĕt': "Tan tĭlesĭp' kākwāāk āleĕch' kestĕjooaadĕgĕmk' kestĕjooaadogŭp, ak ĭgŭnŭmooāb'ŭne memājooenoo' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl."

9. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlooĕmk': "kākwāāk āleĕp;" kogooā tŭ nŭt tĕlooĕk? moo tŭ nŭt ĕlp tĕlenesaasĭp lămkŭmook?

10. Nĕgŭm na tan tĕlenesaasĭp na ĕnkoodā tan tĕleněpsaasĭp kākwāāk pājeju 'msĭt wasōk, oowŏŏjŭhchooaadoon 'msĭt kogooāl'.

11. Ak alt ĭgŭnŭmooŏbŭne ootaposlălāwĭtāwooltĭlĭn', ak alt ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooltĭlĭn', ak alt oonootăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭn' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, ak alt oonoojeănkodakadĭlĭn', ak ĕlp oonoojekenamooaadĭlĭn',

12. Oochĭt' săbāwooltĭlĭje ookakei-keskăjadăsooltĭlĭnŭ, ak oochĭt' loogowŏkŭnā' 'mtŭmōdakŭn, ak oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn ookakeikesaadăsĭn.

13. Meesokoo 'msĭt tan taseekw pĕjedaaĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' nāooktāowĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak Nikskam Ookwĭsŭl ookŭjejeegoosĭlĭn', ak ŭkakei-kese-cheenŭmoolteněnoo, ŭktŭlepedŏksooltenĕnoo kokwŏjĭngâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕlepedŏksĭt Sāsoo Goole.

14. Oochĭt' moo ŭktăjĭp-kĭje-mĭjooajeejooltenĕnoo', ak moo ŭkooje-yălsooltenĕnoo 'msĭt kenamatĭnāwāyā' oohchoosŭn, ak memājooenook'

oonādădaasoodĭmooŏk', oochĭt' tan tĕluhchĭntowedaasoolteedĭch ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnā kesedāādâkŭn.

15. Cadoo oochĭt' ŭkoo'koonŭmŭnĕnoo kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ak ŭksălsood' ĭktook ŭktŭluhchepŭmeegoolteněnoo Nĕgŭm ootenĭn 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, Tan etleoonoojĭt; nŭt na Sāsoo Goole,

16. Oochĭt' Nĕgŭm 'msĭt 'mtenĭn wĕjenăsmĭskaadăsĭk, ak kokwŏjaadăsĭk, ak wĕjeabogŭnŭmooksĭk tan tĕlegŭlnăsĭk 'msĭt ankooadâk'ŭnŭl, stŭgā' tan tĕloogwĕk' ādăsu ŭpkĕsĭgŭn tan tĕledĕpkadĭk, na kesaadŏk 'mtenĭn oopŭmeăjekesedăsĭn ŭksălsood ĭktook.

17. Na oola' wejetŭlooā ak wĕjelooedŭmăse, Uksakŭmamenâk, moo măch ŭktăjĭpkĭje-tŭlepŭmedaanow stŭgā' ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tĕlepŭmedaadĭch, oosŭgāwe-ledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk',

18. Tanĭk ooněstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl' bogŭnĭtpŭgaadăsĭgŭl tanĭk ĕtle-pelooāowoolt̆ĭjĭk Nĭksāwā' memăjooŏkŭn, oochĭt' tŭle-kechka-kĕjedoodĭch, mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' tĕlemŭlgāāgŭl.

19. Tanĭk tĕlĕ-kese-pĭlsaagoltĭjĭk ĕleëgalsoolt̆ĭjĭk oobooske-tŭladakadĭnow' wĭnāchkŭl, ookŭselookwŏdŭmŭnow' 'msĭt 'mchegāāŭ.

20. Cadoo kelow' moo tĕlekenoodŭmooksooltuogŭp Sāsoo Gooleĕk.

21. Kĕdlāwā' ĭktook noodooŏk'sŭbŭn ak oochekenoodŭmooksoolteŏksŭbŭn ootenĭnk, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

22. Coolaman′ ŭkmŭnalanow′ sakawā′ memājooenoo′ tan tŭlā′ sakawāek′ ŭktŭlāooŏkŭnŭmooŏĕkŭ, tanâk′ obŭlalootâk′ oochĭt′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāl′ pawŏtŭmŭgāwāāl,

23. Ak ŭklepele-kesedăsooltĭnow′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ooyăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk′,

24. Ak ŭknâsaalanow′ pelā′ memājooenŏŏ′ tan năbekesedăsĭt Nĭkskamā-wĭktook kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak săbāwood′ ĭktook.

25. Na oochĭt′ jĭgŭladookw′ ĕksooĕmk′, ak tŭleach′ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmadoolteyŏk ′msĭt′ wĕn tan tāseyŏk′ wĭdegĕdoolteyŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ nāooktā′ ĕle-mowe-kesedăsoolteekw.

26. Tŭleaa ookweioolteyŏk′ moo ŭkpadadakadĭp′. Moo ŭktŭsedāālŭmow′ nagoosĕt ookalkwaseĕn′ keel ŭkwoogeioodĭmkŭ,

27. Kŭsnâ′ moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ poktŭskasĭk mŭndooŭ: (moo ŭktŭsedāālŭmanow, mŭndooŭ.)

28. Nĕgŭm tan kĕmootŭnĕp′ moo ăpch kŭmtŭnooāwĭch, kadoo ăjeooleâs′ oocheloogwĕch′ oopŭtŭnkŭ, oowŏŏjekoo′koonŭmŭn ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tanŭl wĕdŭmedāādĕgĕlĭjŭlŭ.

29. Moo ŭktŭsedāādŭmoop′ kogooā′ wĭnchŭk′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oowŏŏjetooeŭn′ ŭktoonooŏkŭ, kadoo pasŭk tan kogooā′ kĕloolk′ oochĭt′ abogŭnŭmăsoode tan wĕdŭmedāādăsĭk, koolaman′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ wŏŏlaadâkŭn tane noodăjeŭ.

30. Ak moo ŭkwĕnmătkwĭjaalap′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Tan ootenĭnk wĕje-kenoogwŏsoolteyŏk′ meesokoo egaak abătĕlŭmŭgāwā′ naagwĕgŭ.

31. 'Msĭt ŭpkwŏjedāādakŭn ak ookweioode ak ŭksuhkweioode, ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwā', ak padaboogooĕmkāwā', oochejĭgŭladăsooltĭch ŭktenāwŏk, ak ĕlp 'msĭt ŭloowāwoode,

32. Ak oolaldooltĭkw', āooledāādakadĭkw, ak abĭksĭktădooltĭkw', stŭgā' Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tĕleabĭksĭktoologŭp.

CHAPTER V.

Na tŭloltĭkw' ŭknăbooĕgăsooltĭnow' Nĭkskamŭ, stŭgā' mĭjooajeechk' kĕsălkoosooltĭjĭk.

2. Ak lepŭmedaakw ŭksalsood' ĭktook, stŭgā' Sāsoo Goole ĕlp tĕlĭksăloolkoop kenoo ak ĭgŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' kenoo, oopĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĭn, ak nābădăsĭk ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĭn wĕlemaak, oochĭt' Nĭkskam oopĕjeooleman' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

3. Cadoo wĭnāchkŭl ak 'msĭt 'mchegāāl, kŭsnâ' wĭskooōgŭn, chĕl moo wedăsenooch' āŭmoodeyŏkŭ, tan ĕledĕpkadĭk oochĭt' săbāwooltĭjĭk.

4. Ak abooskăboogooōgŭn ak kĕlooskāwĭstoomkāwāāl, ak papaboogooĕmkāwāāl, tanŭl moo dĕpkadenoogŭl; kadoo tan ăjeooleâk', mooewŏltĭmkāwā'.

5. Mŭdŭ oola' kĕjedoo'deyŏk' mow wĕn tan wĭnāāchkŭl tĕlāāgŭl, kŭsnâ' mĕjegāāk memăjooenŏŏ', kŭsnâ' tan booskewĭskooĕt', tan na nĕgŭm alasoomăje ŭlnooŏktaa; na tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk moo kĕkoonŭmoodeekw 'mtălegĕm' Sāsoo Goole ak Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.

6. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwalnŏkch kŭlooskooŏkŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl

Nĭkskam ookweioodĭm egaak elĭstŭmŭgāwā oonejĭn' ooten'āwŏk.

7. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwĭtăbĕsooltĭp' na tĕloltĭjĭk.

8. Mŭdŭ kelow' bogŭnĭtpagŭnŭmeyogŭp, kadoo nŭgāā wŏsĕdĕgŭmeŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnkŭ. Tŭlepŭmedaakw stŭgā' wŏsădĕk' oonejĭnn.

9. Mŭdŭ tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl wŏsădĕk' ĭktook, āhkŭl 'msĭt kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak 'msĭt săbāwood' ĭktook, ak 'msĭt kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

10. Ak ŭkwchaadookw tan Uksakŭmamenoo wĕledāātk.

11. Ak moo ŭkwĭgŭmagaltooltĭp' bogŭnĭtpagāwāāl' loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl moo tăluhtăpsoonenoogŭl, kadoo owoonâ' ŭptŭgemookw'.

12. Mŭdŭ chĕl 'ntăgōgŭnĭk weedŭmŭk tanŭl wĕjekesaadăs'ĭgŭl ooteenawŏk kemoodoogŭ.

13. Cadoo 'msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl pĕtkoodăsĭgŭl wĕjenāyaadăs'ĭgŭl (wĕjĭkchĭjeedăs'ĭgŭl) wŏsădĕk' ĭktook; mŭdŭ tan bâ kogooā' tan kĕgenooaadogŭl wŏsădĕk na.

14. Na oochĭt' tĕlooĕt: "Toogeĕ', tan nĕban', ak oochenŭmchaase 'npooŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, ak Sāsoo Goole ĭgŭnŭmoolto' wŏsădĕk'.

15. Na oochĭt' ankwāăsooltĭkw' ŭkmĕnâkŭjāwe-pŭmedanow, moo stŭgā' moo ŭknŭstooōltĭnow, kadoo stŭgā ŭknŭstooōltĭnow'.

16. Abatĕlŭmoodĭkw nagwĕgŭl, mŭdŭ wĕg'-ŭla nagwĕgŭl mĕdooāāgŭl.

17. Na oochĭt' moo ŭktŭloowāweadĭnow',

kadoo 'nsŭtŭmoodĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo' oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmŭl.

18. Ak moo ŭkwoojĭktŭgeadĭp mĕgobaagŭ, kadoo oochoohchooaadăsooltĭkw' Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭ.

19. Ak lekŭlooltooltĭkw alasoodŭmâkŭn-abĕgeâkŭn ĭktook ak mooewŏltĭmkāwāktăbĕgeâkŭn ĭktook, ak 'mchejakŭmĭjooāāl ŭktăbĕgeâkŭnŭl, ŭktaběgeaadĭkw, ak oocheĕmtogwŏlookw' Nĭkskam ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ.

20. Nāāgow ooche-mooewŏlookw' Nĭkskam Coochenâk', 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole, Uksakŭmamenoo ooweesoonŭmkŭ.

21. Uktlămsŭdădooltĭkw' Sāsoo Goole oochepălkoosoodĭmk.

22. Abĭjĭk tanĭk wĕtcheenŭmoomooltĭjĭk, tŭlĭktlămsŭtooaadĭch oochenŭmoomooŏ' stŭgā' Uksakŭmamenŭl kĕdlămsŭtooaadĭjĕl'.

23. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm oonoojĭt ootābĭtĕmŭl, stŭgā' ĕlp Sāsoo Goole tĕle-oonoojĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōme, ak Nĕgŭm Noojŭhsŭtaadŏk 'mtenĭn.

24. Cadoo stŭgāā alasoodŭmāwemoweome tĕlaadăsĭk oosâktooŏn' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', na nāooktā' tĕlāāk ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕtcheenŭmoomooltĭjĭk tĕlaloojĭk oosâktooŏnow 'oochenŭmoomooŏ' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook.

25. Ak kelow' wetābĭtemoolteyŏk, ŭksălookw' ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk, stŭgāā Sāsoo Goole tĕlĭksătkŭp alasoodŭmāwemoweome, ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' na,

26. Coolaman' oonĭkskamāwaadoon nŭt, kesuchewŏkŭmaadŏk' kĕsĭspaldĭmkāwā' sămoogwŏn ĭktook, oochĭt' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

27. Coolaman' ootĭgŭnŭmăsĭn mowe-alasoodŭmmāweōme kĕsĭkpŭmāāk, kĕsewŏkŭmāāk, mogwā' mĕjegāānook, kŭsnâ' mogwā' kogooā' nĕg'ŭla tĕlamooktŭnook, kadoo oochĭt' ooníkskamāwān' ak moo ootaneăptăsĭn.

28. Na tĕlāāk cheenŭmook ālowtĭk ookŭsalanŏw' ootābĭtĕmooŏ', stŭgā' tan tĕlĭksădŭmeedĭch ootenāwŏl. Nĕgŭm tan kĕsălăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, na nĕgŭm kĕsălsĭt.

29. Mŭdŭ mŭnaak wĕn pokwŏjedāādŭmook ootenĭn, kadoo ankōtk ak nakŭnoosâtk' stŭgā' Sāsoo Goole tĕlĭnkŭnoosâtk mowealasoodŭmāwemoweōme.

30. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭpskĕnegoolteekw ootenĭnk ; waagĕk ak wŏkŭndĕmk'.

31. Na ọochĭt' cheenŭm 'nkŭlădŭ oongegoo ak ŭtkoonasedâk' ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak nĕg'ŭla taboosĭjĭk 'nkoodāchdŭdo' ootenĭnāwow'.

32. Oola' na mĕskeek tân tĕlekemoodoogāwāĭkŭ ; kădoo wĕskwĭmk Sāsoo Goole ak mowealasoodŭmāweōme.

33. Cadoo 'msĭt ādăsu wĕn kelow' tŭlĭksălăch' ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak ābĭt tan wĕtcheenŭmoomĭt ănkwāăsĭch' ookoopmedāālŭman' oocheenŭmoomŭl.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Mĭjooajechtoot', skŭdookw' kŭngeegooŏk, Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ ; mŭdŭ oola' kokwŏjeâk'.

2. " Ukpŭmedāālŭmōokw' kooch ak ŭkech',"

na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ŭtploodâkŭn, tan ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn wedoogwĕnteedĭch.

3. "Coolaman′ oolādŭks′ ak ŭpkedowsedŭks′ oosĭtkŭmoogŭ."

4. Ak kelow′, cheenŭmootoot′ tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk′, moo ŭkwŭgeiuăp′ kŭnejŭnooŏk′, kadoo oochenegoo′kw Uksakŭmamenoo′ ookenamătĭnāwā′ŭmk, ak oonemoksoodâkŭnŭmk.

5. Loogāwenootoot′, skŭdookw′ tanĭk alsoomoolōkw′ ′mtenĭnāwāāk, chepalkoosood ĭktook ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ookookwŏjadâkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, stŭgā′ saktooögwĕl′ Sāsoo Goole.

6. Moo oochĭt′ ′mpŭkĭkwā′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, stŭgā′ pasŭk ŭkoolkwĭjalanow′ cheenŭmook; kadoo stŭgā ĕloogwāooōgwĕl Sāsoo Goole, ak oochetŭladakadĭkw′ ŭkamlamoonooŏk′ tan Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātkŭ.

7. Wŏŏledādâkŭn ĭktook loogoodĭkw′, stŭgā′ oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo, ak moo oochĭt′ cheenŭmook.

8. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo′deyŏk′ tan bâ kĕloolk kogooā′ tan wĕn tĕladŏk, na ĕnkoodā tŭlĭmsŭnto′ Uksakŭmamenâk, tŭleaa kestĕjooĭch, kŭsnâ′ alsoomsĭch.

9. Ak kelow′ tan alsoosoolteyŏk′ nāŏŏktā′ ĕlp na tŭladakadĭkw′ oochĭt nĕgŭmow, ăjĭmkŭnaadookw ŭktĕmĕgōdâkŭnŭmooow′; mŭdŭ kĕjedooŏk′ nĕgŭmow tan alsoomkweedĭjŭl ak kelow′ tan alsoomoolok′ wasōk āhk, ak Nĕgŭm moo estooedāālŭmâgwe wĕne.

10. Na kĕspeagāwā′ [tan tĕlemoolŏk] lemŭl-

gĭgŭnaadĭkw Uksakŭmamenâkŭ, ak na mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktoŏk tan nĕgŭm wĕjemŭlgigŭnŭch'.

11. Nâsaadookw Nĭkskamāwāāl ŭpkoomâk'ŭnŭl, koolaman' ŭkesekŭmoodŭmooŏnow' mŭndoo oonādădaasoodĭmŭl.

12. Mŭdŭ kenoo' moo kwĕje-gŭnĕdŭmoohkw' maāgei ak mâldāoo, kadoo kwĕjegŭnĕdŭmoogool' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel, ak alsoosoodeel, ak tanĭk alsoodŭmeedĭch oola' oosĭtkŭmoo oobogŭnĭtpaagŭm, ak kwĕjegŭnĕdŭmoogool 'mchejakŭmĭchwāāl alsoosoodeel, ŭloowāwood' ĭktook tŭlāāl tanŭl ĕspāāgul.

13. Na oochĭt' sooaadookw 'msĭt Nĭkskamawāāl ŭpkoomâk'ŭnŭl, koolaman' ŭkeseboogooltĭnow' mĕdooegĭskŭgŭ, ak keskakeitŭladakadeyŏk', ŭkeseboogooltĭnowŭ.

14. Na oochĭt' kŭmooltĭkw', ooche-ŭkspesooltĭkw kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak nâskŭmoodĭkw săbāwoodeāāl oopŭskoonāāl legăsoodeelŭ,

15. Oochĭptŭksŭnoltĭkw wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ănkooŏmkāwā' ootelăjĭmkāwāŭm.

16. Ak ooskĭtook 'msĭt oosooaookw' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' legăsoode, tan kesuhchĭnkasooaadooŏdŭks' 'msĭt Wĭnsĭt booktāwāyāāl oolŭtkaamoonŭmŭl,

17. Ak 'ntŭblooāyā' aagwĕsŭn oosŭtōgŭnā' sooadookw, ak Wĕjeoole-nĭkskamawā' ĕspoogwŏsĭk, nŭt na Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn.

18. Tŭleseowwu alasoodŭmaadĭkw tan tās wĕlĕtĕtpŭgaagŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook, oochĭt' 'msĭt alasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕdowĕmkāwā'. Ak scŭmădŭmoo'dĭkw oochĭt' kakŭmoodŭmŭg-

āwā' ĭktook, ak ĕdowĕmkāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk,

19. Ak ĕlp oochĭt' neen, koolaman' 'ntĭgŭnŭmooksĭn 'ntoolekŭloosĭn 'nwŏŏjetowooldŭnaasĭn mŭlgedaasood ĭktook, 'nmāswăgŭnood'ŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā kemoodoogāwā'.

20. Tan oochĭt' neen kĕgenooe-cheenŭmooe, tŭleaa kestĕjooe, koolaman 'nmŭlgekŭloosĭn stŭgā' ĕledĕpkadĭk 'ntŭlekŭloosĭnŭ.

21. Cadoo oochĭt' ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan neen tĕlāe ak tan tĕleoolāe, Tĭkĭkŭs tan kĕsălkoosĭt wĭjegĭmkw', ak tan kĕdlāwāe-loogowenŏŏ' oochĭt' Uksakŭmŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ, kakeiăgŭnoodŭmoolŏkto'.

22. Tan nĕgŭm ĕlkĭmkŭp āŭmŏk' ansŭmâ' oochĭt' na, koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan tĕlolteĕk, ak koolaman' ŭktĭlkwĭjaadagoonow' ŭkamlamoonooŏl.

23. Wŏntŭkōde eech wĭjegĭmkwĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, tan wĕjĕâk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk', ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sasoo Gooleĕk,

24. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā'eech 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', tanĭk kĕdlāwāĭksălaadĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl. Amen!

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE PHILIPPIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pol ak Tĭmŭte Sāsoo Goole oonŏkŭbĕm'
oochĭt 'msĭt tanĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Pelĭpeâkŭ, ak
ĕlp tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk nootloogoo-
dĭjĭk.

2. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ŭtkwāoolŏkch', ak
wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook,
Koochenâk', ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Goo-
leĕk.

3. Mooewŏlk' 'N'nĭkskamŭm tan tās mĭgwe-
dālŭmoologwĕlŭ,

4. Yăpchoo tās alasoodŭmeianĕl', alasoodŭm-
ĕlsăoolŏk' wooledaasood' ĭktook.

5. Oochĭt' ŭkwedoogwŏmkāwāŭmooŏk' ,msĭt
kogooā' ĭktook, tan tŭlā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn
ĭktook, wĕjadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk' nagwāāk
meesokoo nŭgāāch.

6. Mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm Nĕgŭm tan bok-
tŭloogwŏtkŭp kĕloolk' loogowŏkŭn kelow' ŭk-
tenāwŏk, lekeskăjaadoodo' meesokoo Sāsoo
Goole oonagwĕg'ŭmkŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk 'ntŭledāālŭmoolĭnow' 'msĭt
tan tāseŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtluhskwāoolŏk' 'nkamlam-
oonkŭ; 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' tan toochoo āskw

kestĕjooe ak egâdŭm ak ĕlp mĕlkĭgŭnāwadoo wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, mowăbĕsoolteekw 'ntĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm.

8. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭt oochĭt' tan tĕluhchĭkse-sĕspĕdāālŭmoolŏk' Sāsoo Goole ookoosălsoodĭmkŭ.

9. Ak oochĭt oola' edowā' ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooow' oopŭme-ădĕltŭnŭnŭ, 'nsŭtooōgŭnĭktook, ak 'msĭt nādădaasood ĭktook.

10. Coolaman' ŭkŭsădŭmoodĭnow' tanŭl mowekĕloolkŭl kogooāl', koolaman' ŭkwŏkŭmoltĭnow' moo ŭktăchkŭnadakadĭnow' meesokoo Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭm.

11. Ak ŭkwŭjuhchooadăsooltĭnow' tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl săbāwood' ĭktook, tanŭl' wĕjeagŭl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, oochĭt' Nĭkskam ookoopmedāālŭmooksoodĭm ak oomooewŏlkoosoodĭm.

12. Cadoo mĕnwĕgā', ŭchkenāṭoot', ŭkŭjejedoonow' tanŭl egaagŭl 'ntenĭnk ootŭlaadoon wŏŏleăgŭnoonŭmâkŭn owoona' ootăje-pŭmeădĕl'tŭnŭn ;

13. Na wĕje-tŭleâksŭp 'nkestĕjooaldĭmkāwāŭm wĕjĭkchĭjedăsĭk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk 'msĭt ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭkŭ.

14. Ak adĕlkĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk wĕje-pŭme-mŭlgedaadĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenâk' 'nkestĕjooaaldĭmkāwāŭmkŭ kese ăje-mŭlgedasooltĭjĭk ootŭlooadĭnow' kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo oowāgwŏdasooltĭnow'.

15. Alt meamooch' wĕje-ăgŭnemaadĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' wĭskooōgŭn ĭktook, ak wāgwamădooltĭmkăwā' ĭktook ; kadoo ĕlp alt wŏŏledāādâkŭn ĭktook.

16. Na wĕg'ŭla ŭksălsood' ĭktook, mŭdŭ kĕjedoodĭch neen 'ntegaalooksĭn oochĭt' 'ntegâdŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ;

17. Kadoo ŭktŭgĭk wāgwamădooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook wĕje-ăgŭnemaadĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl', moo oochĭt' ŭktlămedāādâkŭn ĭktook ak tĕledāādŭmeedĭch 'ntăje-egaadâgoon oonmăjōdeel 'nkestĕjooaaldĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook.

18. Cogooā' tŭ nŭt ? tŭleaa tĕlekakeiyesemĭle-ăgŭnemoot', ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' kĕdlāwā' ĭktook, meamooch' Sāsoo Goole ăgŭnemoot', ak na wĕjeooledaase, ak amooch' oocheooledaasedĕs'.

19. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏŏ' oola' tŭlĭpkwŏdoodo' neen 'nwŭstân' oochĭt' kelow' ŭktĕdowĕmkāwāŭmooŏk', ak Sāsoo Goole Oochejakŭmĭjul ootabogŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

20. Stŭgāā neen tĕlĭkseskebĕdŏŏ, ak tan tĕlĕăjĭpchoodoo, moo kogooā' ĭktook 'nwoojĭntăgōdăsĭn ; kadoo 'msĭt mŭlgedaasood ĭktook, stŭgāā nāgow, na nŭgāāch Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏje-mŭdogwŏlkoosĭn neen 'ntenĭnk tŭleaa memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' neen memăjĭmk Sāsoo Goole na, ak nĕbŭmŭk' kaneāwĭmk.

22. Cadoo tŭleâk' oochememăjĭmk maagei ĭktook, oola' wĕjemânĭk loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ; ak tan tĕgĕn' 'mkŭntĕs' moo kĕjedoo.

23. Cadoo megweiĭk āŭm aswedāādŭm, mŭdŭ mĕnwĕgā' 'npoktŭmkaasĭn ak 'ntŭgwāădeneĕn' Sāsoo Goole, mŭdŭ na tŭlāk ăjekŭlooltŭs'.

24. Cadoo lenŭkaadĭmk maagei ĭktook, ăjekŭlooltŭs oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwow'.

25. Ak mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm oola′, kĕjedŏŏ′ nŭkaasedĕs′ ak seowĭtkwāooltŏksŭp ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭknagŭkāwāŭmooow′, ak oochĭt′ ŭktooledaasoodĭmooow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

26. Coolaman′ ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodewow′ ootăjepegwĕl′tŭnŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt′ neen, mŭdŭ ăpch ŭpkesĭntĕs āŭmoodeyŏk.

27. Pasŭk ŭktŭladakadĭmkāwā′ŭmooŏl tŭleâch′ tan ĕleoolgadĭk oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole oowoole-āgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm, koolaman′ tŭleaa ŭpkesĭnan′ nnăjeankamoolenow′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭpkesĭnooŏn′, ′nnoodŭman′ tan tĕladakadeyŏk′ ŭkakŭmoodŭmŭnow′ nāŏŏktāchk ledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook, ak nāooktāchk.wooledāādâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕle-mowe-ŭtkĭgŭnaayŏk′ oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā′ ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn.

28. Ak moo ŭkwooje-wāgwodaasooltĭnow′ tanĭk pokwŏjedāālŭmoolōk′; tan oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk′ ookakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭnow′, kadoo oochĭt kelow′ koostōgŭnooow′, tan oocheădo′ Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

29. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole moo pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭnow′ ootenĭnk, kadoo māch ĕlp oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ŭkwŏŏjeoonmājōdăsooltĭnowŭ.

30. Mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmoodeyŏk′ tĕlamoo′k ŭkwchĭgŭnăsoode tan neen ′ntenĭnk tĕlenŭmedooeyogŭp, ak nŭgāāch tĕlenoodŭmeiŏk′ ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn ′ntenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ ehk alt ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā′, kŭsnâ′ ehk ŭksălsoodeā′ oolaadâkŭn, kŭsnâ′ ehk alt wĭgŭmagaldĭmkāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwāŭ, kŭsnâ′ ehk alt ŭksalsoode, kŭsnâ′ alt āooledāălsoode,

2. Kakeĭkeskăjaadŏŏkw ′nwŏŏledaasoodĭm oonŏŏktāch′tŭnŭn ŭktŭledaswŏkŭnŭmooowŭ, ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnow′ nāooktāchk ŭksălsoode, nāooktā′ ŭktŭledāādŭmŭnow, ak nāookta′ ŭktŭledaasooltĭnow′.

3. Moo ŭkooje-tŭladakadĭnow′ kogooā′ kamedĭmkāwā′ ĭktook′ kŭsnâ′ sĕgāwĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ; kadoo bŭnokedāălsood ĭktook ; ′msĭt ādăsu wĕn ăje-ĕmtogwŏdāălŭmăch′ ŭktŭge moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm ootenĭn.

4. Moo pasŭk wĕn kwelooedāādŭmooĭch nĕgŭm ootălegĕmŭl ; kadoo ′msit wĕn kwelooedādŭmooŏch ŭktŭge ootălegĕmooŏl.

5. Oola′ ledaswŏkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏk tan ĕlp āhkŭp Ṣāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

6. Tan tĭlesĭp ālădeedĭbŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak moo tĕledādŭmoogoop ookŭmootŭnōgŭnĭn ootĕtpŭgĭlnow Nĭkskamŭl,

7. Cadoo oosŭgāowaalŭsĭp oochĭt′ nĭkskamāwā′ ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭm′ ak tĕlaalŭsĭp ootŭlădĭnow′ loogāwenool′, ak tĕlekesedăsĭp stŭgā memăjooenŏŏ′;

8. Ak tĕlewājoos ootŭlnŭman′ stŭgā′ memăjoonoo′ ak bĕnogwaalŭsĭp, ak sâktŭgŭp mee-

sokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, chĕl kloocheāwāyā' 'npooŏkŭn.

9. Na oochĭt' ĕlp Nĭkskam ĕspalăb'ŭnŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' wesoon tan ăje-ĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt ŭktŭgŭl we'soonŭl.

10. Coolaman' Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk 'msĭt 'mchegoon oolememŭltĕboogooaasĭn, tanĭk wasōk āŭmoodĭjĭk ak ĕlp tanĭk oosĭtkŭmook' āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tanĭk lămkŭmook' āŭmoodĭjĭk,

11. Ak koolaman' 'msĭt tan tāsŭk mĭlnoo oomāswe-tŭlooĕn Sāsoo Goole oot-Ukchesakŭmowĭn, oochĭt' Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm.

12. Na oochĭt', nĭgŭmatoot, mŭdŭ nāāgow saktŭmoodeyogŭp, moo pasŭk neen āŭmanĕl' āŭmoodeyŏk', kadoo ăje-poogwĕle-skŭdŭmoodeyŏk' tan toochoo moo āŭmooŏnĕl' āŭmoodeyŏk', lookwŏdŭmoodĭkw kelow' koostōgŭnŭmoow' wāgwŏdasood ĭktook ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

13. Mŭdŭ Nĭkşkam na tan ĕlookwĕt' ŭktenāwŏk, ŭkooledāādŭmoodĭnow, ak ĕlp ŭktŭladakadĭnowŭ, oochĭt' Nĕgŭm wŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭm.

14. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook tan tĕladakadeyŏk' moo ehktŭnooch' amsĕlĭmtĭmkāwā' kŭsnâ' kekăjĭmtĭmkāwā';

15. Coolaman' moo ŭktăchkŭnadakadĭnow' kadoo ŭkoolmŭdoo'dĭnow', Nĭkskam oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow', ak ŭkseowe-kokwŏjadakadĭnow' mĕgweiĭk wĕdabakŭmeedĭch tanĭk ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ak padamtoo'dĭjĭk; tanĭk ootenāwŏk' kelow' tĕlewŏsogŏŏdeyŏk' stŭgā' wasogāwāāl wŏsogwĕgŭl oosĭtkŭmŏŏgŭ.

16. Kĕsmŭnŭmoodeyŏk memăjooŏkŭnā' kŭlooswŏkŭn ; oochĭt' neen 'ntĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāŭm Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ, moo neen 'ntneegădŭnāwĕn' oochĭt sāākŭ, kŭsnâ' 'ntŭloogwĕn' oochĭt' sāākŭ.

17. Cadoo tŭleaa ooskĭjekoodalooksean' na pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak na loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, tanŭl tŭlāāl ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏk', neen oosŭgāwedaasĭk' ak kenoo' wĭje-mowuhsŭgāwedasoolteegoop 'msĭt tan tāseekw ;

18. Ak nāŏŏktā' wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteyŏk' ĕlp kelow, ak wĭje-mowwuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw neenŭ.

19. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodŏŏ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenâk', oogoopchĭk 'ntŭlgĭman' Tĭmŭte āŭmŏk', koolaman' neen ĕlp 'ntoolkwĭjaalooksĭn, tan tĭlesĭp' kĕjedooŏk' tan tĕlolteyŏk'.

20. Mŭdŭ mow wĕn wĕskwāuâk' tan tĕledāādĕgĕt' stŭgā' nĕgŭm tan kĕdlāwāedāātk tan tĕledāālŭmoolŏk'.

21. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕnĭk kwelooedāādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk' tŭlāāl' moo tanŭl tŭlāāl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

22. Cadoo kĕjedooŏk' nĕgŭm ookesĭkwchaalooksĭn, ak stŭgāā mĭjooajeech tĕle-wĭtloogwĕdeedĭch oochŭl, na nĕgŭm tĕlewĭtloogwĕdeĕgŭp neenŭ, oochĭt' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

23. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm ăjĭpchoodŏŏ 'ntŭlgĭmân' wegoopchĭk tŭlĭnkŭseiŭ nŭmedooŏn tan tŭlāādĕs.

24. Kadoo ĕledaase Nĭkskam ootenĭnk neen ĕlp 'npŭgĭsĭnŭn oogoopchĭk.

25. Cadoo tĕledāādŭmăp' odepkadĭn 'ntŭlgĭm-

ân' Epăplodeitŭs 'nchĭg'ŭnŭm ak tan wedăpāoohteĕk' loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak wĭjesŭmagŭnĭsweĕk', kadoo tan wĕtkĭmoot' ŭktenāwŏk, ak tan loogowenŏŏ' neen tan tĕluhtŭmedādŭm.

26. Mŭdŭ nĕdăjĭp ŭktenāwow' 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk', ak lŏk sĕspĕdaasĭp mŭdŭ noodŭmeigogŭp ookoosenookwŏnŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ meamooch' kĕsenookwŏp' ak sooĕl nĕpkŭp, kadoo Nĭkakam āooledāālŭmăbŭnn, ak moo pasŭk nĕgŭmŭl', kadoo ĕlp neen āooledāālŭmĭp', oochĭt' neen moo 'nkoo'kŏŏn'ŭmŭn wŏŏnmăjedaasoode ak 'ntāoosămeoonmăjedaasĭnŭ.

28. Na oochĭt' wĕje-ăje-nĕnâkĭlgĭmkŭp, koolaman' ăpch nŭmeŏk' ŭkooledasooltĭnow', ak neen 'ntăjĭtkĕle-oonmăjedaasĭnŭ.

29. Na oochĭt' lesooaalookw nĕgŭm Uksakŭmămenâkŭ, 'msĭt wooledaasood ĭktook, ak na tĕloltĭjĭk ŭkpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw'.

30. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭm sooĕl nĕpkŭp, nĕsanaagŭp oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm, koolaman' oowŏŏjooaadoon tan wĕjenoodaagŭp kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, oochĭt' neen noolăbĕdŭmooŏkŭn.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nŭgoo', ŭchkenātoot', luhsŭgāwedaasooltĭkw' Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook! Moo wĕdŭmāuenook' nāooktā' kakeiyes' 'ntŭleweekŭmoolĭnow', ak oochĭt' kelow' wĕleâk'.

2. Ankwāăsooltĭkw oochĭt' ŭlŭmoochŭgŭ: ănkwāăsooltĭkw' oochĭt' padatĕgāwenoogŭ. Ankwāăsooltĭkw' oochĭt' tĕmsŭmŭk'!

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭmkāwă-oolteekw tan kenoo wĕjealasoodŭmadeekw Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, ak wĕje-mŭdogwŏlsoolteekw' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak moo ĕledaasooltukw' maagei ĭktook.

4. Cadoo neen ĕlp ĕledaase maagei ĭktook. Uktŭk wĕn ledaasĭch maagei ĭktook' neen ājeledaasĭk.

5. Mŭdŭ mĭmkooskaoosĭmkŭp oogoomoolchĭn-tāsoogoonaak tĕdoojăeanĕgŭ; wĕdaběkse Islālĕk, Bĕnjaměnĕk' wĕdagoodŭm, Hebloōawaajooe ak wĕdagoodŭm Hebloōawâk'; tan tŭlā' ŭtploodâkŭn, Pălŭseāwe.

6. Tan tŭlā' oochĭt' wĭnpăsĭmkāwă', kestăwodŭmăp' alasoodŭmāwemoweome; tan tŭlā' oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭnā' kokwŏjadâkŭn, kokwŏjeāăp'.

7. Cadoo tanŭl kogoāāl kaneāwalegŭb'ŭnŭl, nĕg'ŭla tĕledāādŭmânŭl ootăchkŭnāānŭ.

8. Meamooch' măch tĕledāādŭmânŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl ootăchkŭnāān oochĭt mowekĕloolk' 'nsŭtooōgŭn 'Nsakŭmam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', tan oochĭt' wĕjĭksŭgaadeianŭl 'msĭt kogooāl', ak tĕledāādŭmânŭl oosegooĭmkŭnĭgŭnĭn', koolaman' 'nkaneăwĭn Sāsoo Goole;

9. Ak 'ntŭlewājeegoosĭn nĕgŭm' ootenĭnk, moo 'nnas'kŭmŭn neen' 'nkokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭm tan ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā', kadoo 'nnăs'kŭmŭn oola' kokwŏjaadâkŭn tan wĕjĕăk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', na oola' kokwŏjaadâkŭn tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskam ootenĭnk ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook;

10. Koolaman' 'nkŭjejean' nĕgŭm ak 'nkŭjejedooŏn' na mŭlgĭgŭnōde tan tŭlā' oomenoonsĭm-

kāwăŭmk, ak na wedăbĕsooltĭmk' wĭgŭmagal-tooltĭmkāwā' tan tŭlā' ootoonmājōgŭnŭmkŭ, ak neen 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgā' oonpooŏkŭn.

11. Na tŭlekesetŭleăk' 'nwŏŏdăbĕsĭn wejeăb-ĭjebĕmkāwā 'npooenoo ĭktook.

12. Mā mŭnaak mĕs'ŭnŭmoo [ŭksŭboodâkŭn], kŭsnâ' mā mŭnaa keskājaalooksu; kadoo seowe-ŭtkĭgŭnaase kesekookwadooŏn' na tan tĕluhche-kokwalĭmkŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

13. Uchkenātoot', moo tĕledāālŭsu 'nkesekoo-kwadooŏn', kadoo nāooktāchk' tĕlaadoo owŏn-daaseânŭl tanŭl ootĕchkāwāālŭ ak ĕlesebĭnskaa-seânŭl tanŭl nooskalook āhkŭl,

14. Ak seowe-ŭtkĭgŭnaase tan ālŭmâmk', oo-chĭt' oola' ŭksŭboo'dâkŭn tan tŭlā' wasōgāwā' wegoomtĭmk, tan wĕjetŭlaa'dāsĭk Nĭkskam ooteninnk, oochĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

15. Na oochĭt' tan tāseekw keskājadāsool-teekw na tŭledaasooltenĕch', ak tan bâ kogooā ĭktook .estooedāādŭmŏk, Nĭkskam ĕlp oola' kenooaadoolŏkto'.

16. Cadoo tan tĕt egaaĭkw, nāooktā' tŭlepŭm-edaaněch.

17. Uchkenātoot', loodooĭkw' neenŭ, ak an-kamŏŏkw' taník tĕlepŭmedaadĭch stŭgāā kĕkoo-neĕk' nenĕn' oochĭt' kelow' ŭknābooĕgâkŭ[ŭm-ooow'.

18. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk tĕlepŭmedaajĭk taník seowwu tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow, ak nŭgāāch chĕl ŭtkedĕme tan toochoo tĕlăg-ŭnoodŭmoolŏk', nĕgŭmow oopokwŏje-dāādŭm-ŭnow' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookloocheāwāŭm.

19. Taník tĕlekĕspeāādĭch kakeiskwĭskadās-

ooltedâk; tanĭk oonĭkskameedĭjŭl oomoostāwŏlŭ, ak tanĭk ĕlemŭdogwŏlsooltĭjĭk oonŭdăgōgŭnŭmooŏkŭ, tanĭk sĕspĕdāādŭmeedĭjŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl.

20. Cadoo kenoo tŭlāowoolteekw wasōk, tan tĕt wĕjeskŭmâlk'w Wĕstowoo'lkw'. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole,

21. Tan kewŏnskadoolkoodâl' ŭkteneĕnŭl' bĕnogwāāgŭl, ootŭlamook'tŭnŭn stŭgā' kĕpmāāk ootenĭn; oochetŭlaadĕgĕdo' oola' na mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktook tān wĕje-kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt' nĕgŭm.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt, ŭchkenātoot', kĕsaĭkoosoolteyŏk', nĕdădjooltĭmk ŭktenāwow'; kelow' neen 'nwŭskāwedaasoode, ak 'ntăptŭgopesoode, na tŭle-mŭlge-boogooltĭkw' Uksăkŭmamenâk', nĭgŭmatoot, tan mowĭksăloolŏk'.

2. Edămk Euo'dia ak ĕdămk' Sĭn'tĭke nāooktā' ootŭledaasĭnowŭ Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

3. Meamooch' ĕlp keel ĕdămool', kĕdlāwāenedăp', abogŭnŭmoo' wĕgŭla ābĭjĭk taník wĭtloogwĕdooltcĕgŭbŭnĭk' wŏŏkeăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook; ak ĕlp Clĕmĕnt, ak ŭktŭgĭk taník wĭtloogwĕdoolteāāk neenŭ; taník oowesoonŭmooŏl' āweegăs'ĭgŭl memăjooŏkŭnā' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook.

4. Luhsŭgāwedasooltĭk'w Uksakŭmamenâk' nāgowŭ; apch tŭlooĕdĕs', Oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw'!

5. Ukwoolmŭdooŏkŭnŭmool' bāhkwĭkchĭje-

dăsĭch 'msĭt tame memăj'ooenoo' ĭktook ; Uksakŭmamenoo wĕjooow' āhk.

6. Moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭp kogooāŭ, kadoo 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook ak ĕdowĕmkāwā' ĭktook, ak skŭmtook mooewŏltĭmkāwā ĭktook, oochetŭlemookw' Nĭkskam tan kogooā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmŏk'.

7. Ak Nĭkskam oowōntŭkōdĭm tan ăjĭmsŭgeek mooĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭnŭl, ankodŭmoolŏktŭl ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl ak ŭkyăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

8. Nŭgoo', ŭchkenātoot', tanŭl kogooāl' tĕleagŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' kĕpmedāādăsĭgŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' kokwŏjeagŭl, tanŭl kogooāl wŏkŭmāāgŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl ; ehk săbāwoode, ehk emtogwŏdŭmŭgāwā', ănkedāādŭmoodĭkw wĕg'ŭla kogooāl'.

9. Ak ĕlp nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tanŭl kese-kenoodŭmăsoolteogŏŏb'ŭnŭl, ak tanŭl kogooāl' mĕsŭnŭmoodeōgoob'ŭnŭl, ak noodŭmoodeogoob'ŭnŭl, ak tanŭl wĕje-nŭmedooōgoob'ŭnŭl neen 'ntenĭnk, na wĕg'ŭla tŭladakadĭkw'. Ak wŏntŭkodeā' Nĭkskam ŭtkwāoolŏkto'.

10. Cadoo neen lōk pegwĕle-luhsŭgāwedaaseăp' Uksakŭmamenâk', mŭdŭ nŭgāā ŭksĕspĕdāādâkŭnŭmooŏl oochĭt' neen menooeagŭl ; tanŭl sespĕdāādŭmoodeogŭb'ŭnŭl, kadoo tĕlchĕladooögŭp.

11. Moo wĕjekŭloosu oochĭt' āoolājooŏkŭn ; mŭdŭ kesekenoodŭmăseăp' tan tĕlemĭlāe 'nnooledāādŭmŭn.

12. Kĕjedŏŏ tan tŭle-bŭnogwa'lŭsĭk' ak tan tŭlepeămeĕk kogooāŭ : ādăsu kogooā ĭktook, ak

'msĭt kogooā ĭktook kĕgenoodŭmookse 'nkesâdâlŭn ak 'nkooesĭnŭn' ak ĕlp 'ntāoolājĭnŭ.

13. Kakeitŭladegĕk' 'msĭt kogooā' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk Tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalĭt.

14. Cadoo tŭleaa na wĕle-kese-tŭladakadeyogŭp ŭkwĕdăbĕsooltĭnow neen 'nwŏŏnmăjōdĭmŭl.

15. Ak wĕlĭkchĭjedooŏk', kelow' Pĭlĭppeāwatoot, tan wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâgŭp wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjĭpkotŭmkaseaneĕk' Măsedoneâk' mogwā' ŭkŭk ąlasoodŭmāwemoweome wĕdăbĕsuăp Ĭgŭnŭmoocĕdoomkāwā' ak wĕswadoomkāwā', pasŭk kelow'.

16. Mŭdŭ chĕl ĕlp Tĕssălonekâk ĕlkegĕseogŭp nāookt ak ăpch oochĭt neen 'ntāoolājoŏŏk'ŭnŭmŭ.

17. Moo na oochĭt 'nkwe'lŭmŭn ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā', kadoo kwelooedāādŭm menĭchk' oopeâmean' oochĭt' kelowŭ.

18. Cadoo kakeikĕkoonŭm ak peămeā'; wŏjooeā 'mŭdŭ wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăb'ŭnŭl Epăplodeitŭsĕk' tanul kogooąl' wĕje-aboogwĕdooögŏŏbŭnŭl, wĕlemaagŭl tan tĕlĭpsĕdŏŏmkŭ, pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' kĕloolk', tan Nĭkskam wĕledāātk.

19. 'Nnĭkskamŭm ĭgŭnŭmoolokto' 'msĭt tan wĕdŭmedāādŭmŏk', stŭgā' tĕlemĭlāsĭch ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Nŭgāāch Nĭkskam-awĭktook Coochenâk' ehch ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ăpchoo. Amen.

21. Oosŭgagĕlŭmookw' 'msĭt sābāwooltĭjĭk, tanĭk nĭkskamâwāooltĭjĭk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āŭmoodĭjĭk. Ukchĭgŭnŭmenâk tanĭk tĕgwāooenăm'ŭgĭk, wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk.

22. 'Msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk, mĕlooĭch' tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sesŭl tan tĕllĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

23. Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm ehch ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏkŭ. Amen.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

COLOSSIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol, Sāsooo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭm, ak ĕlp Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo'.

2. Eleweekŭmâk' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Cŏlosseâkŭ: wooladăkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏk' ak wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâkŭl Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Koochenâk', ak Uksakŭmamenâk', Sāsoo Gooleĕkŭ.

3. Mooewŏlkŭt Nĭkskam, Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl, ak nāāgow alasoodŭmĕlsāooleĕk',

4. Mŭdŭ noodŭmeiĕgŭp ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, âk tan tĕlĭksălŏk' 'msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk.

5. Oochĭt' nŭt ăjĭpchoodâkŭn tan ĕtlemejĭpkâsĭk wasōk oochĭt' kelow', tan kese-noodŭmei-

ogŭp na kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ;

6. Tan egaagŭp āŭmŏk', ak ĕlp 'msĭt' oosĭtkŭmook', ak wĕlemanĭk, ak pĕmeăjegwĕk' kelow' ŭktenāwŏkŭ, wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nĕg'ŭla nagwāāk' noodŭmeiyōkŭ, ak kĕdlāwāĭkchĭjedooögŭp Nĭkskam oowŏŏladâk'ŭnŭm.

7. Tan tĕluhche-kenooadooksoolteögŭp Ep'-ăplăsĕk tan kĕsălkoosĭt wĭtloogwĕdoolteĕgŭ, tan oochĭt' kelow' kĕdlāwāe-logwāooŏjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl.'

8. Tan ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooenăm'ŭgŭp kelow' ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooow' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook.

9. Na oochĭt' ĕlp neněn' wĕjaděgĕmk' nĕg'ŭla nagwāāk' kesenoodŭmeiāk' moo boone-alasoodŭmĕlsāoolooĕk', ak ĕdowŏlsāoolĕk' ŭkwŏŏjooadăsooltĭnow' 'nsŭtooōgŭn oochĭt' oowŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭm, 'msĭt nādădaasood ĭktook, ak 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook,

10. Coolaman' ŭktŭlepŭmedaanow tan tĕledĕpkadĭk oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook ŭktŭladakadĭnow' tan Nĕgŭm wĕledāątk, ak ŭkoolemanooltĭnow' 'msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ŭkpŭme-ăjĭkchĭjeanow' Nĭkskamŭ.

11. Coolaman' ŭkooje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsooltĭnow' 'msĭt' mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, tan tŭlā' Nĕgŭm ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmā' mŭlgĭgŭnōde, meesokoo 'msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ak wĕlmŭdoomkāwā' ĭktook, ak ŭknĕspuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭnowŭ.

12. Mooewŏlkŭt Coochenoo' Tan keskăjaloolkoop ŭkmowabĕseněnoo ootălegĕm'ooŏl săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk wŏsădĕk' ĭktook.

13. Tan wĕjĭktalkaloolkoop bogŭnitpagāwā'

mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak ĕlekewŏnskaloolkoop ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk Ookwĭsŭl kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl.

14. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjŭhskodŭmookw' ăbătĕlădĭmk', nŭt na ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl' ootăbĭksĭktăs'ĭnŭ.

15. Tan ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl moo nĕmedăsĭlĭgool; tan mĕltămegĭt' 'msĭt kogooāl'.

16. Mŭdŭ ootenĭnk 'msit kogooāāl wĕje-kesedăs'ĭgŭl, tanŭl wasōk āhkŭl, ak tanŭl oosĭtkŭmook' āhkŭl, tanŭl nĕmedăs'gŭl ak tanŭl moo nĕmedŭmŭgŭl, tŭleaa ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-koodpoodeel, kŭsnâ' noojĭtplooděgĕmkāwāāl, kŭsnâ' alsoosoodeel; 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭl Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, ak oochĭt' nĕgŭm:

17. Ak Nĕgŭm mĕltămehehk 'msĭt kogooāl, ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeankōdăs'ĭgŭl.

18. Ak Nĕgŭm ĕtleoonoojĭt 'mtenĭn, nŭt na alasoodŭmāwemoweome; Tan mĕltăme-hehk' mĕltămuhskĭjenooĭt 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook; koolaman' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook ootŭle-mowe-ĕspăĭnŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ wĕledāātkŭp 'msĭt peămeagāwā' ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn ootenĭnk.

20. Ak nĕgŭm ootenĭnk oowŏŏjekesaadoon 'msĭt kogooāl ootabĭksĭktagoon Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, mŭdŭ wĕje-kesaadogŭp ankooŏmk' mâldāwĭktook, tan ookloocheāwāŭmk tŭlā', Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, [tĕlooā'], tŭleaa tanŭl kogooāāl wasōk' āhkŭl, kŭsnâ' tanŭl kogooāl' oosĭtkŭmook' āhkŭl.

21. Ak ĕlp kelow' tŭleaa pelooāow-oolteyogŭp ak pokwŏjedāālŭmogoop Nĭkskam ŭkamlamoo-

nooŏk, padasood ĭktook, kadoo nŭgāāch kesaal-oolok' ŭktabĭksĭktagoonow',

22. 'Mtenĭnk waageĭk' tŭlā', oochĭt' 'npooŏk-ŭn; koolaman' ŭktegaloogoonow' ooskalook ŭk-nĭkskamāwāooltĭnow' ak moo ŭktŭlsoodŭmook-sooltĭnow' kŭsnâ' moo ŭkmŭsĭm'koosooltĭnow'.

23. Kĕdlāwā' ĭktook nāāgow eŭmŏk' ŭktlăm-sŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak lemŭlgeboogoolteŏk', ak moo kese-măjaalooksooltuŏk' na ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ĭktook tan wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā' tan noodŭmogŭp ak tan ĕtle-sāsăgŭnoodăs'ĭgŭp 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmook', tan tĕlkeek ăboonāāk wasŏk āhk, oochĭt' tan neen Pōl kesaalookseăp' 'nnootloogöwenoolnŭ.

24. Nŭgāāch wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase 'nwŏŏnmājōd ĭktook oochĭt' kelow', ak wĕjeankooadoo neen 'nteninк tan noodaagŭl Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏn-măjōdeel, oochĭt ootenĭn, nŭt na alasoodŭmāwe-moweome;

25. Oochĭt' tan wĕje-kesaalookseăp' 'nnoot-loogöwenoolnŭ, na 'mtŭmodâkŭn ĭktook tan ĭgŭnŭmoolmkŭp oochĭt' kelow' 'nkeskăjaadoo-ŏn' Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm.

26. Kemoodoogāwā' na tan kes saak wĕje-mĭmoogwŏdas'ĭgŭp wĕdabakŭmooltĭjĭk ooten'ā-wŏk', kadoo nŭgāā māsweăgŭnoodăsĭk oochĭt' nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonŏk'ŭbĕm.

27. Tane Nĭkskam wĕledātkŭp ookenooadoo-ŏn' tan tĕle-peămeâk' oola' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan tŭlā' oola' kemoodoogāwā' ĭktook, pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch ootĕnāwŏkŭ, tan na Sāsoo Goole ooteeŭmŭn ŭkten'āwŏk ootăjĭpchoodak'-ŭnĭn' wasogāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā'.

28. Tan neněn' ăgŭnĭmkŭtŭ, tan nĕstoolmkŭt 'msĭt ādăsu wĕnŭ, ak 'msĭt ādăsu wĕn wĕje-kenamagŭt 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, koolaman' 'nkesalaněn' 'msĭt ādăsu wĕn ookakeikeskăjaadăsĭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

29. Oochĭt' tan neen wĕje-loogwā' nĕgŭm oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk tan 'ntenĭnk etle-mŭlge-loogwĕk.

CHAPTER II.

1. Mŭdŭ ăjĭpchoolnŏk ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan tĕdooje-ŭtkĭgŭnaase oochĭt' kelow', ak oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Lāodĭkĕâkŭ, ak oochĭt' tanĭk mā mŭnaa nĕmedooeedĭkw 'nsĭskw maagei ĭktook.

2. Coolaman' ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' oowŏŏlkwĭjaadăsĭn, ak oowŏŏjekesalooksooltĭnow' oowĭgŭmagaltooltĭnow' ŭksălsood' ĭktook, meesokoo oowoolemowalooksĭnow' 'msĭt tan tĕle-pegwĕlĭkchĭjedoodĭch 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, oola' kemoodoogāwā' Nĭkskamā-wĭktook tŭlā';

3. Nĕgŭm tan ootenĭnk ĕtle-mĭmoogwŏdăs'ĭgŭl 'msĭt peămeagāwāāl, nādădasĭmkāwāāl, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭnŭl.

4. Ak na wĕje-tŭlemoolŏk' mow wĕn ŭkoojĭksŭboogwaloogoonow' moonsămtĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl.

5. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa moo tĕgwāoolooŏk' maagei ĭktook, kadoo tĕgwāoolŏk' 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, ak wĕskāwedaase tan tĕlnŭmedoolŏk' ŭkokwŏjadâkŭnŭmooow', ak tan tĕle-mŭlge-boogool-

teŏk' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏkŭ, Sāsoo Goolē ootenĭnk.

6. Na oochĭt' stŭgāā telusooaalogŭp Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo', na tŭlepŭmedaakw ootenĭnkŭ;

7. Ak tŭle-mŭlge-boogooltedŏksŭp ootenĭnk, ak tŭle-pŭme-kesedăsooltedŏksŭp ootenĭnk, ak wĭnpăjooktŭmoodedŏksŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn stŭgā' tan telekenoodŭmooksooltegŭp, ak na ooche-peăme-aadedŏksŭp mooewŏltĭmkāwā ĭktook.

8. Ankwāăsooltĭkw' mow wĕn ŭkwooje-kŭmoodŭmkoonow' oosĭtkŭmoogāwĭnsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, kŭsnă' sĕgāwĭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā' oosĭtkŭmoogawāe-kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, ak moo tŭlā' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

9. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk āhk 'msĭt tan wŏjooadŏk Nĭkskamāwoode 'mtenĭnamoo'k.

10. Ak kelow' ĕlekeskăjadăsoolteyŏk' Negŭm ootenĭnk, Tan ĕtleoonoojāwĭt 'msĭt ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel ak alsoosoodeel.

11. Tan ootenĭnk kelow' wĕje-mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteyogŭp oola' mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' ĭktook tan moo wĕje-kesaadăsenoogŭp 'mpŭtŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjejĭgŭladooōk maageiă 'mtenĭn, Sāsoo Gooleā' mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' ĭktook;

12. Ak wĭje-ootkoodasoolteyogŭp Nĕgŭm, băpteisāwaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook, tan ĕlp wĭjemenoonsoolteyogŭp Nĕgŭm oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn Nĭkskam ootloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, Tan wĕjemenooaalăb'ŭnŭl 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

13. Ak ĕlp kelow' ŭkpadasoodĭmooŏk ak kaageiwŏk', tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsenoogoop,

Nĕgŭm mowe-wĭje-menooaloologŭp kelow' ak Nĕgŭm, ak āooledāālsood ĭktook wĕje-abĭksĭktŭmoolkŏŏbŭnŭl 'msĭt ŭkpadasoodĭmenŭl.

14. Ak kasweekŭkŭbŭnĕk' āweegăsĭkŭbŭnĕk' tĕblooděgĕmkāwā' ĭktook tankŭl mătŭnoolkooĭgŭl, ak ějĭgŭlaadogŭbŭnĕk' ak okskĭjeplĕgooaadŏksŭbŭnĕk' ookloocheāwāŭmkŭ.

15. Moosegaadogoobŭnŭl ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel ak alsoosoodeel, kosadogŭb'ŭnŭl oomāsooŏptăsĭn, ak na wĕje-nâktooĕp' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏkŭ.

16. Na oochĭt' mow wĕn leĭlscomoolŏkch' mechĭpchāwā' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' oochĭt' pĕsteāwĭmk, kŭsnâ' pelā' dĕpkŭnoo'sĕt, kŭsnâ' atlasmoodegĭskŭk;

17. Tanŭl akchegâdaagŭl tanŭl kogooāl kĕdooegaagŭl, kadoo 'mtenĭn tŭlā' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

18. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboo-gwalnŏkch tan oochekwelooedāās bĕnokedāālsood' ĭktook, ak tan tĕlealasoomach' ansālāwĭllĭje, tan tĕllĭktooe-nāeăptŭgŭl tanŭl kogooāāl moo nĕmedoogoobŭnĭgŭl tan wĕjemŭdĕskĭt maageiâ ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook.

19. Ak tan moo kĕlnŭmooŏkw' Tanŭl oonoochāwĭllĭjŭl, Tanŭl ootenĭnk 'msĭt tan tāsŭk 'mtenĭn oochĭt' ootŭnooŏnŭl ak ankwĭskăjŭl wĕjeankodăsĭk ak mowedăsĭk ak wĕje-pŭmegwĕk' Nĭkskamāwā' pĕmegwĕmkāwā' ĭktook.

20. Ooche-wĭjĭnpoodeŏk'sŭbŭn Sāsoo Goole oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, cogooā' oochĭt' stŭgāā ĕle-memăjoolteogwĕl' oosĭt-

kŭmook', cogoōā' wĕjīs-kŭdŭmoodeogŭl tĕbloo-dĕgĕmkāwāāl?

21. (Moo ŭksĕspōdŭmoop! moo ŭkwŭttŭm-oop! moo ŭksamadoop!

22. Tanŭl 'msĭt kakeiksŭgaadăsĭdŭl' āooŏs-ĭkŭ), stŭgā' memăjooenooāāl ŭtploodâkŭnāāl ak kenamătĭnāwāāl?

23. Tanŭl kogooāāl meamooch' tĕleankam-koogŭl stŭgā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn alasoodŭmâmkāwā' ĭktook memăjooenoo' ĭktook, wĕjekesedāādăsĭk ak benokedāālsoode, ak ĕleăptŭmŭk 'mtenĭn, moo ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt' maagei ootĭlkwĭjaadăs'ĭnŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt' wĭje-menooalooksoolteŏk'sŭbŭn Sāsoo Goole, kwelooedāādŭmookw' tanŭl kogoo-āāl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tŭlāāl, tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole āhkŭ, Tan ĕbĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ankedāādŭmookw' tanŭl kogooāāl ŭpkŭd-eiĭk tŭlāāl, ak moo ŭktănkedāādŭmŏŏp' oosĭt-kŭmoogāwāāl.

3. Mŭdŭ nĕboo'deyŏk', ak ŭkmemăjooŏkŭn-ŭmooow' tĕgwāādeedĭch Sāsoo Goole ak ĕlegăd-ăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.

4. Tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoo Goole ŭkmemăjooŏkŭn-ŭmenoo' nāyaadăsĭch, tokoo toochoo ĕlp kelow' wĭje-nāyadăsooltedŏksŭp nĕgŭm, wasogāwā' ŭk-pŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

5. Na oochĭt' nābădŏŏkw' pĕskĕnĭkŭl ŭktenā-wŏk' oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl; nŭt na wĭnāchkŭl, 'mchegāāl, ookweioodeel, wĭnchŭgŭl 'mtŭmedāā-

dâk'ŭnŭl, ak wĭskooōgŭnŭl, tan ŭlnooŏktaooā' alasoodŭmâmk' na,

6. Oochĭt' tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam oowŏōgeioodĭm wĕjeëgaak ootenāwŏk tane moo sâktâgooge.

7. Tan wĕg'ŭla kogooā' ĭktook kelow' ĕlp nāāgow ĕlepŭmedaëogŭp, tan tĭlesĭp' ĕle-memăjoolteōk wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl.

8. Cadoo nŭgāā ĕlp kelow' 'msĭt kakeijĭgŭladŏŏkw wĕgŭla kogooāāl; ookweioodeel, tăgăledaasoode, ŭloowāwoode, almĭmtĭmkāwā', mĕjegāwĭstoomkāwā', oochejĭgŭlĕgĕkw' ŭktoonooŏkŭ.

9. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaldooltĭp', mŭdŭ mĕnalogŭp sakawā' memăjooenŏŏ' ak ootloogowŏkŭnkŭl,

10. Ak kese nasaalok' pelā memăjooenŏŏ', tan tĕle-pŭme-pele-kesedăsĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, ootŭlădĭnow' Nĕgŭm Tanŭl keseedŭb'ŭnŭl.

11. Tan tĕt moo āŭmook' Glekāwaach', kŭsnâ' Lĕsweep, kŭsnâ' mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' kŭsnâ' moo mĭmkooskāoosăsĭmkāwā, kŭsnâ' sĕgāwĭlnoo, kŭsnâ' Sĭteakāwaach', kŭsnâ' kestĕjoo, kŭsnâ' tan alsoomsĭt; kadoo Sāsoo Goole 'msĭt cogooā' na, ak 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook āhk.

12. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ wĕje-nenasoonkoosoolteyŏk' ak wĕjĭksălkoosoolteyŏk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, nasaadŏŏkw āooledāālsoodeel, wĕlmŭdoomkāwāāl, bŭnokedāālsoodeel, wŏntŭkāĭmkāwāāl, ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāāl.

13. Cŭmadădooltĭkw' ak wŏŏle-abĭksĭktădooltĭkw; nadoo wĕn oocheobŭlalooch ŭktŭgeŭ, abĭksĭktooŏch', stŭgā' ĕlp Sāsoo Goole tĕle-ooleabĭksĭktoologŭp kĕlowŭ; na ĕlp kelow' tŭladakadĭkw'.

14. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla 'msĭt ooskĭje-nasadookw kĕsăltĭmkāwā', tan na keskăjaldĭmkāwā' mowpelâkŭn.

15. Ak Sāsoo Goole oowŏntŭkōdĭm tŭlealsoosĭch ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ, tan ĕlp wĕje-tŭlooedooksoolteyŏk' nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn, ak mooewŏdāādŭmookw'.

16. Sāsoo Goole ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm pegwĕleĕhtŭch ŭkten-āwŏk; 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook ooche-kenoodŭmădooltĭkw ak ooche-nemoksooltooltĭkw', oochĭnsŭtooĭmtooltĭkw' alasoodŭm-abegeâkŭn ĭktook ak alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntoomkāwā' ĭktook, ak 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' ŭktăbĕgeâkŭn ĭktook; mooewŏdāādŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook oochĭktăbĕgeadĭkw ŭkamlamoonooŏk Nĭkskam-āwĭktoogŭ.

17. Ak tan bâ kogooā' teladakadeyŏk', kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, 'msĭt ooche-kakei-tŭladakadĭkw' Uksâkŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmkŭ; Negŭm ootenĭnk ooche-mooewŏlookw Nĭkskam Coochenoo.

18. Abĭttoot', skŭdookw' ŭkcheenŭmoomooŏkŭ, stŭgā' tan tĕledĕpkadĭk Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

19. Cheenŭmootoot', ŭksălookw' ŭktābĭtĕmooŏkŭ, ak moo ŭkakawāuăp' nĕgŭmowŭ.

20. Mĭjooajechtoot, skŭdookw' kŭngegooŏk' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook; mŭdŭ oola' na Uksakŭmamenoo' tĕle-ooledāātk.

21. Cheenŭmootoot, tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk', moo ŭktăgălāuăp' kŭnejŭnooŏk', koolaman' moo ookakayadĭnowŭ.

22. Loogāwenootoot', skŭdookw' 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook tanĭk ŭktalsoosĭtĕmooŏk' maagei ĭktook;

moo oochĭt' 'mpŭkĭgwā' loogowŏkŭn, stŭgā' wĕlkwĭjalogwĕl' memăjooenook', kadoo 'mkamlamoonā' kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, chepălookw' Uksakŭmamenoo'.

23. Ak tan kogooā' tĕladakadeyŏk', ŭkamlamoonooŏk oochetŭladakadĭkw, stŭgā' oochĭt Uksakŭmamenoo' ak moo oochĭt memăjooenoo'k.

24. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'deyŏk' ŭkoojĭmsŭnŭmŭnow' abankŭdooŏwā' Uksakŭmamenâk tan wĕtălegĕmĭmk'. Loogāwŏŏkw' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole.

25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn obŭlaadĕgĕt' 'msŭnto' ootobŭlaadâk'ŭnŭm. Mŭdŭ peămedāālŭmooksoode moo āhtŭnook.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Kelow', alsoosoolteyŏk', ĭgŭnŭmookw' kŭnŏkŭbĕmooŏk' tan kokwŏjeâk' ak tan ĕledĕpkadĭk. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' ĕlp kelow' wĕskwāooŏk' Alsoosĭt wasōgŭ.

2. Kŭmoodŭmookw' ŭktalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooowŭ, ak na oocheankwāāsooltĭkw' mooewŏltĭmkāwā' ĭktook.

3. Ak ĕlp 'nspu' alasoodŭmĕlsāooĭn' nenĕnŭ, oochĭt' Nĭksĭkam 'npanta'dagooněn' kaagŭn oochĭt' kŭlooswŏkŭn 'nweedŭmŭněn' Sāsoo Goole ookemoodoogāwāŭm, tan oochĭt' wĕje-kestĕjooe,

4. Koolaman' 'ntŭlepakei-ăgŭnŏŏd'ŭmŭn stŭgā' tĕle-dĕpkadĭk 'ntŭlekŭloosĭn.

5. Tŭlepŭmedaakw' 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook ootenāwŏkāāl tanĭk koojŭmook' āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak abătĕlŭmookw' nagwĕgŭl.

6. Uktĕtlāwīstŭmkāwāŭmooŏl′ nāāgow ehtŭch woolaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕlesălāwaadăsĭk, koolaman′ ŭkŭjejedoonow′ tan tŭlĭnskoomooŏgok′ ′msĭt wĕnŭ.

7. Tan ′msĭt kogooāāl tŭlāāl neen ′ntenĭnk, Tĭk′ĭkŭs ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏktŭl′; tan ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo′ kĕsalkoosĭt, ak kĕdlāwāe-loogŏwenooĭt Uksakŭmamenâk′.

8. Tan ĕlkĭmk′ āŭmoodeŏk′, keoonâkŭ oochĭt′ ōola′ loogowŏkŭn, koolaman′ ookŭjejedoon′ tan tĕlolteyŏk′ŭ, ak koolaman′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ootĭlkwĭjaadoonŭ.

9. Elp wĭjādeedĭjŭl Onesemŭsâlŭ, tanŭl kĕdlāwāĭlĭjŭl ak kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl ŭkchĭgenŭmenŭl′, tanŭl tŭlāowĭlĭjŭl āŭmŏkŭ. Nĕg′ŭmow ′msĭt kakăgŭnoodŭmoolŏktŭl′ tanŭl tĕleagŭl oola′ ′ntĕtŭ.

10. Alĭstalkŭs tan wĭjekestĕjooeĕk′ neenŭ, wĕskagĕlŭmooŏlŏk′; ak ĕlp Malk, Balnabas′ ookŭsŭnĕmŭl, oochĭt′ tan tĕlĭtploomkoosoolteyogŭp, ŭpkesĭnk′ āŭmoodeyŏk′, mŭnwĕgĕkw′,

11. Ak Jŏsua, tan tĕlooedooksĭt Jŭstŭs, tanĭk tŭlāāk mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, wĕg′ŭla na nĕg′ŭmow pasŭk wĭtloogoodeāāk neenŭ, oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm, tanĭk ĭlkwĭjaalĭjĭk.

12. Ep′ăplăs tan tŭlāowĭt ŭkten′āwŏk, Sāsoo Goole oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl, wĕskagĕlŭmooŏlŏk′; nāāgow nĕgŭm ŭtkĭgŭnaasĭt alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt′ kelow, koolaman′ ŭkokwŏje-boogoolt ĭnow′, ak ăkakeikeskăjoltĭnow′ Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ ĕloowedŭmăse oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, lŏk

sĕspĕdāālŭmoolŏk', ak oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla āŭmoodĭlĭje Lāodĭseâkŭ, ak ĕlp tane āŭmoodĭlĭje Heiĕlăpolĭskŭ.

14. Look, na mâlbâlāwĭt kĕsălkoosĭt, ak Demŭs, wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk.

15. Oosŭgagĕlŭmŏŏkw' ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk' taníik āŭmoodĭjĭk Lāodĭseâkŭ, ak Nĭmpăs, ak alasoodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk nĕgŭm weekŭ.

16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' oot weegădĭgŭn keskedăsík āŭmoodeyŏk', tŭladŏŏkw ĕlp ootŭlkedăsĭn Lāodĭseâkāwâk' ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmĭmooŏkŭ; ak ĕlp kelow' kedŭmŏŏkw' oola' tan wĕjeâk' Lāodĭseâkŭ.

17. Ak tŭlĭmŏŏkw' Akĭpŭs: "Ankodāān 'mtŭmōdâkŭn tạn wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoop' Uksạkŭmamenâkŭ, ŭkakeikeskăjaadoonŭ."

18. Oola' wĕskagĕltĭmkāwā' wĕjeweegăsĭk neen Pōl 'npŭt'ŭnkŭ. Mĭgwedāādŭmŏŏk'w 'nkestĕjooĭmkāwāŭmŭl. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏkŭ!

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE
THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pol ak Sĭlbānŭs ak Tĭmŭte oochĭt' Tĕssăloneâkāwâ' ootalasoodŭmāwemoweomĭmooŏk', Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk' ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Goole; Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭkten'āwŏk, ak wŏntŭke-atlasmoode.

2. Nāāgow wĕje-mooewŏlkŭt Nĭkskam oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk', ak wĕjuhskwĭmoolŏk' kelow' 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmenâkŭ,

3. Ak seowe-mĭgwedāādŭmooleĕk' ŭktlămsŭt-ooŏkŭnā' ŭktloogowŏkŭnooŏw', ak ŭksălsoodeā' ŭktŭtkĭgŭnadĭmkāwāŭmooŏw' ak ăjĭpchoodâk-ŭnā' ŭkakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏw,' tan tŭlā' Uksakŭmamenâk', Sāsoo Gooleĕk', ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Coo'chenoo.

4. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot' tan wĕjĭksălkoosool-teyŏk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, wĕlĭkchĭjooleĕk' ŭk-oojenenasoonooksooltĭnow' :

5. Mŭdŭ 'nwŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmeneĕn' moo pasŭk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-choogooe-anoogoop ŭktenāwŏk', kadoo ĕlp mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak mŭl-gĭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ; mŭdŭ kĕjeeĕk tan tĕlchenŭmoolteĕgŭp ŭktenāwok oochĭt kelow'.

6. Ak kelow' năbetŭlāeogŭp stŭgā' neneĕn' ak Uksakŭmamenoo, ak pegwĕle-oonmăje-kesĭm-sŭnŭmogŭp kŭlooswŏkŭn Wĕje-oole-nĭkskamā-wā' wooledaasood' ĭktook.

7. Na oochĭt' năbooĕgâkŭneyogŭp oochĭt' 'msĭt' tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk ĕtlŭga-dŭmoodĭjĭk Māsedoneâkŭ, ak Akāeâkŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ ŭktenāwŏk' wĕje-noodāsĭgup Uksak-ŭmamenoo' ookŭlooswŏkŭn, moo pasŭk Măse-doneâkŭ ak Akāeâkŭ, kadoo ĕlp 'msĭt tame ŭk-ŭdlamsŭtooŏk'ŭnooŏw' āleâk'; na oochĭt' neneĕn' mogwā' ālowtenook' kogooā' nooskoodŭmoo-deneĕnŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tĕlăgŭnĭmenăm'ŭgĭk tan tĕlāāk tĕle-pĭskwĕdaeĕgŭp āŭmŏk', ak tan tĕle-

lekewŏnskedayogŭp kelow' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak wĕjekewŏnskedayōk ŭlnooŏktaak alasoomooch', ŭktŭloogāwŏnow' Memājĭt ak kĕdlāwāĭt Nĭkskamŭ.

10. Ak ŭktĕskŭmădŭmooŏnow' Ookwĭsŭl oowŏŏjeĕlĭn' wasōkŭ, tanŭl 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjemenooalăb'ŭnŭl, nŭt na Sāsoo Gooleŭl', nĕg'ŭla tan wĕjuhsŭtowoolkw' ookweiood ĭktook tan kĕdooegaak.

CHAPTER II.

1. Mŭdŭ kelow', ŭchkenātoot', kĕjedooŏk' tan tĕlepĭskwĕdaeĕgŭp āŭmŏk', moo ootŭleanoon oochĭt' sāākŭ.

2. Cadoo tŭleaa kese-woonmājolteĕgŭp, ak kĕnskalooksoolteĕgŭp, stŭgā' tan tĕlĭkchĭjedoodeoŏk', Pelĭpeiĕgŭ; kadoo wĕje-mŭlgedaadeĕgŭp Uknĭkskamenâkŭ, 'ntăgŭnoodŭmoodeneĕn' Nĭkskam oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm poogwĕleloogowŏkŭn-aadĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook.

3. Mŭdŭ 'nnĕstooaboogooĕmkāwāŭmeneĕn' moo wĕjeanook ŭkṣŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' 'mchegā' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' nādādaasood ĭktook,

4. Cadoo mŭdŭ tĕluhchĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksoolteĕk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook ĕmkadooenămŭk 'ntāoomŭneĕn' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn' na wĕjetŭlāwĭstoodeĕk' moo oochĭt' 'nwŭlkwĭjaalaneĕn' memājooenook', kadoo Nĭkskam 'nwŭlkwĭjaalaneĕn', tan kwĕjadooenămŭgŭl 'nkâmlamoonenŭl'.

5. Mŭdŭ moo āoomooĕgŭb'ŭnŭl moonsamtĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tan tĕlĭkchĭjedoode.

ŏk' kelow', kŭsnâ' wĭskooŏltĭmkāwā' pedoogoon, Nĭkskam wĕjelooedŭmăsĭt;

6. Kŭsnâ moo wĕje-kwelŭmooduĕgŭp ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn memăjooenoo' ĭktook, kelow ŭktenāwŏk, kŭsnâ' ŭktŭgĭk ootenāwŏk', tŭleaa keseāoomoogwĕk' alsoosoode, mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootāpostălāmĭch 'ntenĕnĕn'.

7. Cadoo tĕle-ooladakadeĕgŭp āŭmoo'deŏkŭ stŭgā' noojĭnkŭnoosĕt tĕle-ănkwāooŏch oonejĭnn.

8. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ lōk kĕsĭksălnĕgŭp wĕledāādŭmoodeĕgŭp 'ntĭgŭnŭmooleneĕn', moo pasŭk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, kadoo ĕlp 'nchejakŭmĭjenâk', mŭdŭ lōk wĕjĭksălkoosoolteogŭp 'nteneĕnâkŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot, mĭgwedāādŭmoodeyŏk' tan tĕloogoodeĕgŭp, ak tan tĕloogowŏkŭnalenăm'ŭgŭp, dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl ĕloogoodeĕgŭp, koolaman' alt moo 'nloogowŏkŭnaloolenĕn' kelowŭ, na tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolĕgŭp Nĭkskam oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

10. Kelow' na nooje-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk', ak ĕlp Nĭkskam, tan tĕluhche-tŭlaloolĕgŭp, ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenootoot', săbāwood' ĭktook, ak kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak woolaadâkŭn ĭktook,

11. Stŭgāā tan tĕlĭkchĭjedooŏk' tan tĕlĭnsŭtooemoolĕgŭp ak tĕleĭlkwĭjaaloolĕgŭp ak tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp 'msĭt tan tāseŏk', stŭgāā cheenŭm tan wĕnjŭnĭt' tĕlaalăch' oonejĭnn.

12. Oochĭt' kelow' ŭktŭlepŭmedaanow tan tĕleoolgadĭk Nĭkskam ootenĭnkāāl, tan pĕmewegoomoolŏk' ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmk ak wasōkāwā' ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

13. Na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla ĕlp nāāgow mooewŏl-

kŭt Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm tan wĕjenoodŭmooeĕgŭp neneĕn 'nteneĕnâk', moo mĕsŭnŭmooŏgŭp memăjooenooā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, kadoo, tan kĕdlāwāetŭleâk', Nĭkskamāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, tan ĕlp ĕtloogwĕk ŭktenāwŏk' tan kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk'.

14. Mŭdŭ kelow', ŭchkenātoot', năbooĕgăsoolteyogŭp nĕg'ŭla alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel tanŭl āhkŭl Lĕswepāwagĭk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, tan tĕlolteedĭpŭ.

15. Mŭdŭ kelow' ĕlp wĕje-tŭle-oonmăjodăsoolteyogŭp ootenāwok' taník nāooktā' tŭlāowoolteyōk' kelowŭ. Stŭgā' nĕgŭmow' teluhcheŏŏnmăjodăsoolteedĭs Lĕsweebâ, taník nābaadĭb'ŭnŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭ, ak neneĕn' ĕjĭgŭldĕskooenămŭgŭbŭnĭk', ak moo tĕladakadeekw tan Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātk, ak pokwŏjedāālŭmaadĭje 'msĭt memăjooenoo'.

16. Wĕtkoolenăm'ŭgĭk neneĕn' 'nwŭskwĭmaneĕn' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, oochĭt' oowŭstaadĭnow'; ookakeikeskăjadooŏnow' nāāgow oopadamsoodĭmooŏl'; ak ookweioode egaagŭp ooten'āwŏk meesokoo kĕspeagāwā' ĭktook.

17. Cadoo neneĕn, ŭchkenātoot, mŭdŭ wĕjenĭktooalooksoolteĕgŭp ŭktenāwŏk' kechkaa, kadoo moo ŭkamlămoonenâk' tĕle-ăje-poogwĕlĭkwchaadooĕk' 'nnŭmedooleneĕn' ŭkseskooŏl' ŭksuhtŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

18. Na oochĭt' kĕdooe-choogooedaeĕgŭp āŭmŏk', chĕl ĕlp neen Pol, nāŏŏkt ak ăpch, kadoo mŭndoo wĕtkoolenăm'ŭgŭp.

19. Cadoo cogooā' tŭ 'ntăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭme-

nĕn' kŭsnâ' nooledasoodĭmeneĕn', kŭsnâ' 'ntăptoo-gopesoodĭmeneĕn' oosŭgāwedaasoodeā? Moo tŭ kelow' nŭt ooskalook Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tan toochoo ŭpkesĭnk'?

20. Mŭdŭ kelow' na 'ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmeneĕn' ok 'nwooskāwedaasoodĭmeneĕn'.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' moo kese-ăjĭp-kĭjekŭmoodŭmooduĕgŭp, wĕledāādŭmoodeĕgŭp 'ntŭlĭnkŭlkoosoolteneĕn' Atĕnsŭgŭ 'nnŭktoogwa-loogoodeneĕnŭ,

2. Ak ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo', tan ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tan wĭtloogwĕd-oolteĕk Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn-ŭmkŭ, ŭknăje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloogoonow' kelow' ak ŭknŭstooĭmkoonow', oochĭt' ŭkŭdlămsŭtoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow'.

3. Koolaman' mow wĕn oowŏŏje-măjaalooksĭn oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla woonmăjodeelŭ, mŭdŭ kĕjedoo-deyŏk' kenoo ŭkooje-egalooksoolteneĕnoo oochĭt' oola'.

4. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' tĕgwāoolāāk negane-tŭle-mooluĕgŭp kenoo ŭkŭdooe-oonmăjodăsoolte-neĕnoo, stŭgā' tan ĕlp tĕlekeskăjeâgŭp, tan tĕlĭk-chĭjedooŏk'.

5. Na oochĭt' tan neen ĕlp moo kese-ăjĭp-kĭje-kŭmoodŭmooăp' ĕlkegĕseăp' 'nkŭjejedoon' ŭk-ŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭmooow', mŭdŭ nĕsoodŭmăp' Noojĭkwchaalooĕt ŭknadăle-kesĭkw-chaloogoo-nowŭ, ak 'ntloogŏwŏkŭneĕn' oomogwājooĭnŭ.

6. Cadoo nŭgāā tan tĭlesĭp' Tĭmŭte pĕgesĭn-

kŭp, tan wĕjeĕp' āŭmōk, ak pĕgesoodooenăm'-ŭgĕk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' ŭkŭdlămsŭt-ooŏkŭnooow', ak tan tĕle-oole-mĭgwedāālŭmeĕk neneĕn' nāāgowŭ, ak tan tĕlĭksuhsŭgā-wedāā-dŭmŏk ŭknŭmeeneĕnŭ, stŭgāā ĕlp neneĕn' tĕluh-sŭgāwedāādŭmĕk' 'nnŭmooleneĕn';

7. Na oochĭt' oola' wĕje-oolkwĭjalooksoolteĕg-ŭp, ŭchkenātoot', oochĭt' kelow' 'msĭt 'nwŏŏn-măjōdĭmenâk' ak 'nsĕspĕdaasoodĭmenâk' oochĭt' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooŏk';

8. Mŭdŭ nŭgāāch pĕmowsoolteĕk' mŭlge-boo-goolteyŏk' Uksakŭmamenŏŏ' ootenĭnkŭ.

9. Cadoo tălemooewŏlâkĕk' Nĭkskam oochĭt' 'msĭt' na oosŭgāwedaasoode tan wĕjuhsŭgāwe-daasoolteĕk' oochĭt' kelow' ooskalook Kŭnĭks-kamenŏŏ'.

10. Tan dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl kĕstămkŭt Nĭkskam 'nnŭnmedooleneĕn' ŭkseskooŏl ak 'nkeskăjadooleneĕn' tan noodaak ŭkŭdlămsŭtoo-ŏkŭnŭmooŏw?

11. Na Nĭkskam ak Coochenoo Nĕgŭm, ak Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole, ĕdămkŭt 'ntĭg-ŭnŭmagooneĕn' 'nwŏŏlepĕjedaaneĕn āŭmŏkŭ.

12. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' tŭlaloolŏkch' ŭk-pŭme-ăje-pegwĕlĭksăltooltĭnow', ak năŏŏktā' ŭk-tŭladakadĭnow' oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tăsĭĭk memăj-ooenook', stŭgā' tan neneĕn' tĕladakadeĕk oochĭt' kelow'.

13. Coolaman' oomŭlgĭgŭnāwadoon ŭkamlam-oonooŏl' ŭkokwŏjedanow' săbāwood ĭktook, ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Coochenoo', tan tĭlesĭp ŭpkesĭnk Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, ak ĕlp 'msĭt nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt' ŭchkenātoot', ĕdămoolĕk' ak wĕje-nemoksoolnĕk' Uksakŭmamenăk', tan tĕlimsŭnŭmooeĕgŭp tan tĕleděpkadĭk ŭktŭle-pŭmedaanow' ak ŭkwŏŏlkwĭjaalanow' Nĭkskam, stŭgāā ĕlp tan tĕle-pŭmedaaeŏk', na ŭktŭle-ăje-pegwĕle-tŭladakadĭnow'.

2. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' tan tĕluhchĭtploomoo-lĕgŭp Uksakŭmamenăk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

3. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na oowooledāādăk'ŭnŭm ŭknĭkskamāwalooksoolĭnowŭ, nŭt na ŭkwŏŏjuh-tŭgōlsoolĭnow' wĭnāachkŭl.

4. 'Msĭt ādăsu wĕn kelow' ookŭjejedoon' oo-woodăbĕsĭn ootoolăk'ŭnŭm săbāwood' ĭktook, ak ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn ĭktook.

5. Moo wĭnchŭk' ootŭmedāādăkŭn ĭktook, stŭgă' sĕgāwĭlnook' tanĭk moo kĕjeaadĭgool Nĭkskamŭl, tĕladakadeedĭchŭ.

6. Mow wĕn tokskamoo-owĭch', kŭsnă' ŭksŭb-oogwalowĭch' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl tan pasŭk kogooă' ĭktook; mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo' nooje-asedŏ-dĕgĕt' oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, stŭgāā tan tĕlnegan-ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕgŭp ak wĕje-looedŭmăsoolteĕgŭp.

7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕlewegoomenăm'ŭgŭp 'mchegā' ĭktook, kadoo oochĭt' săbāwood' ĭktook.

8. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan kĕlooskedāādĕgĕt', moo kĕlooskedāālŭmagool memăjooenool', kadoo Nĭkskamul kĕlooskĕdāālŭmăjŭl; Tan ĕlp ĭgŭn-ŭmoologŭb'ŭnŭl Wĕje-oole-nĭkskamŭl ŭktenā-wŏkŭ.

9. Cadoo oochĭt′ wĭjegŭdooltĭmkāwā′ ŭksăl-soode, moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodeŏk′ ′ntŭleweek-ŭmoolĭnow′, mŭdŭ kelow′ wĕje-kenoodŭmook-soolteyŏk′ ŭkŭsăltooltĭnow′ŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ meamooch′ tĕladakadeyŏk′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt ŭkchĭgŭnâmenâk′ tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlkeek Măsedoneâkŭ, kadoo, ŭchkenātoot′, ĕd-ămoolĕk′ ŭkpŭme-ăje-pegwĕle-tŭladakadĭnowŭ.

11. Ak ŭkwĭnpăsooltĭnow′ ŭkwŏntŭkoltĭnow′, ak ŭktŭloogwŏd′ŭmŭnow′ kelow′ koodŭmodâk-ŭnooow′, ak ŭtwŏŏtloogoodĭnow′ ŭkpŭtŭnooŏlŭ, stŭgāā tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp;

12. Coolaman′ ŭkokwŏje-lepŭmedanow′ oo-tenāwŏkāl′ tanĭk koojŭmook āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak koolaman′ moo ŭknoodaadĭnow′ kogooāŭ.

13. Cadoo wĕdŭmedāādŭmoolĕk′, ŭchken-ātoot′, ŭkŭjejedoonow′ tan tĕlolteedĭch tanĭk nā-bŭdĭjĭk, oochĭt′ moo ŭktŭle-oonmăjedaasooltĭn-ow′ stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk, tanĭk ăjĭpchoodâkŭn moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw.

14. Mŭdŭ ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Sāsoo Goole oonbŭn′ ak oomenoonsĭn, na tĕlāāk ĕlp wĕg′ŭla tanĭk ĕlenābŭdĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk nĕg′ŭla Nĭkskam nĕspĭpkesoolădŭ.

15. Mŭdŭ na wĕje-tŭle-ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕk′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk′ kenoo tan memăj-oolteekw tan āŭmoodeekw tan tĭlesĭp′ Uksak-ŭmamenoo′ ŭpkesĭnk′, ma kestoktĕskooowkwĭk tanĭk nābŭdĭjĭk.

16. Mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo Nĕgŭm oochene-saasĭdo′ wasōk nĕdowĕmkāwā′ ĭktook, Ukcheăn-sălāwĭt tan tĕlkoĕsĭnto′, ak Nĭkskam oomake-

kesoodŭnachkŭm ĭktook, ak tanĭk ĕlĭmpoo'dĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭmk nŭmchedadāk';

17. Kŭlābĭs' kenoo tan memājoolteekw tan ĕskweākw wĭje-mowĭnkŭse-oonagaloolkoodĕn' alook ĭksook, ŭktasoogooŏnĕnoo Uksakŭmamenoo' moosegisskŭdook', ak tŭle-ătkwāoodŭk'-sŭnoo ăpchoo Uksakŭmamenoo!

18. Na oochĭt' oochenemoksooltooltĭkw' wĕg'-ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭntŭl.

CHAPTER V.

1. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot', oochĭt' tan tĕtpuka-dĕskŭl ak tan tĕtpŭgaagŭl, moo wĕdămedāā-dŭmooduŏk' 'nleweekŭmoolĭnow'.

2. Mŭdŭ kelow' kakeikchĭjedoo'deyŏk' Uksa-kŭmamenoo' oonagwĕgŭm tĕllktooe-choogooeāk' stŭgāā noojekŭmootŭnĕs' dĕpkegŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' tŭlooĕdāk', "wŏntŭkŏde ak oosŭtōgŭn āhk," tokoo wĭske-kakeiksŭg-adĕgĕmkāwā' egaak, tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā ooskĭje-noodeāāl ŭksenoogowŏk'ŭnŭl tĕle-ĕgaagŭl ābĭt-āwĭktook tan nŭnkājāāk; ak nĕg'ŭmow ma kesĭtpŭsĭktŭmeedĭkw.

4. Cadoo, kelow', ŭchkenātoot', moo āŭmoo-duŏk' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, oola' nagwĕk ŭktĕb-ŭnolĭnow' stŭgā' kŭmootŭnĕs'.

5. Kelow' na 'msĭt ĕleoonejŭnĭmk' ŭktenā-wow' wŏsădĕk' ĭktook: kenoo moo tŭlāowool-tukw' dĕpkek, kŭsnā' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook.

6. Na oochĭt' moo tŭlenābŭdeněch' stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk, kadoo skŭmdeněch' ak pagolteněch'.

7. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk nābŭdĭjĭk, dĕpkeek

nābŭdĭjĭk; ak tanĭk kĕtkeaadĭjĭk, dĕpkeek kĕtkeaadĭjĭk.

8. Kenoo kadoo mŭdŭ tŭlāowoolteekw naagwĕk, pagolteněch', ak nâsadooněch' 'mpŭskoonāāl ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāāl ak ŭksalsoodeāāl, ak oochĭt 'ntŭblooāyā' aagwĕsŭn. oosŭtogŭnā' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn.

9. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕletĕpkesaloolŏŏkŏŏp ookweiood' ĭktook, kadoo ŭkwŏŏjĭmsŭnŭmŭnĕnoo oosŭtōgŭn Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

10. Tan nĕpkŭp oochĭt' kenoo', koolaman' tŭleaa nābŭdeekw kŭsnâ' yălăboolteekw, ŭkwĭjepŭmowsooltĕnĕnoo Nĕgŭmŭ.

11. Na oochĭt' abogŭnŭmădooltĭkw' ak nemoksooltooltĭkw', stŭgāā ĕlp tĕladakadeyŏk'.

12. Ak ĕdămooleĕk', ŭchkenātoot', ŭkŭjejeanow' tanĭk ĕloogoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk' ak ĕtlenoodăptakadĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnk, ak tanĭk nĕstooĭmoolōk,

13. Ak ŭkŭpmedālŭmanow' nĕgŭmow' oochĭt' ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl'. Ankooŏmk' ehch ŭktenāwŏk'.

14. Cadoo nemoksoolnĕk', ŭchkenātoot, ŭknŭstooemanow' tanĭk moo saktŭmoodeekw; ĭlkwĭjaalŏŏkw tanĭk sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk; abogŭnŭmŏŏkw' tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk; oolekŭmoodŏŏk'w 'msĭt wĕnĭk.

15. Ankodŭmŏŏkw' mow wĕn ootasedā-âchkŭnaalan' tanŭl ăchkŭnaalŭj'ŭlŭ; kadoo nāāgow noosoogŭmŏŏkw' wŏŏlaadâkŭn, kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, ak ĕlp oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭchŭ.

16. Nāāgow oosŭgāwedaasooltĭkw'.

17. Nāāgow alosoodŭmaadĭkw!

18. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook mooewaadĭkw! mŭdŭ oola' na Nĭkskam ootooledāādâkŭnŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt kelow'.

19. Moo ŭknakasalăp' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam!

20. Moo ŭkpĕbĕledāādŭmoop' negaṇĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-aadakadĭmkawāāl!

21. Kadoo 'msĭt kogooāāl ŭkwchaadŏŏkw! kŭlnŭmŏŏkw' tan wĕleâk.

22. Ootŭgoolsooltĭkw' 'msĭt tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl padadâk'ŭnŭl.

23. Ak wŏntŭkodeā' Nĭkskam Nĕgŭm kakeinĭkskamāwaloolŏkch'; ak ĕdămk' Nĭkskam ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ' ak ŭktenāwŏl', oowŏŏstaadăs'ĭnŭ, ookokwŏjedāālŭmooksooltĭnow' tan tĭlesĭp' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ŭpkesĭnk'.

24. Kĕdlāwāit na Nĕgŭm tan wegoomoolŏk', tan ĕlp tŭlaadĕgĕdo!

25. Uchkenātoot', alasoodŭmĕlsāooĭn' neněnŭ!

26. Oochuhsŭgagĕlŭmŏŏk'w 'msĭt wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk nĭkskamāwā' wĕskagĕltĭmkāwāŭ.

27. Wĕjĭtploomoolŏk' Uksakŭmamenâk' oola' weegădĭgŭn ookedăsĭn oochĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk oonoodŭmŭnowŭ.

28. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm, ŭtkwāoolŏkch'.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol ak Sĭlbānŭs ak Tĭmŭte oochĭt' Tĕssăloneâkāwâk' ootalasoodŭmāwemeomĭmooow' tan āhk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Coochenakŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk:

2. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏk', ak wŏntŭkōde tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Coochenâk', ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sasoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

3. Dĕpkadĭk nāāgow 'ntmooewŏlanĕn' Nĭkskam oochĭt' kelow', ŭchkenātoot', stŭgā' tan tĕlekok'wŏjeâk', mŭdŭ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' mowe-pegwĕle-pŭmegwĕk', ak 'msĭt wĕn ootŭksălsoodĭm oochĭt' wĭgŭmâ' peămeâk'.

4. Na oochĭt' neněn ĕtlemooewŏdŭmĕk' oochĭt' kelow' Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmĭmkŭ, oochĭt' tan tĕle-ŭkŭmoodŭmoo'deyŏk' ak tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoo'deyŏk' 'msĭt tan telekestāwŏdăsoolteyŏk' ak tĕleoonmăjodăsoolteyŏk'.

5. Tan wĕje-kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk' kokwŏjeâk' Nĭkskam oowoonmăje-ĭlsoodĕgĕmkāwāŭmk, kooloman' kelow' ŭktŭledāādăsooltĭnow' ŭkpoogwŏdoonow' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm oochĭt' tan wĕje-oonmăjolteŏk'.

6. Mŭdŭ kokwŏjeâk' Nĭkskam ootŭle-woonmăje-abankŭdooŏn' tane wĕnmăjāoolōkŭ.

7. Ak kelow' tan wĕnmăjodăsoolteŏk' ŭkwĭjeĭgŭnŭmagoonow' atlasmoode neněn' 'nteněnâkŭ tan tĭlesĭp' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oochenŭmeegoosĭch wasōgŭ, ak mĕlkŭnadĭlĭje ootansălām' ŭtkwāăjŭ, sesooā' ĭktook.

8. Ak ooche-wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădŭ tane moo kĕjealĭgool Nĭkskamŭl, ak tane moo saktŭmŭlĭkw' Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm.

9. Tane ooche-wŏŏnmăjāooŏdŭ' ăpche-skwĭskaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook, tan oocheădo' ooskalook Uksakŭmamenâk', ak mowĭkpŭmāāk oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk.

10. Tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' oowŏŏchĭkpŭmalooksĭn oosăbāwooltedĕm, ak oowŏŏche-mooewŏlkoosĭn 'msĭt ootenāwŏk' tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭje ootenĭnk, (mŭdŭ 'ntŭloowedŭmăsoodenĕn' ĕtlĭktlămsŭtăsĭgŭp ŭktenāwŏk), na naagwĕk.

11. Na oochĭt' ĕlp nāăgow alasoodŭmĕlsāooleĕk', Kŭnĭkskamenoo' ŭktŭledāălŭmoolenow' ŭktĕbowtoogwĕnow' na wegoodĭmk ak ookeskăjaadoon 'msĭt ootooledāădâkŭnŭmā' wĕlmŭdoomkāwā', ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' loogowŏkŭn, mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktook.

12. Coolaman' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭm ookoopmedāădăsĭn ŭktenāwŏk', ak kelow' ŭkŭpmedāădăsooltĭnow' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk Kŭnĭkskamenoo oowŏŏlaadâk'ŭnŭm ak Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na, ŭchkenātoot, ĕdămoolĕk' oochĭt' tan tĕlĭktoo'-choogooeĕch' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, ak oochĭt' kenoo' ŭklemowwaalooksoolteněnoo' Nĕgŭm āĭchŭ.

2. Moo ŭkoojĭn-kŭse-măjaalooksooltĭnow' ŭktŭledaswŏkŭnooŏk' kŭsnâ' moo ŭkooje-wŏŏnmăjedaasooltĭnow' 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook, kŭsnâ' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook, stŭgāā tan wĕdooeegăsĭk neněn 'nteněnâk', stŭgāā Uksakŭmamenoo oonagwĕgŭm nŭgāāch ooteemŭdŭn.

3. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwaloolokch'; mŭdŭ na naagwĕk ma eganook meesokoo tŭmk egaak nowskaldĭmkāwā', ak na padasoodeā' cheenŭm nāyaadăsĭch, nŭt na kakeiskwĭskaldĭmkāwā' ookwĭsŭl:

4. Tan pokwŏjedāātk' 'msĭt kogooā' tan telooeesĭk Nĭkskam, kŭsnâ' tan alasoodŭmŭk'; na oochĭt' ĕbĭt Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmk' tĕlenāyaalŭsĭt oonĭkskamāwĭnŭ.

5. Moo tŭ mĭgwedāādŭmooduŏk' tan tĭlesĭp' tĕgwāoolōk' tĕlemoologŭbŭnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl?

6. Ak nŭgāāch kĕjedoodeyŏk' tan wĕtkooltĕgĕk' koolaman' oonāyaadăsĭn nĕgŭm oonagwĕgŭmkŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ kemoodoogāwā padamsoodeā' nŭgā' ĕloogwĕk', pasŭk meesokoo nĕgŭm tan wĕtkooltĕgĕt' jĭgŭlaadăs'ĭchŭ.

8. Ak na toochoo oola' noojepadadĕgĕt' nā-

yaalooksĭdo', tanŭl Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ooche-kakeiksŭgaalădŭl' ookamlamoode ootoonk' tŭlā', ak ooche-wĭswĭgŭnĕmădŭl' tan tĕlenāyaasĭch oowo͝o͝chkooeĕnŭ.

9. Tan wĕje-tŭle-choogooeĕch' mŭndool' ootloogwŏkŭn ĭktook, 'msĭt mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak kenoogwŏsood' ĭktook, ak ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnāāl pakŭleioodeel,

10. Ak 'msĭt padamsoodeā' nādădaasood ĭktook: oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk kakeiksŭgadăsooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭgoop ŭksalsoode kedlāwāooŏkŭnāŭ.

11. Ak na oochĭt' Nĭkskam aboo'ŏch' ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnā'. ĕloogoodĭmk, koolaman' ookoodlămsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ĕksooōgŭn.

12. Koolaman' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ootoonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosooltĭnow', tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmeedĭgoop kĕdlāwāŭ, kadoo wĕledādŭmeedĭp padamsoode.

13. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk 'nmooewŏlanĕn' Nĭkskam nāgowŭ, ŭchkenātoot', tan wĕjĭksălkoosoolteyŏk' Uksakŭmamenâk', oochĭt' kelow', mŭdŭ wĕjadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak' Nĭkskam nenasoonoologŭp oochĭt' oosŭtōgŭn Wĕjeoo͝leníkskamāwą̄' ṣăbāwaadĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook ak kĕdlāwāyā' kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

14. Tan wĕje-wegoomoologŭp 'nwŏo͝le-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmenâk koolaman' ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnow' wasokāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, tan tŭlā' Uksakŭmamenâk Sāsoo Gooleĕk'.

15. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', mŭlgeboogooltĭkw' kenamătĭnāwāāl tan tĕle-kenamooksool-

teyo'gŭpŭ, tŭleaa kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' 'ntooweegădĭgŭnâk'.

16. Na Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole Nĕgŭm, ak Nĭkskam, ak Coochenoo', tan kĕsăloolkoop ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop ăpchooāwā' ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn ak kĕloolk' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn wĕlaldĭmkāwā ĭktook,

17. Nemoksoodooch' ŭkamlamoonooŏl' ak mŭlgeboogooaaloolokch' 'msĭt woolĕ-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ak 'msĭt wŏŏlekŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nŭgoo', ŭchkenātoot', alasoodŭmĕlsāoo-ĭn' oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo' ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm oosāsaasĭn ak ookoopmedāādāsĭn, stŭgāā' tĕlāāk kelow ŭktenāwŏk'.

2. Ak koolaman' neněn' 'nwoojuhsŭtowedăseněn' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk noojeăchkŭnadakadĭjĭk; mŭdŭ moo 'msĭt wĕnĭk kĕkoonŭmoodeedĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

3. Cadoo Uksakŭmamenoo' kĕdlāwāĭt tan mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolokto', ak oocheănkwāoolŏkto' ŭkwtăbōgŭn ĭktook,

4. Ak ĕlegăsoolteĕk' Uksakŭmamenăk' oochĭt' kelow' ŭktŭladakadĭnow' nŭgāā ak ĕlp ĕlmegŭnĭk' ŭkseowe-tŭladakadĭnow' nāāgow tan kogooāāl tĕlĭtploomooleĕgŭl.

5. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' neganowteekŭmoolokch' Nĭkskam ookoosălsoodĭmk, ak Sāsoo Goole ookakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

6. Na wĕje-tŭlĭtploomooleĕk', ŭchkenātoot, Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk'

ŭkoojejĭgŭlalŭsooltĭnow' 'mslt ŭkchĭgŭnamenâk, tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk ak moo ĕlepŭmedaagwĭk tan tĕlekenamâkŭtŭp.

7. Mŭdŭ kelow' kĕjedoo'deyŏk' tan tĕledĕpkadĭk tĕlenoosoogooeĕkŭ neneĕnŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ neneĕn' moo pĕsogowteekŭmaaduĕgŭp tĕgwâoolāāk, kŭsnâ' moo mălkodŭmooakŭtŭp wĕn oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭm oochĭt' sāākŭ. Cadoo ĕloogoodeĕgŭp ak ŭtkĭgŭnaeĕgŭp dĕpkegŭl ak naagwĕgŭl, oochĭt' moo 'ntŭloogowŏkŭnalaneĕn' kelow' wĕnŭ.

9. Moo na oochĭt' moo 'nkoo'koonŭmŭneĕn' alsoosoode, kadoo oochĭt' 'nneganowteekŭmooleneĕn', koolaman' ŭknoosoogooeneĕn'.

10. Mŭdŭ ĕlp āskw tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp "Tan wĕn moo ŭktoo'loogwĕkw, moo ĕlp mĭjesewĭch'."

11. Mŭdŭ noodŭmadeĕk' alt āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk ak moo ĕloogoodeekw, kadoo sĕspĕnŏksooltĭjĭk.

12. Na tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk tĕlĭtploomkŭjĭk, ak ĕdămkŭjĭk oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, oowŏntŭke-loogoodĭnow' ak oomălkodŭmŭnow' nĕgŭmow' oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmooow'.

13. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', moo ŭkakayadĭnow ŭkwŏŏladakadĭnow'.

14. Ak nadoo wĕn moo skŭdŭmookw' ŭkŭloswŏkŭnŭmeneĕn' oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook, kenoogwŏlŏŏkw' na nĕg'ŭmŭ, ak moo ŭkwĭgŭmaagalăp', koolaman' oontăgāĭnŭ.

15. Ak moo ŭktŭledāālŭmăp' ŭkpokwŏjedāālŭmkoonow', kadoo tŭlenemoksoolŏŏkw stŭgā' wĭjegŭdoolteogwĕl'.

16. Na ankooŏmkāwā' Uksakŭmamenoo' nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkch' ankooŏmk' 'msĭt tame. Uksakŭmamenoo' ŭtkwāoolŏkch' 'msĭt tan tā-seyŏk'.

17. Neen Pol 'nwĕskagĕltĭmkāwāŭm wĕdoo-eegăsĭk neen 'npŭt'ŭnkŭ, tan kenoogwŏsoodĭk oochĭt' 'msĭt weegăd'ĭgŭnŭl, na tĕleweekŭm.

18. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowĕla-dĕgĕmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch' 'msĭt tan tāseŏk.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, stŭgā' tan tĕlĭtplootk' Nĭkskam Wĕstowoolkw, ak Sāsoo Goole ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭmenoo',

2. Telooā na ehch Tĭmŭte ootenĭnk, tan kĕd-lāwāe-oonejŭnĭmk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, wŏŏlaadâkŭn, āooledāālsoode, ak ankooŏmk', tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook Coochenâk', ak Sāsoo Goole, Uksakŭmamenâk'.

3. Na mŭdŭ ĕdămoolăp' măch ŭktŭlenŭgaasĭn Epĕsŭskŭ, āleāaneĕk' Măsedoneâkŭ, ŭktŭlĭtploo-man' alt moo oopelooe-kenamooaadĭnowŭ,

4. Ak moo ooseĕspĕdāādŭmoodĭnow' kŭlooskoo-ŏk'ŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' wĕdagoodŭmŭgāwāāl, tanŭl moo kĕspeanoogŭl, tan wĕjeagŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl

wăgwamădĭmkāwāăl, mooĕnkoodā Nĭkskam oŏ-tŭmōdâkŭn tan āhk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; [na tŭladegĕ'].

5. Na tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' wĕjekesaadăsĭk oochĭt' ŭksălsoode tan wŏkŭmāăk 'mkamlamŏŏn ĭktook tŭlā', ak kokwŏje-ledaaswokŭn ĭktook, ak kĕdlāwā' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

6. Tanŭl alt wĕjĭpsogowtekŭmadeedĭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' śĕgāwe-kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl.

7. Mŭdŭ wĕdŭmedāădŭmeedĭch oonoojekena-mooaadĭnow' ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl, kadoo moo nĕstăs-oolteekw tan tĕlooādĭch ak tan tĕlelooedŭmăs-oolteedĭch.

8. Cadoo kĕjedookw ŭtploodâkŭn ookŭlool-tŭnŭn, pasŭk wĕn kokwŏjĕ-āooŏŏkŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'kw ŭtploodâkŭn moo wĕje-kesedăsenook' oochĭt' tan săbāwĭt, kadoo oochĭt' tanĭk padamtoodĭjĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaa-dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnmŭdoodĭjĭk, ak oochĭt' tanĭk moo săbāwoolteekw, ak tanĭk mĕje-keankeda-sooltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-nooje-nābadak-adĭjĭk,

10. Ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak oochĭt' cheenŭmook' tanĭk wĕjĭmchegaalŭsool-tĭjĭk cheenŭmoo ĭktook, ak oochĭt' tanĭk nooje-kŭmootŭnaladĭje memajooenoo', ak oochĭt' tanĭk booske-ĕksooaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk ĕksooe-ĕloowe-dŭmăsooltĭjĭk, ak tan bâ tāsŭk ḳogooā' mătŭnŭk' kokwŏje-kenamătĭnāwā'.

11. Stŭgāā tan tĕleâk' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan tŭlā' Mooewŏlkoosĭt Nĭkskam ootenĭnk, tan 'mkadooĭmkŭp neenŭ.

12. Ak mooewŏlk' nĕgŭm tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwa-

lĭp, Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo na, mŭdŭ tĕledāālŭmĭp 'nkĕdlāwāĭnŭ ak egalĭp loogowŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ;

13. Tŭleaa tŭmk 'booske-wĭnagŭnĭmkŭp [Sāsoo Goole] ak booske-kestĕjooaděgāăp', ak booske-ăchikŭnoděgāăp': kadoo āooledāālŭmĭmkŭp mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooăp' tan tĕladěgāăp ak moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmooăp'.

14. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ootoolaadăk'ŭnŭm mowe-poogwĕle-peămeagŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak ŭksălsood' ĭktook, tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

15. Na kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn ak tĕbowtĭk ookakuhsooaadāsĭn, Sāsoo Goole pĕgesĭnkŭp oosĭtkŭmŏŏk' oonājuhsŭtowean' ĕloowāwooltĭlĭje, tanĭk ootenāwŏk neen mowe-ăje-poogwĕlepadatĕgāwenooe.

16. Cadoo oochĭt' oola' wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp' āooledāālsoode, (wĕjeāooledāālŭmĭmkŭp), koolaman' neen 'ntenĭnk tan ĕleĕspāeăp' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole oonāyadoon 'msĭt āooledāālsoode, oochĭt' oonăpkăkŭnĭn' oochĭt' tanĭk ĕlmegŭnĭk' ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodedăk' ootenĭnk, oochĭt' ăpchememājooŏkŭn.

17. Na oochĭt' Elĕgāwĭt' Apchooāwā', tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnĭkw, tan moo nĕmegoosĭkw, tan Nāookte-nĭkskamāwĭt, ootenĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn ak wasogāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

18. Na oola' tĕblooděgĕmkāwā' ĭgŭnŭmool', nejŭn', Tĭmŭtĕ, stŭgāā tan tĕlāăk nĕg'ŭla neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooa'-děgĕmkāwāāl tanŭl negane-tŭladăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' keel, koolaman'

keel oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla ŭkmătŭnagĕn kĕloolk' mătŭndĭmkāwā'.

19. Ak wĕje-kŭl'nŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ak wŏŏle-ledaasoode, tanŭl alt ĕjĭgŭladoodĭb'ŭnŭl, ak tan tŭlāĕk' ŭtklămsŭtooŏkŭn, kakeindoo'deděk'.

20. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk' āhk Hymŭneŭs ak Alĕksăndŭl, tanĭk ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏbŭnĭk' mŭndoo ĭktook, koolaman' ookenoodŭmāsĭnow' moo oobooske-padaboogooĕnow'.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt' tĕle-nemoksoodĕgā' ŭmskwĕs' oochĭt' 'msĭt alasoodŭmŭmkāwāāl ak alasoodŭmĕlsāootĭmkāwāāl, ak ĕdowŏlsāootĭmkāwāāl, ookesadāsĭn oochit' 'msĭt memājooenook'.

2. Oochĭt' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ak 'msĭt tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk, koolaman kenoo ŭktŭlememājoolteněnoo wŏntŭkōd ĭktook ak ankooŏmkāwā' ĭktook, 'msĭt săbāwood' ĭktook, ak 'msĭt kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook.

3. Mŭdŭ oola' na kĕloolk' ak mĕnwagalkook ooskalook Nĭkskam Wĕstowoolkw',

4. Tan mĕnwĕgĕch' 'msĭt memājooenoo' oostaadĭlĭn' ak oopĕjedaalĭn ookŭjejedoolĭn' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

5. Mŭdŭ Nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam ak Nāooktājĭt Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt' āhk oochĭt' Nĭkskam ak memājooenoo'; nŭt na nĕgŭm cheenŭm Sāsoo Goole;

6. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' ootăbătĕlădĭmkāwāŭmooow' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch

memăjooenoogŭ, ootăgŭnoodăsĭn tan toochoo wĕle-tĕtpŭgaagŭ.

7. Tan oochĭt' wĕje-loo'gwŏdăseăp' 'nnoojĭnsŭtooaboogooĕnŭ, ak 'ntăpostălāwĭtāwĭn', (tĕleâk' tan tĕlooā' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; moo ĕksooow'), 'nnooje-kenamooŏn' tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch pelooāāchkŭ, ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

8. Na oochĭt' wĕdŭmedāādŭm cheenŭmook 'msĭt tame ootŭle-alasoodŭmadĭnow', ak ooněspeĕpsĭtkwadoonow' nĭkskamāwāyāāl 'mpŭt'ŭnŭl, moo ookweiood' ĭktook kŭsnâ' moo aswedasood ĭktook.

9. Ak na ĕlp ŭnkoodā ābĭjĭk ootŭle-kŭnĕdanow tan tĕle-dĕpkadĭgŭ, wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak pagāĭmkāwā' ĭktook ; moo oochĭt' wĕleskŭnooŏsĭk moosăboonŭ, kŭsnâ' wĭsowsooleāwā', kŭsnâ' mĕgŏdĭk 'mtăpsoon ;

10. Cadoo tan wĕlkadĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk săbāwedāālŭmkoosoolt'jĭk, oochĭt' wŏŏle-loogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

11. Abĭt lekenoodŭmăsĭch wŏntŭkŏd ĭktook, oochĭt'. 'msĭt sâktŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

12. Cadoo moo ŭsedāālŭmâk' ābĭt oonoojekenamooĕn', kŭsnâ' ootalsooman' cheenŭmoolŭ, kadoo ooteemŭn wŏntŭkŏd ĭktook.

13. Mŭdŭ Adahōk tŭmk kesedăsĭb'ŭnâk', tokoo ootĕchk' Ebōkŭ ;

14. Ak Adahōk moo kesĭksŭboogwaalooksĭgoonâk'; kādoo ābĭtâk' mŭdŭ kĕspoogwaalooksĭbŭnâk' ĕlĭpkwŏdăsĭbŭnâk' padasood ĭktook.

15. Cadoo oochuhsŭtădo ooskĭjenood' ĭktook, kŭmoodŭmoodeedĭch ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak ŭksălsood ĭktook, ak pagāĭmkāwā' ĭktook.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na tĕleâk′ tan na teletŭlooĕmk, nadoo wĕn ootŭmedāātk noodăptĕgĕmkāwā′ ′mtŭɯōdâkŭn, wŏŏle-loogowŏkŭn na wĕdŭmedāātk.

2. Na oochĭt′ Noodăptĕgĕt′ dĕpkadĭk ookokwŏjadĕgĕn′ ak oonooktājĭlĭn′ ootabĭtĕmŭlŭ, ak oopagāĭn, ak oonŭstooāĭn, ak ookoo′kwŏdŭmŭdoon′, ak ooboooske-nadooŏdĕgĕn′, ak oonŭdowekenamooĕn ;

3. Ak moo oowĭkpĕn′, ak moo ooboooskuhkweiĭn, ak moo ŭksădŭmooĭch sooleāwāŭ ;

4. Ak wŏŏlealsoosĭch nĕgŭm week, wŏŏlealsoomach′ oonejĭnn ′msĭt săbāwood′ ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn moo nĕdowe-ankodŭmook week, tăle-keseankoto′ Nĭkskamŭl ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmĭm ?

6. Moo na tŭlāuĭch tan kĕjegow′ kĕdlămsĭtkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl, koolaman′ moo oowŏŏje-ĕpsĭtkwalooksĭn mŭdĕskood′ ĭktook, ak oomŭsŭnŭmooŏn mŭndool′ oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭm.

7. Ak ooche-wŏŏle-ăgŭnĭmkoosĭch tane koojŭmook′ alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭmk āŭmŭlĭjeŭ, koolaman′ moo ootŭleneseĕn′ ′ntagōgŭn ĭktook, ak mŭndool′ oonabooktâkŭnŭmkŭ.

8. Elp Nootloogŏwenoo′k oochĭt′ alasoodŭmāwemoweome, dĕpkadĭk oosābāwooltĭnow′, ak moo ootoogwĕgean′ wĭlnooŏl ; moo oowĭkpŭdenow′ ; ak moo ookŭsĭktantoo′dĭnow′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn.

9. Ak ookŭlodŭmŭnow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāāl kemoodoogāwāāl wŏkŭme-ledaswŏkŭn iktook.

10. Ak nĕg′ŭla tŭmk ŭkwchalooksoolteedĭch,

tokoo tĭlesĭp' āoomeedĭch loogowenooā' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn ; mŭdŭ kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoolteedĭchŭ.

11. Elp ootābĭtĕmooŏ' sābāwoolteelĭch ; moo booske-loodŭmâkŭn-ĭgŭdeelĭch ; pagolteelĭch, kedlāwāoolteelĭch 'msit kogooā' ĭktook.

12. Loogowenook' alasoodŭmāwemoweomeāāk ĭnkoodājooltĭlĭch' ootābĭtĕmooŏ', wŏŏle-ĭlsoomadĭch' oonejŭnooŏ, ak wĭgwŏlŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ loogowenook' tanĭk wĕloogŭdĭbŭnĭk' tĕlĭpkwŏdoodĭch oopŭme-ăje-woole-ĕspedanow 'mtŭmōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak mĕskeek mŭlgedaaswokŭn na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

14. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tĕleweekŭmoolanŭl, ak ăjĭpchoodoo oogoopchĭk' 'npŭgesĭnŭn āŭmŭnŭ.

15. Cadoo ŭpkĭjāāk moo ŭpkesĭnooŏn' tĕleweekŭmool' koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoon' tan tĕle dĕpkadĭk ŭktŭladĕgĕn' Nĭkskam Week, tan Memājĭt Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweŏmĭm na, kĕdlawāooŏkŭn ookŭleegŭnŭm ak tan kĕlnŭchŭ.

16. Ak meamooch' mĕskeek kemoodoogāwā' na tan tŭlā' sābāwood' ĭktook : Nĭkskam ĕtlenŭmeegoosĭp maagāwĭktook ; kokwŏjedāālŭmooksĭp Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook ; wĕje-nŭmeegoosĭp ănsālāwĭllĭjeŭ ; sāsăgŭnoodāsĭp pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch ooteenāwŏkŭ ; kĕdlămsŭtoot' oosĭtkŭmŏŏgŭ ; ĕle-nĕpsalooksĭp wasogāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na wĕje-oolenĭkskam pakeitŭlooĕt ĕlmegŭnik alt oochipsogwowtekŭmadedâk ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak jĭksŭtooŏdâk' kĕspoogwadakadĭlĭje 'mchejâkŭmĭchŭ, ak mŭndoo' tan tĕle-kenoodŭmoodĭlĭjŭ;

2. Wĕgŭla tane eksooaadĭlĭje ŭksŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, ooskĭje-oolamkoosood' ĭktook, tane yăledaaswŏkunooŏl' pĭlsagadăsĭgŭl, stugāā kogooā' mĕtkŭsĕsăsĭkĕl'.

3. Ootookooloeŏdoodâk' maleāwoode, ak tŭlitploottak' 'nnŭgaamăsĭn mechĭpchāwāālŭ, tanŭl Nikskam wĕje-kesedogŭl ootŭluhchesooaadâsĭn mooewŏltĭmkāwā' ĭktook; oochĭt' tane kĕdlâmsŭtŭmoo'dĭlĭje, ak kĕjedoodĭlich' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

4. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt Nikskam ookesedâk'ŭnŭmŭl, kĕloo'lkŭl, ak mogwā' tĕlekesedăsenook' ootĕjĭgŭle-dāādăs'ĭnŭ, oochuhsooaadăsĭk mooewŏltimkāwā ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ wĕjetĕpkesadăsik oonĭkskamāwāān Nikskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn iktook ak alasoodŭmŭmk'.

6. Mĭgwĭmch' ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, kokwŏje-loogwāooŏdŭks' Sāsoo Goole ak oole-kenoodŭmooksedŭks' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāl' kŭloosswŏkŭnŭl, ak kĕloo'lk kenamătĭnāwā', tan wĕlchăjeke-măjoolkwŏdŭmŭn.

7. Cadoo wĭnchŭgŭl ak kŭloosskooŏkŭnāāl atookwŏk'ŭnŭl oochenŭkaamăse, ak owoonâ' tĕloogwĕ Nikskamāwā' ĭktoogŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ 'mtenĭnāwā' loogowŏkŭn moolnĭm

kĕstălowtenook′; Kadoo săbāwoode ālowtĭk 'msĭt kogoowā iktook; mŭdŭ kĕkoonk′ ŭlooweduămăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oochit′ oola′ memăjooŏkŭn tan nŭgā′ āhk, ak ala′ memăjooŏkŭn tan kĕdooe-choogooeakŭ.

9. Oola′ tĕlooĕmk′ kedlāwāĭk ak ālowtĭk ookakuhsooaadăsĭn,

10. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na ĕloogoodeĕk ak ĕlp wĕjebŭnokedāādăsoolteĕk′, mŭdŭ ĕleăjĭpchoodakadeĕk′ Memăjĭt Nikskam ootenĭnk, tan noojuhsŭtoweăje 'msĭt wĕne; mĕlooĭch′ tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭllĭje ootenĭnkŭ.

11. Wĕgŭla kogooāāl ŭtploodāān ak tŭlekenamooĕ′.

12. Mow wĕn bŭnokedāādŭmoolooĭch′ ŭknootkwāĭmkāwāŭmŭ; cadoo năbetŭlāyāān oochit′ ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenook′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, ak loogowŏkŭn iktook ak ŭksălsood′ iktook, ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn iktook, ak wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn iktook.

13. Meesokoo neen ŭpkesĭnan′ moonsōdāān ŭkĕgenamăsĭn ak ŭknŭstooaboogooĕn′ ak ŭkenoodŭmooĕn′.

14. Moo ŭkpĕbĕledāādŭmoo′ na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ tan ŭktenĭnk āhk, tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmookseep neganĭk-chĭjĕ-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā′ iktook, ak elp kesegook′ oopŭtunooŏl′ tan tĕleegadoodip ŭktenĭnkŭ.

15. Ankedādāān wĕgŭla kogooāāl; pasŭk na loogwŏdāān ŭkoodŭmōdăkŭnŭmĭnŭ, koolaman′ tan tĕle-ăjĭntowe-lookwŏd′ŭmŭn ŭktloogowŏkŭn oochenŭmeegootŭnŭn 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏkŭ′

16. Ankwāăse keelŭ ak ankodāān tan tĕleke-

namooĕnŭ: moonsōdān nĕgŭla: mŭdŭ tan teladĕgĕn' oochuhsŭtaalŭsedŭks' ak ĕlp oochuhsŭtaaladŭks' tanĭk jĭksŭtaskĭk.

CHAPTER V.

1. Moo ŭkakawĭmow' kesegooŭ, kadoo 'nsŭtooĭm' stŭgā' oochĭnĕl'; cheenŭmook' nootkoltĭjĭk tŭlĭnsŭtooĭm' stŭgā' wĭjegĭdoolteokwĕl',

2. Ak kesegooeskwâk' stŭgā' ookwĭjĭnĕl', ak nootkoltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk stŭgā' wĭjegĭdoolteokwĕl' 'msĭt wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

3. Ukpŭmedāālŭmook' segooskwâk tanĭk kĕdlāwāe-segooskwŏooltĭjĭk.

4. Cadoo segoo'skw tan wĕskwāooăje oonejĭnn kŭsnâ' oojeech', kenoodŭmāsooltĭlĭch' nĕgŭmow' oosābāwooltĭlĭn' wĭgwŏkŭ, ak ootābăjeabankŭdooŏnow' oongeegooŏ'; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam wĕledāātk na.

5. Na nĕgŭm tan kĕdlāwāe-segooskwoĭt ak nāooktoogwaloogwĕt', ĕlegāsĭt Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk, ak nāāgow' dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl ĕdowĕt' ak alasoodŭmât'.

6. Cadoo ābĭt tan wĕskāwe-pŭmowsĭt, nĕpk tan tĕlĭpkedowsĭchŭ.

7. 'Msĭt wĕgŭla kogooāāl tŭlĭtploodāān ootŭladakadĭnow', koolaman' moo oopadadakadĭnowŭ.

8. Cadoo tan moo ankōdŭmook ootapsoon, ak mĕlooĭch' tan moo ankwāooagwe 'msĭt tane week tŭlāā, na nĕgŭm pĕtkwŏtk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ak ăjewĭnsĭt moo ĕnkoodā tan wĕn moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook'.

9. Mow wĕn tŭlooeegăsewĭch' oosegooskoĭn

tan ăjenootkwāāk ak ŭsookŭm-tāsĭnskĕgeboonatŭ ; ak tan pasŭk nāooktăjelĭb'ŭnŭ oocheenŭmoomŭ ;

10. Tan wĕleăgŭnĭmkoosĭt oochĭt' wŏŏle-loogowŏk'ŭnŭl ; kesĕgwĕnăsŭn mĭjooajeechŭ ; ănkwāooŏsŭn pelooāŭ ; ŭksĭspadooŏsŭn ŭktlamsŭtĕgāwenoo' ookwŏd'ooŏl : (abogŭnŭmooŏsŭn tāne wĕdŭmedāādakadĭlĭje) ; oolalăsŭn tane sĕspĕdăsooltĭllĭje ; mĕnakŭjāwe-kokwŏje-măjoolkwŏtkŭsŭn 'msĭt woole loogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

11. Cadoo ăjenootkoltĭjĭk segooskwâk' sŏk, mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' wĕskāwe-pŭmowsoolteedĭch oopokwŏjedāālŭmanow' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭch ootĕpkodŭmoodĭnow ;

12. Ak wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodăsooltedâk', mŭdŭ sĕgwĭskadoodedĕk' ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmoowĕk'.

13. Ak na toochoo kĕgenoodŭmăsooltĭjĭk oomăloltĭnow' ak ooyăle-mĭloogoodĭnow'; ak moo pasŭk mălolteekw, kadoo ĕlp booske-loodŭmâkŭnĭgŭdĭjĭk, ak weedŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl moo dĕpka'dĭnook ooweedŭmŭnowŭ.

14. Na oochĭt' wĕdŭmedāādŭm nootkoltĭjĭk segooskwâk oomăleāwooltĭnowŭ, ak oopŭmegedadĭnowŭ, ak ootankodŭmŭnow' wĭgwŏl ; koolaman' tane pokwojedāālŭmkweedĭje moo ookesemăle-gĭmkoonowŭ.

15. Mŭdŭ nŭgāā alt kesĭpsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk oonoosoogooŏnow' Mŭndoolŭ.

16. Tan wĕn cheenŭm kŭsnâ' ābĭt ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenoo, ooskwāooaadĭch segooskwâ, abogŭnŭmooaadĭch, koolaman' mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweome moo ookooskoonăsĭn; koolaman' ooke-

seabogŭnŭmooŏn′ tane kĕdlāwāe-segooskŏ-ool-tĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Kesegook′ tanĭk wĕlealsoosooltĭjĭk tŭledāālŭmooksoolteedĭch taboo ootŭleājĭkpŭmedāādāsooltĭnowŭ; mĕlooleh′ wĕgŭla tanĭk tĕloogoodĭjĭk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak kenamātĭnāwā′ ĭktook.

18. Mŭdŭ nĭkskamāwā′ weegădĭgŭn tĕlooĕk′. "Moo ŭksĕptoonāpelow′ kwĕdābĕt′ tan pāoohkwĕdĕskŭgŭl kŭloomkoolŭ," ak "Logowenoo′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ ootabankŭdooöwāŭm."

19. Oochĭt′ kesegoo′ moo ŭktŭsooaadoo mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā′′ moo tabooseedĭkw kŭsnā′ nāseedĭkw kookoonŭmeedĭkw ŭloowedŭmāsoode.

20. Tanĭk padadakadĭjĭk ŭptŭgemookw′ ooskaloočk′ 'msĭt memājooenook′; koolaman′ ŭktŭgĭk ĕlp chepătŭmoodedāk′.

21. Tĕlĭtploomool′ ooskalook Nikskam ak Sāsoo Goole ak ānsālāwĭjĭk nenasoonoojĭk, ŭktānkōdŭmŭn wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, ak moo ŭknegane-ĭlsooděgĕn′, ak moo ŭktāoomŭn peămedāādākŭn tan pasŭk kogooā′ ĭktook.

22. Moo ŭknĕnakeĕgadoo ŭkpŭtŭnŭl wĕn ootenĭnkŭ, kŭsnā′ moo koodābĕsu ŭktŭgĭk cheenŭmook ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′. Ankwāāse ŭkwŏkŭmāāsĭn.

23. Moo măch pasŭk ŭknŭsămoogwow′ săm′-oogwŏn, kadoo āooāān kechkaa mĕgobaak, ŭkpŭskoon oowŏŏlaasĭn, ak oochĭt′ seowwu ŭkŭsenoogowŏk′ŭnŭl.

24. Alt wĕnĭk oopadasoodimooŏl′ nĕmedās′-ĭgŭl neganowhtegŭmagweedĭjŭl wĕnmāje-ĭlsoodākŭn ĭktoogŭ; ak alt wĕnĭk noosoogŭmeedĭjŭl.

25. Ak ĕnkoodā alt wĕnĭk oowŏŏladâkŭnŭmooŏl' nĕmedăsĭgŭl, ak tanĭk moo tĕlolteekw ma kese-mĭmoogwŏdăsoolteekw.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk loogowenook' tanĭk alsoomoojĭk, tŭledālŭmadĭch alsoomkweedĭje oopoogwŏdoolĭn' 'msĭt ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, koolaman' Nĭkskam oowesoonŭm ak ookenamătĭnāwāŭm moo oomălegōdăsĭn.

2. Ak tanĭk wĕskwāooaadĭje alsoomkweedĭje tane ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenoo, moo bŭnokedāālŭmaadĭch mŭdŭ wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje; kadoo owoonā' wŭloogwāooaadĭch, mŭdŭ tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch wĕlaltĭmkāwā kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk ak kĕsălkoosooltĭjĭk. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tŭlekenoodŭmooŏ' ak tŭlenemoksoodĕgĕ'.

3. Nadoo wĕn pelooe-kenamooĕch' ak moo wĕlĭtkwamanoogŭl tanŭl mooskâkŭnāāgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, nŭt na nĕg'ŭla Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl, ak na kenamătĭnāwā' săbawoodeāŭ;

4. Na nĕgŭm kĕsemŭdĕskĭt, ak mogwā' kogooā' kĕjedookw'; ak kĕsenoogŏwuhtŭmedāādŭmeedĭjŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl, ak mătŭndĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tan na wĕjeagŭl wĭskooōgŭn, mătŭndĭmkŭl, almedĭmkŭl, wĭnedāādâk'ŭnŭl,

5. Sĕgāwāāl ookekăjĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏl' cheenŭmook' tanĭk soogŭlŭgagŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnooŏl', tanĭk wĕjekŭmootŭmoojŭl kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn,

tanĭk tĕledāādŭmeedĭch săbāwoode oosĭtkŭmoogāwe-wŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏkŭnĭnŭ.

6. Cadoo săbāwoode ak wĕntŭkōde ŭksewŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏkŭn.

7. Mŭdŭ kenoo mogwā' kogooā' oola' oosĭtkŭmŏŏk' pĕgesoodŏŏkkoop, ak tĕleâk' ma kogooā' kesuhchĭpkotŭmkadoohkw.

8. Ak koo'koonŭmoo'kw mechĭpchāwā' ak 'mtokwŏn' tan nasadoomk, wŏntŭke-ooledāādŭmŭnĕch',

9. Cadoo tanĭk wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭch oomĭlāsooltĭnow', ĕlneseadĭjĭk asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktook ak nabooktâkŭn ĭktook, ak pegwĕlkŭl ĕloowāweâkŭl ăk ăchkŭnōdĕgĕgŭl ootŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl cheenŭmook' kwĕdŭbaalŭgweedĭjŭl sĕgwĭskaldimkāwā' ĭktook, ak ŭksŭgaadâkŭn ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ sooleāwāyā'-ĭksălsood' ĭktook wĕdăbĕgŭl msĭt wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāāl; tan alt kĕsuhtŭmedāādŭmeedĭbŭn pĕsogowteekŭmăbŭnĭk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak wĕjesăbĭlwĕdōsooltĭbŭnĭk' pegwĕlkŭl woonmăjedaasoodeel.

11, Cadoo keel, Nĭkskam oocheenŭmoomĭch ŭktenĭn, oosemooktāān wĕgŭla kogooāāl, ak măjoolkwŏdāān kokwŏjadâkun, săbāwoode, ŭksălsoode, kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā', ak wĕlaadĕgĕmkāwā;

12. Măt̆ŭnagĕ' kĕloolk' măt̆ŭndĭmk' ŭktlămsŭt̆ooŏkŭnāŭ. Sooaadoo ăpchememăjooŏkŭn, oochĭt tan wĕjewegoomoolkŭpŭ, ak wĕlelooedŭmaseep ooskalooŏk' pegwelkĭk tan tĕlăptakadeedĭchŭ.

13. Tĕlĭtploomool' ooskalook Nĭkskam tan memăjoo'năje 'msĭt wĕne, ak ooskalook Sāsoo

Goole, tan ooskalook Poons Pelat' wĕlelooedŭmāsĭp,

14. Ukŭlōdŭmŭn na ŭtploo'dâkŭn oowŏkŭmāān ak ookokwŏjeân' meesookoo Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole māswaasĭchŭ, tan nĕgŭm ootĕtpŭgaagŭmŭl tŭlenāyaadoodo';

15. Tan wĕlāāk ak nāookte-alsoosĭt, ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl, ak sakŭmak' oosakŭmamooŏl'.

16. Tan nāooktekoo'koonk ăpchememājooŏkŭn, tan ĕtlŭgâtk' wŏsădĕk' ĭktook tan moo kesuhchaadĭmŭk; tan mow wĕn memājooenŏŏ' mŭnaak nĕmeagool, ak ma kesenŭmeagool', tan ootenĭnk ehch ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ăpche-mŭlgĭgŭnōde. Amen!

17. Tŭlĭtploom' tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk oola' oosĭtkŭmook', moo oomŭděskooltĭnow' ak moo ootŭledaasooltĭnow' chĭptoogāwāāl mĭlāsoodeel, kadoo ootŭledaasooltĭnow' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan mowe-pegwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoolkw 'msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt' oosŭgāwedaasoode.

18. Tŭlĭtploom' oowŏŏladakadĭnowŭ; oomĭlāsooltĭnow' wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ; oowŏŏlmŭdoo'dĭnowŭ; ak oowŏŏlenadooŏdakadĭnowŭ.

19. Ak oomechĭpkāookoosooltĭnow kĕloolk' legăsoode oochĭt' ĕlmeegŭnĭgāwā'ŭ, koolaman' oowŏŏswadoonow' kĕdlāwāyā' memājooŏkŭn.

20. O Timŭte, kŭlodāān tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkŭp ŭkŭlōdŭmŭn: oochejĭgŭledoodāān winchŭgŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak mătŭndĭgŭl, tanŭl moo kĕdlāwāe-tŭlooeedăsĭnoogŭl 'nsŭtooōgŭnŭl.

21. Tanŭl alt ăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭjŭl ak pĕsogwowtĕkŭmaadĭp oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn. Wŏŏlaltĭmkāwā' ehch ŭktenĭnkŭ.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭloochĭt' Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭm, tan tŭlā' memăjoočkŭnā' ŭloowedŭmăsoode, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āhk,

2. [Abook oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn] Timŭte, ŭlbadoo kĕsălkoosĭt; eech ŭktenĭnk oolaadâkŭn, āooledāālsoode, ak wŏntŭkōde, tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk', ak Sāsoo Gooleĕk Uksakŭmamenâk'.

3. Mooewŏlk' Nĭkskam tan ĕloogwāook' wĕjadegĕmk Nĭkskamĭchkĭk wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, nāāgow 'nmĭgwedāālŭmoolĭn' 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook depkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl.

4. Ak nĕdăje 'nnŭmoolĭn mĭgwĕdādŭmoolanŭl ŭksakpegoonŭl,' nwŭjuhchooadăsĭn wŏŏledaasoode.

5. Mĭgwedāādŭm kĕdlāwāyā' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan āhk ŭktenĭnk, ak tan tŭmk āhkŭp kookŭmĭchâk' Loĭskŭ ootenĭnk', ak ĕlp ŭkech' Eunĭs ootenĭnk, ak neen kĕdlămsŭtŭm keel ŭktenĭnk ĕlp ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn.

6. Na tan oochĭt' mĭgwemoo' keel ĕlp ŭkmĭgwedāādŭmăn ŭkmâsâgaadoon Nĭkskam oo-

tĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm tan ŭktenĭnk āhkŭ, oochĭt' tan tĕleëgaadooăp' 'npŭt'ŭnŭl ŭktenĭnk.

7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĭgŭnŭmoolookwŏŏb'-ŭnŭl wāgwŏdasoodeāāl yăledaaswŏk'ŭnŭl; kadoo mŭlgĭgŭnodeāāl ak ŭksălsoodeāāl, ak mooskakŭnāāgŭl yăledasoodeel [ĭgŭnŭmoolkwŏŏb'ŭnŭl.]

8. Na oochĭt' moo ŭknŭdăgedāādŭmooow' Nĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, kŭsnâ neen ookestĕjoomŭl; kadoo oocheŭkŭmoodāān 'mtooadâkŭn oochĭt' neen, wŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktoogŭ; oochĭt Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ.

9. Tan Wĕstowoolkoop ak wĕjewegoomoolkoop Nĭkamąwā' wegoodĭmk', moo oochĭt' kenoo ŭktloogowŏkŭnŏŏ', kadoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕlekesedāātk, ak oola' wĕlaldĭmkāwā' tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, āskw moo oosĭtkŭmooenoogwĕk'.

10. Cadoo tan nŭgāā nāyaadăsik tan tĕlĭpkesĭnk Wĕstowoolkw Sāsoo Goole, Tan mogwājooaadogŭp 'npooŏkŭn, ak wĕje-māswaadogŭp memājooŏkŭn, ak ăpchuhskĭjenoode, woole-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

11. Tan neen wĕje-loo'gwŏdăseăp' 'nnoojĭpsŭdoonŭmŭn, ak 'ntăpostălāwĭtāwĭn', ak 'nnoojekenaamooŏn' pelooāāchkŭ tan tĕle-kakeiyesemĭloonāmĭk-seedĭchŭ.

12. Ak na oochĭt' neen ĕlp wĕje-oonmājāeąnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl. Cadoo moo nĕdăgāu, mŭdŭ kĕjeek tan kĕdlămsŭtâk'; ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm' ookesekoo'koonŭmŭn tan ega-dâgŭp ootankōdŭmŭnŭ, meesookoo na naagwĕk.

13. Kŭlodāān năbooeegĭgŭn mooskâkŭnāāgŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjenoodŭmooeebŭnŭlŭ,

ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ŭksălkoosoode tan ăhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

14. Na kĕloo'lk kogooā' tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkŭp, oochekŭlodāān Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook Tan ĕtlŭgâtk' ŭkteněnâk'.

15. Kĕjedoon' na 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Aseâk kese-boonaalĭjĭk; ak tĕgwāooaadĭje nĕgŭmow Peigĕllŏs ak Hŭlmogŭnes'.

16. Ukchesakŭmow āooledāālŭmăch' Onesĭpŭlŭsŭl tĕlĭkwjĭkwsooĭlĭchŭ; mŭdŭ seowwu wĕlaalĭp ak moo nedăgedāādŭmooegŏŏ'bŭnŭl 'nkŭlageieegŭnŭl.

17. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' āhkĕk Romkŭ, pĕgăjekwelooĭp', ak wajeep.

Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' oowājedoonāooledāālsoode Uksakŭmamenâk' tŭlā' na naagwĕk. Ak tălepoogwĕlkŭl kogooāāl tĕloogwāooĭb'ŭnŭl Epĕsŭskŭ keel wĕlĭkchĭjedoon'.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt keel, kwees, mŭlgĭgŭnŭ' oolaadâkŭn ĭktook tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āhk.

2. Ak nĕgŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕjenoodŭmoo'bŭnŭl neen 'ntenĭnk, tan pĕgwĕlkĭk nooje-looedŭmăsooltĭjĭk āŭmoodĭbŭnĭk', na nĕg'ŭlâ ĕnkoodāāl kŭnoodŭmoo' kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk cheenŭmoogŭ, tanĭk ĕlp kese-kŭnoodŭmooŏdâk ŭktŭgeŭ.

3. Wĭjeķŭmoodāān 'nmŭdooa'dâkŭn neenŭ, stŭgāā kĕloo'sĭt' sŭmagŭnĭs' tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāŭ.

4. Tan wĕn nĕdŭbŭlĭt' moo sĕsplŭtkaalŭsĭkw' mĕmājooŏkŭnāāl kogooāāl, koolaman' oowŏŏl-

kwĭjaalan' tanŭl tĕledĕpkesaldŭb'ŭnŭl oosŭmagŭnĭsoolnŭ.

5. Ak tan egaalŭsĭch' lĕgāwâkŭn ĭktook moo nasadooamŭk ăptŭgōpesoode moo kokwŏjĭksŭboo'dooĕgwŭ.

6. Dĕpkadĭk noojeëgadagook tan ĕlookwĕt', tŭmk oowŏŏdăbĕsĭn mechĭpchāw'ā.

7. Ankedādāān tan tĕlooā' mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭgŭnŭmoolto' 'nsŭtooōgŭn' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook.

8. Mĭgwedādāān Sāsoo Goole tan wĕjemenoonsĭp 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook; tan wĕdăbĕksĭt Dabĭdĕk'; stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕk' 'nwooleägŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm;

9. Tan wĕjeoonmăjāe chĕl meesokoo kŭlageiegŭn ĭktook, stŭgāā padatĕgāwenooeanĕl'; kadoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm moo kĕlpedĕnook'.

10. Na oochĭt wĕg'ŭla kakŭmoodŭmânŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt tanĭk nenasoonoojĭk; koolaman' nĕg'ŭmow ĕlp sooadoodâk' oola' oosŭtōgŭn tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp ăpchĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn' 'nspuŭ.

11. Na kŭlooswŏkŭn tĕleâk': "Mŭdŭ wĭjĭnpoodeegoosŭn nĕgŭm ĕlp wĭjepŭmowsooltedŭk'sŭnoo."

12. Kŭmoodŭmoodeekw ĕlp wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedŭksŭnoo negŭmŭ: ŭptogwŏsoolteekw ŭptogwŏsedo' ŭkwĭgŭmagalkooneĕnooŭ.

13. Mĕktŭmoodeekw, nĕgŭm nāāgow kĕdlāwāĭt, mŭdŭ ma kesĭptogwŏlsoosĭkw.

14. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl mĭgwoo'dŭmoo', ak tŭlĭtploom' ooskalook Uksakŭmamenâk' moo oowŏŏje-wāgwamădooltĭnow' sĕgāwe-kŭlooswŏk-

ŭnŭl tanŭl moo tălabĕmkoodŭnŏŏg'ŭlŭ, tanŭl ăchkŭnāooŏje tane noodŭmoodĭlĭje.

15. Wĭnpăse ŭktegaalŭsĭn ŭkwoolkwĭjaalan' Nĭkskam; ŭktloogowenooĭn ak moo ŭknŭdăgā'-ĭnŭ; ŭkokwŏje-âtkŭnooŏd'ŭmŭn kĕdlāwāyă' kŭl-ooswŏkŭn.

16. Cadoo ooche-jĭgŭledoodāān wĭnchŭgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, mŭdŭ pŭme-ăjĭktŭdŭl' ăjĭmsŭg-eek padaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

17. Ak ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmooow' tŭlemĭjesedo' stŭgā' kogooă' kaskwamkeâkĕl'.

18. Tane tĕgwāooadĭje Heimŭneŭsŭl' ak Peiletŭsŭl', tanĭk oochĭt' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn wĕjĭp-sogwowteekŭmăbŭnĭk' tĕlooĕbŭnĭk' "ăbĭjebĕmk' kes keseëgaak," ak sĕgwĭskadooaadĭb'ŭnŭl alt ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl'.

19. Cadoo Nĭkskam mĕlkeboogooĭk' week, măch tĕleboogooĭk'; tĕlekenoogwŏsĭk, "Uksa-kŭmamenoo kĕjeăje tane tŭlāā ootĕnĭnkŭ": ak, "Msĭt wĕn tan weedăjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl', oo-chejĭgŭlaalŭsĭch padasood ĭktook."

20. Cadoo mĕskeek wĕnjegwŏm āhkĭk moo pasŭk ĕptakŭnk wĭsowsooleāwāyāāk ak sooleā-wāyāāk, kadoo ĕlp kŭmoojāāk ak seskooŏgwāāk, ak alt oochĭt' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak alt oochĭt' bŭnokedāādâkŭn.

21. Tan wĕn oochewŏkŭmaalŭsĭch' wĕg'ŭla, nĕgŭm na oolâkŭnedo' oochĭt' ŭkpŭmedāādâk-ŭn, nĭkskamāwāalooksĭt, oottăpsoonĕdo' oochĭt' ootalsoosĭtĕm'ălŭ, keskăjaadăsĭt oochĭt' 'msĭt wŏŏle-loogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

22. Cadoo oosemooktāān nootkwălmkāwāăl ootŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭl, ak noosoogwāān kokwŏjaa-

dâkŭn, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ŭksălsoode, wŏntŭkōde, ak ŭtkwāoo tanĭk wĕjĭlkomĭktooaadĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl wŏkŭmĭmkâmlâmoonĭktoogŭ.

23. Cadoo ĕloowāweâgŭl ak moo nĕstooānoogŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāăl oochejĭgŭlaase; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'nŭl nĕg'ŭla kesegwĕnŭmeedĭjŭl măt̆ŭndĭmkāwāăl.

24. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl meamooch' moo măt̆ŭnagāwĭch', kadoo kŭmaadâch oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕne ak 'ntowekenoodŭmooĕch' ak 'ntowekŭmooch' 'mtooadakŭn;

25. Wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook lekenamooŏch tane askeiăsooltĭlĭje;

26. Coolaman' chĭptook' ĕdook' Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ăpskwĕdāădâkŭn ookakeikchĭjedoonow' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, ak koolaman' oowŏŏjepageadĭnow, ak ookĕjegwalooksooltĭnow' mŭndool' oonabooktâkŭnŭmkŭ, tane kesalăje ookestĕjoomĭn' ootŭladakadĭlĭn' tan tĕleooledāătkŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedŏŏ' oola', kĕspegĭskŭgŭl egadŭl mĕdooāāgŭl kogooāăl.

2. Mŭdŭ memăjooenook' ŭksălsooltedâk', ak ŭksădŭmoodedâk' sooleāwā'; mŭdogwŏlsooltedâk', mŭdĕskooltedâk' booske-loodŭmâkŭnĭgŭdedâk', booske-bĕkwsĭtooŏdâk' oongegooŏ'; ma mooewaadeekw, booskepadadakadedâk';

3. Ma wĕnŭl ŭksălaadĭgool, ma abĭksĭktooaadeekw, booskepĭlsōdakadedâk'; māsuhtookoolsooltedâk'; ŭloowāwooltedâk', ma ŭksăladĭgwe săbāwooltĭlĭje;

4. Booskekenooaldooltedâk' ; kakawoltedâk', mĕgedāālsooltedâk, ăjĭksădŭmoodedâk' kŭloos-kooŏkŭn-āwuhsŭgāwedaasoodeel moo ĕnkoodā Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Koo'koonŭmoodedâk' săbāwoodeā' năbog-ĭgŭn kadoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭptogwŏlsŭdâk'; Na wĕg'ŭla oochejĭgŭlaase.

6. Mŭdŭ tanĭk na tĕlōltĭjĭk keme-pĭskwĕdaa-dĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl, ak kestĕjooalaadĭje ĕloowā-weadĭlĭje ābĭlĭje, kĕskoonăsooltĭlĭje ŭloowāwoo-deŭ, wĕjĭpsogwowtekŭmaadĭlĭje mĭluhtŭmedāā-dâk'ŭnŭl:

7. Nāāgow kĕgenoodŭmăsooltĭlĭje, kadoo mŭnaa kese-kakeikchĭjedoodĭlĭgwe kĕdlāwāoo-ŏk'ŭnŭ.

8. Na stŭgāā Jănĕsōk ak Jămblŭsōk kekăj-eadĭb'ŭnŭ Mooyeesō, na ĕnkoodā wĕg'ŭla tĕle-kekăjedoodĭch kĕdlāwāooŏk'ŭnŭ. Na wĕg'ŭla memăjooenook' soogŭlŭgâgŭl ootăle-daswŏkŭn-ooŏl', mâkskĕltăsĭjĭk oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

9. Cadoo ma keseăjedaagwĭk, mŭdŭ nāyaa-dăsedo' 'msĭt tame tan tĕle-loowāweaadeedĭch, stŭgā' nĕgĕt'.

10. Cadoo keel kakeikchĭjedoon' neen 'nkena-mătĭnāwāŭm, ak 'npŭmowsoodĭm, ak 'nkesedāā-dâkŭnŭm, 'nkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn, 'nkakŭmoodŭmŭ-ŭgāwāŭm, 'ntŭksălsoode, ak 'nwĭnpăjooktŭmŭg-āwāŭm,

11. Tan tĕlekestāwāeăp' ak tĕleoonmăjodăse-ăp'; tanŭl kogooāāl egagŭbŭnŭl 'ntenĭnk āŭman-ĕk' Anteŏkŭ ak Ikoneŭmkŭ, ak Lĭstakŭ ; tan tĕle-kestāwāooĭmkŭp ; ak 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogoo-āāl Uksakŭmamenoo' wĕjuhsŭtoweebŭnŭl.

12. Ak amooch' 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk wĕdŭmed-āādŭmeedĭch oosăbāwe-pŭmowsooltĭnow' kes-tāwōdăsooltedâk.'

13. Cadoo padatĕgāwenook' ak tanĭk booskĭk-sŭboogwadakadĭjĭk mĕmăjooenook', pŭme-ăjĭm-tooöltedâk', kĕspoogwadakadĭjĭk ak kĕspoogwa-looksooltĭjĭk.

14. Cadoo keel wĭnpajooktāān tan wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese-kenoodŭmăsĭn'ŭl, ak tanŭl mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoo'bŭnŭl, mŭdŭ kĕjeet tan weje-kenoodŭmooksĭnŭ.

15. Ak kĕjedoon' wĕjaadĕgĕmk' mĭjooaje-jooĭnĕk' wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'nŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl Weegădĭgŭnŭl, tanŭl tĕbegŭnâgŭl ŭkesalŭgoon' ŭknŭstooāĭn oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' ŭktlăm-sŭtooŏkŭn tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

16. 'Msĭt Weegăd'ĭgŭn tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕd-oomkŭp Nĭkskam-āwĭktook ālowtĭk oochĭt' kenamătĭnāwā', ak oochĭt' pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwā', ak oochĭt' nĕstooĭmtĭmkāwā', tan săbāwood' ĭktook tŭlā';

17. Koolaman' nĭkskamāwā' mĕmăjooenŏŏ' ookakeikeskăjaadăsĭn ak ookakuh-chooe-pĕgăje-elăje-egoosĭn oochĭt' 'msĭt' wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt' tĕlĭtploomool ooskalook Nĭks-kam ak Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, tan ĭl-soomădŭ mĕmăjooltĭlĭje ak nĕboo'dĭlĭje, ak oo-chĭt' tan tŭlenāyaasĭdo, ak oochĭt' ootĕlĕgāwaa-gĭm:

2. Upsŭdoonāān na kŭloosŏwŏkŭn. Wĭnpăj-

ooktāān tan tĭlesĭp' wĕletĕtpŭgaak ak tan tĭlesĭp' moo wĕletĕtpŭganook : ŭptŭgegĕdāān, kakawegĕdāān, 'nsŭtooaboogooĕ', āooāān 'msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ak kegenoodŭmădĭmkāwā'.

3. Mŭdŭ naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp' ma 'msŭnŭmeedĭkw' mooskakŭnāāk kenamătĭnāwā', kadoo tan nĕg'ŭmow tŭluhtŭmedāātâk mowadāsooltedâk' noojekenamooaadĭllje, mŭdŭ ŭksebĭstâkŭnaadedâk'.

4. Ak oochejĭgŭladoodâk' oosŭtooŏkŭnooŏl' kĕdlāwā ĭktoogŭ, ak lĭpsogwowtekŭmădâk' atookwŏkŭnŭl.

5. Cadoo keel skŭmâ' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook ; kŭmoodāān oonmăjōdeel, loogwŏdŭmoo' ootloogowŏkŭn noojĭpsŭdŏŏnk' wŏŏleagŭnoodŭmâkŭn ; kakeikeskăjaadoo kootŭmōdâkŭn.

6. Mŭdŭ neen kĕdooĭpketŭnowĕdoomk' 'ntenĭn ; ak kĕgĕt tĕtpŭgaak 'npoktŭmkaasĭnŭ.

7. Kesemătŭndooā' kĕloolk' mătŭndĭmk' ; kĕspŭdĕskŭm 'nnegatŭnāwâkŭnŭm, kesekŭlōdŭm nāāgow ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ;

8. Elŭmeâk', wĕjadĕgĕmk' nŭgāāch, maskwaadāsĭk săbāwoodeā' ăptŭgōpesoode oochĭt' neen, tan Uksakŭmamenoo', Tan Kokwŏje-nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕt, ĭgŭnŭmooedo' na nagwĕk, ak moo pasŭk neen, kadoo ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla tane kĕsădŭmăch' oomāswaadĭmkāwāŭm.

9. Ukwchechoogoo'eĕ' nĕnâkuŭ,

10. Mŭdŭ Demăsōk nakŭledâk', mŭdŭ kĕsătkŭp nŭgāā oola' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', ak āleĕdâk' Tĕsăloneikâkŭ : Clesĕnsōk āleĕdâk' Dălmāteâkŭ ; Pasŭk Look tĕgwāăedeĕk'.

11. Sooaal' Malk ak nĕgŭm choogwĭjāādĭkw; mŭdŭ abogŭnŭmooĭt' mtŭmōdâkŭn ĭktook.
12. Cadoo Tĭkĭkŭsōk ĕlkĭmkŭbŭnâk' Epĕsŭskŭ.
13. Pedoogoon tan ĕttogwŏdŭmăp' Tloaskŭ Capŭsĕgŭ, choogwaadoodŭks', ak weegădĭgŭnŭl, ak mĕlooĭch' āweegegĕmkāwāāk mŭgĕgŭnk.
14. Alĕksăndŭl tan nooje-soomălkeāgĕt lōk askeiooĭp'; Uksakŭmamenoo' tŭlabankŭdooŏch' stŭgāā tan tĕloogwĕlĭch'.
15. Ak ĕlp keel skŭmâl' nĕg'ŭmŭ, mŭdŭ lōk kekăjedogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmenŭl'.
16. Umskwĕs' tĕbloomĭmkĕk' neenŭ mowwĕn egâlĭgŏŏp, kadoo 'msĭt nakŭlĭbŭnĭk'. Edowā' moo ootowtoogwowkoosooltĭnowŭ.
17. Cadoo Uksakŭmamenoo' wĭjeboogoo'dooĭp ak mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalĭp, koolaman' neen 'ntenĭnk pĕstoonŭmŭgāwā' oowŏŏje-kakeikeskăjaadăsĭn, ak 'msĭt pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonoodŭmoo'dĭnow', ak wĕjeboonaalĭmkŭp petăloo ootoonkŭ.
18. Uksakŭmamenoo' oochuhsŭtoweedo 'msĭt tan tāsŭgul wĭnchŭgŭl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, ak wŏŏlchăjegĭpkesooledo' wasogāwā' ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ. Tan ootenĭnk ehch ăpchemŭdogwŏlsoode, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.
19. Oosŭgagĕlŭm Plĭska ak Akwĭla, ak Onĕsĭp'olŭs tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.
20. Elăstŭsōk nĕnkasĭtâk' Colĭntâkŭ; kadoo Tlŏp'ĭmŭsōk ĕtlĭnkŭlkâk' Meiletŭsk kĕsenookwŏtâk'.
21. Ukwchĭpkesenāān āskw moo kĕsĭnoogŭ.

Eub'ŭlŭs wĕskagĕlŭmŭsk', ak Puděns, ak Leinŭs, ak Cladĭa, ak 'msĭt wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk.

22. Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ŭtkwāoo-ŏch' ŭkchejakŭmĭjŭl. Wĕlaaltĭmkāwā' ŭtkwāoolĭch'.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TITUS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pōl Nĭkskam oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl, ak Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, oochĭt tane Nĭkskam nenasoonăje ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl', ak oochĭt' 'nsŭtooōgŭn kĕdlāwāyā' tan săbāwood ĭktook tŭlā',

2. Oochĭt' ăpchememăjooŏkŭnā' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn tan Nĭkskam, tan ma keseāooleĕkw', tĕle-looedŭmăsĭp ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon', āskw moo oosĭtkŭmooenoogwĕk'.

3. Cadoo oonagwĕgŭmkŭl māswaadogŭp kŭlooswŏkŭn pĕstoonŭmŭgāwā' ĭktoogŭ, tan neen ĕmkadooĭmkŭpŭ, tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp Nĭkskam Ukwĕstowoolkoomenooŭ.

4. Oochĭt' Teitŭs tan kokwŏjeĕt' nejŭn', stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenoo' ; na ehch ŭktenĭnk wĕlaltĭmkāwā', āooledāălsoode, ak wŏntŭkōde, tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak Sāsoo Goole Ukwĕstowoolkoomenâk'.

5. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' na wĕjĭnkŭloolăp' Cleetkŭ

ŭkokwŏjaadoon kogooāāl tanŭl noodaagŭl, ak ŭktĕpkesalan′ kesegook ootalsoosoolt'now ′msĭt ādăsu ŭkchegŭn′ŭlŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭtploomoolăp′.

6. Nadoo wĕn kokwŏjedāādăsĭt, ŭnkoodājelĭch pasŭk ootābĭtĕmŭl, tan wĕskwāooăje ooneĭn tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭje tane moo mĭlĭmkoosoolt'lĭgwe, kŭsnâ′ moo pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭlĭgwe ;

7. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk tan noodăptĕgĕt′ ootŭlewŏŏledāālŭmooksĭn stŭgāā Nĭkskam oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl. Moo mĕlkedoodŭmook′, moo nakŭmasuhkweiĭkw′, moo oowŏŏsăme-wĭkpĕn′, moo oobooske-kameedooĕn′, moo ooměsĭkwtâkŭnădŭmŭn′ sooleāwaŭ.

8. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk oobooskenadooŏdĕgĕn′ ; tan kĕsălăje săbāwooltĭlĭje ; nĕstooāāk, kokwŏjāāk, săbāwĭt, tan kesuhtŭkoolsĭt ;

9. Tan mĕlkekŭlōtk kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn, stŭgāā tan tĕleak′ kenamătĭnāwā′, kooĭaman′ ootĕbegŭnĕd′ŭmŭn mooskăkŭnāāk kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook, oowŏŏjĭnsŭtooaboogooĕn′, ak oomĭgweman′ tane kekădaboogooaadĭlĭje.

10 Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk bĕkwsŭtŭmoo′dĭjĭk, āk booskĭksŭboogwadakadĭjĭk, mĕlooĭch′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk tŭlāāk mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktoogŭ.

11. Tanĭk ootoonooŏl′ meamooch′ ′nkaadăsedŭl′, tanĭk aboodanskadoodĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏmŭl mĕsāāgŭl, tan tĕlekenoodŭmooadeedĭch tan moo tĕledĕpkadĭnook′, oochĭt′ ′ntăgogŭnā′ kaneāwoode.

12. Nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoomooŏl′, tĕlooĕp′ : " Cletŭnkāwak′ nāāgow

bâ booskeĕksooaadĭjĭk, mĕdooe-weislsooōltĭjĭk, mălooltĭjĭk, mĕslkwtâkŭnaadĭjĭk."

13. Oola' ŭloowedŭmăsoode tĕleâk'. Na oochĭt' mŭlgĭptŭgĭm', koolaman' oomooskâkŭnōltĭnow' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

14. Ak moo oosĕspōdŭmŭnow' Lĕswepāwāyāāl kŭlooskooŏkŭne-atookwŏkŭnŭl, ak memăjooenook' ootŭtploodăkŭnŭmooŏl', tanĭk wĕjekewŏnskedaajĭk kĕdlāwā' ĭktoogŭ.

15. Oochĭt' tanĭk wŏkŭmōltĭjĭk 'mslt kogooāāl wŏkŭmāāgŭl; kadoo oochĭt' mĕjegōltĭjĭk ak pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk mogwā' kogooā' wŏkŭmāānook; kadoo chĕl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ak oomĭgwedaasoodewŏl mĕjegāāgŭl.

1â. Tĕlooĕjĭk ookŭjejeanow' Nĭkskamŭl, kadoo ootloogowŏkŭnooow' ĭktook wĕjĭptogwŏsooltĭjĭk ookŭjejeanowŭ; ak mâkskĕlŭmooksooltĭjĭk, ak pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, ak 'msĭt wŏŏle-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-moo-wooledāālŭmooksoolteekw.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo keel tŭlooĕ wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕlkâdeedĭjŭl mooskâkŭnāāgŭl kenamătĭnāwāāl.

2. Oochĭt kĕsegooe-cheenŭmook' oopagoltĭnow', oosăbāwooltĭnow' ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ŭksăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook ak wĭnpăjooktŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

3. Ak ĕlp kesegooe-ābĭjĭk, ootŭladakadĭnow' tan tĕle-dĕpkadĭk săbāwood' ĭktook: moo oopĭlsĭmtooltĭnow', moo ootŭlealsoomkoosooltinow mĕgobaak ĭktook; kadoo oonooje-kenamooaadĭnow' oochĭt' tan wĕleâkŭ.

4. Koolaman' ookenamooŏnow' nootkoltĭlĭje ăbĭlĭje ookŭsălalĭn' oocheenŭmoomooŏhŭ, ak ookŭsalalĭn' oonejŭnooŏhŭ,

5. Ak oonŭstooōltĭlĭn, ak oowŏkŭmedasooltĭlĭn, ak oowooleankōdŭmŭlĭn' wĭgwŏl; oowŏŏlmŭdoodĭlĭn', ak ookoodlămsŭtooŏlĭn' oocheenŭmoomooŏh, koolaman' Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma 'ntagodăsenook.

6. Nootkoltĭjĭk cheenŭmŏŏk' ĕlp nemoksool' oonŭstooōltinow'.

7. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook leëgaalŭse ŭknăbogĭgŭnĭn' oochĭt' wŏŏleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl; kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook oochenāyadoo mooskâkŭnōde, săbāwoode;

8. Mooskakŭnāāgŭl ĕtlāwĭstoomkāwāāl, tanŭl moo kese-tăloodŭmoomŭgŭl; koolaman' tan moo wedoogwŏkw oonŭdăgodăs'ĭnŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā' kĕkoonŭmook' tan tŭlepadamoolkoosŭ.

9. Nemoksool' taník wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk ookoodlămsŭtooŏnow' ootălsoosĭtĕmooŏ'; oowŭlkwĭjalanow' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook: moo ookekădaboogooaadĭnow'.

10. Moo ookememaskwadoonow' kogooā', kadoo oonāyaadoonow' 'msĭt kĕloolk' kĕdlāwāĭmkāwā', koolaman' ookesadoonow' Ukwŭstowoolkŏŏmenŭl' Nĭkskamŭl ookenamătĭnāwāŭm oowoole-ankamkootŭnŭn 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook.

11. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowĕlaltimkāwāŭm oosŭtōgŭnā' ĕlemāswaasĭk 'msĭt memājooenoo' ĭktook,

12. Ak tĕlekenoodŭmŏŏlk'w ŭkwŏŏtkoolsoolteněnoo ŭloowāwoode, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ootŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭl, ak ŭknŭstooe-pŭmowsoolten-

ĕnoo ak ŭksăbāwoolteněnoo', ak ŭknĭkskamā-wāoolteněnoo tan tĭlesĭp kogooaal nŭgāā pŭmetŭlāākŭ [oola' nŭgāā oosĭtkŭmooŭ,]

13. Ak ŭktŭskŭmădŭmŭněnoo oosŭgāwedaasoodeā' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, ak oonāyaadĭmkāwāŭm oowasogāwā-ĭkpŭmedāādăkŭnŭm Mowĭmsŭgĭlk' Nĭkskam ak Ukwŭstowoolkŏŏmenoo', Sāsoo Goole,

14. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' kenoo, koolaman' ŭkooje-abatĕloolkooněnoo 'msĭt padaswokŭn ĭktook, ak oowŏkŭmalan' memăjooenoo' oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootălegĕmĭnŭ, tane kĕsesĕspĕdāādŭmoodĭlĭch' wŏŏleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

15. Wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl weedāān ak tŭlĭnsŭtooaboogooĕ', ak oochĭptŭgegĕdāān 'msĭt alsoodăkŭn ĭktook. Mow wĕn pĕbĕlămoolĭch'.

CHAPTER III.

1. Mĭgwĭm' nĕgŭmow oosâktŭmoodĭnow' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel ak alsoodâkŭnŭl; ak oosâktooŏnow' nooje-kokwŏjadakadĭlĭje, ak ookeskăjĭktŭmŭnow' 'msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

2. Moo wĕnŭl oopadamanow', oomâkskĕltŭmŭnow' mătŭndĭmkāwā' mătŭndooŏkŭn, ooka'kŭmoodŭmoodĭnow' ak oonāyadooŏnow' 'msit wŏŏlmŭdooŏk'ŭnŭl 'msĭt memăjooenooŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo ĕlp ĕloowāweadeegoop sakŭjeech, pĕkwsŭtŭmoodeegoop, pĕsogowtekŭmadeegoop, măjoolkwŏdŭmoodeegoobŭnŭl mĭluhtŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭl ak oosĭtkŭmoogā-wuhsŭgāwedasoodeel, ĕlepŭmowsoolteegoop ŭloowāwood

Iktook ak wiskooöwadâkŭn iktook, ĕloowāwoolteegoop, ak pokwŏjedāltoolteegoop.

4. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Nĭkskam Ukwĕstowoolkŏŏmenoo oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm ak ootŭksāltĭmkāwāŭm oochĭt' memājooenoo, kesemāswaasĭgĕk',

5. Moo oochĭt' wooleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl kenoo tĕladakadeegoobŭnŭl, kadoo oochĭt' ootāooledāālsoodĭm, wĕjuhsŭtowoolkoop oochĭt' mĭnwuhskĭjenoodeā' kĕsĭspaldĭmk, ak Wĕjeooleĭnkskamāwā' pelāowaldĭmk

6. Tan wĕje-mowe-poogwĕle-koodadoolkoop Sāsoo Goole Ukwĕstowoolkŏŏmenoo' ootenĭnk,

7. Coolaman' kese-kokwŏjedāādāsoolteekw oochĭt' nĕgŭm oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmk, ŭkesadāsoolteněnoo ŭkwŏŏdābĕsoolteněnoo oochĭt' ăpchememājooŏk'ŭnā' ājĭpchoodâkŭn.

8. Kĕdlāwā' na kŭlooswŏkŭn: oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl wĕledāādŭm nāāgow ŭkmŭlgaboogooĕn' oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla taník kĕdlāmsŭtooaadĭjŭl Nikskamŭl, oowŏŏleănkwāāsooltĭnow' tĕleneganowtekŭmooāādĭch woole-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook. Wĕg'ŭla na kogooāāl kĕloolkŭl ak kaneāwadâkŭnŭl oochĭt memājooenoo'k'.

9. Cadoo medădoodāān ĕloowāweadĭgŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl, ak wĕdagoodŭmoodĭmkāwāāl, ak kamedooltĭmkāwāāl, ak mătŭndĭmkāwāāl oochit' ŭtploodâkŭn; mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl mogwā' tălabĕmkoodŭnoogŭl ak sĕgāwāāl.

10. Memājooenŏŏ' tan kesadogŭl nowskaldĭmkāwāāl, kesĭptŭgemooch' nāookt ak taaboo, jĭgŭlĕdāālŭm.

11. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjeet tan tĕlāāk ookesĭpsogowteekŭmânŭ, ak oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomsĭnŭ.

12. Tan tĭlesip' ŭlgĭmk' Atemas ăŭmŭn kŭsnă' Tĭk'ĭkŭs, ŭkwche-choogooĕdŭks' Nikŏpolĭskŭ, mŭdŭ kesedāādŭm nadāāl 'ntŭleboonsĭnŭ.

13. Senas tan bootoo'sooĭn, ak Apoŏlŭs wŏŏlchăjege-choogooŏgĭm' wŏŏlchăjegĭpkotkim' ootowtewŏkŭ: koolaman' moo kogooā' oonoodaanowŭ.

14. Ak kenoo kedăbĕnak' kenoodŭmăsoolteedĭch ookokwŏje-neganow-teekŭmooŏnow' wooleloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' tan tĕleoolăbĕmkook' ootŭmedāādăkŭn iktook', koolaman' oowŏŏlăbĕmkoosoolt'nowŭ.

15. 'Msĭt tanĭk tĕgwāooĭjĭk wĕskâgĕlŭmskik. Oosŭgăgĕlŭm tanĭk kĕsăloolkwĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā ehch 'msĭt tan tāseŏk' ŭktenāwŏk.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO
PHILEMON.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole oonŏkŭbĕmŭl tanŭl kestĕjooĭlĭjŭl, ak Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo' [ĕlkedŭmĕk' oola weegăd'ĭgŭn] oochĭt' Peilemŭn tan kĕsălkoosĭt ak wĭtloogwāoolkw,

2. Ak ĕlp oochĭt Ap'ea ābĭt tan kĕsălkoosĭt', ak Akĭpŭs, tan wĭjesŭmagŭnĭsoolteekwŭ, ak alasoodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk keekŭ:

3. Wĕlaaltĭmkāwā ehch ŭtenĭnk, ak wŏntŭkōde tan wĕjeâk'· Nikskamāwĭktook, Coochenâkŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

4. Nāāgow mooewŏlk' 'Nnikskamŭm, ak wĕskwĭmool' tan toochoo alasoodŭmei',

5. Mŭdŭ noodŭmei' ŭkŭsăltĭmkāwāŭm ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm tan kĕkoonŭmŭn oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk.

6. Coolaman' wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' ootŭloogwĕn oochĭt' 'msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn tan ŭkteneĕnăk' tŭlā' ookŭjĕjedăsĭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm.

7. Mŭdŭ wĕje-pegwĕle-ooledaaseăp', ak pegwĕle-woolkwĭjaalookseăp' ŭkĕsăltĭmkāwāŭmkŭ, mŭdŭ săbāwooltĭjĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' wĕjewŏŏlkwĭjadăsĭgŭbŭnŭl oochĭt' keel, ŭchkeen.

8. Na oochĭt' tŭleaa neen kesemŭlge-doodŭmook' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk 'ntŭbloomoolin' tan ĕlekookwŏjeâk,

9. Cadoo owoonâ' ăjĭksădŭm 'ntŭdămoolĭn'ŭ oochĭt' kĕsăltĭmkāwāŭ' mŭdŭ oochĭt' 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgā' Pol kesegooŭ, ak ĕlp nŭgāāch wĕjekestĕjooe oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole,

10. Na oochĭt' ĕdămool' oochĭt' 'nkwĭs One'sĭmŭs, tan wĕgwĭseāăp' ootenĭn' 'nkestĕjooĭmkāwāŭmkŭ ;

11. Tan kĕskaadăskŭp, kadoo nŭgāā wĕlabĕmkoosĭt oochĭt' keel ak oochĭt neen, tan ĕleabatkĭmkŭp āŭmŭnŭ.

12. Cadoo sooal', witkĭm nĕgŭm, mŭdŭ neen na naagei.

13. Tan neen ooledāādŭmook 'ntoogwāādeněn' oochĭt' keel ŭkloogowŏk'ŭnkŭ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā' kestĕjooĭmkāwā' ĭktook.

14. Cadoo keel āskw moo kekoonŭmooloo ŭkwŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭm, moo weledāādŭmoo 'ntŭladĕgĕn' kogooāŭ; koolaman' ŭkwŏŏlaltĭmkāwāŭm moo oowŏŏjean' ŭktĕjĕladĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, kadoo oowŏŏjeân' kooledāādâkŭnŭm ĭktook.

15. Mŭdŭ chiptook' ĕdook' na oochejĭgŭlaasĭtook' keel ŭktenĭnk kechkaa, koolaman' ŭktŭluhsooaalân' ăpch ŭktăpche-kootălegĕmĭnŭ;

16. Moo nŭgāāch ŭktăjĭpkĭje-ŭkoonâkŭbĕmĭn, kadoo ootăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoodā wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk', kadoo stŭgā' wĭjegĭdoolteegwĕl' ootŭlĭksălkoosĭn, mĕlooĭch' oowŏŏjĭksălkoosĭn neen 'ntenĭnk; kadoo ootăje-pegwĕlĭksălkoosin oochĭt' keel magei ĭktook, ak ĕlp Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' tŭledāālŭmĭn ŭkwĭdăbāootenĕnoo, sooaal nĕgŭm stŭgāā ooneenāwĭnŭ.

18. Obŭladâskŭsŭn kogooā', kŭsnâ' tĕtâsk', owtoogwāwe na neenŭ.

19. Neen Pol neen 'npŭt'ŭnk wĕjeweekŭmăp', neen abankŭtĕs'. Moo oochĭt' 'ntŭlemoolĭn' keel ĕlp ŭktĕt'ooĭn oochĭt' keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Meamooch', ŭchkeen, ŭsedāālŭme 'nwŏŏjuhsŭgāwedaasĭn keel ŭktenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenâkŭ. Leoolkwĭjaadoo 'nkamlamoon Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭm ŭksâktumŭgāwā' na wĕjelooweekŭmool', kĕjool' na keel ŭktăje-pegwĕle-tŭladĕgĕn' ak tan tĕlemool'.

22. Cadoo ĕlp ajĕladooedŭks' ĕtlŭgadŭmoo-

dĭmkāwā′, mŭdŭ ăjĭpchoodoo oochĭt′ ŭktalasoodŭmăk′ŭnŭl, ooche-ĭgŭnŭmoolten′ ′ntenĭn.

23. Wĕskâgĕlŭmŭsk′ Epaplas′, tan wĭje-kestĕjooeĕk′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp Malk, ak Alĭstakŭs, ak Demas, ak Look, tanĭk wĭtloogwĕdoolteāāk,

24. Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ootoolaaltĭmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏhŭ.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

HEBREWS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Nĭkskam tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlooněmeek ak tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlāāk wĕdăgŭnoodŭmooŏbŭnegŭ saak kŭnĭkskamĭjenâkŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktoogŭ,

2. Cadoo wĕg′ŭla nŭgāā kĕspŭdĕgŭl nagwĕgŭl wĕdăgŭnoodŭmoolkoop Ookwĭskŭ, tanŭl kesenenasoonăb′ŭnŭl oodălĭgĕmĭlĭn′ ′nsĭt kogooāāl, ak tan ootenĭnk wĕjekesedogŭl oosĭtkŭmool′:

3. Tan ootenĭnk Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode wasogāwā′ oowŏsogwĕnŭmŭgāwā′ na, ansŭmâ′ ālădeedĭjŭl, ak wĕjemowoonŭkŭl ′nsĭt kogooāāl mĕlkĭgŭnâk′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭ, kesuhche-wŏkŭmaadŏk (kesuhchĭksŭgadŏk) ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl′ ooteninkŭ, ĕbaasĭp Elĕgāwĭllĭjŭl ootenâkŭnŭmk′ kākwāākŭ.

4. Tĕlekesedăsit ootŭleăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoo-

dā ănsălāwĭl'ĭje, ansŭmâ' stŭgāā tan tĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooch' oowesoonŭm ootăjeĕspāān moo ĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla oowesoonŭmooŏl'.

5. Mŭdŭ tĕgĕne wĕgĕt' ănsălāwĭl'ĭje mā kesetŭlemās'ŭnŭl: "Keel 'nkwĭs, keskook' wĕgwĭse ŭktenĭn?" Tokoo ăpch: "Nĕgŭm oochedo' neen 'ntenin ak Neen ookwĭseděs nĕgŭm ootenĭn?"

6. Tokoo ăpch pĕgesoolădĕk' mĕltămekedâmk' oosĭtkŭmook', āāt; "'Msit tan tāseedĭch ănsălāwĭj'ĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook tŭlāāk, alasoomaadĭch."

7. Cadoo tĕluhskwĭmăje ănsălāwĭl'ĭje: "Ootănsălām' tĕlalăje oochoosŭnĭn' ak oonŏkŭbĕm' oosesooāooltĭl'ĭnŭ."

8. Cadoo tĕlŭhskwĭmăjŭl Ookwĭsŭl: "Nĭkskam, ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' ŭkoodpoodĭm ăpchooāwādo' ăpchooŭ; ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-ăptoon' ŭktĕlĕgāwaagĭmk tŭlā', kokwŏjadâkŭnā' ăptoon na.

9. Kĕsădŭmoop' kokwŏjaadâkŭn ak mâkskĕltŭmoop' padaadâkŭn. Na oochĭt' Nĭkskam, Uknĭkskamŭm, wĕje-memaalŭskŭp ooledasoodeā' memā', ŭktăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoodā kĭgŭmâk'."

10. Ak ăp: "Keel, Ukchesakŭmow, tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak kesedoop' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', ak wasōkŭl wĕjekesedăsĭkŭl ŭkpŭtŭnkŭ.

11. Nĕg'ŭla kakayădŭl, kadoo keel ehtŭks, ak 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla pŭmekesegooeădŭl', stŭgāā 'mtokwŏn';

12. Ak tŭle-ăpsĕgadoodŭks' stŭgāā pedoo'goon, ak sasāwŏmoogwadedŭl'; kadoo keel

nāooktā' tĕlāĭn, ak ŭknāookteboonkŭg'ŭmŭl ma kakayanoogŭl."

13. Cadoo wĕnŭl wĕgĕt' ănsălāwĭllje mā kes tĕlemās'ŭnŭl: "Ntenâkŭnŭmk' pĭ, meesokoo egaalŭk taník kĕdănskík ŭkoojeboogooĭnŭ."

14. Moo tŭ 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭjooe-oonŏkŭbĕmĭmŭgĭk ak ĕlkemoojĭk oochĭt' loogowŏkŭn ootĕloogwāooŏnow' tane wĕdălĭgămooltĭlĭch' oosŭtōgŭn?

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla dĕpkadík ŭktăje-mŭnâkŭjāwe-jĭksŭtŭmŭnĕnoo oochĭt' tanŭl (noodăsĭgŭl) noodŭmŭgŭl, koolaman' moo ŭktŭsedădŭmŭnĕnoo oowŏŏjuhsăsaadĭnŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl ănsălāwĭjĭk tĕlooādĭb'ŭnŭl mŭlkŭdĕksŭb'ŭnn, ak 'msĭt padadâk'ŭnkŭl ĕlistŭmŭgāwāāl, kokwŏje-abankŭdăsĭksŭb'ŭnn,

3. Kenoo tăluhsŭdaagoobŭn pĕbĕledāādŭmoogoosŭn tan telĭmsŭgeek oosŭtōgŭn? tan wĕjĭpkoje-ăgŭnootkŭp Uksakŭmamenoo', ak taník noodooaadĭbŭnŭl kesadoodĭp oomŭlgŭdĕn oochĭt kenoo.

4. Nĭkskam wĕjelooedŭmăsĭp kenoogwŏsood' ĭktook ak pakŭleiooŏk'ŭnŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl Wĕjeooleníkskamāwāālŭ, oochĭt' tan tĕleooledātkŭ.

5. Mŭdŭ moo ĭgŭnŭmooagoop ănsălāwĭllje ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn' na oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' tan wĕchkooeak' tan wĕskoodŭmoo'kw.

6. Cadoo nadoo wĕn tĕleloowedŭmăsĭt na-

dăme ak tĕloŏĕt: "Tăluhtăpsoonĭt mĕmăjooenŏŏ? oochĭt' keel ŭkmŭlgedāādŭmŭn? kŭsnā' mĕmăjooenŏŏ' ookwĭsŭl ŭkŭmĭttoogwŏlan'?"

7. Teleetŭp ootăje-bŭnogwāāĭn kechkaa ak ănsălāwĭjĭk; ăptŭgopesodŭltŭp sakŭmowoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak egaaltŭp ootalsood'ŭmŭn tanŭl wĕjekesedăsĭkŭl ŭkpŭt'ŭnkŭ.

8. Egadădŭbŭnŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl ootŭkcheboogooĭnŭ, oochelsoodăsĭn oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk egadooŏp' 'msĭt kogooāāl ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn', na oochĭt' mogwā' kogooā ĕskweanook tan moo wĕje'-alsoodăsĭnook nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

9. Cadoo nŭgāāch moo māch nĕmedookool 'msĭt kogooāāl oochealsoodăsĭn ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo nĕmeekw Nĕgŭm tan ăje-cheenāājĭp tan tĕlekesedăsĭp moo ĕnkoodā ănsălāwĭjĭk, na Sāsoo Goole, oochĭt 'npooŏkŭnā' oonmājōde ăptŭgopesĭch sakŭmowoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, koolaman' Nikskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm ĭktook ŭkwtŭts' 'npooŏkŭn oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕnŭl.

10. Mŭdŭ wĕlkadĭksŭp nĕgŭm tan wĕdalĭgĕmĭjŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl, ak tan kesedōgŭb'ŭnŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl, tan kĕdoolaalăje pegwĕlnĭje ookwĭss mowĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, ookesaalan' tanŭl alsoodŭmooŏjŭl oostōgŭnŭmooŏl ootoochekakei-keskājāĭn oonmājōd ĭktook.

11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan nĭkskamāwāalăje ak nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk nĭkskamāwāaloojĭk, nāooktā' tĕloltĭjĭk. Na oochĭt' moo nĕdăgāĭkw ootŭlooedân' wĭjegĭdoolteekw.

12. Tan tĕl'ooĕt: "Ukwesoonŭm ăgŭnootĕs'

wĭjegĭdoolteĕk ootenāwŏk: mĕgweiĭk moweōm ĭktook tŭlemooewŏlooltĕs."

13. Ak ăpch: "Elegăse ootenĭnk," ak ăpch: "Ankamĭn neenŭ, ak ĕlp nejĭnk' tanik Nĭkskam ĭgŭnŭmooĭbŭne."

14. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ mĭjooajeechk āwageiwooltĭjĭk ak oomăldemooltĭjĭk, Nĕgŭm ĕlp ĕnkoodā tĕlaalŭsĭt, koolaman' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ooche-kakeiskwĭskaalăs' tanŭt alsoodŭmŭlĭch' 'npooŏkŭn; nŭt na, mŭndool':

15. Ak oochoohsŭtoweăs' tane tĕlĭpkĭje-kestāwooltĭlĭje tan tĕlĭpkedowsooltĭlĭch' tan tĕlechepătŭmŭlĭch' 'npooŏkŭn.

16. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā' ĭktook moo abogŭnŭmooŏgwe ănsălāwĭlĭje, kadoo abogŭnŭmooŏje tane wĕdaběksĭlĭje Ablahamĕkŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' wĕlkadĭksŭp 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook ootŭlekesedăsĭn ootŭlāin stŭgāā wĭjegĭmăje, koolaman' ookĕdlāwāĭkchepadŭleasooĭn ak oonooje-āooledāādĕgĕn' oochĭt kogooāāl tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook, koolaman' ookesedoon' abĭk'sĭktădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt' memăjooenoo' ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'.

18. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm wĕjeoonmājāāgŭp taněk kwĕjaalootĕk', tĕbegŭnât' ootabogŭnŭmooŏn' tane kwĕjaalooksooltĭlĭje.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', săbāwoolteyŏk', nĭkskamāwāoolteyŏk', tan tĕluhtălegĕmoolteyŏk' wasogāwā' wegoodĭmk', ankedāālŭmookw' oola'

Apostălāwit ak Ukchepadŭleas' tan kenoo ăgŭnĭmkw', nŭt na Sāsoo Goole.

2. Tan kĕdlāwāe-ooleskŭdooŏb'ŭnŭl tanŭl ĕloo'gwŏltŭb'ŭnŭl, stugāā Mooyees tĕlekĕdlāwāe-ooleskŭdooŏp' Nikskamŭl, tan tĕlkeek weekŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ oola' cheenŭm ăjĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt moo ĕnkoodā Mooyees; mŭdŭ tan ĕledŏk' wĕnjeegwŏm ăjĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt moo ĕnkoodā wĕnjeegwŏm.

4. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕnjeegwŏmŭl wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭl nadoo wĕn ootenĭnkŭ; kadoo tan kesedogŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl Nikskam na.

5. Ak kĕdlāwā' ĭktook Mooyees kĕdlawāe-oole-skŭdooŏb'ŭnŭl Nĭkakamŭl tan tĕlkeek week, tan tĕle-oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkŭsŭ; oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt' nĕg'ŭlă kogooāāl tanŭl kĕdooăgŭnoodăsĭkŭb'ŭnŭlŭ.

6. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlukwĭsĭmk wĕjealsoosĭt nĕgŭm weekŭ; ak wegĭch nĕgŭm ŭktenĕnoo', mŭlgŭnŭmoo'kw meesokoo kĕspeăk' ăjĭpchoodăkŭn oomŭlgedaasoodĭm ak ootooledaasoodĭm.

7. Na oochĭt' stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕch' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam: "Keskook' jĭksŭtŭmooŏk' ookŭloswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl,

8. Moo ŭkmŭlgaadoop ŭkamlamoonooŏlŭ, stŭgāā tĕleăksŭp tan tăgălāuĭmkĕk' na nagwāāk ĕtlĭkwchenoogwŏlĭmkĕk bâktâkŭmĭktoogŭ.

9. Tan tĕt nāoonskĕge-boonkŭkĕk' tĕlĭpkĭjĭkchenoo'gwŏleedĭs koochooagĭk, ak tĕlĭpkĭjĭkchaleedĭs, ak nĕmedoodĭbŭnn 'nkesedâk'ŭnŭl.

10. Na oochĭt' wĕgeieaneĕk' nĕg'ŭla nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭtkĭk, ak ăeăp': Yăpchoo ookwŏmlamoon-

ooŏl′ kewōwĭgŭl, ak moo kejedoo′dĭgool ′ntowteelŭ.

11. Na oochĭt′ mĕlkaboogooāăp′ wĕgeĕeaněk′, Ma kese pĭskwĕdaagwĭk ′ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ.″

12. Ankodŭmoo′dĭkw, ŭchkenātoot′, moo ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn wĕnĭk kelow′ ŭktenăwŏk′ wĭnchŭk′ mĕktŭmŭgāwā′ ′mkamlamŭn, tan tĕluchĭnkluach′ Memăjĭllĭjŭl Nikskamŭl.

13. Cadoo ′nsŭtooĭmtooltĭkw′ tāsegĭsskŭk tan tĕlĭpkĭjāăk tĕlooesĭk keskook, koolaman′ mow wĕn ŭktenāwŏk′ oochemŭlgaadăsĭk ŭloowāwoode ookoospoogwadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ kenoo wĕdăl!gĕmoolteekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn, mŭlgekŭlnŭmoodeekw ŭkmŭlgeăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭmenoo tan tĕlĭpkojeâk′ meesokoo tan ĕlekĕspeâk′.

15. Tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlooĕmk′: “Keskook′ jĭksŭtŭmooŏk′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm′ moo ŭkmŭlgaadoop′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl, stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp kwĕjaaldĭmkāwāĕk′.”

16. Mŭdŭ alt kese noodŭmaadeděk′ wĕgeiuhtooaadĭb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl; kadoo moo ′msĭt tankĭk wĕjetooaaloosŭneek Esĭptĕk oochĭt′ Mooyeesōhŭ.

17. Kâdoo′ tĕgĕne tĕlĭpkĭjuhkweiuktooŏsŭne nāooĭnskĕgeboonkŭgĕk? Moo tŭ wĕgĕt′ tankŭ padadakadelĭbŭnegŭ? tankŭ ootenāwŏkŭl ĕlneseakŭbŭnĭgŭl bâktâkŭmĭktook?

18. Kŭsnâ′ tĕgĕne ĕlemŭlgaboogooĕs′ ootenāwŏk moo oopĭskwĕdaalĭn ootatlasmoodĭmkŭ? moo nŭt wĕgĕt′ tane moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭg′oone?

19. Na oochĭt′ nĕmedoo′kw mĕktŭmŭgāwā′

tĕladĕgĕksŭp moo ookese-pĭskwĕdanow atlasmood' ĭktook.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt' 'nsoodŭmoo'deněch' tŭleaa kŭlooswŏkŭn ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' ĭgŭnŭmŏŏlk'w oochĭt'pĭskwĕdaamk ootatlasmoodĭm ĭktook, nadoo wĕn kelow' tŭlāādo stŭgā' oonoodaan,

2. Mŭdŭ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl kenoo tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolkool stŭgāā nĕgŭmow tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoot'. Cadoo' kŭlooswŏk'ŭnĕk mogwā' tăleoolalŭgweedĭkwsŭbŭnĕk' nĕg'ŭla mŭdŭ moo weakayanooksŭbŭnĕk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ootenāwŏk' tanĭk noodŭmeedĭs.

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw na tĕlepĭskwĕdaĭkw na atlasmood' ĭktook, stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕp': "Stŭgāā' tan tĕlemŭlgaboogooāăp wĕgeieaněk', nĕgŭmow' ma kesepĭskwĕdagwĭk 'ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ:" tŭleaa loogowŏk'ŭnŭl kakeikesaadăsĭgŭl wĕjaadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' bokchekesetăsĭgĕk'.

4. Mŭdŭ tĕluskoo'tk nadăme ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā' nagwĕk, āāt: "Nĭkskam atlasmooktŭksŭb'ŭnŭl 'msĭt ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwāĕk' nagwāāk."

5. Ak ăpch oola' tĕt: "Ma pĭskwĕdaagwĭkw 'ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ."

6. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ egaa'dăsĭk alt oopĭskwĕdanow atlasmood' ĭktook, ak nĕg'ŭmow' tankĭk tŭmk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoosŭneek moo pĭskwĕdăgoobŭneek,

7. Apch tĕpkesaadŏk nagwĕk, Keskook, ak

tĕlooĕt' Dabĭdōk ootweegădĭgŭn ĭktook, kes tĕlĭpkĭjāāk stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕmkŭp, "Keskook jĭksŭtŭmŏk' 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn, moo ŭkmŭlgaadoop ŭkamlamoonooŏl."

8. Mŭdŭ Josooahōk ĭgŭnŭmooŏsŭn atlasmoodeĕk moo ăpch weedŭmooĭsŏk' ŭktŭk naagwĕkŭ.

9. Na oochĭt' ĕskweâk' atlasmoodegĭsk ŭgāwā' wŏntŭkōde oochĭt' Nĭkskam oomemăjooenoommŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan pĭskwaat ootatlasmoodĭmk, na tĕleatlasmooktŭk ootloogowŏkŭn' stŭgāā Nĭkskam tĕleatlasmooktŭksŭp nĕgŭm ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

11. Na oochĭt' wĭnpăsoolteněch' ŭkpĭskwĕdaněnoo na atlasmoode, mow wĕn ootŭleneseĕn' stŭgāā oola' mĕktŭmŭgāwāyā' napkâkŭn.

12. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm memăjĭk na, ak mĕlkĭgŭnâk', ak ăjekeek moo ĕnkoodā ĕdoo'lŏŏk ĕspoogwŏsĭk, ak tĕlesăptāāk nĭktoo'sŭgŭl memăjooŏkŭn ak 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak ankwĭskamkŭl ak ween, ak kesĭtplootkŭl yăledaswŏk'ŭnŭl ak tanŭl kesedāādăsĭgŭl 'mkamlamoonkŭ.

13. Ak mogwā' kogooā' āhtŭnook tan kesedăsĭk tan moo nĕmedook' : kadoo 'msĭt kogooāāl banĕgadăs'ĭgŭl ak pantĕgŭl nĕgŭm oopŭkĭkwŭ, tan ootenĭnk kenoo koodŭmodâkunŭmenŏŏ āhk.

14. Na oochĭt' mŭdŭ wĕskwāakw' ĕspāāk ŭkchepadŭleas' tan kese pĭskwaat wasōk, Sāsoo Goole na, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, mŭlgŭnŭmŭnĕch' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŭ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoodeekw,

15. Mŭdŭ moo wĕskwāooowkw' ŭkchepadŭl-

eas′ tan moo sĕspĕdāādŭmoogŭl ŭksĕspeḍaasoodenŭl′, kadoo 'msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook tĕlĭkwchaaloos stŭgāā kenoo, pasŭk moo padaděgĕksŭp.

16. Na oochĭt′ mŭlgĭledaanĕch ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāyā′ koodpoode ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ tan āhk, koolaman′ ŭkmŭs′ŭnŭmŭnĕnoo āooledāālsoode, ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭktabogŭnŭmoolkoonĕnoo tan toochoo ootŭmedāādŭmoo′kw.

CHAPTER V.

1. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt mowĭkchepadŭleask′ tanĭk wĕjaaloojĭk cheenŭmoo ĭktook ĕloo′gwŏsĭjĭk oochĭt′ memājooenook′ ootŭloogwŏd′ŭmŭnow′ tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook tŭlāāl, oopŭgetŭnowwĕdoonow′ ĭgŭnŭmādĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgetŭnŭmādĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel.

2. Tan keseoolaalăje tane kechkaa kĕgenoodŭmooksooltĭlĭje, ak tane kewowooltĭlĭje; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ĕlp owweōgŭgăjŭl mĕnakŭnâmkŭl.

3. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭk tan tĕlĭpketŭnowāoo-ŏch′ mĕmājooenoo′, ĕlp nĕgŭm tŭlĭpketŭnowwowsĭch, oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel.

4. Ak mow wĕn wĕswaadăsĭkw oola′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn pasŭk tan wĕjewegoomoot′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook stŭgā′ Alŭnōk.

5. Na tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole moo kĕpmaalŭsĭgŏŏp ootŭkche-padŭleasāwalooksĭn: kadoo Nĕgŭm tĕlalăjŭl tan tĕlemăbŭnn: "Keel neen 'Nkwĭs, keskook wĕgwĭse ŭktenĭn."

6. Ak ĕlp ăp nadăme āāt: "Keel padŭleasāwĭn′ yăpchoo stŭgā′ tan tĕlāāgŭp Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōkŭ."

7. Tan nĕg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl āwageiwĭdĕk' pĕgetŭnowĕdōgŭbŭnn alasoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl, ak ĕdowĕmkāwāāl, tan tĕle-mŭlge-ŭtkedĕmĭp' sâkpegoon ĭktook, ak wĕjenoodoos oochĭt nĭkskamāwā' oowāgwŏdasoodĭm.

8. Tŭleaa Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl na wĕje-kenoodŭmăsĭp oosâktooŏn' Nĭkskamŭl ootoonmājōdĭm ĭktook;

9. Ak kakeikeskăjaadăsĭch, kesaadăsĭt oonoojuhsŭtowean' 'msĭt tan tasĭlĭje saktăje, ăpchuhsŭtōgŭn ĭktook.

10. Ak Nĭkskam tĕloogwŏlăjŭl oomowĭkchepadŭleasāwilĭn' stŭgā' tan tĕlāāgŭp Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōkŭ.

11. Pegwĕlk' tan kĕdoo'tŭlooāĕk' oochĭt' oola' cheenŭm, ak mĕdooāāk ookese-pakei-kesĭnsŭtăs'ĭnŭ, mŭdŭ pĕmĭmtooōlteyŏk' ŭknŭstŭmoodĭnowŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tĕtpŭgaak kes ŭknooje-kenamooaadĭnow', kadoo wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodeyŏk' mā wĕn ŭkenamagoonow' ŭmskwĕsāwāāl tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak tĕlolteyŏk' ŭkoodŭmedāālŭmanow' mŭlagĕch ak moo mĕlkāāgŭl mechĭpchāwāāl.

13. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan āooājŭl mŭlagĕjŭl moo nādădāādŭmoogŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl săbāwoodeāāl kokwŏjadâkŭnāāl, mŭdŭ mĭjooajeech' na.

15. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla tanĭk wĕlekesegooltĭjĭk āoomeedĭch mĕlkĭgŭnâk' mechĭpchāwā', tanĭk wĕjĭntowagaadoodĭch kenoodŭmăsood' ĭktook, ookŭjeje-doonow' tan kĕloolk' ak tan moo kĕlooltŭnook.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na oochĭt' 'nkŭdŭmoo'deněch ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, ak ŭpchĭledaaněch kakeikeskăjaadâkŭn ĭktook.

2. Ma nŭgoo' ăpch egaadookw tŭmkāwāāl oochĭt' ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn nĕpkŭl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl tŭlā'. Oochĭt' kenamătĭnāwā', bătpteĭsāwadĕgĕmkŭl tŭlā', ak oochĭt' egaadŭmkŭl 'mpŭt'ŭnŭl, ak oochĭt ăpche-oonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn.

3. Na oola' tŭladakadedŭk'sŭnoo Nĭkskam ŭsedāātkŭ.

4. Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlaadăsĭk nĕg'ŭla tanĭk nāookt kesewŏsogwaadoodŭnĭk', ak kesĭmsŭtŭmeedĭch wasogāwā ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā', ak ĕlp kesĭmsŭnaadĭjŭl Wĕjeooleníkskamŭl;

5. Ak kesĭmsŭtŭmeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl kĕloolk' ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōdeel tanŭl tŭlāāl oosĭtkŭmŏŏ tan kĕdooechoogooeâk,

6. Boonăjodŭmeedĭch wĕg'ŭla [ĕjĕladăsĭk tĕlooā] oopelāowadăsooltĭnow' ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ ăpch cloocheowkta'dĭjŭl oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmow ootenāwow' Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ak egalaadĭjŭl māsoodook 'ntăgōgŭn ĭktook.

7. Mŭdŭ makŭmegāoo tan kĕspaadŏk kĭkpāsân' tan seowwu egaak makŭmegĕk', ak tan wĕjeskaleagŭl egadâkŭnemânŭl tanŭl kĕloolkŭl oochĭt' tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmeedĭch, wĕjĭmsŭnkŭl na makŭmegāoo wĕlaltĭmkāwāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

8. Cadoo tan wĕjeskaleĕjĭk kogŭmĭnŏkseek' ak kenegwĕjĭjĭk, moo tălutăpsoonenook', ak sooĕl

makskĕltăsĭk, ak ookĕspeagŭm egaado noogwaadâkŭn ĭktook.

9. Cadoo, nĭgŭmatoot, neněn′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmĕgŭl ăjekŭloolkŭl kogooāāl oochĭt′ kelow′ ak tanŭl tŭlāāl oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, tŭleaa na tĕlooāĕk.

10. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kokwŏjedāādĕgĕt′, ak ma owŏnedaasĭgŏŏl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, kŭsnă′ ŭkŭsălkoosoodewow′ tan kĕgenooadooŏgŭp oochĭt′ oowesoonŭm tan tĕlewŏŏloogāwogŭp săbāwooltĭjĭk, ak māch nŭgāā tĕleooloogāwok′.

11. Cadoo wĕdŭmedāādŭmĕk′ ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ ŭkwĭnpăsooltĭnow′ ŭkmŭlge-ăjĭpchoodâkadĭnow′ meesokoo kĕspeak′.

12. Moo ŭkmăloltĭnow′, kadoo ŭktŭloltĭnow′ stŭgāā nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ kesuhtălegĕmooĭteedĭjŭl tanŭl Nikskamŭl tĕlooĕb′ŭnŭl ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoonŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ Nikskâm tĕlemădĕk′ Ablahamō tan kogooā′ kĕdooĭgŭnmooŏs; mŭdŭ mogwā′ āŭmŭligool ăjeĕspālĭgŏŏl ak Nĕgŭm; na oochĭt′ wĕje-loowedŭmăsip nĕgŭm ooteninkŭ.

14. Telooĕp′: "Meamooch′ pegwĕle-oolaalooltĕs′ ŭkŭsepegwĕlŭnŭ.

15. Na moo seweskebĕdoogoop, mĕsŭnŭgŭp tan tĕlemottŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ cheenŭmoo′k ĕdŭ wĕjelooedŭmăsooltĭjĭk tanŭl ăjeĕspāālĭjŭl, ak nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwŏk ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt′ tan bâ kogooā′ oomŭlgŭdĕn′, nĕnkaadogŭl msit′ kekajaadăkŭnŭl.

17. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātkŭp oomowemŭlge-kenoodŭmooŏn′ tane kĕdoowuh-

tălegĕmooltĭlĭch′ tan tĕlemoosŭ, tan tĕlemŭlge-kesedāātkŭp′ ŭloowedŭmāsood′ ĭktook wĕjemŭlgaadogŭp.

18, Koolaman′ oochĭt nĕg′ŭla taboogŭl kogooāāl tanŭl moo kese-kewŏnskadāsĭnoogŭl, oochĭt′ na ĕjĕlaadŏk Nĭkskam ootĕksooĕnŭ, kenoo ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnĕnoo mŭlŭguhsŭgāwedaasoode tan ĕlegāsoolteekw ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnenoo′ oola′ ājĭpchoo′dākun tan egaadāsĭgŭp kooskalnâkŭ.

19. Tan tĕlekoo′koonŭmoo′kw stŭgāā koolpesoon oochit′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâkŭ, tan ma kesemājaadāsĭnook′ telemŭlgŭdĕk′, ak pĭskwaak lamāāk ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook,

20. Tan tĕt Sasoo Goole kesepĭskwasŭ, tan Neganowtegĕt′ oochit′ kenoo′, tan kĕdlāwāeŭkchepadŭleasāwĭt′ stŭgāā tan tĕlāākŭs Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōkŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Mŭdŭ oola′ Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk′ tan ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭp′ Sālĕmkŭ, Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam oopadŭleasŭmmŭl, tan asoogooŏb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl ăbenābalĭdĕk ĕlĕgāwĭlĭtkŭ, ak wĕlekŭloolăb′-ŭnŭl ;

2. Tanŭl Ablaham′ ŭtkŭnaabŭnŭl mĕtlasoonĕmeek ŭtkŭnooŏkŭn ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook : Tŭmk ĕdŭ kewŏnskooeedŭmŭk′ oowesoonŭm na tĕlooĕk′ : “ Kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt ;” tokoo : “ Sālĕmk′ ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭt′,” nŭt na, “ wŏntŭkodeā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt.”

3. Mogwā′ oochĭkw, mogwā′ ookwĭjĭkw, mo-

gwā′ tame wĕdagoodŭmook′, ak mogwā′ oonagwèg′ŭmŭl ăgŭnoodăsĭnoogŭl tan wĕjeĕch′, kŭsnā′ tan lekĕspowsedow, kadoo tĕl̨āāk stŭgā′ Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, tan tĕle-pĕme-padŭleasāwĭch nāgowŭ.

4. Na ankedāādŭmŏŏk′ tan tĕleĕspāāgŭs oola′ cheenŭm, tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ŭnŭl Ablahamōk kŭnĭkskamĭjenooŏk mĕtlasooněmeegĕk ŭtkŭnooŏkŭnĕk′ kookwadâk̨ūnāāgŭl.

5. Ak meamooch′ tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Lebeiĕk′ ootenĭnk, tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch padŭleasāwoode, tĕlsoomoojĭk oowoojĭmsŭnŭmooŏnow′ mĕtlasooněmeegŭl ootŭtkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktook, tan tĕle̤ak′ ŭtploodâkŭn, nĕgŭla′ wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje, tŭleaa na wĕjegwejĭk Ablahaměk′.

6. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan moo wĕdagoodŭmook′ nĕgŭlaŭ, wĕjĭmsŭnkŭbŭnĕk′ mĕtlasooněmeegĕk′ ŭtkŭnooŏkŭnĕk′ Ablahamō ootenĭnk, ak wĕlekŭloolăb′ŭnŭ tanŭ tĕlemoos′ŭnŭ ookŏŏdooĭmsŭnŭmŭlĭn′ kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl, tanŭl wĕskotkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāl kŭloosŏk′ŭnŭl.

7. Ak mogwā′ ādŭmădĭmk āhtŭnook′ tan mowejĭnāājĭt wĕje-oolekŭlooloot ootenĭnk tan moweĕspāāk.

8. Ak oola′ tĕt cheenŭmook′ tanĭk pĕmĭnpŭgĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭjŭl mĕtlasooněmeegŭl ŭtkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭl; kadoo ala′ tĕt tan oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodĭk oomemăjĭnŭ, mĕsŭnŭgŭp.

9. Ak ametŭlooĕmk′ Lebeiōk ĕlp tan mĕsŭnŭkŭl mĕtlasooněmeegŭlŭ, ĕlp abankŭtkŭs′ŭnŭl mĕtlasooněmeegŭl ŭtkŭnooŏk′ŭnŭl Ablahamō ootenĭnkŭ,

10. Mŭdŭ mā mŭnaa wĕjuhskĭjenooĭksŭp tan tĭlesĭp' Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōk asoogooŏdĕk'.

11. Na oochĭt' kakeikeskăjaadâkŭn oocheâk' wĕg'ŭla oopadŭleasāwoodewow' tanĭk wĕdaběksĭjĭk Lebeiĕkŭ, mŭdŭ oochĭt' na memăjooenook' wĕjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭtploo'dakŭn, tālekŭlooltŭs ăp ŭktŭk' padŭleas' ootegaan' ak ootŭlāĭn stŭgā' Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkō, ak moo tĕlāĭkw stŭgāā Alŭnōk?

12. Mŭdŭ padŭleasāwoode kewŏnskaadăsik ak na oochĭt dĕpkadĭk ak ĕlp ŭtploo'dâkŭn ookewŏnskadăs'ĭnŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan tĕlesmoo'sŭnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl sāāk ŭktŭk wĕdaběksĭt, tan tĕt mow wĕn ĕtlenoojōdŭmook' bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn.

14. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā' ĭktook tĕleâk' Uksakŭmamenoo' wĕdaběksĭt Soodaĕkŭ; tan tĕt Mooyesōk moo ĕlekŭlŏŏsĭgŏŏp oochĭt' padŭleaskŭ.

15. Ak māch ăpch.mowe-ăje-kĕdlāwāe-tĕleâk' egaach ŭktŭk' padŭleas' tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā Mĕlkĭs'ĕdĕk;

16. Tan moo wĕje-kesedăsĭkw maageiyā' ŭtploo'dâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕleloowedŭmăsĭk: "Keel tĕleăpche-padăleasāwĭn stŭgāā Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk"

18. Mŭdŭ amooch' ĕdŭ ŭtploo'dâkŭnĕk' tanĕk' neganaasĭg'ŭnĕk', kakeiskwĭskasĭgŭbŭnĕk', mŭdŭ mĕnakŭnagŭbŭnĕk' ak moo kaneāwĭnoogwĕk'.

19. (Mŭdŭ ŭtploo'dâkŭn mogwā' keskăjaadooksŭp kogooā'), kadoo pĭskwadăs'ĭgŭp ăjekŭloolk' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, tan wĕjuhchoo-owedaĭkw Nĭkskamŭ.

20. Ak mŭdŭ wĕjeëgaak ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktook, mŭdŭ meamooch' nĕg'ŭmow wĕje-padŭleasāwaloosŭnĭk' moo ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktook ;

21. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktook wĕjepadŭleasāwĭt', wĕjepadŭleasawĭjŭl tanŭl tĕlĭmchŭl : " Ukchesakŭmow ĕloowedŭmăsĭp ak ma ooche-ăpskwĕdāādŭmook, keel padŭleasāwĭn' ăpchooŭ ak tŭlāādŭks stŭgāā Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk."

22. Na tĕdooje-ăje-kĕloolk' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktook tŭlā' wĕjekesedăsĭt Sāsoo Goole oonooje-abankŭdooŏlsāwĕnŭ.

23. Ak meamooch' ĕdŭ nĕg'ŭmow pegwĕlkŭsneek padŭleaskĭk, mŭdŭ wĕjuhtŭkoolkoosĭsŭneek 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook ootŭlĭpkĭtkadŭmŭnowŭ.

24. Cadoo oola' cheenŭm mŭdŭ ăptŭgâtk' kĕkoonk' padŭleasāwoode tan ma kese-kewŏnskadăsĭnopgŭ.

25. Na oochĭt' tĕbegŭnĕtk' oowŭstowean' 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje tane wejooowedaalĭje Nĭkskamāwĭktook oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ ; mŭdŭ ăpchoo memăjĭt ootalasoodŭmĕlsāooŏnŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ tĕdooje-kĕloo'sĭt Ukchepadŭleas' wĕlkadĭt oochĭt' kenoo ŭkteněnak', tan săbāwĭt ak mogwā' mĭlĭmkoosĭkw, kadoo wŏkŭmāāk, ak wĕjetĕpkesaadăsĭt padatĕgāwenoo'hŭ, ak kesadăsĭt ootăjeĕspāĭn ak wasŏkŭ.

27. Tan moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmook tâsegĭskŭk stŭgāā nĕg'ŭla ŭkchepadŭleaskĭk tŭmk oopĕgetŭnowĕn oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootŭloowāwoodeel, tokoo ăpch oochĭt' memājooenoo' ootŭloowāwoodewŏl', mŭdŭ na tĕladĕgĕp' nāŏŏkt moo ăp ootŭladăsĭn, nĕg'ŭla pĕgetŭnowĕdŏk ootenĭn ;

28. Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭnĕk kesalăbŭne chee-

nŭmoo' ootŭkche-padŭleasāwooltĭlĭn' tane mĕnâkŭnadĭlĭje ; kadoo ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā' kŭloosswŏkŭn, tan egaak ăjekĕjegow' ak ŭtploodâkŭn, kesalăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl [ootŭkchepadŭleasāwĭlĭn], tanŭl kakeikeskăjaadăsĭlĭjŭl yăp'chooŭ.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕskoodŭmoo'gŭl oola' na moweměgedāādăsĭk : Kenoo kĕkoonkw' tan tĕlĭkchepadŭleasāwĭt', tan ĕbaasĭp ootenâkŭnŭmk Elĕgāwĭlĭjŭl ookoodpoodĭmk wasōgŭ.

2. Noojetŭlloogwĕt' na nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭska'sĭgŭl, ak na kĕdlāwāyā' Wĭgwŏm, tan Ukchesakŭmow keseegatkŭs, ak tan cheenŭm moo keseegatŭmoogoop.

3. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ŭkchepadŭleask' tĕloo'gwŏloojĭk oopŭgedŭnowdo'dĭnow ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, na oochĭt' dĕpkadik oola' Nĕgŭm ookĕkoon'ŭmŭn nadoo kogooā' tan ŭpketŭnowwĕdoodo'.

4. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmook' eehkŭsŭn moo padŭleasāweewĭsŏk', mŭdu āhkĭk tanĭk pĕgedŭnowoodĭjĭk oochĭt' tan tĕleâk' ŭtploo'dâkŭn.

5. Tanĭk năbloogoodĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla năbōgĭg'ŭnŭl ak wĕchejakŭmĭjooeâgŭl wasogāwāālŭ. Stŭgā' tan tĕlekenoodŭmătŭp Nĭkskamŭl Mooyeesōkŭ, tan kĕdootŭleegachŭ : Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp : "Ankodāān tŭledoo 'msĭt kogooāāl stŭgāā oonăbōgĭgŭnŭmooŏl' tan tĕlekenooadoolkŭp kŭmdŭnoogŭ."

6. Cadoo nŭgāā [Sāsoo Goole] mĕsŭnŭk′ ăjekŭloo′lk loogowŏkŭn, mŭdŭ Noojĭptŭgegĕdŭk ak Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt′ na, oochĭt′ ăjekĕloolk′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, tan wĕje-mŭlge-kesaadăsĭk oochĭt′ ăjekĕloolkŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeel.

7. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla ŭmekwĕsāwāĕk′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ moo ăneăptŭmoomŭk′sŭbŭn, moo wājedăsĭnoosŏk′ tabooöwāŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ tan tĕleăneămăch′ na tĕlooĕt′: "Ankăptŭmookw′ naagwĕgŭl wĕchkooeagŭl, Ukchesâkŭmow āāt, tan toochoo pelā′ ledooŏn′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Islāāl week ak Sooda week tŭlāŭ.

9. Ma tŭldĕnook stŭgāā nĕg′ŭla kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ tĕltĕgŭp kesedagĕk′ oonĭkskamĭjooŏkŭ, nĕg′ŭla naagwāāk wĕswalŭgĕk′ oopŭtŭnooŏk′ 'nwoolĭktalkalan′ Esĭptĕgŭ; mŭdŭ moo āptŭgadŭmoodĭgoobŭnĭk′ 'nkesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭmk, ak aneamkŭbŭnĭk′, Ukchesakŭmow āāt.

10. Mŭdŭ oola′ na kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ tan mŭlgedoodĕs oochĭt′ Islāāl week kŭlābĭs′ wĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl ĕlmegŭnĭkŭ, tĕlooĕt″ Ukchesak′ŭmow: Egadoodĕs′ ntŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, ak weekŭmooŏdĕs′ ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ′, ak neen wĕnĭkskamooltedâk′ 'ntenĭn, ak nĕgŭmow′ 'nmemājooenoomedĕs.

11. Ak ma kenoodŭmădoolteekw, kŭsnâ′ tŭlĭmtoolteekw: "Ukchesakŭmow ŭkchĭje!" mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ŭkchĭjeedâk, tan mowenootkoltĭjĭk meesokoo′ mowekesegooltĭjĭk, (tan mowe-bŭnogoltĭjĭk meesokoo moweĕspoltĭjĭk.)

12. Mŭdŭ āooledāādŭmooŏdĕs′ oopadasoodĭm-

ooŏl′: ak ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak oopadamsoodĭmooŏl māch ma mĭgwedāādŭmooagŭl."

13. Na tan tĕlooĕch: "Pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′," kesaadŏk ŭmskwĕsāwā′ oosaakoweânŭ. Na oola′ kogooā′ tan kesegooeâk′ ak pĕmekakaagŭgŭmak′, kĕgĕt kakayâk′ na.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Na ĕdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ kĕkoonkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl loogo-wŏkŭnāālŭ, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāĕk′ wĭgwŏmĕk′ nĭkskamāwāĕkŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ wigwŏmĕk′ keskăjaadăsĭksŭbŭnĕk′; ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk′ poktŭskasĭgĕk′ tan tĕt wŏsogoonŭmăkŭnŭtkwĕk′ kakŭmĭksŭp, bătaloodeĕk′, ak pĭbŭnokŭnkŭl nayadăsĭkāwāāgŭlŭ, nĕg′ŭla poktŭskaasĭgĕk′ tĕlooesĭgĕk, "Nikskamāwāŭ."

3. Ak lămāāk tabooŏwā′ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla wĭgwŏmĕk tan tĕlooesĭgĕk′ "Bĕjeleníkskamāwā′;"

4. Tan kĕkoonkŭs wĭsowsooleāwāyāĕk′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĕk′ wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnāĕk′, ak kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk lŭskeigŭnĕk′, taněk ′msĭt oopŭmĕdoomkŭl eooneskwĕgeâksŭbŭnĭgŭl wĭsowsooleāwāĕk′, nĕg′ŭla Lŭskeigŭnĕk′ pesĭsŭnŏk woŏk wĭsowsooleāwāyāŏk′ tĕptĕksŭbŭnĭgŭl mana, ak ĕlp Alŭnōk ootaptoo′nĕk, taněk′ sakĭpkeâksŭbŭnĕk′; ak ĕlp kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāgŭl săkskăpskāāgŭl.

5. Ak ooskĭtook lŭskeigŭn kĕlŭbĭmakĭk mowĭkpŭmāāksŭbŭneek wŏsogwĕsŭneek, akchegadaadoodĭbŭnĕk′ ŭkpŭskeigŭnĕk′ ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn-

āĕk′, oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla nŭgāā ma keseooluskwĭmakŭjĭk.

6. Na nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl keskăjaadăsĭgĕk′, ŭmskwĕsāwā′ wĭgwŏmk nāāgow pĭskwĕdaajĭk padŭleask′ ootŭlookwŏdŭmŭnow′.

7. Cadoo tabooöwā′ poktŭskaasĭk pasŭk ŭkchepadŭleas′ pĭskwaat′ nāŏŏkt nāookteboonkŭkĕl′, tās pĭskwaachĕl′ pĭskwaadŏk mâldāoo tan pĕgedŭnowĕdŏk′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootenĭn, ak ĕlp oochĭt′ memăjooenoọk′ oopadasoodĭmooŏlŭ.

8. Na Wĕjeoolenĭkskam wĕjekenamoolk′w pĭskwaadĭmk Bĕjŭle-nĭkskamāwā′ Poktŭskaasĭk mā mŭnaa toochoo pakeikenooaadăsĭnook′ āskw kakŭmĭk′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ Wĭgwŏm.

9. Năpkâkŭn na oochĭt′ nŭgāā toochoo pĕmetĕtpeâkŭp, tan tĕt ĕtlĭpketŭnowĕdŭmk′ ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl māsekeskăjaladĭjŭl tanŭl alasoodŭmâlĭjŭl, na kogooā ĭktook tan tŭlā′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

10. Tan tŭlāāl pasŭk oochĭt′ mechĭpchāwāāl, ak nĕsămoogwŏmkŭl, ak kakeiyese-mĭlĭksĭspaldĭmkŭl, mageiāālŭ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl, tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtploodăs′ĭgŭl meesokoo tĕtpŭgaak ootegaan′ oochĭt′ kokwŏjaděgĕmkŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole pĕgesĭnkŭp ootŭkchepadŭleasāwĭn′ oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla kĕlool′kŭl kogooāāl tanŭl kĕdooegaagŭl; oochĭt′ ăjĭmsŭgeek ak ăjekĕloo′lk Wĭgwŏmŭ, tan moo wĕjekesedăs′ĭnook′ 'mpŭtŭn ĭktoogŭ, (nŭt na, moo oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏk′ tŭlā′),

12. Ak moo oochĭt′ tĕbŭlchwāyā′ kŭsnâ′ wĕnjoodeamoochwāyā′ mâldāoo, kadoo oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oomâldĕm, pĭskwaat′ pasŭk nāŏŏkt Nĭkskam-

āwāāl Poktŭskaasĭgŭl, kesĭmsŭnk' ăpchooāwā' abattĕlădĭmkāwā'.

13. Mŭdŭ tebŭlchwāyā' mâldāoo, ak nĕtolowā' mâldāoo, ak sĭgĭmtooswā' tŭpkwŏn ĕlâmkâktooch tanĭk mĕjegadăsooltĭjĭk, tĕdoojenĭkskamāwāalăch oomageiwow' oowokŭmadăs'ĭnŭ;

14. Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm, tan ăpchooāwā' Wĕjeooleníkskam-āwĭktook pĕgetŭnowĕdŏk' Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk ootenĭn tan kĕsewŏkŭmāāk, tădoojĕaje-pegwĕle-wŏkŭmadoodŭl' kelow' ŭkamlamoonooŏl ŭktĕjĭgŭladoonow' nĕpkŭl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, oochĭt' ŭktŭloogwāooŏnow' Memājĭt Nĭkskam.

15. Na oochĭt' oola' Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt' oochĭt' pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā', koolaman' 'npooŏkŭn keseëgaak oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla padamsoodeel tanŭl keseëgaagŭl ŭmskwĕsāwā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktook ootabĭksĭktăsĭnŭ, nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk wegoomoojĭk oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow, ăpchooāwā' 'mtălegĕm', tan Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭt ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn'.

16. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt āhk 'npooŏkŭnā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode, meamooch' dĕpkadĭk oonāyaadăsĭn kesĭnpŭk' tan kesedŏksŭp oola' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā'.

17. Mŭdŭ 'npooŏkŭnā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' mĕlkĭgŭnâk' kesŏloogwĕk kes kesĭnpŭk' memājooenŏŏ' tan kesedŏksŭpŭ. Mŭdŭ mogwā' tăluhtăpsoonenook, moo mĕlkĭgŭnanook, āskw memājĭch tan kesedogŭp.

18. Na oochĭt' ŭmskwĕsāwā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' wĕjĭtploodăs'ĭgŭp mâldāwĭktook.

19. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' Mooyesōk kakeitplood-

ŭmooŏdĕk' 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' memăjooenoo' oochĭt' tan tĕlāāk ŭtploodâkŭn, wĕswaadŏksŭp, wĕnjoodeamoochwāyā' mâldāoo ak tĕbŭlchwāyā' mâldāoo, ak săm'oogwŏn ak mĕgwāāgŭl chech'-kĕlooāoochwŏbeel, ak hĭs'sŭpŭl, ('mskegooŏkseel), tokoo ĕlăbădŏksŭbŭnĕk' weegădĭgŭnĕk' ak 'msĭt memăjooenoogwŭ,

20. Ak āābŭnŏk': "Oola' na mâldāoo tan tŭlā' na kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' tan Nĭkskam tĕlĭtploomoologŭp."

21. Ak ĕlp wĭgwŏm ak 'msĭt tĕluhtăpsĭk nāooktā' tĕllăbădŏksŭp.

22. Ak sooĕl 'msĭt kogooāāl tan tĕleâk ŭtploodâkŭn, wĕje-wŏkŭmaadăs'ĭgŭl mâldā-wĭktook. Ak ĕlp mâldāoo moo koodaadăsĭnook' abĭksĭktădĭmkāwā' mogwā' āhtŭnook'.

23. Na oochĭt' dĕpkadĭksŭp wasogāwāāl năpkâk'ŭnŭl oowŏŏje-wŏkŭmaadăsĭn nĕg'ŭla kogooāālŭ; kadoo tanŭl wasōk tŭlāāl oowŏŏjewŏkŭmaadăsĭn ăjekŭloolkŭl kogooāāl moo ĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla.

24. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole moo pĭskwaakwsŭb'-ŭnŭl nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭskasĭgŭl tanŭl wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭl 'mpŭtŭn ĭktook, tanŭl kĕdlāwāāl oonăp'kâkŭnŭmooŏl'; kadoo pĭskwaap wasōk', nŭgāā kenoo ŭktalasoodŭmĕlsāookooněnoo ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

25. Ak mogwā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmook oopĕgetŭnowĕdoon'-ootenĭn seowwuŭ, stŭgāā ŭkchepadŭleas' tĕlepĭskwaach' Bĕj'ĕle-nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭskaasĭgŭl tās nāookteboonkŭkĕl' tan tĕlepĭskwaadŏk mâldāoo, moo nĕgŭm oomâldĕm.

26. Mŭdŭ ĕdook' na tŭleâksŭbŭn, seowwu'

ĕdook' ŭksenoogwŏsŏk' tan keskesedăsĭksŭp oosĭtkŭmooŭ. Kadoo nŭgāāch nāŏŏkt tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaagŭl keskăjeâgŭl māswaadăsĭp ootoochejĭgŭlaadoon ŭloowāwoodeel oochĭt' tan tĕlĭpketŭnowĕdŏk' ootenĭnŭ.

27. Ak mŭdŭ memăjooenoo'k tĕlĭtploomoojĭk nāŏŏkt wĕn oonbŭn, tokoo toochoo kesĭnpŭk' ĭlsoodakŭn ootegaan,

28. Na ĕlp tĕlāāk na Sāsoo Goole nāŏŏkt pĕgetŭnowĕdoomkŭp ootĕjĭgŭladooŏn' pegwĕlnĭje ootŭloowāwoodewŏl', ak tanĭk ĕskŭmalaadĭjŭl lemāswaasĭdŭ tabooŏwā' ma ŭloowāwoodĭnook' ootenĭnk, kadoo oochĭt' Oosŭtōgŭn.

CHAPTER X.

1. Mŭdŭ ŭtploo'dâkŭn tan tĕlekoo'koonk pasŭk wĕchejakŭmĭch'ooeagŭl tanŭl kelool'kŭl kogooāāl kĕdooegaagŭl, ak moo kĕkoonŭmoohk' tan ansŭmâ' năpkâkŭn oochĭt' nĕgŭla pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkawāāl tanŭl pĕgetŭnowĕdoo'dĭjŭl tāseboonkŭkĕl', moo kesuche-kakei-keskăjaalagwe tane tĕt pĕjedaalĭje.

2. Mŭdŭ tŭleâksŭbŭn moo boonĭpketŭnăsenoosŏk'? mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla alasoodŭmāwenook' kes nāŏŏkt wŏkŭmadasoolteedĭch, moo ăp wādoogwŏgweedĭsŏk' ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'.

3. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla nĕnooedāādâkŭn āhk oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel tāseboonkŭkĕlŭ.

4. Mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladăsenook' nĕtōlâk wĕnjooteamook' oomâldĕmooow' kŭsnâ' tābŭlchŭk oomâldĕmooow', ookesejĭgŭlaadoon' ŭloowāwoodeel.

5. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' pĕgesĭnk' oosĭtkŭmoo'k tĕlooĕt: "Pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl nābădāsĭgŭl, ak ĕlp pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl moo nābădāsĭnoogŭl, moo keel wĕledāādŭmoonŭl, kadoo 'mtenĭn keskăjadoo'sŭp oochĭt' neen;

6. Kakeikŏksās'ĭgŭl pegetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, ak pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel, moo mĕnwĕgowtŭb'ŭnŭl;

7. Tokoo neen tĕlooāăp': "Ankaptāān! neen pĕgesĭn'; weegădĭgŭn ĭktook āweegāsĭk oochĭt' neen; neen pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭlaadoon keel ŭktooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, O Nĭkskam."

8. Telooĕt' kākwāāk: "Pĕgĕ-tŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl nābădās'ĭgŭl ak ĕlp tanŭl moo nābădāsĭnoogŭl, ak ĕlp kakeikŏksās'ĭgŭl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, ak pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel, moo keel mĕnwĕgowtŭb'ŭnŭl, ak moo wĕledāādŭmootŭb'ŭnŭl," tanŭl wĕjĭpketŭnāsĭgŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook,

9. Tokoo toochoo kese-tŭlooĕch': "Ankaptāān! neen pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭlaadoon kooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, O Nĭkskam;" na wĕje-jĭgŭlaadŏk ŭmskwĕsāwā' oochĭt' ookesaadoon tabooöwāŭ.

10. Na oola' ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook wĕjenĭkskamāwāadăsoolteekw kenooŭ, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn, nāookt pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk'.

11. Ak 'msĭt padŭleask' tāsegĭskŭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk, ak ĕloogoodĭjĭk, ak seowwu' pĕgetŭnowoodĭjĭk ĕnkoodāāl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, tanŭl ma kese-jĭgŭladoodĭgŏŏl ŭloowāwoodeel ăpchooŭ.

12. Cadoo Nĕgŭm kesĭpketŭnowĕdŏksŭp nāooktāchk' pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel, aptŭbaasĭp Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ.

13. Cŭlăbĭs′ ĕskŭmătk′ meesokoo kĕdănche egaledŭ′ ookoojeboogooaasĭnŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ nāooktāchk′ pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ ĭktook wĕje-ăpche-kakei-keskăjaalăje tane săbāwadăsooltĭlĭje, nĭkskamāwadăsooltĭlĭje.

15. Mā ăp Wĕjeoolenĭkskam Noojeloowedŭmăsĭt oochĭt′ kenoo′, mŭdŭ kesetŭlooĕp′,

16. "Na tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭmadedĕs′ŭnĕn ŭlmegŭnĭk′, tĕlooĕt Ukchesâk′ŭmow, egadooas′ ′ntŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ ak ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk′ weekŭmooŏdĕs′,"

17. Ap tĕlooĕt: "Ak ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak oopadamsoodewŏl′ nŭgoo′ ma ăpch mĭgwĕdāādŭmooagŭl."

18. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt nĕgŭla′ keseabĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl, nŭgoo′ moo āhtŭnoogŭl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel māchŭ.

19. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, mŭdŭ mŭlgedaasoode kĕkoonŭmoo′kw oochĭt euche-pĭskwĕdaamk′ Poktŭskasĭgŭl Bĕjŭle-nĭkskamāwāāl Sāsoo Goole omâldĕm ĭktook,

20. Tan epĭskwaadĭmk keskăjaadŏksŭp oochĭt kenoo, pelā′ ak memăjĭk owte, ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook ĕlesăptĕk, nŭt na nĕgŭm waagei ĭktook;

21. Ak mŭdŭ kĕkoo′nkw ĕspāāk ŭkchepadŭleas′ tan alsoosĭt Nĭkskamŭl Week,

22. Tĕbowedaanĕch kĕdlāwāyā′ ′mkamlamŭn ĭktook, kĕdlāwāe-mŭlgĭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kes kesuche-wŏkŭmaadăs′ĭgŭl ŭkamlamoonenŭl′ ĕlăbaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak ŭkteneĕnŭl′ kesuhchĭksĭspaadăsĭgŭl wŏkŭmāāk sămoogwŏn.

23. Mŭlgŭnŭmŭnĕch′ ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭme-

noo′ tan kese-agŭnoodăsĭk, ak moo aswedasoolteněch′; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm kĕdlāwāĭt tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭt, tan tĕlooĕp ŭktĭgŭnŭmagooněnoo.

24. Ak ankedāāltoolteněch′ ak nemoksooltoolteněch′ ŭkŭsaltoolteněnooŭ ak ŭkokwŏjadakadeněnooŭ.

25. Moo boonemowedaaněch stŭgāā alt boosske-tŭladadadeedĭjŭ, kadoo ′nsŭtooĭmtoolteněch ak pŭme-ăje-ŭtĭgŭnĕdŭmŭněch tan tĕle-pŭmenŭmedooŏk′ na naagwĕk oochkooeânŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ ooledāādŭmookw ŭkpadadakadeněnoo kesĭmsŭnŭmoo′kw kĕjedoomkāwā′ oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, na nŭgoo′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook′ măch pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoode.

27. Cadoo ehtŭs wāgwŏdaswŏkŭne-ĕskebĕdoomkāwā′ oochĭt′ wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn, ak booktāwe-uhkweioode oochĭt′ tane ĕlĭstŭmoodĭlĭje.

28. Tan wĕn kĕnskedāādŭmooŏch′ Mooyeesō ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm, wĕjĭnpŭk, ak mogwā′ āooledāālsoode mĕsŭnŭmook′, eŭmŭlĭch′ taboosĭlĭch kŭsnâ′ nāāsĭlĭch′ noojelooedŭmăsooltĭlĭje;

29. Tăleăjĭmtooāādo ĕdŏŏk′ tĕledasoolteyŏk′ tŭledāālŭmmooch′ tan ĕkwche-boogooaasĭb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ak ĕlp kĕnskedātkŭp kesagŭnoodŭmŭmkawāyā′ mâldāoo tan wĕjenĭkskamāwaloos, ak ĕlp kĕnskedāālŭmāb′ŭnŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl Tanŭl Noojeāooledāādĕgĕlĭjŭl?

30. Mŭdŭ kĕjeekw nĕgŭm tan kese-tĕlooĕp: "Neen alsoodŭmanŭl wŏŏnmăje-kenamătĭnāwāāl: neen abankŭdooĕdĕs′, tĕlooĕt Ukchesakŭmow." Ak apch: "Ukchesakŭmow ĭlsoomădŭ oomemăjooenŏŏm."

31. Mĕdooe-wāgwŏdaswŏkŭnĭk wĕn kokwaalŭch Memājĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

32. Cadoo mĭgwedāādŭmŏŏkw' ŭmskwĕsāwāāgŭl nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp' kese-wŏsogwadoolōk' mĕsŭnŭmogŭp mĕskeek mătŭndĭmk wŏŏnmājedaasood' ĭktook.

33. Chĭptooĕgāāl tan tĭlesĭp' egaaloologŭp ŭktooche-mălegĭm-koosooltĭnow' kakawĭmtĭmkāwą ĭktook, ak wŏŏnmājāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak chĭptooĕgāāl tan tĭlesĭp' wĭgŭmagaltoolteyogŭp tankĭk tĕlaloosŭneek.

34. Mŭdŭ āooledāālŭmogŭneek tankĭk kestāwodăsooltĭbŭneek, ak wĕledāādŭmoodeyogŭp kootăpsoonooŏl' kokwadoolōk', mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyogŭp ŭkookoonŭmŭnow' oochĭt' kelow' ăjekŭloo'lk 'mtăpsoon ăjĭpkedăbĕk'.

35. Na oochĭt' moo ŭktĕjĭgŭlaadoop ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl' tanŭl mowepegwĕle-abankŭdăs'igŭl.

36. Mŭdŭ wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktooleskebĕdoonow' koolaman' kesetŭladakadeyŏk' Nĭkskam ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, 'mșŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp tan Nĭkskam ĕlooedŭmăsĭt ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow'.

37. Mŭdŭ 'mchĭchk' kechkaa ak nĕgŭm tan kedooĭpkesĭnk' ŭpkesĭnto', ak ma ăpkĭtook, ma 'nkaasĭkw.

38. Na Nĭkskam tĕlooĕt: "Tanĭk kokwŏdmŭdoodĭjĭk oochememājooladâ' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; kadoo ăpskwaasĭch nadoo wĕn, 'nchejakŭmĭch' moo wĕledāālŭmagool."

39. Cadoo moo na kenoo tanĭk ăpskwĕdaajĭk kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ĭktook; kadoo kenoo na

tanĭk tĕlĭktlamsŭtŭmoodjĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏ' oochoohsŭtaadĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na nŭt na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn kĕsĕskŭmădŭmŭk tanŭl kogooāāl ăjĭpchoodās'ĭgŭl; ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt' tanŭl moo nĕmedoomŭgŭl.

2. Mŭdŭ na wĕje-ooleăgŭnĭmkoosesŭneek sakawāchkĭkŭ.

3. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnsŭtŭmoodeekw oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ootoochekesedăsĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk', na oochĭt' tan nĕmedoomk' moo wĕjeănoogŭp tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedās'ĭgŭl.

4. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Abĕlōk pĕgetŭnŭmooŏs'ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ăjekĕloolkĕk' pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĕk' moo ĕnkoodā Cānōkŭ; ŏochĭt' na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeĕk' mĕsŭnŭksŭbŭnĕk' oochit' ookokwŏdŭmŭdoon; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭs oochĭt' ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkawāāl, ak oochĭt' na tŭleaa nĕpk māch ĕtlāwĭstŏk.

5. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Enŭkōk wĕje-kewŏnskaadăsĭsŭnŏk' koolaman' moo nĕmedooksŭbŭnĕk' 'npooŏkŭnĕk', ak mogwā' wājedăsĭksŭbŭnŏk', mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kese-kewŏnskalăsŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ āskw moo kewŏnskaadăsĭgwĕk' kĕkoonkŭsŭnĕk' wĕgŭla' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeĕk': "Nĭkskamŭl wĕlaalăs'ŭnŭl, wĕlkwĭjaalăs'ŭnŭl."

6. Cadoo tan wĕn moo kĕkoonŭmŏŏk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, nĕgŭm moo keseoolkwĭjaalagool Nĭkskamŭl; mŭdŭ tan wĕn pĕgesĭnkŭl Nĭkskamŭl meamooch' dĕpkadĭk ookoodlămsŭtŭmŭn

Nĭkskamŭl ootemŭlĭnŭ, ak ĕlp ootooleabankŭdooŏn' tane pegăje-kwelăjeŭ.

7. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Nooāōk kegenooaadoodŭnŏk' oochĭt' tanŭl kogooāāl moo măch nĕmedăsenoogŭnĭgŭl, wĕjewāgwŏdasĭsŭnŏk', tokoo ĕdoolĭsŭnŏk' oochĭt' oostaadoon tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ. Oochĭt' na wĕnmăjeĭlsootkŭs oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ak wĕtălĭgĕmĭs' oola' săbāwoode tan wĕjeâk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

8. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Ablahamōk wĕgoomoodĕk' Nĭkskamŭl, wegoomtĕk ootŭlĕĕn' makŭmegāoo tan kedootăpsĭp kŭlăbĭsŭ, sâktooŏb'ŭnŭl ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭsŭnŏk' tŭleaa moo kejedooksŭp tan tĕt āleĕs'.

9. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕtŭlŭgâtkŭs na makŭmegāoo tan Nĭkskamŭl tĕlooĕlĭs' ootĭgŭnŭmagoon, stŭgāā peloōā' makŭmegāoo, sĕgeegŭnegŭnaksŭp nĕgŭm ak ĕlp Esakōk ak ĕlp Sakobōk, nĕg'ŭla ĕlp wĭjuhtălegemooltĭsŭneek tan Nĭkskam kesetŭlooĕs' ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏnŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kwĭlkŭs ŭkchegŭn' tan mĕlkeboogooĭk' tan Nĭkskam kesedāātkŭs ak eladŏksŭp.

11. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Saleōk wĕjĭmsŭnkŭs mŭlgĭgŭnŏde oonŭnkājāĭnŭ, ak bokchekedâs' tŭleaa wĕsăme-kesegooeskwoĭs, mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtooŏb'ŭnŭl Nĕg'ŭmŭl ookwĕdlāwāĭllŭn tanŭl keselooedŭmăsĭlijŭl ootĭgŭnŭmagoon [oowĕgwĭseĕnŭ.]

12. Na oochĭt' wĕdaběksooltĭbŭneek nāooktājĭledŭ memājooenooŏ', ak tan tĕlāāgŭs stŭgāā nĕpkĕl', tĕle-poogwĕlegwĕsŭneek stŭgāā kŭloko-

wĕchk′ tāseedĭch, kŭsnā′ stŭgāā ădooŏmk′ ŭktaanook, tanŭl moo keskedăsĭnoogŭl.

13. Wĕg′ŭla ′msĭt tāseedĭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ĕtlĭnpŭgeek, mogwā′ mĕsŭnŭmeedewĕk′ tan Nĭkskam kesetĕlooĕp′ ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′; kadoo nĕmedoo′dĭsŭnĭgŭl, ak kĕdlămsŭtŭmeedĭsŭnĭgŭl, ak wĕswadoo′dĭsŭnĭgŭl ootaledaswŏkŭnooow′ ĭktoogŭ, ak tĕlooĕsŭneek oopelooāowoolt!now′, ak pasŭk oopŭmkĕnĭnow oosĭtkŭmoo′gŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, pakeitŭlooĕjĭk ookwelŭmŭnow′ oomŭtkuowŭ.

15. Ak meamooch′ mĭgwedāādŭmeedĭsŭn tan tĕt wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaadip, keseabājĭdaadĭsŏk.

16. Cadoo nŭgāā mĕnwĕgāādĭch ājekŭloolk′ oomŭtkuow′, nŭt na wasōgāwāŭ, na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam moo nĕdăgāĭkw ootŭlooedooksĭn nĕg′ŭmow Oonĭkskamooŏl′; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm eladooŏp′ ŭkchegŭn′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmowŭ.

17. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Ablahamōk kwĕjaalooksĭdĕk′, pĕgetŭnowĕdŏksŭbŭnŭ′ Esakōŭ, ak nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl ŭloowĕdŭmăsoodeāāl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, pĕgetŭnowĕdŏksŭb′ŭnŭl nāooktoobĭstăb′ŭnŭl ookwĭsŭl.

18. Oochĭt tan tĕlooĕmkŭs: "Esak′ ootenĭn ooche-tŭlooeedooksooltedăk ĕdŭ kŭnejĭnkŭ."

19. Tĕledāālŭmăs′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootĕbegŭnălĭn′ ookesemenooaadĕgĕlĭnŭ, tan tĕt nâpkâkŭn ĭktook wĕje-abājuhsooalŭtŭb′ŭnŭl.

20. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Esakōk wĕjeoolalăb′ŭne Sakobō ak Esaō oochĭt′ tanŭl kogooāāl kĕdooegaagŭl.

21. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Sakobōk pĕmĭnpŭgĕk′ wĕladooŏsŭnegŭ′ kĭtk ookwĭskŭ Sosĕpŭlŭ ak alasoodŭmas′ aptogŭnoosis ootaptoonŭ.

22. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Sosĕpōk pĕmĭnpŭgĕk′ wĕskootkŭs tan tŭlĭpkotŭmkedaalĭdŭ′ Islāāl oonejĭntnŭ, ak tĕlĭtploomăs′ŭne oowŏkŭndĕmŭl oopoktŭmkaadagoonŭ.

23. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Mooyesōk wĕskĭjenooeděk′ mĭmoogwŏdăsĭsŭnŏk, oongegoo mĭmoogwŏlche năsĭllije dĕpkŭnoosĭllje; tĕlipkĭjegâdăsĭt, mŭdŭ nĕmedoodĭs ookĕloo′sĭlĭn′ mĭjooajeejŭlŭ, ak mogwā′ chepătŭmooaadĭgoob′ŭnŭl Ĕlĕgāwĭllĭjŭl tan telĭtplooděgĕlĭch.

24. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Mooyeesōk kesegĭtĕk′ moo wĕledāādŭmooksŭp ootŭlooedooksĭn Pălowŭnĕskwāch′ ookwĭsŭl;

25. Mŭdŭ bĕjŭledāātkŭs oowĭje-oonmăjāĭn Nĭkskamŭl oomemăjooenoomŭ moo ĕnkoodā ookoo′koon′ŭmŭn wĕlāĭmkŭl padasoodeāāl, pasŭk tĕgĕloogoonaagŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ ăjĭmkedāātkŭs Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oobŭnokekāālŭmooksoode moo ĕnkoodā Esĭptĕgāwāāl mĭlāsoodeel: mŭdŭ ĕskŭmătk′ abankŭdooŏwāŭ.

27. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnkŭtkŭs Esĭptĕk′, ak moo chepătŭmooŏk′ ĕlĕgāwĭllĭjŭl oowŏŏgeioodeŭ; ak mĕlkŭnatkŭs stŭgāā nĕmeăjĕl′ tanŭl moo nĕmegoosĭllĭgool.

28. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook noojotkŭs seowasĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmk′, ak tĕlekoodadăsĭksŭp mâldāoo; koolaman′ tan nābaabŭne mĕltămuhskĭjenooltĭlĭbŭne, moo oosămalŭgoonow′.

29. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-ŭsookŭme-

daasŭnĭk mĕgwāāk ŭkchĭgŭm stŭgāā nuhkŭmegĕkĕlŭ, ĕlt na Esĭptĕgāwâkĭk' kwĕje-tŭladakadĭsŭneek, kadoo okŭnŭpogwĕsŭneek.

30. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook logopskŭnĭg'ŭnŭl Sĕlekōk tŭlāāl nesŭgopskŭdĕskŭl kesuhchekuhtogwadadĭdĕk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tāsoogoonaagĕk.

31. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Lahabōk mĕdooāgŭsŭnŏk' ābĭtŏk, moo wĭjĭnpooksŭb'ŭnŏk tankŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeelĭgwĭgŭ; mŭdŭ kesuhsooaalăsŭnegŭ' noojĭntooaadĭlĭtkŭ wŏntŭkŏd ĭktook.

32. Ak tălegŭloo'lk ootăjepoogwĕl'tŭnŭn tan tĕlooā? mŭdŭ ma kese nŭgaasu 'nkakăgŭnĭman' Gideŭnōk, ak Bālakōk, ak Sămsŭnōk, ak Jĕptaōk, ak Dabĭdōk, ak Sămuĕlōk, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk,

33. Tankĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjewĭswĭgŭnōdŭmeedĭb'ŭnĭgŭl ĕlĕgāwagĭgŭl, ak ĕloogwŏdŭmeedĭbŭnĭgŭl kokwŏjaadâk'ŭnkŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭbŭnĭgŭl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāgŭl nĭkskamawāāgŭl, ak sĕptoonaladĭb'ŭne petălooŭ;

34. Ak booktāoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm wĭswĭgŭnodŭmeedĭp' ak wĕjesăbaadoodĭp ĕspoogwŏsĭk wĭlnoogwŏn ĭktoogŭ, ak mĕnâkŭnŭmk' ĭktook wĕjekesaloosŭneek oomŭlgĭgŭnadĭnowŭ, ak kesaloosŭneek oomŭlgĭgŭnadĭnow' mătŭndĭmkĕgŭ, ak kesaladĭsŭnegŭ 'ntŭbŭloo'gwŭ tankŭ mătŭndoolteedĭsŭnegŭ ootoosemooltĭlĭnŭ.

35. Abĭtkĭk wĕswaladĭsŭnegŭ' oonpooenoomooŏk kese menooadoosŭnegŭ; ak ŭktŭgĭk amaskwĭbŭnāoosŭneek, ak mogwā' wĕswadoodĭksŭp boonaldĭmkāwā', oochĭt oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow' ăjekŭloolkŭl ăbĭjebĕmkāwāālŭ.

36. Ak ŭktŭgĭk mălegĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ĕlĭkwchaloosŭneek, ak mătōksĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak mā ăp kĕlagōsŭneek, ak pejaloosŭneek laplesoonkŭ.

37. Koondowtosŭneek, etŭmagebooloosŭneek, kwĕjaloosŭneek, ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook wĕje-nābosŭneek; yăledasŭneek cheechkĕlooāoochweikŭ ak tābŭlchweikŭ ĕkwtadeedĭsŭnegŭ; āoolājooltĭsŭneek, kestāwodăsooltĭsŭneek, kakawāoosŭneek; oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ moo dĕpkadeedĭgwe nĕgŭlaŭ.

38. Yălāāgŭsŭneek bâktâkŭmĭktool ak pŭmdŭn ĭktook, ak wŏlsâktĕgŭl koondŭl, ak woch ĭktook.

39. Ak 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla wĕjeoolăgŭnĭmkoosesŭneek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; kadoo moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭk'sŭbŭn wĕg'ŭla tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam kese tŭlooĕp ookŏŏdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoonŭ.

40. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kestĕpkesadŏksŭp ăjekŭloolk′ kogooā′ oochit kenoo, koolaman′ nĕg'ŭla moo ookeskăjaadăsooltĭnow′ āskw kenoo moo āŭmoo'kwŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na oochĭt′ kenoo mŭdŭ kuhtogogoolkwĭk tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk noojelooedŭmăsooltĭjĭk, pŭmĕdŏŏk′ egadooneĕch′ 'msĭt tan tāāsŭgŭl kĕskŏŏgŭl kogooāāl, ak ĕlp na ŭloowāwoode tan nakŭmasĭksŭboogwaaloolkw, ak mŭlgŭnădŭmŭnĕch oola′ negadŭnāooŏkŭn tan egaadăsĭk kooskalnâk′, ak lăboolteneĕch′ Sāsoo Goole tan Nooje kesedāātk ak Noojekesedŏk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

2. Tan oochit′ oola′ wŏŏledaasoode tan egadăsĭksŭp ooskalook, kloocheāwā′ ĭktook ĕtleoŏnmājāāgŭs ak pĕbĕlăptŭksŭp 'ntăgōgŭn, ak ĕbaasĭp enâkŭnŭk′ Nikskamŭl ookoodpoodĭmkŭ ;

3. Na ănkedāālŭmŏŏkw′ Negŭm tan wĕjeoonmăjāāksŭp ootŭlekekăjĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′ padatĕgāwenook′ ootenĭnkŭ, koolaman′ moo ŭkespŭnaadĭnow′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭksooĭgŭnaadĭnow′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooow′ ĭktook.

4. Mā mŭnaə pĕje-kekăjedaooŏk′ mâldāoo ĭktook tan toochoo mătŭnŭmŏk′ ŭloowāwoode,

5. Ak owŏnedāādŭmoodeyŏk′ oola′ nĕstooĭmtĭmkāwā′ tan tĕluskwĭmoolŏk′ stŭgāā oonjŭnĭjĕl′ ŭktenāwow′ [tan tĕlooĕk], " Kwees, moo ŭkpĕbĕlăptŭmoo′ Ukchesakŭmow′ oepĕtkĭmtĭmkāwāŭm, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭksooĭgŭnaoo tan toochoo kĕgenamăskĕl′."

6. Mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow tanŭl kĕsălăjŭl, pĕtkĭmăjŭl ; ak mătaaje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ookwĭss tane wĕswaalăje [oonjânkânŭ].

7. Mŭdŭ 'msŭnŭmŏk pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwā′, Nĭkskam tŭlaloolok′ stŭgā′ wĕgwĭsĭjĕl′ ŭktenāwow′ ; mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ nŭt ŭlbadoos tanŭl oochŭl moo mătāāgoogŭl ?

8. Mŭdŭ moo 'msŭnŭmoo′duŏk′ mătōdĭmk stŭgā′ 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭk tĕlĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch, na sĕgāwāooltegŏk′ ak moo wĕgwĭsĭmŭk ŭktenāwow′.

9. Māch ăp kenoo oongegooltegoop kaageinâkŭ ak pĕtkĭmoolkoobŭneek, ak kĕpmedāālŭmkoobŭneek ; ma tŭ kese-ăje-pegwĕle-skŭdooowkw′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâk′ Oochooŏl, ak wĕjememājoolteekw ?

10. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow tĕgĕloogoonaagĕk tĕllĭp-

kĭjekenamoolkoobŭneek, tan nĕg'ŭmow tĕleooledāādŭmeedĭpŭ; kadoo Nĕgŭm ŭkooje-ŭkaneāwoolteněnooŭ, oochĭt' ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏněnoo oosābāwoodĭmŭ.

11. Na 'msĭt pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl moo kese wŏŏlgooĕnoogŭl, kadoo wĕnmājāooĕgŭl; kadoo kŭlăbĭs' wĕjeskaleagŭl wŏntŭkodeāāl menĭchkŭl, nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk tĕlekenoodŭmăsoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl wĕg'ŭla.

12. Na oochĭt' ĕpsĭtkwaadookw 'mpŭt'ŭnŭl tanŭl neseâgŭl, ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwaalookw 'mchegoonk tanĭk mĕnakŭnăj'ĭkŭ.

13. Ak kokwŏtĕgŭl owhteel ledŏŏkw' oochĭt' ŭkâdooŏlŭ, koolaman' tan askaasĭt ma kesĭpskaasĭkw, kadoo ookesĭnsaadăsĭn.

14. Măjoolkwŏdŭmŏŏkw' úktankooŏnow' 'msĭt wĕnĭk, ak ĕlp măjoolkwŏdŭmŏŏkw' săbāwoode, mŭdŭ ma wĕn nŭmeagool Uksakŭmamenŭl' tan moo kĕkoonŭmookw săbāwoode.

15. Mĕnakŭ-ankodŭmŏŏk' mow wĕn oonoodaan Nĭkskamŭl ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, ak moo oosŭkaleân wiskŭkŭl oochebŭskŭl ŭksĕspāăgoonowŭ, ak pegwĕltâk oochĭmchegaadăsooltedâk'.

16. Ak moo ooteemŭn tan wĭnāchkŭl tĕlāāgŭl, kŭsnâ' tan booske-mălegegĕdŭk, stŭgāā Esaōk, tanŏk nĕdooeskĕdŏksŭp ooměltăm-uskĭje-nooĭmkāwāŭmĕk oochĭt' nāŏŏkt mĭjesĭmkŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ kĕjedooŏk' kŭlăbĭs' pawŏtkĕk' ootootălegĕmĭn' wĕlaltĭmkāwāĕk' ějĭgŭlaaloos; mŭdŭ moo wājedooksŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn, tŭleaa 'msâkpegoonk' wĕje-mĕnâkŭjā-kwĭlkŭs.

18. Mŭdŭ kelow' moo pĕjedaaooŏk' kŭmdŭnk

tan kesewāādoonoot, ak tan noogwaat; kŭsnâ' tan tĕt maktāwaasĭk ak bogŭnĭtpŭgaasĭk ak mĕdooamoogwaasĭk,

19. Ak tan tĕt makeikesoodŭnachk' mĕdĕdaak, ak kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl ĕtlenoodăsĭgŭl, tanul kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tankĭk noodŭmeedĭbŭnŭl moo ŭsedāādŭmeedĭksŭb'ŭnŭl mā ăp oowoojuskwĭmkoonowŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ moo kese-ŭkŭmoodŭm-eedĭksŭb'-ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕlĭtploomoojŭl, ak tŭleaa chĕl weisĭs sămkooâch' kŭmdŭn koondāootaaděn.

21. Ak tĕle-wāgwŏdaswŏkŭne-nŭmedoomkŭs, chĕl Mooyeesōk tĕlooĕsŭnŏk': "Neen lōk kĕsewāgwŏdaase chĕl nĕnkŭdĕsĭn."

22. Cadoo kelow' pĕjedaayŏk kŭmdŭnk Seŭnk, ak Memājĭt Nĭkskam oochegŭnŭmk, wasogāwā' Săloosălāmk', ak mowepoogwĕle-betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk āŭmeedĭjŭ.

23. Ak tan tĕt ĕtle-kakei-mowwedaamk, ak mĕltame-kedamkāwā' moweōme, tanĭk oowesoon'ŭmooŏl ĕtle-kese-weegăsĭgŭl wasōgŭ, ak tan tĕt Nĭkakam āhk, Tan bāhkwenooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕt', ak tan kokwŏdŭmădoodĭjĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏ' kakeikeskajaadăsooltĭlĭje, āŭmŭlĭch;

24. Ak ĕlp Sāsoo Goole Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt' oochĭt pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā', ak mâldāoo ĕlăbădĭmkāwā', tan ăje-oole-kŭlŏŏsĭk moo ĕnkoodā Abĕlōk'.

25. Ankodŭmŏŏkw' moo ŭktĕjĭgŭlalanow' tan kĕloosĭt: mŭdŭ moo săbadoodĭksŭbŭn tankĭk ĕjĭgŭlaaladĭb'ŭnŭl tanŭl ăgŭnootkŭd'ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭmŭl mâkŭmegĕgŭ,

mĕlooĭch′ kenoo ma săbaadŏŏkw′ ooche-jĭgŭledaĭkw Nĕgŭm tan wasōk wĕjekŭloosĭt.

26. Tan ookŭlooswŏkŭn măjaadŏksŭp makŭmegāoo nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭpŭ, kadoo nŭgāā kesĭtplootk′ tĕloočt′: "Mā ăp nāŏŏkt măjaadoodĕs′ moo makŭmegāoo pasŭkŭ kadoo ĕlp wasok."

27. Na oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn—"Mā ăp nāŏŏkt"—tĕlooĕk′ nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl măjaadăs′ĭgŭl ookoodooe-jĭgŭlaadăs′ĭnŭ, stŭgā′ kogooāāl tanŭl kesedăs′ĭgŭl; koolaman′ tanŭl moo kese măjaadăsĭnoogŭl tŭlemŭlgŭdedŭl′.

28. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ mĕsŭnŭmoo′kw ĕlĕgāwaage tan ma kese-măjaadăsĭnook′, koo′koonŭmoodeneĕch′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭkoole-loogāwŏnĕnoo′ Nĭkskam ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, ak nĭkskamāwāe-chepălkoosood′ ĭktook. Mŭdŭ Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ Booktāoo na kâkoksowĕk′.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Wĭjegĭdooltĭmkāwā′ ŭksălsoode eetŭch nāāgowŭ.

2. Moo ŭktowŏnedāādŭmoop′ ŭktoolalanow′ pelooāāk; mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na alt pĭskwĕgemaadĭsŭnegŭ ănsălāwĭlĭtkŭ āāskw moo kĕjeadĭgwĕgŭ.

3. Tŭle-mĭgwedāālŭmŏŏkw′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk kĕlagŭbesooltĭjĭk, stŭgā′ wĭje-kŭlagŭbesooltĭjĭk, mŭdŭ māch āŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

4. Măleāwoode kĕpmāāk, 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk, ak 'npōgŭn wŏkŭmāāk, ak moo mĕjegānook, kadoo Nĭkskam ĭlsoomădŭ tane wĭnāchkŭl tĕloltĭlĭjŭ.

5. Tan tĕlememăjoolteyŏk′ moo wĭskooŏltĭmkāwā′ eganooch ŭktenāwŏkŭ, ak ooledāādŭmoodĭkw tan wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk′: mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tĕlooĕs′: "Neen ma boonăjedāālŭmooloo, kŭsnâ′ ma boonalooloo."

6. Na oochĭt′ mĕlketŭlooāhkw′ "Ukchesakŭmow Nooje-abogŭnŭmooĕt′, ak ma wāgwŏdasu′; tălaaledo edook′ memajooenŏŏ?"

7. Mĭgwedāālŭmŏŏkw′ wĕgŭla tankĭk neganowteekŭmoologŭneek, tankĭk weedŭmoologŭbŭnĕk′ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm. Ankedāādŭmŏŏk′ tan tĕlememăjeedĭs′ tĕlekĕspowseedĭsŭ, ak năbooĕgăsooltĭkw′ ookŏŏdlămsŭtoowŏkŭnŭmoo-owĕk′.

8. Sāsoo Goole nāooktā′ tĕlāāk oolagoo′, keskook, ak yăpchoo.

9. Moo ŭkpoktŭmkalŭgoon′ kakeiyese-mĭlekenamădĭmkŭl pĕlooāāl, mŭdŭ kĕloolk′ 'mkamlamŭn oowŏŏje-mŭlgŭden' ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā ĭktook, ak moo oochĭt′ mechĭpchāwāāl, tanŭl moo abogŭnŭmagweedĭksŭb′ŭnŭl tankĭk măjoolkwŏladĭsŭnegŭ.

10. Kenoo kĕkoonŭmoo′kw bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn tan moo ŭsedāādăsĭk oowoodădăłooltinow′ tanĭk ĕtloogoodĭjĭk na [Lĕsweepāwā′] Sĕgeegŭnegŭnkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla weisĭsk′ ootenāwŏl′ tanĭk oomâldĕmooow′ ĕtle-epĭskwaadăsĭk Nĭkskamāwāāl Poktŭskaasĭgŭl, tan ŭkchepadŭleas′ pĭskwaadŏk oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel, ĕtlenoogwaadăs′ĭgŭl koojŭmook′ oodŭnkŭ.

12. Na oochĭt′ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole oochĭt′ oosăbāwaalan′ memăjooenoo′ oomâldĕm ĭktook

ětleoonmăjāāgŭs koojŭmook' kagŭnaadăsĭk ĭktoogŭ.

13. Na oochĭt' ŭldaaněch tan āhk [Sāsoo Goole] koojŭmŏŏk' moweōm ĭktook, ak pŭmaadooněch oontăgōgŭnŭm.

14. Mŭdŭ oola' tĕt moo ăptŭgadŭmoodĭmkāwā' oodŭn' wĕskodŭmoo'kw, kadoo kwelŭmookw' na tan kĕdooe-choogooeâk'.

15. Na oochĭt' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk oochelĭpke'tŭnŭmooŏněch' Nĭkskam mooewŏltĭmkāwā' nāāgowŭ, nŭt na nĕgŭla tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl ŭksenâk'; tan tĭlesip' ĕmtogwodŭmâkw' oowesoonŭm.

16. Cadoo moo ŭktowŏnedāādŭmŏŏp' ŭktooladâkadĭnow' ak ŭktnadooödâkadĭnow'; mŭdŭ na tĕlāāgul pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕledāātkŭl.

17. Uskŭdookw' tanĭk neganowtegŭmoolōkw, ak moo kekăjedaap; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' ĕskŭmdĭjĭk oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ', mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmoodĭnow' [oochĭt' kelow']; na oochĭt' ŭskŭdŏŏkw' oochĭt' ootŭladakadĭnow' ooledaasood' ĭktook ak moo sĕspĕdaasood' ĭktook; mŭdŭ na moo kaneāwaloolooōk'.

18. Alasoodŭmĕlsāwĭn' neněnŭ, mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeĕk' 'nkoo'koonŭmŭněn' kĕsekŭloo'lk 'ntăledaswŏkŭnŭmeněn', 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook wĕledāādŭmoodeĕk' 'nwoolmŭdoo'deněnŭ.

19. Cadoo mā ăjepegwĕltămoolŏk' ŭktŭladâkadĭnow' wĕg'ŭla, koolaman ăje-nenâkŭ-leabăjaalĭděn' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

20. Na Nĭkskam wŏntŭkodeā' tan menooaalăb'ŭnŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', oola' Espāālĭjŭl Chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankotĕgāwenool', oochĭt' oo-

la' mâldā-wĭktook tan tŭlā' na ăpche-kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktook,

21. Kesaloolōkch ŭkakeikeskăjoltĭnow', oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsŭk kĕloolk loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, ŭkoojekesadooŏnow' ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm tan ĕlookwĕt' ŭktenāwŏk' tan wĕlăptŭk, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tan tĕlĭkpŭmĭnsedooksĭch yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

22. Edămoolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', ŭsedāādŭmŏŏkw' nĕstooaboogooĕmkāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn; mŭdŭ āweekŭmoologŭp tĕgĕlāāchkŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl.

23. Ukchĭjedŏŏkw' wĭjegĭmkw Tĭmŭte kesĕăpkwaaloot: wegoopchĭk ŭpkesĭnk' nĕgŭm ak neen năjeankamooltĕs'ŭnĕn.

24. Boosoolāwĭktook 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk negânowteekŭmoolŏk', ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk. Tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Itălĭkŭ boosoolāwĭktoolōk.

25. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ŭtkwāoolōkch 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk'.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Sak, Nĭkskam ak Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch 'ntenĭn, oochĭt' mĕtlasooněmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, tanĭk yăl-sāsabâkŭm-ooltĭjĭk, [ĕlkedŭmâk'] wĕskâgĕltĭmkāwā'.

2. Tŭledāādŭmŏŏkw', ŭchkenātoot, 'msĭt oo-

wŏŏskāwedaasoodĭn tan toochŏo egaeyŏk' telemĭlamoo'gŭl kwĕjaldĭmkāwāāl.

3. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' kwĕjaldimkāwā' oochĭt ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooow' kesaadŏk kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā'.

4. Cadoo ŭsedādŭmŏŏkw' kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ootloogowŏkŭn ookeskăjaadăs'ĭnŭ, koolaman' ŭkakei-oole-keskăja-dăsooltĭnow', ak ŭkmŭsōltĭnow', ak moo ŭknoodooadĭnow' kogooāŭ.

5. Cadoo wĕn kelow' noodaach 'nsŭtooōgŭn, tamach' Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl mowe-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' 'msĭt wĕne, ak moo âmsĕlaboogooĕkw', ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn'.

6. Cadoo letamach' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook — ak moo aswedaasewĭch'; mŭdŭ tan aswedaasĭt tĕlāāk stŭgā' ŭtkoo' ŭkchĭgŭmook', wĕje-pŭmdĕskool oochoosŭn ĭktook ak ĕjĭgŭlsĭnk'.

7. Moo na nĕgŭm tan tĕlāāk tŭledaasewĭch, oochĭmsŭntĕs' kogooā' Uksâkŭmamenâkŭ.

8. [Nĕgŭm] cheenŭm taboonĕmeek na tan tĕledaasĭch; moo kĕdlāwāeedaasĭkw 'msĭt tan tĕlnŭmâchŭ.

9. Wĭjegĭmkw' tan benogwāāk oochuhsŭgāwedaasĭch koolaman' ootăjeespalooksĭn;

10. Cadoo tan mĭlāsĭt, koolaman' oobŭnogwalooksĭnŭ:- mŭdŭ stŭgāā wŏsoowĕgŭl 'mskegooāyāāl tĕlekakayâk', ĕlp nĕgŭm tŭlekayĕdo'.

11. Mŭdŭ nagoosĕt nĕpsaasĭp ootastĕgŭm kâksawĕk, ak 'mskegool wĕjesāwĭptĕgŭl ak oowŏsoowĕg'ŭmkŭl nesebeadāāgŭl, ak tan tĕleoole-ankamkoo'sĭgŭp kakayaak. Na tŭlāādo mĭlāsooenoo' tŭlekakasedo' tan tĕlnŭmăchŭ.

12. Wĕlāāk na cheenŭm tan kakŭmootk'

kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ kakei-oolekeskăjaadăsĭch, ′msŭnto′ memajooŏkŭnā′ āptŭgopesoode, tan Negŭm (Uksakŭmamenoo′), tĕlooĕp′ ookŭdooeĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tane kĕsălche.

13. Mow wĕn tan kwĕjalooksĭt tŭloooāwĭch, "Wĕjĭkwchaalookse Nĭkskam āwĭktoogŭ ;" mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ma kesuhchĭkwchalooksĭkw ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ mow wĕnŭl kwĕjalagool.

14. Cadoo ′msĭt wĕn tan kwĕjaalooksĭt wĕjĭpskadĕjemoot′ ak wĕje-asemoot negŭm oowŏŏtŭmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

15. Tokoo ootŭmedāādâkŭn kesuhskĭjenooĭk, kesegwĕnk′ padasoode ; ak padasoode kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk, kesegwĕnk′ ′npooŏkŭn.

16. Moo ŭkpŭsokwedaasooltĭp′, ŭchkenātoot′, kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk′ :

17. ′Msĭt woole-ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, ak ′msĭt kakeikeskăjadăs′ĭgŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, wĕjeagŭl kākwāāk, ak wĕjenesaadĭgŭl Wŏsădĕgāwā′ Koochenâkŭ, tan Nĕgŭm moo aswedāādĕgĕkw′, kŭsnâ′ moo chĕl akchegadanook ookewŏnskedaasĭnŭ.

18. Nĕgŭm oowooledāādâkŭnŭmk′ wĕjeoonjŭnĭp′ ŭktenĕnoo′ oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāe-kŭl′ooswŏkŭn, koolaman′ kenoo ŭmskwĕs ŭkesemanooltenĕnoo′ tanŭl negwĕgŭl ookesedâkŭnŭmk′ tŭlāāl.

19. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, kĕsălkoosoo′lteyŏk′, ′msĭt wĕn nĕnakeinooch′ ak kĕgwekŭloosĭch, kĕgwuhkweiĭch :

20. Mŭdŭ cheenŭmooā′ ookweioode moo ĕlookwŏdŭmookw′ Nĭkskamāwā′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn.

21. Na oochĭt′ mŭnadŏŏkw ′msĭt ′mchegā′ ak

padasoode tan peămeâk′, ak luhsooaadookw wĕlmŭdoomkāwā′ ĭktook tan keseĕgadogwŏsĭk kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭ, tan tĕbegŭnâk′ ookesuhsŭtowean′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ′.

22. Cadoo tŭladakadĭkw′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo pasŭk ŭknoodŭmoodĭp, ak moo ŭkŭspoogwalsooltĭp′!

23. Mŭdŭ nadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo tĕladegĕkw′, nĕgŭm tĕlāāk stŭgāā cheenŭm ankamsĭjĕl′ ankamsoodeā′ ĭktook.

24. Mŭdŭ nĕmeesĭp ak ĕjĭgŭlaasĭp′ ak 'nkŭseiu owŏnedaasĭp tan tĕleankamkoosĭpŭ.

25. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ănkaptŭgŭp kokwŏjeâk ŭtploodâkŭn, nŭt na alsoomsĭmkāwā′ ŭtploodâkŭn, ak nĕnkaasĭp nadālŭ, mŭdŭ moo nĕgŭm owŏnedaasĭgŏŏp tĕlenootkŭ, kadoo tĕladĕgĕp′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, nŭt na oola′ cheenŭm oocheoolāādo tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ.

26. Nadoo wĕn tŭledaasĭch oosăbāwĭn′ ak moo kĕlodŭmookw′ welnoo, kadoo kĕspoogwadŏk ookwŏmlamoon, oola′ cheenŭm oosăbāwoodĭm moo tălabĕmkoodŭnook′.

27. Wŏkŭmāāk săbāwoode ak tan moo mĕjegāānook ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Coochenâk′, oola′ na: mĭtoogwŏlăch′ 'nsĭtŭnâkŭn ak segooskwâ oowĕnmăjāĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ; ak ankwāăsĭch moo oowoojĭmchĭgāĭn oosĭtkŭmooŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Uchkenātoot, moo ŭktŭlekŭlodŭmoop′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan tŭlā′ Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sāsoo Gooleĕk′, wasogāwā′ ŭkpŭmedādâkŭnā′

Uksakŭmamenâk', memăjooenooā' peămedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

2. Mŭdŭ pĭskwaach etlemoweāyŏk' cheenŭm wĭsowsooleāwāyā' nasogwaadâkŭn naskŭk ak wĕlkoodât', ak ĕlp pĭskwaach āoolājooenoo' āoolkoodât';

3. Ak peămedāālŭmŏk' tan wĕlkoodât, ak tŭlemŏk': "Oola' baase, tan kĕloolkŭ," ak tŭlemŏk āoolājooenoo: "Nadāāl keel kŭme, kŭsnâ' ŭpkāwāāk baase 'ntĕkwcheboogooĭmkāwāŭm kŭ,"

4. Na tŭlolteyŏk' moo nŭt peămedāltooltuŏk? ak moo wĕje-ĭlsoodakaduŏk padadaasood ĭktook?

5. Jĭksŭtŭmoodĭkw, ŭchkenātoot' kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk', Moo tŭ Nĭkskam nenasoonŏksŭb'ŭne tane āoolājooltĭlĭje oola' oosĭtkŭmŏŏk', koolaman' oomĭlāsooltĭlĭn' ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook? ak oowŏŏdăbĕsooltĭlĭn' na ĕlĕgāwaage tan Nĭkskam tĕlooĕp ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' tane kĕsălche?

6. Cadoo kelow' nĕdăgāooögŏŏp āoolājooenŏŏ. Moo tŭ mĭlāsooenook' kestāwāoolooŏk? ak ālădĕjemoolooŏk ooskalooŏk' ĭlsoodakŭnāāl koodpoodeel?

7. Moo tŭ almoodŭmeedĭkw oola' kĕpmāāk wesoon tan kelow' wĕje-tŭlooeedooksoolteyŏk'?

8. Na kĕdlāwāe-tŭladakadeyŏk' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā ŭtploodâkŭn, tan tĕlooĕk' Nĭkskamāwā weegădĭgŭn: "Tŭlĭksălădŭks' wĭdegĕdeŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlĭksălslĭn," na woole-tŭladakadegŏk'.

9. Cadoo peămedāltoolteyŏk', padadakadeŏk' na, ak wĕje-oonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosoolteyŏk' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook stŭgāā padatĕgāwenoo'k.

10. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕlōtk 'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo nāŏŏktā' padadŏk', wĕjewŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomoot' oochĭt' 'msĭt ŭtploodâknŭlŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕp': "Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu," ĕlp tĕlooĕp: "Moo ŭknābădĕgow'." Na tŭleaa wĭnāchkŭl moo tŭlaasuŭn, kadoo nābădĕgĕn', sĕgwĭskadoon ŭtploodakŭn.

12. Na tŭle-kŭloosoolt'kw' ak na tŭladakădĭkw, stŭgāā tanĭk kĕdoowuhche-ĭlsoomkoosooltĭjĭk alsoomsĭmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn.

13. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn ma āooledālŭmkook oochĭt tan moo āooledādĕgĕgŏŏpŭ: āooledālsoode ĕmtogwŏlsĭk [ak wĭswĭgŭnĕtk'] ĭlsoodâkŭn.

14. Tălabĕmkook, ŭchkenātoot, wen tŭlooĕch' ookoo'koonŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, tokoo moo kookoonŭmook loogowŏk'ŭnŭl? ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tŭ kesuhsŭtoweegoodo'?

15. Cadoo ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo' kŭsnâ' ŭkwājejenoo, mĭskāāk, ak moo koo'koonŭmook tāsegĭskŭgāwā' mechĭpchāwā',

16. Ak nadoo wĕn kelow' tŭlemâch': "Wŏntŭkōd ĭktook lĭpkotŭmkaase, kesoowaadăse ak sŭmkoose," kadoo moo ĭgŭnŭmooowŏk 'mtenĭnāwe-woolăbĕdŭmooŏkŭn, tălabĕmkook nŭt?

17. Na ĕlp tĕlāāk ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭ: moo koo'koonŭmook loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, mŭdŭ nāooktoogwaloogwĕk', nĕpk na.

18. Cadoo nadoo wĕn tŭlooĕdo': "Keel kĕkoon'ŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak neen kĕkoonŭmânŭl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl'. Nāyaadooe ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan moo loogowŏkŭnenook, ak neen ooche-nāyadooltĕs' 'nkŭdlamsŭtooŏkŭn oochĭt' 'ntloogowŏk'ŭnkŭ.

19. Kĕdlămsŭt'ŭmŭn Nĭkskam oonŭktājĭnŭ.

Wĕladĕgĕn′: ĕlp mŭndook′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, ak nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk.

20. Cadoo wĕledāādŭmŭn tŭ ŭkŭjejedoon′, keel tan moo nĕstooā′uŭn′, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan moo loogowŏkŭnenook, nĕpk na?

21. Moo tŭ Ablahamōk koochenooŏk′ wĕjekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭkw-sŭbŭnâk′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, taněk′ ĕtlĭpketŭnowĕdŏk Esakō ookwĭsŭ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook?

22. Němedoon′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan tĕlewĭtloogĕksŭp ootloogowŏkŭnĕk, ak loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn wĕje-keskăjaadăs′ĭgŭp?

23. Ak Nĭkskamāwā′ weegăd′ĭgŭn wŏjooekeskăjaadăs′ĭgŭp, tan tĕlooĕk: "Ablahamōk kĕdlămsŭtooăb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak tĕledāādăsĭksŭp nĕgŭm ootenĭn oochĭt′ săbāwoode, ak wĕje-tŭlooeedooksĭbŭnâk Nĭkskam wedâbâl′."

24. Němedoodeyŏk′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook memăjooenoo′ wĕje-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksit, ak moo ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn tan nāooktoogwaloogwĕk.′

25. Ak moo nŭt nāooktā′ Lāhăbōk mĕdooāgâk′ ābĭtâk′, wĕje-kokwŏje-ĭlsoodăsĭksŭbŭnâk′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, taněk′ maskwŭgĭmădĕk′ tane ĕlkĭmoot′ŭne [ookemăptĕgĕlĭn′], ak sāgāāl wĕjĭlmŭgemăb′ŭne?

26. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā 'mtenĭn moo 'mchejakŭmĭjooenook′ nĕpk, na ĕlp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan moo loogowŏkŭnenook, nĕpk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Uchkenātoot, moo ŭkpegwĕlnow′ tan negane-boogoolteoŏkŭ: mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeekw [ke-

noo neganeboogoolteekw], oochĭt na 'msŭntŭk'-sŭnoo ăjĭmsŭgeek wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn.

2. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlk' kogooā ĭktook 'msĭt tan tāseekw wĕjepadadakadeekw. Nadoo wĕn moo padadĕgĕkw' kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, na nĕgŭm kakeikokwŏjeĕt', ak tĕbegŭnĕtk' ookesuhtŭkooltŭmŭn 'msĭt 'mtenĭn.

3. Na nasadâkw 'mtoonabeel ootoonooŏk tāsebohkwŭ, koolaman' ŭkŭdlămsŭtagooněnooŭ, ak ĕlp kakeikewŏnskadakool 'msĭt ootenāwŏl.

4. Elp ankaptŭmookw' năbĭgwŏnŭl tŭleaa tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl ak wĕje-pŭmsŭgŭl kĕsuhchoosŭgŭl, wĕje-kewŏnskadăs'ĭgŭl ăpchāchkŭl kowkwāāgŭnŭl, tan tĕleooledāātk nootkweedŭkŭ.

5. Na tĕlāāk ĕlp mĭlnoo ăpchāchk' ak pegwĕlĭmtogwŏlsĭk. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw' tan tĕlĭmsŭgeek nebookt' ăpchāchk booktāoo kesenoogwaadŏk.

6. Ak mĭlnoo booktāoo, padasoodeā' oosĭtkŭmoo na. Mĭlnoo ŭkteněnâk' nŭt na mĕjegadŏk 'msĭt 'mtenĭn ak noogwaadŏk 'msĭt tan tĕlnŭmadeekw ak wĕjenoogwaadăsĭk mŭndooagĭgŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlamooksĭch weisĭsk, ak sesĭpk, ak choojechk', ak 'msĭt tanĭk ŭkchĭgŭmook' āhkĭk, nâkchooltĭjĭk, wĕdooāmĭmkĭk ak wĕjĭnkŭjooloodŭnĭk' memăjooenoo' ĭktook.

8. Cadoo mĭlnoo mow wĕn kesĭnkŭjoodook: 'mtooaadâkŭn na tan moo keseălsoodăsĭnook: wĕjuhchooeâk' nābădĕgĕgāwā' 'npesoon.

9. Na nŭt wĕje-mŭdogwŏlkw' Nĭkskam Koochenoo', ak na nŭt wĕje-wĭnĭmkwĭk memăjoo-

enook' tanĭk tĕle-kesedăsooltĭjĭk ootŭlădooltĭnow' Nĭkskamŭl.

10. Nāooktāchk 'mtoonk wĕje-tooeagŭl mooewŏltĭmkāwāāl ak wĭnĭmtĭmkawāāl. Uchkenātoot', moo ālowtĭnook wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl ooteemŭd'ŭnŭ.

11. 'Nkŭnōbade tŭ nāoŏktāchk wĕjaadoomk wĭk sămoogwŏn ak wĭskŭk?

12. Wĕnjoosoonŏks ĭktook tŭ, ŭchkenātoot, kesuhchegwĕs' măskwāāsemanŭl? kŭsnâ alogomanŏks' ĭktook tŭ wĕnjoosoonŭl? Na ĕlp tĕlāāk nāooktāchk 'nkŭnōbade ma kesuhcheanook wĭskŭbok' ak lŭmpok'.

13. Wĕn tŭ nĕstooāāk ak nādădaasĭt kĕlow' ŭktenāwŏk'? Oochenāyaadooch' tan tĕle-kokwŏdowhteekŭmach' ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭl wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook.

14. Cadoo koo'koonŭmoodeyŏk' wĭnchŭk' loodŭmâkŭn ak mătŭndooŏkŭn ŭkamlamoonooŏk', moo ŭktĕmtogwŏlsooltĭp', ak moo ŭktĕksooaadĭp oochĭt' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

15. Oola' nādădaasoode moo wĕje-nesaasĭnook kākwāāk, kadoo oosĭtkŭmoogāwā, 'mtenĭnāwā', ak mŭndooā'.

16. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt āhk kwĕtŏktĕskâdĭmk ak kamedooltĭmk, na tĕt sĕspĕnaak āhk, ak 'msĭt wĭnchŭk loogowŏkŭn.

17. Cadoo na nādădaasoode tan wĕjenesaasĭk kākwāāk, tŭmk wŏkŭmāāk, tokoo wŏntŭkāāk, kakŭmootk', nalăge-nemoksoodŭmŭk, wŏjooeâk' āooledāālsode, ak wŏŏleloogowŏkŭnŭl, ak moo peămedāālsoode, ak kĕdlāwāĭk.

18. Ak menĭchkŭl tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl săbā-

wood' ĭktook, wĕjeĕgadogwŏs'ĭgŭl wŏntŭkŏd' ĭk-ĭktook, nĕgŭla' tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmeedĭch wŏntŭkŏde.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tame tŭ wĕjeagŭl matŭndĭmkāwāāl ak kamedooltĭmkāwāāl kelow' ŭktenāwŏk? Moo tŭ wĕjeanoogŭl na tĕt? amooch' ŭkoodŭmedāādâkŭnooŏk' tanŭl mătŭnagĕgŭl ŭkteenāwŏk'?

2. Wĕdŭmedāādakadeyŏk' ak moo kĕkoonŭmooduŏk; nābâdakadeyŏk', kadoo moo kesĭmsŭnŭmoo'duŏk'; kameedooltecŏk' ak mătŭndooltеyŏk'. Moo kĕkoonŭmooduŏk' mŭdŭ moo kweloodŭmooduŏk'.

3. Kweloodŭmoodeyŏk' ak moo mĕsŭnŭmooduŏk', mŭdŭ moo kŏkwŏje-kweloodŭmooduŏk'; koolaman' wĕjekakeiksŭbadooŏk' koodŭmedāādâkŭnooow' ĭktook.

4. Abĭtoot,' tan wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeyogŭl, moo tŭ kejedooduŏk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā' oosegăjedāādâk'ŭnĭn Nĭkskamāwĭktook? Na oochĭt' tan bâ wĕn wĕledāātk oowĭgŭmagadŭmŭn oosĭtkŭmŏŏ, kesa'lŭsĭt oosegăjedāālŭman' Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Tĕledāādŭmoodeyŏk' tŭ Nĭkskamāwā' weegădĭgŭn ookŭlooskooŏk'ŭnĭn? 'Mchejakŭmĭch tan ĕtlŭgâtk' ŭkteněnâk, wĭskoowŏjedaasĭt tŭ?

6. Cadoo mā ăjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏk' wĕlaltĭmkāwā'. Na oochĭt' tĕlooĕt: "Nĭkskam wĕtkoolăje, keekăjeăje, tane ĕmtĕskooltĭlĭje, kadoo wĕlaalăje tane bĕnokedāālsoootĭlĭje.

7. No oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtŏŏkw' Nĭkskam.

(Skŭdŏŏkw Nĭkskam,) Ootŭkoolookw mŭndoo ak oosemooktoolŏkto'.

8. Oochoo-owedakw' Nĭkskam ak oochoo-owaasĭdo' ŭktenāwŏk: casĭptĭnĕdaakw, kelow' (tan ĕloowāwoolteyŏk), padatĕgāwenootoot'; ak wŏkŭmaadŏŏkw ŭkamlamoonooŏl', kelow tan tĕle-taboo-nĕmegedaasoolteyŏk!

9. Wĕnmājodăsooltĭkw', wĕnmājedaasooltĭkw', ak ŭtkedĕmooltĭkw': cooskāwogŭnŭmooow' lekewŏnskadăsĭch sĕspĕdasood' ĭktook, ak kooledaasoodewow' woonmājedaasood ĭktook.

10. Bŭnogwalŭsooltĭkw' ooskalook Uksakŭmamenoo', ak Nĕgŭm ĕspaaloolŏkto'.

11. Moo, ŭchkenātoot', ŭktamsĕlĭmtooltĭp. Nĕgŭm tan amsĕlĭmājŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl kŭsnâ' ĭlsoomājŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, nŭt nĕgŭm amsĕlootk' ŭtploodâkŭn ak ĭlsootk' ŭtploodâkŭn. Cadoo ĭlsoodŭmŭn ŭtploodâkŭn, moo na keel noojetŭladĕgĕk' ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕleâk', kadoo owoonâ' keel noojeĭlsooděgĕk'.

12. Nāooktājĭt āhk tan Noojĭtplooděgĕt', ak Noojeĭlsooděgĕt', tan tĕbegŭnât' oostoweděgĕn', ak oosŭgwĭskaaděgĕn: kadoo wĕnĭn keel tan tĕle-ilsoomt' wĭdegĭdeŏk'?

13. Cāā! pāl! kelow' tan tĕlooāoŏk': "Keskook' kŭsnâ' sabonook ladedŭksŭnoo na ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak nāookteboonkŭk ŭlŭkatŭk'sŭnoo, ak ŭpkwŏdĕlegĕdŭk'sŭnoo, ak 'ntooeskĕdŭksŭnoo, ak mĭlāswŏkŭn kaneāwedŭk'sŭnoo."

14. Tan kelow moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan kogooā' tŭlā' sabonŏŏgŭ. (Mŭdŭ kogooā' tŭ ŭkmemājooŏkŭnooow'? mŭdŭ kelow' tĕlāeyŏk' stŭgā'

oonpĕkw', tan pasŭk tĕgĕlĭnŭmedăsĭk ak tokoo kakayâk').

15. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk owoonâ' ŭktŭlooĕnow', [Nĭkskam] Uksakŭmamenoo wŏŏledātk', pŭmowseděs'ŭnĕn ak oola' kesetŭladĕgĕdĕs'ŭnĕn kŭsnâ' ala.

16. Cadoo nŭgāāch wĕje-mŭděskoolteyŏk' ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodewowŭ. 'Msĭt nĕgŭla tan tāsŭgŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāāl, wĭnchŭgŭl.

17. Na oochĭt' na nĕgŭm tan kĕjedŏk oowŏŏlaadĕgĕn' ak moo tĕlaadĕgĕkw', na nĕgŭm wĕjepadadĕgĕt.'

CHAPTER V.

1. Cāā! pāl! mĭlāsooenootoot', ŭtkedĕmooltĭkw' ak ŭksegowtĕmooltĭkw' oochĭt' woonmājodeel tanŭl kĕdooegaagŭl ŭktĕnāwŏk'.

2. Ukmĭlāsoodewŏl soogŭlŭgagŭl, ak ŭktokwŏn'ooŏl choojeejechk mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl.

3. Ukwĭsowsooleāwāŭmooow' ak ŭksooleāwāŭmooow' chĭjegwagāyâk'; ak oochĭjegwagŭděmooow' 'msemoolŏkto', ak tŭlemălkoto' kagāwo' stŭgā' booktāoo. Mowodooōgŭb'ŭnŭl. mĭlāsoodeel kĕspegĭskŭg'ŭlŭ.

4. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw', ootabankŭdooowāŭmooŏl tanĭk pĕskwĕsŭmeedĭb'ŭnŭl ŭktegadâk'ŭnooŏl, tanŭl wĕjĭksúboogwalogŭl, na wĕg'ŭla ĕlkomĭktĕgĕgŭl; ak ootĕlkomĭktĕgĕmkŭmooŏl wĕg'ŭla tanĭk pĕskwĕsowoodĭbŭnĭk, keseëgaagŭl oosŭtooŏk'ŭnŭk 'ntŭbloolmeā' Ukchesak'ŭmow.

5. Emtĕske-pŭmowsoolteyogŭp, oosĭtkŭmoo'k, ak wĕskāwe-pŭmowsoolteyogŭp: wĕle-akŭnŏd-

ŭmogŭb'ŭnŭl ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl nagwāāk nābădakadĭmkĕgŭ.

6. Wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomogŏŏbŭnāk' tanāk kokwŏjeĕdāk, ak nābogŏŏbŭnāk', ak moo nĕskoolooŏk'.

7. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, kŭmoodŭmŏŏkw' meesokoo Uksakŭmamenoo ŭpkesĭnk'. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw' noojeĕgadagook ĕskebĕdogŭl tanŭl mĕgo'dĭgŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl makŭmegĕk, ak kakŭmootk' meesokoo makŭmegāoo mĕsŭnŭk ŭmskwĕsāwā' ak kĕspeagāwā' kĭkpasān'.

8. Na kelow' ĕlp kŭmoodŭmoodĭkw mŭlgĭgŭnāwadookw ŭkamlamoonooŏl, mŭdŭ oowĕchkoo'eĕmkŭm Uksakŭmamenoo wĕjoo-owaasĭk.

9. Moo, ŭchkenātoot', ŭktămsĕlĭmtooltĭp, koolaman' moo ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosqoltĭnow'. Ankăptŭmookw'! Noojeĭlsooděgĕt' kakŭmĭt' kagŭnŭk'.

10. Luhsooalookw, ŭchkenātoot', oonăbooĕgâkŭnĭnow neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'k tanĭk ĕlekŭloosooltĭb'ŭnĭk Ukchesakŭmal oowesoonŭmkŭ oochĭt' oonăbooĕgâkŭnooltĭnow' oonmăjōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

11. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw', tĕledālŭmkwĭk oowŏŏlōltĭnow' tanĭk kakŭmoodŭmoodeedĭch. Noodŭmeiŏk Jobōk tan tĕle-ŭkŭmootkŭs, ak nĕmedooŏgŭp ookĕspeakāwāŭm Uksakŭmamenoo'; ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ookŭse-āooledāādĕgĕnŭ, ak oopoogwĕle-agâdāādĕgĕn.

12. Cadoo mĕloolch', ŭchkenātoot', moo ŭkwĭnaboogooaadĭnow': moo oochelooedŭmāsooltĭp' wasōk, kŭsnâ' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', kŭsnâ' tan bâ tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlamook' ŭktŭgŭl ŭloowedŭmaoodeel. Cadoo pasŭk ŭktāoomŭnow' "āā" ak

"mogwā'": coolaman' moo ŭkwŏŏnmăjeĭl-soomkoosooltĭnow'.

13. Wĕn kelow' sĕspĕdaasĭch alasoodŭmach'. Wĕn oosŭgāwedaasĭch alasoodŭmâkŭn-intooch'.

14. Wĕn kelow' ŭksenookwŏch, wegoomach' kesegoo tŭlāā alasoodŭmāwe-moweom ĭktook, ak alasoodŭmāwaadĭch, ak lememalaadĭch Ukchesakŭmal oowesoonŭmkŭ.

15. Ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' alasoodŭmâkŭn oosŭtoweegoodo' kĕsenookwŏtŭ, ak 'Nksakŭmamenoo' 'nsaalădŭl', ak padadĕgĕsŭn, abĭksĭktooŏdĕn'.

16. Na oochĭt, ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭkw ŭkpadasoodĭmooŏl; ak alasoodŭmĕlsāootooltĭkw'. Săbāwĭt wĭnpăsĭmkāwā' ootalasoodŭmâkŭn mĕlkĭgŭnâk' tan tĕlabĕmkook, (pesokâbĕmkook.)

17. Eleijahōk tĕle-eheenŭmooĭbŭnâk' stŭgāā kenoo, ak wĭnpăje-alasoodŭmăsŭnâk' ĕdowĕs' moo ookĭkpāsânŭ, ak mogwā' kĭkpāsânooksŭp makŭmegĕk, meesokoo nāseboonkŭk chĕl akŭdeiĭk.

18. Tokoo ăp alasoodŭmas' ak mooseglsk' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏksŭp ookĭkpāsan', ak măkŭmegāwāāl negwĕgŭl.

19. Uchkenātoot, wĕn kelow' oochĭpsogwowteekŭmooch kĕdlāwā' ĭktook, ak nădoo wĕn ăbăje-madămaalăch; ŭkchĭjedooch' nĕgŭm tan wĕje-abăjemadămaalăjŭl padatĕgāwenool tan tĕlĭpsogowteekŭmalĭchŭ, oochuhsŭtoweădŭl 'mchechakŭmĭjŭl 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook ak mĭmoogwŏddoodŭl' pĕgwĕlkŭl ŭloowāwoodeel.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

PETER.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Peāl′ Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, [āweekŭm oola′ weegădĭgŭn] oochĭt′ pelooāăckh tanĭk sāsŭgădŭmoodĭjĭk Pŏntŭsk, ak Gălāteâk′, ak Capadoseâk′, ak Aseâk′, ak Bĭtĭneâk′,

2. Tanĭk wĕje-nenasoonoojĭk tan tĕle-negaăĭkchĭjeach′ Nĭkskam Coochenoo, Wĕje-oole-′nĭkskamāwā′ Nĭkskam-āwadĕgĕmkāwā′ iktook, meesokoo sâktŭmŭgāwā′, ak wĕje-lăbădegĕdoomk′ Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm, wĕlaaltĭmkāwā, ak wŏntŭkōde pegwĕleankooaadăsĭch ŭkten′ăwŏk.

3. Mooewŏlkoosĭlĭch′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole Oonĭkskamŭl ak Oochŭl, tan tĕle-pegwĕleāooledāădĕgĕlĭch′, ăpch wĕjeoonjŭnkâch′ ŭkteneĕnoo′ oochĭt′ memăjooŏkŭnā′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole oowĕjemenoonsĭmkāwāŭmkŭ 'npooenoo′k ootenāwŏkŭ.

4. Koolaman ŭkwŏŏdăpsĭnĕnoo 'mtălegĕm tan ma kese-kakayanook, ak tan moo mĕjegadăs′ĭnook′, ak tan ăpchoo ma kasogeanook,

5. Tan ĕtlelmaskwaadăsĭk wasōk oochĭt′ kelow′, tan wĕje-ănkodăsoolteyŏk′ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk, oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, meesokoo oohsŭtōgŭn ĭktook, tan keskăjaadăsĭk oonāyaadăsĭn kĕspeakāwāl năgwĕgŭl′.

6. Oochĭt tan wĕje-mowwe-ooluhsŭgāwedasoolteyŏk, tŭleaa nŭgāach tĕlĭtkĕloogoonaak, mŭdŭ na wĕdŭmĕdāādăsĭk, wĕje-sĕspĕdasoolteyŏk' pegwĕle-mĭlĭkw-chaldĭmkāwā' iktook:

7. Koolaman' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭmooow' tan kesĭkwchadoomk; mŭdŭ mowe-ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕnkoodā wisowsooleāwā' tan kakayădo', tŭleaa na wĕjĭkwchaadăsĭk booktāwiktook, oowājedăsĭn oomooewŏlkoosĭn ak ookŭpmedāādăsĭn, tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoo Goole egaak oomāswaadĭmkāwāŭm:

8. Tan tŭleaa mŭnaa nĕmeowŏk', kadoo kĕsalok', tan ootenĭk ĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk', tŭleaa moo nĕmeowok'; ak wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteyok' oosŭgāwedasood' ĭktook tan moo kesăgŭnoodasenook, ak tan wŏjoqeâk' wasogāwā ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn.

9. Ak mĕsŭnŭmoodeyŏk' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow' ootloogowŏkŭnŭm, na na ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk' oohsŭtōgŭnooow.

10. Na oochĭt' oola' oohsŭtōgŭn neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk pebanegĕsoolteedĭp, ak tĕdogŭmājodŭmeedip, mĕnakŭjewe-chăjege-pebanegĕsoolteedĭp, tankĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadoodĭp wĕlaaltĭmkāwā' oochĭt' kelow'.

11. Tankĭk. mĕnakŭjāwe-chăjege-pebanegĕsoolteedip opchĭt' tan kogooā' ak tan tĭlesĭp' egaado, tan Sāsoo Goole Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk, tĕlăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭch', tanŭl negane-ăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl tan tŭlewŏŏnmājodăsĭledŭl', ak wasogāwāāl ŭkpŭmedāādăk'ŭnŭl tanŭl noosoogowĕdŭl' kŭlăbĭsŭ.

12. Tankĭk ăgŭnoodŭmoodŭneek moo wĕje-tŭladăka-deegoobŭneek oochĭt' 'nĕg'ŭmow, kadoo oochĭt' kelow, wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl nŭgāāch wĕje-ăgŭnoodŭmooksoolteogŭl, tanŭl nĕgŭmow ăgŭnoodŭmoologŭl tanĭk wĕje-wŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmoologŭl Weje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook, tan wĕjĭkedăsĭp wasōgŭ: tanŭl kogooāāl ănsălāwĭjĭk wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭjŭl ootănkăptŭmŭnow'.

13. Na oochĭt' ŭkspesedaakw, nasadookw' ŭkŭspesoonooŏl ŭktaledaaswŏkŭnŭmdoow' iktook; pagoltĭkw, ak chăjegeăjĭpchoodŏŏkw' oola' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' tan kĕdooĭpkesoo'dăsĭk ŭktenāwŏk', tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoo Goole măswaasĭch.

14. Tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā saĸtŭmoodĭjĭk mĭjooajechk', moo ŭktŭladakadip' tan tĕluhtŭmedādŭmoodeogŭp, āskw moo kĕjedoo'duōk kogooāŭ.

15. Cadoo mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm tan wegoomoologŭp Nĭkskamāwāĭt na, na oochĭt kelow' nĭkskamāwāooltĭkw' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, tan tĕladakadeyŏk'.

16. Mŭdŭ tĕlooegăsĭk: "Kelow' nĭkskamāwāoltedŏksŭp, mŭdŭ Neen Nĭkskamāwāe."

17. Kelow' tŭlooeedŏk Coochenoo Nĕgŭm tan moo peămedāādĕgĕkw', kadoo tan tĕlesĭsoomăjŭl 'msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕlĭpkwŏdoolĭch', seowadŏŏkw ŭknagwĕgŭmooŏl chepaĭkoosood' ĭktook tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeyŏk' [oola' oosĭtkŭmooŭ].

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' moo wĕje-abătĕlooksooltuok' kakayagāwāāl kogoā' ĭktook, nŭt nĕg'ŭla sooleāwā ak wĭsowsooleāwā,' tan tĕle-sĕgā-

we-pŭmow-soolteyogŭp, tan tĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksoolteyŏk' koochooagĭkŭ;

19. Cadoo wĕje-abătĕlooksoolteyŏk tan mĕgōdĭk Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm: stŭgā' cheechkĕlooāoocheech welchăjegāāk ak pĕgăje-wŏkŭmāāk;

20. Tan meamooch' neganĭkchĭjedăsĭp āskw mŭnaak oosĭtkŭmooe-noogwĕk', kadoo māswadăsĭp wĕg'ŭla kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl oochĭt' kelow',

21. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk' Nĭkskam, tan wĕje-menooaalăb'ŭnŭl 'npooenoo'k ootenāwŏkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooăp' wasōgāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn; koolaman' ŭkŭpmedāādâkŭnooow' ak ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnooow' ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn Nikskam-awĭktook.

22. Kelow' kesuhche-wŏkŭmalōk ŭkchejaŭmĭjooŏk' tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk' kĕdlāwā'ŭ oochĭt' kĕdlāwāe-wĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwā.' Na oochĭt' oocheŭksĭksăltooltĭkw wŏkŭmĭmkamlămŏŏn iktŏŏgŭ.

23. Mŭdŭ kesuhche-minwuhskĭjenoolteŏk', moo oochĭt' wĕnpooŏk'ŭnĭk ooskŭn'emân, kadoo oochĭt' ooskŭn'eman tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnenook'; nŭt na, Nikskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm, tan memăjik ak āhk ăpchoo.

24. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt maagei tĕlāāk stŭgāā 'mskegoo'l, ak 'msĭt oowŏŏle-ankamkoosoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgāā 'mskegoo'l oowŏsoowĕgŭm. 'Mskegoo'l sāwĭptĕgŭl, ak oowŏsoowĕg'ŭmŭl neseagŭl;

25. Cadoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn yăpchoo āhk, ak na oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn tan ăgŭnoodăsĭk kelow ŭktenāwŏk.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt' jĭgŭladŏŏkw' 'msĭt ŭloowāwoode, ak 'msĭt ŭksŭbooge-nādădaasoodeel', ak 'msĭt wĭskooŏltĭmkāwāāl, ak 'msĭt wĭskoo-owadădĭmkāwāāl;

2. Ak stŭgāā mĭjooajechk' adĕl' kesuhskĭjenooĭjĕl' ootŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw' boktŭkŭyĕt' 'mchejakŭmĭjwā' ,mŭlagĕch', [Nĭkskam] ookŭlooswŏk'-ŭnŭmk tŭlāā, koolaman ŭkooje-oolepŭme-gooltĭnowŭ ('nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook.)

3. Kĕdlāwā' ĭktook ŭkwtŭtŭmoodeyŏksŭbŭnn Ukṣakŭmamenoo' oonoojeāooledāādĕgen'.

4. Oochoo-owedaakw' Nĕgŭm āhk, stŭgāā oomemājooe-koondāwĭn, tan amooch' wĕje-makskĕltāsĭt cheenŭmoo ĭktook, stŭgāā moo tălutăpsoonĭgwĕl, kadoo Nĭkskamā-wĭktook wĕje-nenasoomkoosĭt, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt,

5. Elp kelow' stŭgāā ŭkmemājooe-koondāwooltĭnow' ĕlogopskŭnāseok' wĕje-oole-nĭkskamāweegŭn oowŏŏjedās'ĭnŭ; koolaman' ŭknĭskamāwe-padŭleas-āwoodooltĭnow', ŭkpĕgetŭnowĕdoonow' 'mchejakŭmĭjwāāl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕje-woolkwĭjaalŭjŭl Sāsoo Goolŭl' ootenĭnkŭ.

6. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Nĭkskamāwā' weegădgŭn ĭktook: "Ankaptŭmŏŏkw, egaadoo Seŭnkŭ ĕtle-oonoochāwĭk kejeegăsĭkā' koondāoo, nenasoonăsĭk, ak kĕpmedāādăsĭk, ak nĕgŭm tan kĕdlămsŭtk' ma 'ntăgōdăsĭkw."

7. Na oochit', oochit kelow' tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk', ŭksedāādâkŭn āhk. Cadoo ooch-

ĭt′ tanĭk moo sâktŭmoodeekw, na koondāoo tan noojeegadĭjĭk ălwŏptŭmeedĭp, stŭgāā moo ootălutăpsoonĭn, na oola′ kesedăsĭk ootoonoojāwĭn kĕjeegăsĭkā′ koondāoo, ak koondāoo ejâkŭn′-jĕdĕstŭmkāwā′, ak pejeetâkŭmŭmkāwā′ koondāoo.

8. Na nĕg′ŭmow pĕjeetâkŭmaadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ moo sâktŭmeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn; tan nĕg′ŭmow wĕje-egaalootŭ.

9. Cadoo kelow′ nenasoonkoosoolteyŏk′ tan wĕdabĕkseŏkŭ′, ĕlĕgāwe-padŭleasāwoolteyŏk′, nĭkskamāwā-tŭlĭnkootŭkŭmĭkseŏk, memăjooenoolteŏk′ tanĭk wĕjuhtapsĭmkĭk: koolaman′ ŭktăgŭnoodŭmoodĭnow′ oopakŭleioodeel tan wĕjĭktălkŭgemoologŭp bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak ălaloologŭp Nĕgŭm pakŭleiooŏkŭnā′ oowŏsădĕg′-ŭmkŭ.

10. Tan kelow′ tŭmk moo oomemăjooenoomĭgŏŏp ŭktenāwow′ kadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam oomemăjooenoomĭch ŭkteenāwow; tan moo mĕsŭnŭmooduogŭp āooledāālsoode, kadoo nŭgāā mĕsŭnŭmoodeyŏk′ āooledāālsoode.

11. Uchkenātoot′, tĕle-nemoksoolnŏk′ stŭgāā pelooāowoolteogwĕl′ ak yălasooenoolteogwĕl′, ŭkjĭgŭlalŭsoolĭnow′ mageiāl′ ootŭmedāādâk′-ŭnŭl, tan mātŭnājŭl ′mchejakŭmĭjŭl.

12. Ak ŭktŭle-woolŭkŭmĭksooltĭnow′ pelooāāchk ootenāwŏk′, koolaman′ tŭleaa amsĕlemoolŏk′ stŭgāā padatĕgāwenoolteogwĕl′, oonŭmedoonow′ tan tĕle-wŏŏloogoodeyŏk′, ak oochĭkpŭmedālŭmadâk Nĭkskamŭl, ĕmĭtoogwŏltĭmkāwā′ nagwĕk egaagŭ.

13. Na oochĭt′ skŭdŭmŏŏkw′ ′msĭt memăjooe-

neoā' ŭtploodâkŭn oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo'. Uskŭdŏŏkw ĕlĕgāwĭt, mŭdŭ moweĕspāāk,

14. Ak gŭbŭlnolâk' tanĭk wĕjĭlgedăsooltĭlĭje oochĭt nĕg'ŭmŭ, oowŏŏnmăjekenamooŏn' tane pădadakadĭllĭje, ak otĕmtogwŏlanow' tane wĕladakadĭllĭje.

15. Mŭdŭ na Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātk oolaadâkŭn ĭktook ŭkwŏŏjekesalan' tanĭk moo nĕstooölteekw ooboonāwĭstoo'dĭnowŭ.

16. Tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā ŭktalsoomsooltĭnow', kadoo moo ŭktŭleāoomŏŏp' ŭktalsoomsĭmkāwā'ŭmooow' stŭgāā ŭloowāwoodeā' okoonokoopesoode; kadoo tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā ŭktŭloogāwŏnow' Nĭkskam.

17. Ukpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw' 'msĭt memājooenoo'k. Uksădŭmŏŏkw' wĭjegĭdooltĭmk. Nĭkskam chepălŏŏkw': ĕlĕgāwĭt' ŭkpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw'.

18. Kelow', loogöwenootoot', skŭdŏŏkw' ŭktălsoosĭtemooŏk' 'msĭt chepalkoosood' ĭktook; moo pasŭk tanĭk wĕlmŭdoo'dĭjĭk ak wŏntŭkoltĭjĭk, kadoo ĕlp tanĭk ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk.

19. Mŭdŭ oola' mĕnwagalkook, nadoo wĕn ĕledaasĭch Nĭkskamāwĭktook wĕjeŭkŭmŏŏtk' wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn, tan pĭlse-ăchkŭnŏdăsĭt.

20. Mŭdŭ tălmŭdogwŏlkook wĕn kelow' wĕjemătōch oochĭt' oopadasoodĭmŭ wŏntŭke-kŭmoodŭmŏk'? Cadoo wŏŏladakadeyŏk' kadoo woolaadâkŭn ooche-ŏŏnmăjōdăsoolteyŏk', tokoo wŏntŭkekŭmoodŭmŏk, oola' mĕnwagâlkook Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' oola' wĕje-wegoomkoosoolteyŏk'. Mŭdŭ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole wĕje-ŏŏnmăjāā-

gŭp oochĭt′ kelow′, ak nŏktŭmoologŭp năbooĕgâkŭn koolaman′ ŭkmŭdŭmĕgooŏnow′.

22. Tan moo padaděgĕkwsŭp, ak ŭksŭboogwa′dâkŭn moo ĕtlewājedăsenoogŭp ootoonkŭ.

23. Taněk′ kakawemooděk′ moo aseděkakawe-magwe, ak wĕnmăjodăseděk′ moo nĕskoo′-magoop, kadóo ĕleĕgaalŭsĭp tanŭl kokwŏje-ĭlsooděgĕllĭj′ŭlŭ.

24. Tan nĕgŭm pĕmadogoob′ŭnŭl ŭktŭloowāwoodènŭl nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kŭmooch′ ĭktook, koolaman′ kenoo keselĭnpoodeegwĕk ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook, ak ŭkoojepŭmowsoolteněnoo săbāwood′ ĭktook. Tan tĕlemătōksĭp na kelow′ wĕjĭnsolteyŏkŭ′.

25. Mŭdŭ kelow′ pĕsogowteekŭmeiogŭp stŭgāā chechkĕlooāoochŭk, kadoo nŭgāā kese-leăbājedaayŏk tan chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankōděgĕt′, ak ĕlp noodăptĕg-ĕt′ oochĭt′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nāooktā′ tŭloltĭkw′, ābĭtoot, skŭdŏŏkw′ ŭkcheenŭmoomooŏk′, koolaman′ nadoo wĕnĭk moo skŭdŭmoodeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn, oowŏŏjeabājĭpkwadăsooltĭnow′ tan tĕlĭmtŭmĕdalĭch ootābĭtĕmooŏh, tŭleaa moo jĭksŭtŭmeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn;

2. Tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk ankaptŭmeedĭch tĕleoolĭmtŭmĕdaayŏk, ak tan tĕleněspe-wāgwŏdasoolteyŏk′.

3. Tanik ookĕgŭnaadĭmkāwŭmooŏl′ moo tŭlānooch oola′ tan pasŭk ooskĭtoogāwā′, nŭt na

amalĭskŭnooŏdăsĭk moosaboon', kŭsnâ' nas-kŭmŭk' wĭsowsooleāwāāl, kŭsnâ nasadoomk 'mtokwŏnŭl.

4. Cadoo tŭlāāch mĭmoogwŏdăsĭt memăjoo-enoo 'mkamlamoonāŭ, tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnee-nook, nŭt na wĕlmŭdŏk' ak wŏntŭke-ledaas-wok'ŭn, tan ooskalook Nĭkskam lōk mĕgōdĭk.

5. Mŭdŭ saak nĭkskamāwāooltĭtkĭk ābĭtkĭk tankik ĕlegăsoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl Nikskamŭl, tĕlekŭn-ĕdaasŭneek, ak saktooadĭbŭnegŭ' oocheenŭm-oomooŏkŭ.

6. Stŭgāā Salăhok saktooŏb'ŭnŭ Ablahamō, ak tĕlooedăb'ŭnŭ, " Nsakŭmam ;" tanâk' wĕje-oonjŭnĭmk ŭkteenāwow', tan wĕladakadeyŏk' ak moo wĕje-wāgwŏdasooltuok' tan bâ chepăl-koosood' ĭktook.

7. Ak kelow' ĕlp, cheenŭmootoot', nāooktāā tŭloltĭkw', ak tŭlĭtkwāŏŏkw' ŭktăbĭtĕmooŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk 'nsŭtooōgŭn ; tŭlĭkpŭmedāā-lŭmŏŏkw' ābĭt stŭgāā tan tĕleăjemŭnakŭnâk' oolakŭn, ak ĕlp ŭkmowăbĕsĭnow' wĕlaltĭmkāwā', na na memăjooŏkŭn, koolaman' ŭktalasoodŭm-akŭnŭmooow' moo oowootkooltăs'ĭnŭ.

8. Na nŭgoo' nāooktā' 'msĭt tŭledasooltĭkw' ; wĭje-oonmăje-daasooltĭkw ; ŭksălookw' ŭkchĭg-ŭnŭmenâkŭ ; āooledāādakadikw' ; bŭnokedāāl-sooltĭkw'.

9. Moo ŭktŭsedōdŭmoodip pada'dâkŭn ; moo ŭktăsedā-ălmedooltĭp', kadoo owoonâ' aban-kŭdŭmŏŏkw' ooladâkŭn oochĭt' pada'dâkŭn ; mŭdŭ oochĭt' na wĕje-wegoomkoosoolteyŏgŭp, koolaman' ŭkwŏŏdăbĕsooltĭnow' wĕlaltĭmkāwā'.

10. "Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĭgwŏjedāātk ookŭs-

ăd'ŭmŭn memăjoookŭn ak oonmedoon' wĕlenagwĕgŭl, ootŭgoolch' welnoo padasood ĭktook, ak ooseel ookoospoogwadâkŭn-aboogooĕnŭ.

11. Upsogwaasĭch ŭloowāwood' ĭktook ak wŏŏlaadĕgĕch'; kwĭlch wŏntŭkōde ak noosookch'.

12. Mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo ankamăje săbāwooltĭlĭje ak jĭksŭtŭmooŏjŭl optĕdowĕmkāwāŭmooŏl'; kadoo Uksakŭmamenoo' kĕtkamăje wĭnmŭdoodĭlĭje."

13. Ak wĕn tŭ nĕgŭm tan ăchkŭnaloolŏkto' noosoogŭmok' woolaadâkŭn?

14. Cadoo tŭleaa ooche-oonmăjodăsooltĕyŏk' kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, wĕlolteyŏk' na; kadoo moo ŭkwĭje-chepătŭmoop' nĕgŭmow' oochepătōgŭnŭmooow', kŭsnâ' moo ŭkoojesĕspĕdaasooltĭp'.

15. Cadoo tŭlealasoomook' Sāsoo Goole ŭkamlamoonooŏk ootŭkchesakŭmowĭn, ak ăpchoo keskăjoltĭkw ŭkooje-ŭsedĕmanow' woolmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook ak chepălkoosood' ĭktook, tanĭk pebanemoolōk kogooā' oochĭt' wĕje-ehk' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ŭktenāwŏk'?

16. Ankwāăsooltĭkw ŭkledaswŏkŭnooŏl' ookŭloo'ltŭnŭn', koolaman' tŭleaa wĭnăgŭnemoolok' stŭgāā padadĕgāwenoolteogwĕl', oowoojĭntăgoltĭnow' tanĭk pĭlsĭlsoodŭmoolōk tan tĕlekokwŏdowteekŭmeiŏk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ ăjeooleâk', Nĭkskam tŭle-wŏŏledāātk, kelow' ŭkwoonmăjōdăsooltĭnow' oochĭt' woola'dâkŭn moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt' pada'dâkŭn.

18. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole nāookt wĕje-oonmăjāāgŭp oochĭt' ŭloowāwoodeel, tan kokwŏjaa-

dĕgĕt' oochĭt' tane moo kokwŏjadakadĭlĭg'we: koolaman' ŭkpŭgesoolkooněnoo Nĭkskam-āwĭktook: nābōt magei ĭktook, kadoo wĕje-menooalooksĭp Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook;

19. Tan ĕlp wĕjeleĕp' ak pĕstoonŭmooŏbŭne 'mchejakŭmĭch' laplesoonk pesooltĭlĭje;

20. Tankĭk moo saktŭmoodĭlĭgoobŭnegŭ saakŭ tan tĭlesĭp' Nĭkskam' ookakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭm ĕskŭmâk' Nooāhō oonagwĕgŭmkŭl, āskw pĕme-ëlājeegŭmŭgĕk [Nooāhōk ootooleĕk] lŭskeĭgŭněk, tan tĕt wĕjuhsŭtāsŭneek tĕgĕlāājĭsŭneek memājooenoogwĭk, na na pasŭk oogŭmoolchĭntāsĭbŭneek, tan wĕjuhsŭtāsŭneek sămoogwŏnĕgŭ.

21. Na nŭgāā năpkâkŭnĭk' băpteisāwadĕgĕmkāwā', ak na tĕluhchoohsŭtowoolkw, (moo ĕjĭgŭladook mageiā' 'mchegāŭ, kadoo tan wĕjuhtŭmedāādāsĭk woole-ledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt Nĭkskam), Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oomenoon'sĭmkāwāŭmkŭ;

22. Tan āhk Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, mŭdŭ kesĕlŭmeĕdâk' wasōgŭ, ak ănsālāwĭjĭk ak tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk mĕlkĭgŭnaa'dĭjĭk kesalooksooltĭjĭk oosâktooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole wĕje-wŏŏnmājāāgĕk, maagei-wĭktook oochĭt' kenoo, ooche-elājooltĭkw tan nāooktā' tĕlāāk ledaaswŏkŭn. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĕje-wŏŏnmājāāgĕk magei-wĭktook, boonaalŭch ŭloowāwoode.

2. Koolaman' kelow' moo ŭktājĭpkĭje-lepŭm-

owsooltĭnow′ magei-wĭktook oochĭt′ memăjooenooāāl ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭlŭ, kadoo oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâk′ŭnŭm.

3. Mŭdŭ nagwāāgŭl tankŭl pĕmeaagŭl tābeâkŭl oochĭt kenoo ŭktŭladakădenĕnoo pelooāchk′ (sĕgāwe-ŭlnook′) ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏl, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕladakadeegwĕk wĭnāāchkŭl′, wĭnchŭgĭgŭl ootŭmedāādâkŭnkŭl, at wĭkpŭdeegwĕk, ak sĕspĕnŏkseegwĕk, ak ŭlnooâktawe-alasoodŭmâmkāwāāgŭl, ak wĭnchŭgĭgŭl tĕladakadeegwĕk.

4. Ak na nĕg′ŭmow wĕje-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, mŭdŭ moo wĭjāoo-owōk ookĕse-sĕspĕnŏksĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ, ak wĭnăgŭnemoolōk.

5. Tanĭk ăgŭnĭmsooltedâk′ ooskalook Nĕgŭm tan keskăjāāk ootĭlsooman, memăjooltĭlĭje ak nĕboo′dĭlĭje.

6. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmooch′ tankĭk nĕboodĭbŭneek, koolaman′ ootŭleĭlsoodăsooltĭnow′ magei-wĭktook oochĭt′ cheenŭmook, kadoo oopŭmowsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjooow ĭktook.

7. Cadoo kĕspeagāwāāl ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook tĕbow′ āhkŭl. Na oochĭt′ pagoltĭkw′, ak skŭmdĭkw′ alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

8. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ mŭlgĭksăltooltĭkw′, mŭdŭ kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ankoonaagŭl pegwĕlkŭl ŭloowāwoodeel.

9. Nadooāădooltĭkw, ak moo ŭkooje-nadăledaasooltĭp′.

10. Stŭgāā ′msĭt wĕnĭk tĕlĭmsŭnŭmŏk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′, na tŭle-nadooōdakadĭkw, koo-

laman' ŭkwŏŏle-loogowenooltĭnow' oochĭt' Nĭkskam oopegwĕle-mĭle-woola-dĕgĕmkāwā-ŭmkŭ.

11. Tŭlāwĭstŏk wĕn, tŭlekŭloosĭch stŭgāā tan tĕlāāgŭl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl: nadoo wĕn loogwĕch', oochetŭladĕgĕch' stŭgāā mŭlgĭgŭnōdę tan Nĭkskamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch'; koolaman' Nĭkskam 'msĭt ǀkogooā' ĭktook oowoochĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭn, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole' tan ootenĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

12. Ụchkenātoot', moo ŭkooje-pakŭleiooltĭp' kwĕjaldĭmkāwā' booktāwāyā' tan pĕmekeskăjaadăsik āŭmŏk' ŭkoojaloogoonow', stŭgāā wĭskooadâkŭn ootegaan ŭktenāwŏk;

13. Cadoo mŭdŭ tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk wĕdăbĕsoolteyok' Sāsoo Goole oowoonmăjōdĭmŭl, oosŭgāwedaasooltĭkw; koolaman' ĕlp tan tĭlesĭp' oomowwĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn māswaasĭk, ŭkoojuhsŭgāwedasooltĭnow' kĕsĭmsŭgeek oosŭgāwedaasoode.

14. Woochemălegĭmoolok' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ooweesoonŭm, wĕlolteyŏk'. Mŭdŭ mowwĭkpŭmāālĭjŭl Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭl ŭktenāwŏk. Oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla wĕje-wĭnăgŭnemooch'; kadoo oochĭt' kelow' mŏwwĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt.

15. Cadoo mow wĕn kelow' tŭlewŏŏnmăjodăsewĭch' oochĭt' năbădĕgĕmkāwā', kŭsnā' kŭmootŭnōgŭn, kŭsnâ padasoode, kŭsnâ' sĕspĕnŏksĭmkāwā' ŭktŭgĭk ootŭmōdâk'ŭnooŏk'.

16. Cadoo ooche-oonmăjōdăsĭch mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāowĭch, moo 'ntăgāwĭch', cadoo mowĭkpŭmedāālŭmăch' Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt' oola' wesoon.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak keseëgaak tan tĭlesĭp' ĭlsoodâkŭn ootoochĭpkotŭmkean' Nĭkskam week. Cadoo oochĭpkotŭmkeâk' tŭmk kenoo ŭktenĕnâk' tălāādo ookĕspeâkāwāŭmooow' tanĭk moo sâktŭmoodeedĭkw wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn?

18. Ak tan kokwŏje-săbāwĭt loogowŏkŭnĭk' tan tĕluhsŭtach', tame tĕt ĕdook' ĕloowāwĭt ak booskepadadĕgĕt' tŭlnŭmeegoosĭdo'?

19. Na oochĭt' ĕlp tanĭk tĕle-wŏŏnmājŏdăsooltĭjĭk tan tĕleooledātk' Nĭkskam, ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch oochejakŭmĭjooŏ' Nĭkskămŭl tanŭl kĕdlāwāemĕstăgesetĕgĕlĭjŭl, wĕladĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook, ootănkwāooŏlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Kesegook' tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk', ĕdămkik; mŭdŭ ĕlp neen kesegooe, ak noojelooedŭmăse oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlewŏŏnmājo'dăsĭpŭ, ak ĕlp wĕdăbĕse oola' mowĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan kĕdooe-năyaadăsĭk.

2. Ankwāŏŏkw' Nĭkskam oomowweōmĭm tanĭk tĕgwāuōk, ankōdŭmŏŏk', ak moo ŭknŭkâtkĕltŭmŏŏp', kadoo ooledāādŭmŏŏk', moo oochĭt' 'ntăgōgŭnā' kaneāwoode, kadoo oochĭt' wŏŏledāādâkŭn:

3. Moo ŭkmŭlge-ĭlsoodŭmoo'dĭp 'mtălegĕm, kadoo năbetŭloo'ltĭkw, neganowteekŭmookw moweōme.

4. Tan tĭlesĭp' moweĕspāāk chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankoděgĕt' nŭmeegoosĭch, tokoo toochoo 'msŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp mowikpŭmedāādakŭnā' ăptŭgōpesoode, tan ma kasogeanook.

5. Tan nāooktā' tĕlāāk oochĭt kelow' mălchā-wājoolteyŏk', skŭdŏŏkw' kesegooltĭjĭk; meam-ooch' 'msĭt tan taseyŏk' skŭdădooltĭkw'; kĕs-pesedayogŭl bŭnokedāālsoodeel, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam pokwŏj'edāālŭmăje ĕmtĕskooltĭje, kadoo wĕlaa-lăje bĕnokedālsooltĭlĭje.

6. Na oochĭt' bŭnokedālŭsooltikw' Nĭkskam mowemŭlgĭgŭnâk oopŭtŭnk, koolaman' ŭktŭle-ĕspaloogoonow' tan tĕle-oole-tĕpŭgaak.

7. Egadŏŏkw 'msĭt ŭksĕspĕdaasoodĭmooŏl' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm sespĕdāā-lŭmoolŏk.

8. Pagoltĭkw, skŭmdĭkw. Tan kĕdănoolŏk', mŭndoo, tĕleyălaasĭt stŭgā' chĭgŭmĭjĕl' petăloo kwelooŏjĕl' tanŭl ŭksŭbaladŭl.

9. Nĕgŭm ooche-mŭlgekekăjoo'k ŭktlămsŭt-ooŏkŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' nāooktā' tĕlamoo'gŭl oonmăjodasoodeel pĕmekeskăja-dăsĭgŭl wĭjegŭdoolteŏk' ooteenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk ăŭmoodĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'gŭ.

10. Cadoo mowe-āooledāādĕgĕt' Nĭkskam, tan ĕle-wegoomoologŭp ootăpche-mowĭkpŭme-dāādâkŭnŭmk', Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenink, kese-oonmăjodâsoolteyŏk' kechkaa, kakei-keskăja-loolokch,' kesaloolokch' ŭkŭmoodŭmoodĭnow', ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolokch', ak mŭlgŭbaloolokch'.

11. Na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech mowĭkpŭme-dāādăkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtawoode, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

12. Oochĭt' Sĭlbānŭs, tan kĕdlāwāĭt ŭkchig-ŭnŭmenoo' neen tĕledāālŭmŭk', ĕleweekŭmoo-lŏk' tĕgĕlāāchkŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, ak wĕje-ne-moksoolnŏk, ak ĕloowedŭmāse oola' Nikskam

ookĕdlāwāc-woolaldĭmkāwāŭm na tan tĕbeboogoolteyŏk'.

13. [Mowe-alasoodŭmāweōme] tan āhk Bābĕlonkŭ, tan wĭje-nenasoonkoosoolteyŏk', wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk', ak ĕlp Malk 'nkwĭsŭ.

14. Oochuhsŭgâgĕltooltĭkw' kĕsăltĭmkāwā' oosŭgagĕlsoode. Wŏntŭkōde eech 'msĭt ootenāwŏk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ.

THE SECOND EPISTLE GENERAL OF

PETER.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Semoo Peāl, Sāsoo Goole ookestĕj'oomŭl, ak ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanik kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch mĕgōdĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn nāooktā' tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā neneĕn tan mĕsŭnŭmĕk, Kŭnĭkskamenoo, Ukwĕstowoolkŏŏmenoo', Sāsoo Goole ookokwŏjaadăkŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ak wŏntŭkōde ooche-pegwĕle-ankooaadăsich oochĭt' kelow', tan tĕlikchĭjeŏk' Nĭkskam ak Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo.

3. Mŭdŭ nĭkskamāwā' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm kesuhche-ĭgŭnŭmoolkool 'msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl tŭlāāl memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook' ak săbāwood' ĭktook, oochĭt tan tĕlĭkchĭjeekw tan wĕjĕ-wegoomoolkoop oomowĭkpŭmedāādăk'ŭnŭmk' ak oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk.

4. Tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop kĕsĭmsŭgeegŭl

ak mowĭmkōdĭgŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāl' kŭloos-wŏk'ŭnŭl, koolaman' oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla oochĭm-sŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp ŭktŭlnŭmadĭnow' stŭgā' Niks-kam tĕlnŭmăch'; mŭdŭ kesĭtpŭsĭktŭmŏk' 'mchegā tan wĕjeĕhk oosĭtkŭmook, wĭnĭmtŭme-dāădâkŭn ĭktook.

5. Na meamooch' oochĭt' oola' kogooā' win-păsooltĭkw ak leankooadŏŏkw' ŭkŭdlămsŭtoo-ŏkŭnooŏk mŭlgedaasoode, ak leănkooaadŏŏkw' ŭkmŭlgedasoodĭmooŏk' 'nsŭtooōgŭn;

6. Ak leankooaadŏŏkw' ŭknŭstooōgŭnŭmoo-ŏk' wĕtkoolsĭmkāwā', ak leankooaadŏŏkw' ŭk-wĕtkoolsĭmkāwāŭmooŏk' kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā'.

7. Ak ŭkakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk' leankoo-aadŏŏkw săbāwoode, ak ŭksăbāwoodĭmooŏk' leankooaadookw' wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā'; ak ŭk-wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏk' leankooaadookw' kesăltĭmkāwā'.

8. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ehk ŭktenāwŏk' ak peămeâk', kesaloolŏktŭl' moo ŭkmăloltĭnow', ak ŭkoolemanooltĭnow oochĭt' ŭkakeikchĭjeanow' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole.

9. Cadoo Nĕgŭm tan noodaadogŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāl, nĕgăbegwat' ak wejooasăbĭt, ak kese-owŏndaasĭch sakawāāl ootŭloowāwoodeel oo-kesemoosegadăsĭnŭ.

10. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, tan mĕlooĭch' ăjekŭloo'lk, wĭnpăsooltĭkw ŭkesadăsooltĭnow' ŭkwegoomtĭmkāwāŭmooow' ak ŭknenasoontĭm-kāwāmooow' ookakeikeskăjeanŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕg'-ŭla kogooāl' tŭladakadeyŏk', na ma ăpchoo ska-dooĕdĕsooltuŏk'.

11. Mŭdŭ ooche-mowepoogwĕlę-ĭgŭnŭmoo-

lŏktĕn pĭskwaadĭmk Uksakŭmamenoo' Ukwĕstowoolkoomenoo' Sāsoo Goole ăpchooāwā' ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.

12. Na oochĭt' moo owŏnedaasu nāāgow 'nmĭgwemoolenow' wĕg'ŭla kogooāl', tŭleaa kĕjedoodeyogŭl, ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭl oochĭt' na kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn tan tĕgwāoolokŭ.

13. Cadoo tĕledāādŭm ookokwŏjeân' tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk oola' wĭgwŏmk āŭm, 'nwŏŏje-masakaaloolenow' tan tĕle-migwemoolŏk'

14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏŏ' wegoopchĭk mŭnaadoodĕs' oola' neek, stŭgāā tan tĕlekenoo-dŭmooĭp' Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole.

15. Ak māch wĭnpăsedĕs' nāāgow ŭkesemĭgwedāādŭmoo'dĭnow' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl kesĭpkotamkaaseânŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ moo noosoogŭmooĕgŭb'ŭnŭl nādădaasoodeāāl kŭlooskoowŏk'ŭnŭl, tan tĭlesĭp' ăgŭnnoodŭmoolāāk Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oomŭlkĭgŭnōdĭmkāwāŭm; mŭdŭ nĕmedâkŭtŭp ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm.

17. Mŭdŭ wejĭmsŭnkŭp Nĭkskam-āwiktook Oochŭk ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ĕspaldĭmkāwā, tan tĭlesĭp' tĕlamoogĕk' kŭlooswŏkŭnĕk' wĕjeegaak Mowĭkpŭmāāk ĕspaldĭmkāwā' oochĭt' nĕgŭm. Nŭt na tĕlooĕgŭp: "Oola' na 'Nkwĭs tan lōk kĕsălkoosĭt, tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwijaalookse."

18. Ak na oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn neněn' noodŭmĕgŭp, tan wĕjaadăsĭgŭp wasōk, āskw tĕgwāakŭdĕk' nĭkskamāwā' kŭmdŭnŭ.

19 Ak kĕkoonŭmoo'kw qotăjemŭlgŭdĕn' neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooaadĕgĕmkāwā' kŭlooswŏk-

ŭn, ak wĕladakadeyŏk' ankaptŭmŏk' stŭgāā wosogoonŭmâkŭn ĕtlădĕgĕl' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook meesokoo wĕchkwŏbŭneâk' ak nagwĕgāwā' kŭlokowĕch, (ootadâbŭn,) ootŭlesĕgāwan' ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ na kĕjedooŏk' tŭmk mogwā' wĕjeëgaanook neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadâkŭn tan tŭlā' Nĭkskam ootweegădĭgŭn, nadoo wĕn tan tĕlĕdātkŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn mā mŭnaak wĕjeëgaanook mĕmăjooenoo'k ootooledāādâkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, kadoo nĭkskamāwāooltĭtkĭk cheenŭmoogwĭk wĕjekŭloosooltĭbŭneek tan tĕluhche-masagadăsoolteedĭp Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwĭktook.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo āhkŭbŭneek ŭksŭboogwadâkŭneneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk mĕmăjooenoo ĭktook, stŭgāā tan tŭle-ëŭmoodedâk' ŭksŭboogwadâkŭne-noojekenamooadĭjĭk ĕlp kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, tanĭk keme-pĭskwadoodâk' kakeiskwĭskadĕgĕgŭl nowskaldĭmkawāāl, chĕl tŭlĭptogwŏlsâdâk' ootălsoosĭtāwĭllĭn' tanŭl abatĕlagweedĭbŭn, tokoo ŭpkesoodăsooltedâk kĕsegowaasĭk kakeiskwĭskaldĭmkāwā'.

2. Ak pĕgwĕltâk' noosoogooŏdâk' tan tĕlewĭnĭpsogwowteekŭmalĭchŭ; ak tŭladakadedâk' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā' owhte oowĭnuhskoodăsĭnŭ.

3. Ak oochĭt' mĕsĭkwtâkŭnâmkāwā' ŭksŭboogwadâkŭne-kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, oochemâlsanāwooltedâk' ŭktĕnāwowŭ. Oochĭt' tanĭk kes

saak wĕnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn moo nĕnkaasenook', ak ookakeiskwĭskaldĭmkāwāŭmooow' moo nĕb'-ânook.

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo boonalakwsŭbŭn ănsălāwĭlĭje tane padadakadĭlĭb'ŭne, kadoo ĕlnesĕgĕb'ŭnegŭ mŭndooagĭgŭ, ak kĕlagaabŭnegŭ bogŭnĭtpagāwāāl kŭlageieegŭnŭl, ootŭleankodăsĭlĭn' oochĭt' ĭlsoodâkŭn:

5. Ak moo boonadooksŭbŭn sakawāĕk' oosĭtkŭmooĕk', kadoo ănkwāooŏbŭnŭl Nooāhŭl' oogŭmoolchĭnāwāāl, tanŭl noojĭpsŭdoonŭmŭlĭjŭl kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak kesadogŭb'ŭnĕk' ootokŭnpogwĕn ĕloowāwooltĭlĭtkŭ oosĭtkŭmoomoo-owĕgŭ,

6. Ak lekewŏnskaadŏk'sŭbŭn ŭkchegŭnkŭl Sŏdŭmĕk' ak Gomŏlaĕk' ootŭpkwŏnean', ak wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomăsŭn ookakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭlĭn' ak tĕlalăb'ŭne oonăb'ooĕgâkŭnĕlĭn' tane ĕlŭmeâk' ŭloowāwooltĭlĕdŭ';

7. Cadoo oosŭtoweăsŭn kokwŏjeĕledŭ Lŏtŏ, tanâ' wĕje-kespŭnĭlĭb'ŭnŭ ĕloowāwooltĭlĭb'ŭnegŭ' tan tĕlewĭnowteekŭmadĭlĭpŭ;

8. (Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla sābāwĭtâk' cheenŭmâk' tĕgwāooŏbŭnĕgŭ, ak tan tĕlăptĕgĕp' ak tan tĕlnootkŭp, wĕjesĕspŭgwĭjalăb'ŭnŭ săbāwĭledŭ' oochejakŭmĭchŭ tāsegĭskŭk, oochĭt nĕg'ŭla oopadasoodĭmooŏkŭl);

9. Na wĕg'ŭla tŭleâk', wĕlĭkchĭjedŏk' Ukchesakŭmow tan tŭluhchuhsŭtoweach' săbāwooltĭlĭje kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak tan tĕleankwāooŏch' ĕloowăwooltĭlĭje wĕnmăje-kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, meesokŭ ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk.

10. Cadoo mĕlooĭch' nĕg'ŭla tane noosoo-

gŭmŭlĭch′ mageĭā′ mĕjeguhtŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook; ak mâkskĕltŭmŭlĭch′ alsoosoode; moo nĕsoodŭmeedĭkw; mĕdooedaadĭjĭk; moo chepătŭmeedĭkw ootalmemanow′ alsoosooltĭllĭje.

11. Cadoo ănsālāwĭjĭk tanĭk ăje-ĕspoltĭjĭk mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, tŭleaa moo pĕgesoodoodĭkw ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā′ ĭlsoodâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla ooskalook Ukchesâk′ŭmal.

12. Cadoo wĕg′ŭla tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā weisĭsk′ tanĭk moo nĕstooōlteekw, ak wĕje-pŭnĕtkwĭmkĭk oowooswalooksooltĭnow′ ak oonāboksooltĭnow′; ak almoodŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl kogooāāl moo nĕstŭmeedĭgool, ak ooche-kakei-skwĭskadăsooltedâk′ nĕg′ŭmow ootŭloowāwoodewŏk′;

13. Ak ′msŭnŭmoodedâk′ padadakŭnā′ abankŭdooöwā′. Tĕledādŭmeedĭch nāooktegĭskŭgāwā′ wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsĭmk oowĕskāwedaasoodĭnŭ: mĕjegoltĭjĭk ak ăchkŭnodakadĭjĭk, wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsooltĭjĭk ookŭspoogwadâkŭnŭmooŏk′, tan toochoo weboomoolŏk wĭgŭbalteyŏk.

14. Wŏjooeâgŭl oopŭkĭgooŏl′ oochĭt ābĭllĭjŭl tanŭl wĭnāāchkŭl tĕlaasĭlĭjŭl; ak moo keseboone-padadakadeekw; wĭne-nemoksoolaadĭje tane moo mĕlkeboogooltĭllĭgwe; ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ ĕloogwĕgŭl mĕsĭkwtâkŭnădŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook: nĕg′ŭla wĕnmăjeĭlsoŏdâkŭn′ oonejin′.

15. Boonadoo′dĭp kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ owhte, tokoo pĕsogowteekŭmăjĭk; noosoogŭmeedĭp tĕlālĭp Bālamō Bosolō ookwĭsŭ, tanâk′ kĕsătkŭsŭnĕk′ padasoodeāĕk′ abankŭdooöāĕk′;

16. Cadoo wĕjĭptŭgemootŭnâk′ oochĭt′ oopadasoodĭm; moo nedowĕgoobŭnâk′ jākasâk′ tĕlā-

wĭstŏksŭbŭnâk' memajooenooā' 'msedoon āooksŭbŭnĕk', ak wĕtkoolăb'ŭnŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŭ tan tĕlelooāweĕlĭpŭ.

17. Wĕg'ŭla na 'nkŭnobadeel tanŭl mogwā' sămoogwŏneenoogŭl; oon nĕg'ŭla tan wĕjepŭmdĕskăsĭk āoolămsŭn ĭktoogŭ, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla maktāwāāk ăpchĭpkonĭtpaak maskwadăsĭk.

18. Mŭdŭ tan toochoo kŭlooswŏkŭne-ĕmtĕskaboogooadeedĭch, wĕjemoonsamaadĭje mageiāāl ootŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ak wĭnuhtŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, nĕgŭla tane amekesĭtpŭsĭktooaadĭje tane padatĕgāwe-pŭmowsooltlĭje.

19. Tĕlemaadĭje ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' alsoomsĭmkāwā', āskw nĕg'ŭmow ĕlekestĕjoolt'ĭjĭk ĕtleoonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk ŭloowāwood' ĭktook.—Mŭdŭ tan kogooā' ĭktook nadoo wĕn wĕje-wĭswĭgŭnōdāsĭch, na ĕnkoodā wĕjekestĕjooaaloot.

20. Mŭdŭ kesuhchĭtpŭsĭktŭmeedĭch oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl 'mchegāāl, tan tĕlĭkchĭjeaadĭch Uksakŭmamenŭl' ak Ukwĕstowoolkoomenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ăpch wĕje-pādŭgoodĭjĭk ak wĕje-wĭswĭgŭnĕmoojĭk, ookĕspeagāwāŭmooow' ăjĭmtooaloogoodâk' moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ ăjekŭlooltŭsŏk' otenāwŏk' moo ŭkchĭjedoo'dĭksŭbŭn kokwŏjadâkŭnā' owhte, mooo ĕnkoodā kesĭkchĭjedoodĭch oowoojeăpskwĕdanow Nĭkskamāwā' ŭtploo'dâkŭn tan ĭgŭnŭmookseedĭpŭ.

22. Cadoo tĕle-egaak ootenāwŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕk na kĕdlāwāyā' ŭpsloo'dâkŭn: "Ulŭmooch' ăpch ĕlemŭnwĕgĕch' oosokŭdĕmoon," ak: "Koolkwees tan kesiksĭspalooksĭt, ăpch ĕlooskeĕt' seskoo' ĭktoogŭ."

CHAPTER III.

1. Oola' tabooöwā' weegăd'ĭgŭn, ŭchkĕnātoot' kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk', ĕleweekŭmoolŏk'; na wĕg'-ŭla taboogŭl wĕjemasagadoologŭl wŏkŭmāāgŭl ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl', tan tĕlemĭgwemoolŏkŭ.

2. Coolaman' ŭkmĭgwedāādŭmoodĭnow' kŭl-ooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjeweedăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl nĭks-kamāwāāgĭk neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-weenoogwĭk, ak tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp Uksakŭmamenoo' Noojuhsŭt-oweewĕt', tan wĕjĭtplootkŭp neněn ăpostălā-woolteĕgŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tŭmk kĕjedoodeŏk nooje-mălegeeg-ĕdŭmoodĭjĭk pĕjedadăk kespeagāwāāl nagwĕg-ŭl, oomăle-geegĕdŭm-oodĭmkāwāŭmooow' ĭktoogŭ, ak tŭlĭmtŭmĕdaadăk oopawŏtŭmŭgāwāŭm-ooow' ĭktoogŭ:

4. Ak tŭlooĕdăk: "Tĕgĕn ŭlooweďŭmăsoo-de oochĭt' oowĕchkwadĭmkāwāŭm? mŭdŭ wĕj-aaděgĕmk' nĕg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp kooch-enagĭk nābŭdeededĕgŭ, 'msĭt kogooāāl nāooktā' tĕlāāgŭl stŭgāā ŭmskwĕs' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' kesĕtăse-gĕk'.

5. Mŭdŭ na wĕledāādŭmeedĭch moo ookŭje-jeedoonow' oola' tan tĕleăk' Nĭkskam ookŭloos-wŏk'ŭnŭm, saak wasok āhkŭp ak makŭmegāoo wĕjekesedăsĭk săm'oogwŏn ĭktook ak oochĭt' săm'oogwŏn;

6. Oochĭt' na [săm'oogwŏn] oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' tan tokoo tĭlesĭp' āhkŭp, wĕje-āoonpōgwĕgŭp săm-oogwŏn ĭktook ak wĕjĭksúgaak.

7. Cadoo wasok ak makŭmegāoo tanŭl nŭg-

āāch āhkŭl, ookŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook maskwaadăs'-ĭgŭl, ĕleankōdăsĭgŭl oochĭt' booktāoo, meesokoo ĭlsoodâk'ŭnegĭskŭk ak ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk tan toochoo ŭksŭgalooksoolteedĭchŭ.

8. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk', moo ŭktowŏnedŏŏp' oola' nāooktāchk kogooā', nāooktegĭskŭk Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkāāl ansŭmâ' nāooktā' tĕlāāk stŭgāā betoolmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭgĕl'; ak ĕlp betoolmtŭlnâkŭn-eboonkŭk tĕlāāk stŭgā' nāooktegĭskŭkĕl'.

9. Ukchesakŭmow moo tĕle-kĕgwālkw oochĭt' ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, tan alt tĕledāălŭmaadĭch ootŭlekĕgwālĭnŭ; kadoo lōk ĕskŭmaloolkw; mŭdŭ moo wĕledāādŭmŏŏkw', (moŏ pawŏtŭmŏŏkw') tan bâ wĕnŭl oqkooskaalĭn, kadoo pawŏtk' 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' oopĕjedaalĭn ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook.

10. Cadoo Ukchesak'ŭmow oonaagwĕgŭm tŭlcĕgaado stŭgāā kŭmootŭnĕs' dĕpkegŭ, tan toochoo wasok oocheseowaasĭdo' kĕsedāwĕdaak ĭktook, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ooche-nĕskoomĕdĕdŭl', oochĭt' tan tĕlĭksepŭdĕgŭ, ak makŭmegāoo ak loogowŏk'ŭnŭl tan āhkŭl nadāāl, noogwadăsedŭl'.

11. Na tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk kĕjedoodeekw 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl pĕmeneskoomĕdĕgŭl, tăledāălsoolteyŏk' tan tĕledĕpkadĭk tŭ ŭktŭloltĭnowŭ 'msĭt nĭkskamāwā' loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak săbāwood' ĭktook?

12. Dĕpkadĭk ŭktĕskebĕdoonow' ak ŭkněnâkedāādŭmŭnow' Nĭkskam oonagwĕgŭm ootegaanŭ; tan oochĭt' wasok noogwaado ak nĕkskoo-

mĕdĕdo', ak ĕlp oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ooeheneĕk-skoomĕdĕdŭl' tan tĕlĭksepŭdĕgŭ.

13. Cadoo stŭgāā tan tĕlelooedŭmāsĭp, kenoo tĕleskebĕdoo'kw pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭm egāoo, tan tĕt āhk sābāwoode.

14. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', mŭdŭ kelow' ĕskebĕdooögŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, wĭnpāsooltĭkw ŭktŭle-wājedāsooltĭnow' ooskalook Nĕgŭm ŭk-wŏkŭmōltĭnow' ak ŭkwŏŏledālŭmooksooltĭnow' wŏntŭkōd ĭktook.

15. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ootĕskŭmădŭmŭg-āwāŭm tŭledāādŭmŭnĕch' oosŭtōgŭnĭn, stŭgāā ĕlp ŭksesenoo' Pōl tan kĕsălkoosĭt, stŭgāā tan tĕle-ĭgŭmŭmooch' 'nsŭtooōgŭn, wĕjeweekŭmoo-logŭp.

16. Ak elp 'msit ootweegădĭgŭn ĭktook weed-ŭgŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl; tanŭl alt mĕdooāāgŭl kesĭnsŭtŭmŭnŭ, tanŭl tanĭk moo kĕgenoodŭm-ooksoolteekw ak tanĭk moo mĕlkŭdĕnoogŭl oo-tăledasoodewŏl, abootkŭseaadoodĭjŭl, stŭgāā tan tĕladoodĭch ŭktŭgŭl nĭkskamāwāāl weegăd'ĭg-ŭnŭl, nĕg'ŭmow ookwooskaldĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ.

17. Na oochĭt' kelow', ŭchkenātoot', kĕsălk-oosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjedoodeyŏk' oola', ănkwāăsooltĭkw moo ŭkoojĭpsogowteekŭmanow' padatĕgāwenoo'k tan tĕleāoobŭleadeedĭch, ak ŭkoojeneseadĭnow' ŭkmĕlkeboogooĭmkāwăŭm-ooŏkŭ.

18. Cadoo ŭlnegooltĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo Sā-soo Goole oowĕlaaltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, ak tan tĕlĭkchĭjeegoosĭch. Na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech mŭdogwŏlsoode nŭgāā ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na tan cogooā' āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak, na tan cogooā' noodŭmoodeĕgŭp, na tan wĕje-nŭmedoodeĕgŭp 'npŭkegwenâk'; na tan ankaptŭmoodeĕgŭp, ak 'npŭt'ŭnŭl wĕswadoo'dĭp, oochĭt' Memăjooŏkŭnā Kŭlooswŏkŭn:

2. (Ak Memăjooŏkŭn măswaadăs'ĭgŭp, ak neněn' němedoo'deĕgŭp, ak wĕje-looedŭmăsoolteĕk' ak ăgŭnoodŭmooleĕk' oola ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn, tan tĕgwāooŏbŭnŭl Coochenŭl', ak ĕlemăswaadăsĭp 'nteněnâkŭ);

3. Tan cogooā' němedooĕgŭp ak noodŭmĕgŭp, ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooleĕk', koolaman' kelow' ĕlp ŭkwĭgŭmagaltoolteněnooŭ; ak meamooch' neněn' wĭgŭmagaltoolteĕk Koochénoo', ak ĕlp Ookwĭsŭl Săsoo Gooleŭl'.

4. Ak na wĕg'ŭla tĕlooweekŭmooleĕgŭp koolaman' kooledaasoodĭmooŏl ookeskăjaadăs'inŭ.

5. Ak oola' na ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕje-noodŭmâk'ŭtŭp Nĕgŭm, ak nŭgāā tan ăgŭnoodŭmooleĕk': "Nikskam na wŏsădeĕk', ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk bogŭnĭtpaak ansŭmâ' mogwā' āhtŭnook."

6. Cadoo tŭlooāk'w wĭgŭmagaltoolteekw Nĕg'ŭmŭ, tokoo lepŭmedaĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ĕksooadeegoop na ak moo kesetŭladakadukw' kedlāwāŭ.

7. Cadoo lepŭmedaĭkw wŏsădĕk' ĭktook, stŭgāā Nĕgŭm wŏsădĕk' ĭktook tan tĕle-eehk, na tokoo toochoo wĭgŭmagaltoolteegoop, ak Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oomâldĕm wŏkŭmaloolkw' 'msĭt ŭloowāwoode oowoojejigŭlaasĭn ŭkteněnâkŭ.

8. Tŭlooākw' mogwā' kĕkoonŭmoohk' ŭloowāwoode, ŭksŭboogwalŭsoolteegoop na, ak kĕdlāwā mogwā' keseĕtŭnoos' ŭkteněnak'.

9. Pakabooŏdŭmoo'k ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', Nĕgŭm kĕdlāwāĭt, ak kokwŏjeĕt', oochĭt' ŭktabĭksĭktŭmagooněnoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak ŭkmoosege-jĭgŭladagooněnoo 'msĭt padasoodeel.

10. Tŭlooākw' mŭnaa padadakadukw', kesadogoop ooboosketksooĕnŭ, ak ookŭlooswŏkŭn moo keseĕhtŭnoos' ŭkteněnâkŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Nejĭntoot', wĕg'ŭla ĕleweekŭmoolĕgŭl koolaman' moo ŭkpadadakadĭnow'. Cadoo wĕn kese padadĕgĕch', kĕkoonkw' Tan Noojeĕgâlŏŏlkw' ooskalook Koochenŭl', Sāsoo Goole ŭkchesăbāwĭt na.

2. Ak Nĕgŭm ĭlkwĭjadâk'ŭnĭt oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak moo pasŭk oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', kadoo māch ĕlp oochĭt' tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.

3. Ak oochĭt' na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw ŭkŭjejeaněnooŭ, kŭlodŭmâk'w ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl.

4. Nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt' "Kĕjeek," kadoo moo kĕlōdŭmooŏkŏŏl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl, booskeĕksooĕt' na, ak kĕdlāwā' moo āktŭnook' ootenĭnk.

5. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕlodŭmooŏch' ookŭloosswŏkŭn, kedlāwā' ĭktook nĕgŭm ootenĭnk nikskamāwā' kĕsăltĭmkāwā' kakeikeskăjadăsĭk. Na oochĭt' wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ăŭmoo'kw.

6. Dĕpkadĭk nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt' ooteemŭn Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ootŭlepŭmĭmtŭmaan stŭgāā tan Nĕgŭmŭl tĕlĭmtŭmaalĭp.

7. Uchkenātoot', kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk', moo ĕleweekŭmoolooŏk pelā' ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo sakawā' ŭtploodâkŭn, tan wĕjaadĕgĕmk ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak wĕje-kookoonŭmogŭp. Na oola' sakawā' ŭtploo'dâkŭn, kŭlooswŏkŭn na tan wĕjenoodŭmogŭp wejaadĕgĕmk' tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak.

8. Apch pelā' ŭtploodâkŭn ĕleweekŭmoolŏk', tan na kogooā' kedlāwāĭk nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ak kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, mŭdŭ bogŭnĭtpaak pĕmeseowaasik ak kĕdlāwāoo-wŏsĕdĕk' nŭgāā wŏsădĕk'.

9. Nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt': "Wŏsĕdĕk' ĭktook ăŭm," kadoo wĭjegideedĭjŭl pokwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl, nĕgŭm na măch bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏok āhk meesokoo nŭgāā.

10. Nĕgŭm tan kĕsălăjŭl wĭjegideedĭjŭl, ĕtlŭgâtk' wŏsĕdĕk' ĭktook, ak moo pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā' āhtŭnook ootenink.

11. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan pokwŏjedāālŭmājŭl wĭjegideedĭjŭl, āhk bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak ĕlĭmtŭmaat' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak moo kĕjedook' tan tĕt āleĕjŭ; mŭdŭ na bogŭnĭtpaak negăbegwaalŭch.

12. Eleweekŭmoolŏk', nejĭntoot', mŭdŭ ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏl' keseabĭksĭktăsĭgŭl oochĭt' nĕgŭm oowesoonŭmkŭ.

13. Elewekŭmoolŏk', cheenŭmootoot', tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ kĕjeŏk nĕgŭm tan āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak. Eleweekŭmoolok', ŭlbadootoot, mŭdŭ kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmŏk Wĭnsĭt. Eleweekŭmoolŏk, nejĭntoot, mŭdŭ kĕjeogŏŏp Koochenoo.

14. Eleweekŭmoologŭp, cheenŭmootoot', tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ kĕjeŏk Nĕgŭm tan āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk' tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak. Eleweekŭmoologŭp, ŭlbadootŏŏt', mŭdŭ mĕlkĭgŭnaadeyŏk', ak Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm āhk ŭktenāwŏk', ak kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmŏk' Wĭnsĭt.

15. Moo ŭkŭsădŭmŏŏp' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', kŭsnâ' oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl. Nadoo wĕn ŭksătk' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ, kĕsăltĭmkāwā' oochĭt' Koochenoo' mogwā' āhtŭnook' ootenĭnkŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl', nŭt na mageiwu-tŭmedāādakŭn, ak 'mpŭkegwu-tŭmedāādakŭn, ak memăjooŏkŭne-mŭdĕskoode, moo wĕjeanoogŭl Koochenâk, kadoo wĕjeagŭl oosĭtkŭmoo'k.

17. Ak oosĭtkŭmoo pemeseowaasĭk, ak ĕlp oosĭtkŭmoogāwu-tŭmedāādakŭn; kadoo nĕgŭm tan tĕladĕgĕch' Nĭkskamŭl oowooledāādakŭnŭm, yăpchoo āhk.

18. Nejĭntoot', nŭgāāch wĕgŭla kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl; ak tan tele-noodŭmoodeyŏk' tan pokwŏjedāālŭmājŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookŭdoo-ĭpkesĭnŭnŭ, chĕl nŭgāāch pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk' pokwŏjedāālŭmadĭjŭl Sasoo Gooleŭl' kese pĕje-daajĭk; tan wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw ookĕspeagāwāĭn wĕgŭla nŭgāāch naagwĕgŭl.

19. Wĕje-jĭgŭledabŭnĭk' āŭmoodeekw, kadoo moo tĕlāowoolteegoobŭnĭk' ŭkteněnâk. Tŭlā-owoolteedĭsŭn ŭkteněnâk', nāgow ŭtkwāoolkoo-sŏk'; kadoo koolaman' oowoojikchĭjegoosool-tĭnow' moo 'msĭt ootŭlāowoolĭtĭnow' ŭkten-ěnâkŭ.

20. Ak kelow' wĕjekoo'koonŭmoodeyŏk' me-maldĭmkāwā' Tan Nikskamāwāĭt ootenĭnk, ak kĕjedoo'deyŏk' 'msĭt kogooāāl.

21. Moo wĕje-lewekŭmoolooŏgŭp oochĭt moo ŭkŭjejedoonow' kĕdlāwā'; kadoo mŭdŭ kĕjedoo-deyŏk'; mŭdŭ mogwā' ĕksooōgŭn tŭlāowenook' kĕdlāwā ĭktook.

22. Wĕn tŭ nŭt nĕgŭm tan booskeĕksooĕt? moo tŭ nŭt nĕgŭm tan pĕtkwŏlājŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ooklĭstāwĭlĭnŭ? oola' na nĕgŭm tan Pokwŏjedāālŭmājŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl', tan pĕt-kwŏlāje Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl ak Aoochĭlĭjŭl?

23. Tan pĕtkwŏlajŭl Aoochĭlĭjŭl na nĕgŭm moo wĕskwāooagool Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl. Nĕgŭm tan ăgŭnemājŭl Aoochĭlĭjŭl ĕlp na wĕskwāooājŭl Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl.

24. Tĕlemoolŏk tan 'noodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaad-ĕgĕmk' tan ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, na eech ŭktenāwŏk. Tan noodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak ehk ŭktenāwŏk, ĕlp

kelow' eŭmoodedŏksŭp Aoochĭt ootenĭnk ak Wĕgwĭsĭt ootenĭnk.

25. Ak oola' na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlemoolkoop, "tan tŭleĭgŭnŭmoolkoodo' ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn na."

26. Wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl ĕlewekŭmoologŭp oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk pĕsogowteekŭmoolōk.

27. Ak memaldĭmkāwā' tan wĕjĭmsŭnŭmŏk' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, āhk ŭktenāwŏk, ak moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmooŏk' wĕn ŭkĕgenamagoonow', kadoo stŭgāā na oola' memaldĭmkāwā' tĕlekenamoolok' 'msĭt kogooā', ak kĕdlāwāĭk ak moo ĕksooōgŭnenook, ak chĕl stŭgāā tan tĕlekenamoolok', "eŭmookw' nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ."

28. Ak nŭgāā, nejĭntoot, ŭtkwāŏŏkw, eŭmŏŏkw' ootenĭnk, koolaman' māswaadăsĭch mŭlgedasoolteduksŭnoo ak ma ooche-jĭgŭledaŏŏk nĕgŭm ootenĭnk 'ntăgōgŭn ĭktook, tan toochoo ŭpkesĭnk.

29. Ukchĭjedoo'deyŏk ookĕdlāwāĭn, kĕjedoodeyŏk' 'msĭt wĕn tan tĕladogŭl kĕdlāwāooŏk'ŭnŭl, wĕjeoonjŭnĭmk' nĕgŭm ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw' tan tĕlāāk kĕsăltĭmkāwā' Coochenoo kese ĭgŭnŭmŏŏlkw', ŭktŭlooedooksoolteneenoo Nĭkskam oonejĭn'. Na oochĭt' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' moo nĕnoolŏŏkw', mŭdŭ nĕgŭmŭl' moo nĕnooŏgŏŏb'ŭnŭl.

2. Uchkenātoot', nŭgāā wĕnjŭnĭch' ŭkteneenoo Nĭkskamŭ, ak mā mŭnaa' māswadăsenook tan tŭloltedŭk'sŭnoo. Cadoo kĕjedoodeekw mās-

wadăsĭch nĕgŭm, tŭloltedŭk'sŭnoo stŭgāā nĕgŭm ; mŭdŭ nŭmeădŭksŭnoo tan tĕlāāk.

3. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕkoonk' oola',ajĭpchoo'dâkŭn [Sāsoo Gooleŭl'] ootenĭnk, tĕlewŏkŭmaalŭsĭt stŭgāā nĕgŭm tan tĕlewŏkŭmāāk.

4. Nĕgŭm tan padadĕgĕt' ĕlp moo sĕspĕdādŭmook' ŭtploodakŭn ; ak ŭtploodakŭn moo sĕspĕdādăsenook, padadakŭn na.

5. Ak kĕjedooŏk' nĕgŭm wĕje-māswaadăsĭp ootĕjĭgŭladoon ŭktŭloowăwoodenŭl' : ak nĕgŭm ootenĭnk mogwā' ŭloowāwoodenŏŏk'.

6. 'Msĭt wĕn tan ĕtlĭnkaasĭjŭl ootenĭnk', moo padadĕgĕkw'. 'Msĭt wĕn tan padadĕgĕt', mā mŭnaa nĕmeâgool, kŭsnâ' nĕnooagool.

7. Nejĭntoot', mow wĕn ŭksŭboŏgwaloolŏkch'. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlookwŏtk' săbāwoode na nĕgŭm săbāwĭt ; chĕl stŭgā' Nĕgŭm tĕlesăbāwĭch.

8. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlookwŏtk' ŭloowāwoode, na mŭndool' ootenĭnk tĕlāowĭt. Mŭdŭ mŭndoo wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak wĕjepadadĕgĕt'. Na oochĭt' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl wĕjemāswaadăsĭp oosŭgwĭskadooŏn' mŭndool' ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

9. Tan wĕn wĕje-oonjŭnĭmk' Nĭkskam-ăwĭktook, mogwā' padadĕgĕkw', mŭdŭ ooskŭnemânŭm nĕnkaasĭk ootenĭnk, ak moo kesepadadĕgĕkw', mŭdŭ wĕje-oonjŭnĭmk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.

10. Na oola' wĕje-māswaadăsooltĭllĭje Nĭkskam oonejĭn' ak mŭndoo oonejĭn'. 'Msĭt wĕn tan moo tĕladĕgĕkw' săbāwoode, na nĕgŭm moo tĕlāowĭkw Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl.

11. Mŭdŭ oola' na ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕjenoodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk' tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak, "Tĕlkedăsĭk kenoo ŭkŭsăltooltenĕnoo."

12. Moo ŭktŭlolteněnoo stŭgāā Cānōk, tanâk tĕlāowĭbŭnâk na Wĭnsĭt-āwĭktook, ak nābab'-ŭnŭ wĭjegĭdeededŭŭ. Ak kogooā' oochĭt' wĕjenābas'ŭnŭ? mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ootloogowŏk'-ŭnkŭl ĕdŭ wĭnchŭgŭb'ŭnĭgŭl, ak oochĭgŭnŭmŭ' ootloogowŏk'ŭnkŭl kokwŏjeâkŭbŭnĭgŭl.

13. Moo kooje-pakŭleiooltĭp', ŭchkenātoot', oosĭtkŭmŏŏ segăjedāālŭmoolŏk'.

14. Kenoo kĕjedoo'kw ŭkwŏŏje-seăbedaněnoo' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook meesokoo memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ 'kĕsălkwĭk wĭjegĭmkwĭk. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm ĕtlŭgâtk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

15. 'Msĭt wĕn tan segăjedālŭmăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm memăjooenooe-noojenābădĕgĕt', ak kĕjedoodeyŏk' mow wĕn memăjooenooe-noojenābădĕgĕt' kĕkoonŭmook' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn ootenĭnk.

16. Na oola' kogooā' ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw kĕsăltĭmkāwā'; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm egaadogŭp oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt kenoo, ak ālowtĭk ĕlp kenoo ŭktegadooněnoo ŭkmemăjooŏk'ŭnŭl' oochĭt wĭjegĭmkwĭk.

17. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕkoonkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwuh-tăpsoonŭl, ak nŭmeăch' wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl noodaalĭch, ak ŭkpŭskadŏk ootāooledāālsoode oochĭt' wĭjegideedĭjŭl, nŭt tăle-kese-eehk ootenĭnk Nĭkskămŭl ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm?

18. Nejĭntoot, moo pasŭk lĭksăltooltenĕch

kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' mĭlnoo ĭktook; kadoo loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook lĭksăltoolteněch'.

19. Na oola' kogooā' ĭktook oochĭkchĭjedoodŭk'sŭnoo ŭktŭloiteněnoo kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak oochewŏntŭkōdŭksŭnoo ŭkâmlâmoonenŭl' ooskalook.

20. Mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonenŭl' 'msemŏŏlkw', Nĭkskam ăjĭmsŭgĭlk' moo ĕnkoodā ŭkamlamoonenŭl', ak 'msĭt kogooāl kĕjedogŭl.

21. Uchkenātoot', ŭkamlamoonenŭl' moo ŭlsoodŭmoolŏŏkw, kĕkoonŭmoo'k na mŭlgedaasoode pochĭt' Nĭkskam.

22. Ak tan bâ kweloodŭmoo'kw wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo'kw ootenĭnk, mŭdŭ kĕlodŭmâkool ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl ak tŭladakadeegool tanŭl kogooāāl Nĕgŭm wĕledāātkŭl.

23. Ak oola' na ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl, ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoo'deněnoo ;Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ, ak ŭkŭsăltoolteněnoo, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭtploomoolkoop.

24. Ak Nĕgŭm tan kĕlōdŭmooŏjŭl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl nĕnkaasĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ', ak Nĕgŭm nĕnkaasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ. Na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw ooteemŭn ŭkteněnâk', Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook tan kese-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoob'ŭnŭl.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Uchkenātoot', moo ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏp' 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭchk', kadoo ŭkwchaalookw 'mchejakŭmĭchk' ootŭlāowooltĭnow' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk ŭksŭboogwadâkŭne-

neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāweenoo'k yăledaajĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k.

2. Oola' kogooā ĭktook oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjŭl', (Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl.) 'Msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan tĕlooĕt' Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭpkesĭnkŭp magei ĭktook, na nĕgŭm tŭlā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.

3. Ak 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭchk' tanĭk moo tĕlooāākw Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oowoojĭpkesĭlnĭn' magei ĭktook, na nĕgŭmow' moo tĕlāowoolteekw Nĭkskam-āwĭktook. Ak oola' na 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan tŭlā' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan Pokwŏjedālŭmājŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl', tan kelow kese noodŭmadeyŏk' ookŭdoolpkesĭnŭn, ak nŭgāā āhk oosĭtkŭmoo'k.

4. Kelow', nejĭntoot', tĕlāowoolteyŏk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmōk nĕg'ŭmow, mŭdŭ ăjĭmsŭgĭlk' nĕgŭm tan āhk ŭktenāwŏk' moo ĕnkoodā tan āhk oosĭtkŭmoo'k.

5. Nĕg'ŭmow na oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk', na oochĭt' wĕjuhskoodŭmeedĭch oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' : ak oostĭkŭmŏŏ' jĭksŭtooŏje.

6. Kenoo' tĕlāowoolteekw Nĭkskam-āwĭktook. Nĕgŭm tan kĕjeăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl jĭksŭtŏŏlkw' kenooŭ. Nĕgŭm tan moo tĕlāowĭkw Nĭkskamāwĭktook moo jĭksŭtoolŏŏkw'. Oola' kogooā ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjeekw kĕdlāwāyā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' ak ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā' 'mchejakŭmĭch'.

7. Uchkenātoot', ŭksăltooltenĕch', mŭdŭ kĕsăltĭmkāwā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook na tŭlā' ; ak 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕsălooĕt' nĕgŭm na wĕje-oonejŭnĭmk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak kĕjeăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

8. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsălooĕkw', nĕgŭm moo

nĕnooagool Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na kĕsăltĭmkāwā'.

9. Na oola' kogooā' ĭktook Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm wĕjenāyaadăsĭgŭp oochĭt' kenoo, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl nāooktoobĭstăjŭl oosĭtkŭmoo'k koolaman' kenoo ŭkwŏŏje-memăjoolteněnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

10. Oola' kogooā' ĭktook kĕsăltĭmkāwā āhk: moo na oochĭt kenoo ŭkŭsalaněnoo Nĭkskam; kadoo oochĭt' Nĕgŭm ŭkŭsălkooněnoo kenooŭ: ak ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl ootĭlkwĭjadâkŭnĭlĭn' oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl'.

11. Uchkenātoot! na Nĭkskam tŭlĭksăloo'lkw, ālowtĭk ĕlp kenoo ŭkŭsăltoolteněnoo.

12. Mā mŭnaak wĕn nĕmeagool Nĭkskamŭl tan bâ tĭlesĭpŭ: ŭksăltoolteekw Nĭkskam ĕtlŭgătk' ŭkteněnâk', ak kĕsăltĭmkāwā' oochĭt' nĕgŭm kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk ŭkteněnâk'.

13. Nŭt na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo'kw ŭktŭtlŭgadŭmoodeněnoo ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp Nĕgŭm ootŭtlŭgad'ŭmŭn ŭkteněnak', mŭdŭ kese-ĭgŭnŭmoolkŏŏl' Oochejakŭmĭjŭl.

14. Ak kese-nŭmedoodeĕgŭp, ak wĕje-looedŭmăsoolteĕk', Coochenoo ĕlkĭmăb'ŭbŭl Ookwĭsŭl oonoojuhsŭtowweewĕlĭn' oochĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'.

15. 'Msĭt wĕn tan kĕdlāwāe-tŭlooĕt' "Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Nĭkskam oowŭgwĭsĭn," na Nĭkskam ĕtlŭgatkŭl ootenĭnk, ak nĕgŭm ĕtlŭgatkŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk.

16. Ak kesĭkchĭjedoo'kw ak kesĭktlămsŭtŭmoo'kw kĕsăltĭmkāwā' tan Nĭkskam wĕskōtk oochĭt' kenoo. Nĭkskam na Nĕgŭm kĕsăltĭmkāwā'; ak nĕgŭm tan nĕnkaasĭt kĕsăltĭmkāwā'

ĭktook, na nĕgŭm nĕnkaasĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk, ak Nĭkskam nĕnkaasĭjŭl nĕgŭmŭl′ ootenĭnk.

17. Na nŭt na kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ wĕje-kakei-keskăjaadăs′ĭgŭp ŭkteněnâk′, koolaman′ ŭkoojekoo′-koonŭmoodeněnoo mŭlgedaswŏkŭn ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk egaak: mŭdŭ stŭgāā nĕgŭm tan tĕlāāk, na kenoo tĕlolteekw oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′.

18. Mogwā′ chepătōgŭn āhtŭnook kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook; kadoo kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk, ějĭgŭlaadŏk chepătōgŭn. Mŭdŭ chepătōgŭn wĕskotk′ wĕnmăje-bŭlnoode, ak nĕgŭm tan chepălooĕt′, moo kakeikeskăjaadăsĭkw kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

19. Na wĕjĭksălkw Nĕgŭm, mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm tŭmk kenoo kĕsăloolkoop.

20. Na tĕlooĕch′ nadoo wĕn, "kĕsălk′ Nĭkskam," kadoo na sĕgăjedāālŭmăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm booske-ĕksooĕt′; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl tanŭl nĕmeăjŭl, tălekesĭksălâs′ na Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl moo kesenŭmeagool?

21. Ak oola′ na ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjuhskodŭmoo′kw ootenĭnk: "Tan wĕn kĕsălăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ĕlp ŭksălăch′ wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl."

CHAPTER V.

1. 'Msĭt wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtk′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oqklĭstāwĭlĭn′, wĕjuhskĭjenooĭt na Nĭkskam-āwĭktook; ak 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕsălăjŭl tanŭl wĕnjŭnĭlĭjŭl, kĕsădŭmooŏjŭl ĕlp oonejŭnŭl.

2. Nŭt na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ŭkŭsădŭmooŏn-

ĕnoo Nĭkskam oonejĭnn, tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk kĕsălkw' Nĭkskam, ak ĕlp tĕladakadeekw tan tĕlĭtplootk'.

3. Mŭdŭ oola' na kĕsăltĭmkāwā' oochĭt' Nĭkskam; nŭt na ŭkŭlōdŭmooŏnĕnoo ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl, ak ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmŭl moo kĕskoodŭnoogŭl.

4. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsŭk wĕje-skaleâk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, wĭswĭgŭnĕtk' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'; ak oola' na wĭswĭgŭnĕdĭmkāwā' tan wĭswĭgŭnĕtk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', nŭt na, ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow'.

5. Tĕgĕn' nŭt tan wĭswĭgŭnĕtk' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'? moo tŭ nŭt tan kĕdlămsŭtk' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭn?

6. Nŭt na nĕgŭm tan wĕjĭpkesĭnk' sămoogwŏn ĭktook ak mâldāwĭktook, Sāsoo Goole: moo pasŭk sămoogwŏn ĭktook, kadoo sămoogwŏn ĭktook ak mâldāwĭktook. Ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam na tan wĕje-looedŭmāsĭt. Mŭdŭ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam kĕdlāwāooŏk'ŭnĭt.

7. Mŭdŭ nāāsĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk Nooje-looedŭmāsooltĭjĭk,

8. Nŭt na, Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, ak skŭmtook săm'oogwŏn, ak skŭmtook mâldāoo.

9. Oosooaadâkw' memājooenoo'k ootŭlooedŭmāsoodewow', Nĭkskam ootŭlooedŭmāsoode ājĭmsŭgeek: mŭdŭ oola' na ootŭloowedŭmasoode tan kesuhche-looedŭmāsĭt oochĭt' Ookwĭsŭl.

10. Nĕgŭm tan kedlămsŭtkŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk, kĕkŏŏnk' ŭloowedŭmāsoode nĕgŭm ootenĭnk; nĕgŭm tan moo kĕdlămsŭtooagool Nĭkskam tĕlalajŭl oonooje-ĕksooĕlĭnŭ;

mŭdŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook' oola ŭloowedŭmăsoode tan Nĭkskam wĕje-kese-looedŭmăsĭt oochĭt' Ookwĭsŭl.

11. Ak oola' na ŭloowedŭmăsoode: "Nĭkskam ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn; ak oola' memăjooŏkŭn Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk āhk.

12. Nĕgŭm tan wĕskodŭmooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl, na nĕgŭm wĕskōtk memăjooŏkŭn. Nĕgŭm tan moo wĕskodŭmooagool Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl, na moo wĕskodŭmook memăjooŏkŭn.

13. Na wĕgŭla kogooāl ĕleweekŭmoologŭp koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoonow' ŭkooskōdŭmŭnow' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn, tan kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl oowesoonŭmkŭ.

14. Ak oola' na mŭlgedaasoode tan kĕkoonŭmoo'kw ootenĭnkāāl, tŭle-kweloodŭmoo'kw kogooāāl tan tĕle-ooledāātk, nĕgŭm jĭksŭtoo'lkw.

15. Ak ŭkchĭjedoodeekw ŭkjĭksŭtagooneenoo, tan bâ kogooā' kweloodŭmoodeekw, na wĕjĭkchĭjedoodeekw kooskōdŭmŭnĕnoo tanŭl kogooāl' wĕjekweloodŭmâkool.

16. Nadoo wĕn nŭmeăch' wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ookesadoolĭn' padasoode tan moo' tŭlāowenook' 'npooŏkŭn' ĭktook, (tan moo 'npooŏkŭneenook), tamadŭl' Nĭkskamŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl' 'memăjooŏkŭn, nŭt na nĕg'ŭla tane moo wĕjepadadakadĭlĭgwe padasood ĭktook tan 'npooŏkŭnā'. Padasoode āhk tan 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā: moo tĕlooow' ālowtĭk ootŭdowĕn' oochĭt' na.

17. 'Msĭt tan tĕlemĭlamoo'k padaswŏkŭn ŭloowāwoode na, ak ŭloowāwoode āhk tan 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā'.

18. Kĕjedoodeekw 'msĭt wĕn tanŭl wĕjuhs-

kĭjenooĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk, moo padadĕgĕkw'; mŭdŭ tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕnjŭnijŭl ankŏdăsĭlĭjŭl, ak na Wĭnsĭt moo săma alagool.

19. Kĕjedoodeekw kenoo ŭktŭlāowoolteněnoo Nĭkskam-āwĭktook; ak 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ĕdĕk' na Wĭnsĭt ootenĭnk.

20. Ak kĕjedoodeekw Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl oopŭgesĭlnĭn', ak ĭgŭnŭmoo'lkw 'nsŭtooōgŭn koolaman' ŭkoojĭkchĭjeaněnoo Tan Kĕdlāwāĭt, ak āŭmoodeekw Tan Kĕdlāwāĭt ootenĭnk; nŭt na Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk. Nŭt na Kĕdlāwāĭt Nĭkskam, ak ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn.

21. Nejĭntoot', ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw ŭkoojejĭgŭledanow ŭlnooŏktâk'.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF JOHN.

1. Neen kesegoo [aboo'k weegădĭgŭn] sakŭmask'w nenasoonoot, tan kĕdlāwāĭksălk'; ak moo pasŭk neen kadoo măch ĕlp·'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk kĕjedoo'dĭch kĕdlāwā,:

2. Oochĭt' na kĕdlāwā' tan ĕtlŭgâtk' ŭkteněnâk', ak tan ŭtkwāoolkoodo' yăpchooŭ.

3. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ak āooledāālsoode, ak wŏntŭkōde ŭtkwāooltŭl'; tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak tanŭl wĕjeâgŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk, Coochenoo Ookwĭsŭl, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook ak kĕsăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook.

4. Lōk wĕje-ooledaaseăp' mŭdŭ wājegĭk alt

kŭnejĭnk ootŭlĭmtŭmĕdanow, (ootŭlepŭmedanow) kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭtploomoolkoop Coochenoo.

5. Ak nŭgāā, sakŭmaskw', tĕltămool', moo stŭgāā 'ntāweekŭmoolĭn' pelā' ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo tan kĕkoonŭmoogoop wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, koolaman, ŭkŭsăltooltenĕnooŭ.

6. Ak oola' na kĕsăltĭmkāwā', nŭt na, ŭktŭlepŭmĭmtŭmĕdanĕnoo' ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, tan tĕlĭtploomoo'lkw. Ak oola' ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm, tan tĕlenoodŭmŏk' wĕjaadĕgĕmk tan ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, koolaman' ŭktŭluhchĭmtŭmĕdaanow.

7. Mudŭ pegwĕlkĭk noojĭksŭboogwadakadĭjĭk yăledaajĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k, tanĭk moo tĕlooāākw Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookese-ĕgaalĭn maagei ĭktook. Oola' na noojĭksŭboogwaadĕgĕt' ak tan pokwŏjedāālŭmājŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl'.

8. Kelow' ănkwāăsooltĭkw', moo 'ntŭndoodeněn' tanŭl kogooāāl keselookwŏdŭmĕgŭl, kadoo 'nmŭsŭnŭmoodeněn' wŏjooeâk âbânkŭdooŏwāŭ.

9. 'Msĭt wĕn tan pĕmeseowaasĭt ak moo nĕnkaasĭkw Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookenamătĭnāwāŭmk, nĕgŭm moo wĕskwāooagŏŏl Nĭkskamăl. Nĕgŭm tan nĕnkaasĭt kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook, wĕskwāăje Wĕgwĭsĭllĭjŭl ak Aoochĭllĭjŭl.

10. Nadoo wĕn ŭpkesĭnk' āŭmŏk' ak moo ŭpkesedŏŏkw' na kenamătĭnāwā', moo ŭkpĭskwĕgemow' keek, kŭsnâ' moo ŭktŭlemow', "oolāāch ŭktenĭnk;"

11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm taa tĕlemājŭl, "oolāāch

ŭktenĭnk," nĕgŭm ĕlp wĕdăbĕsĭjŭl wĭnchŭgŭl ootloogŏwŏk'ŭnŭmŭl.

12. Na wĕskodŭmânŭl pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl 'ntāweekŭmoolĭnŭ: na oochĭt' moo wĕjeweekŭmooloo weegădĭgŭn ĭktook ak weegĭgŭnaboo, kadoo ăjĭpchoodoo 'npŭgesĭnŭn āŭmŭn, ak 'nkŭloosĭn kooskalook ŭkwĕdoo'nŭdeněnoo ŭktăgŭnoodŭmâněnoo; koolaman' ŭkwŏŏledaasoodenoo oowŏjooeânŭ.

13. Wĭjegŭdeŏk ābĭt nenasoonkoosĭt oonejĭnn wĕskâgĕlŭmŭskĭk.

THE THIRD EPISTLE OF
JOHN.

1. Neen kesegoo [ĕleweekŭmâk'] Gāŭs kĕsălkoosĭt, tan ĕlĭksălk' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

2. Uchkeen kĕsălkoosĭn, oochĭt' 'msĭt kogooāāl ĕdămk [Nĭkskam] ŭktŭleoolăbĕsĭn, ak ŭktŭleoolāĭn, stŭgāā tan tĕleoolāāk ŭkchejakŭmĭch',

3. Mŭdŭ lōk wĕje-ooledaaseăp' tan wĭjegĭmkwĭk pĕjedaadeděk' ak tĕle-looedŭmăsooltĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' ŭkĕdlāwāooŏk'ŭnŭm, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭmtŭmaan kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

4. Mogwā' kĕkoonŭmoo' ăjĭmsŭgeek wooledaaswŏkŭn moo ĕnkoodā oola', 'ntnoodŭmân' nejĭnk' ootŭlĭmtŭmĕdaanow' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

5. Uchkeen, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' kogooā' tĕladoon' tan tĕlalŭch wĭjegĭmkwĭk, ak tŭleaa peloo-āowooltĭjĭk nĕgŭla.

6. Tanĭk wĕje-looedŭmăsooltĭbŭnĭk′ ooskalook alasoodŭmāwemoweome oochĭt′ ŭkĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm: tanik tĕlelaalŭch ootowtewŏk′, stŭgāā tan Nĭkskam tŭleooledāātk′, wŏŏletŭladĕgĕdŭks′.

7. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ [Sāsoo Goole] oowesoonŭm ĕledaabŭnĭk′, ak moo wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭgwe kogooā′ pelooā′ ootenāwŏk′.

8. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭk kenoo ŭkpĭskwĕgemaněnoo tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk, koolaman′ ŭktwĭje-abogŭnŭmădŭmŭněnoo kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

9. Aweekŭmagŭp alasoodŭmāwemoweome, kadoo Deiŏtlepes′ tan kĕsătk′ oopeăme-ĕspāĭn ooten′āwŏk, moo wĭgŭmagalenăm′ŭgŭp.

10. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesĭnan′ mĭgwedāādŭmooŏdĕs′ ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tan tĕle-kŭlooskooŏk′ŭne-wĭnăgŭnĭmenămŭt. Ak oola′ moo tābeanook oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, kadoo moo wĭgŭmagalagwe wĭjegĭmkwe, ak wĕtkoolăje tane wĕledāādŭmoodĭlĭje oowĭgŭmagalalĭnŭ, ak wĕjejĭgŭlalăje alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.

11. Uchkenātoot kĕsalkoosoolteyŏk′, moo ŭknăbōgoodĭnow′ tan wĭnchŭk, kadoo tan kokwŏjeâk′ năbōgoogŭdĭkw′. Nĕgŭm tan wĕladĕgĕt′, tan woolaadâkŭn tĕladŏk, na tŭlāowĭt Nĭkskam ootenĭnk. Nĕgŭm tan padasoode tĕladŏk, mā mŭnaa nĕmeagool Nĭkskamŭl.

12. Deme′tleăs wĕje-ooleăgŭnĭmoot′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕleăgŭnĭmoot′, ak neněn nooje-looedŭmăsoolteĕk′, ak kĕjedoon′ neněn′ ′ntŭlooedŭmăsoodeněn′ ookĕdlāwālnŭ.

13. Pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl kĕkoonŭmanŭl ′ntāweekŭmŭnŭ; kadoo moo wĕledāādŭmoo weeg-

ĭgŭnăboo ĭktook ak pegoon ĭktook 'ntwŏŏje-weekŭmoolĭn'.

14. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo nŭnŭmoolĭn' oogoop-chĭk ak ŭkwŭskwĭdeněnoo 'mtoon' ĭktook. Wŏn-tŭkōde eech ŭktenĭnk. Kĭgŭmanâk' wĕskagĕl-ŭmŭskĭk. Oochuhsŭgâgĕlŭm kĭgŭmanâk' 'msĭt wĕn oowesoonŭmkŭ.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF

JUDE.

1. Neen Jood, Sāsoo Goole oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl, ak Sak wĭjegĭdeĕk, oochĭt' tanĭk wegoomoojĭk ak tanĭk kĕsălkoosooltĭjĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak tanĭk wĕjeănkōdăsooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oetenĭnk:

2. Aooledāălsoode, ak wōntŭkōde, ak kĕsăl-tĭmkāwā', pegwĕle-ankooaadăsĭch ŭktenāwŏk'.

3. Uchkenātoot', tan tĭlesĭp' wĭnpăseăp' 'ntā-weekŭmoolĭnow' oochĭt' oohsŭtōgŭn tan tāsŭk-ŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk tŭlā', wājedooăp' ooděpka-dĭn 'ntāweekŭmoolĭnow' ak 'nnemoksooloole-now' ŭkŭsemătŭnakadĭnow' oochĭt na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan nāŏŏkt wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmoot' tanĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk.

4. Mŭdŭ alt memăjooenoo'k āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk kemepĭskwĕdabŭnĭk, tanĭk saak kesedāălŭmook-sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt oola' wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn; nĕg'ŭla wĭnmŭdoodĭjĭk, tanĭk kewŏnskadoodĭch Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏlaaldĭmkāwāŭm wĭnuh-tŭme-dāădakŭn ĭktook, ak pĕtkwŏdŭmeedĭch ookŭje-

jeanow' Nāookte-Alsoosĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl'.

5. Cadoo wĕledāādŭm 'nmĭgwemoolĭnow', mŭdŭ nāookt 'msĭt kĕjedooŏgŭp, Ukchesakŭmow kesuhsŭtoweădĕk' memăjooenoo' Esĭptĕgŭ, kŭlăbĭs' kakeināabaabŭne tane moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭgŏŏb'ŭne,

6. Ak ŭnsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk moo kĕlodŭmoodeedĭgoop ootălsoosoodĭmooow', kadoo nŏktŭmeedĭp ootĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭmkāwāŭmooow', keseănkwāooăje ăpchooāwāăl pĭskadăkŭn ĭktook, ąboonāăk bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, meesokoo ĭlsoodăkŭnegĭskŭk egaak, na nĕgŭla ĕspāăk nagwĕk ootĭlsoodăk'ŭnŭm ĭktook.

7. Stŭgāą Sŏdŭmĕk' ak Gomŏllaĕk', ak ŭkchegŭnkŭl tanŭl kuhtow' nĕg'ŭla ăhkŭbŭnĭgŭl, tan nāooktā' tĕloltĭbŭneek, ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭbŭnŭl, ak măjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭbŭnn peloooāĕk maageiĕk, wĕje-egaadăsooltĭjĭk oonăpkăkŭnoodĭnow, tan wĕjewŏŏnmăje-kenoodŭmoojĭk ăpchooăwā' booktāwĭktook.

8. Cadoo nāooktā' tĕloltĭjĭk ĕlp wĕg'ŭlā tan tĕle-booske-pooaadĭjĭk, mĕjegadoodĭch maagei, ak pĕbĕlăptŭmeedĭch ălsoosoode, ak kakawĭmaadĭje alsoosooltĭlĭje:

9. Cadoo Meikāĕl (Mesāăl) ŭkche-ănsălāwĭt, tan tĭlĕsĭp' kwĕje-wāgwamooŏdĕk' mŭndool', kwĕjewāgwamădĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' Mooyeesōk ootenĭn, moo mĕlkedaasĭgoop ookakawĭman' tan tĕlĕmăp', kadoo tĕlooĕp': "Ukchesak'ŭmow ŭptŭgemoolĭch'."

10. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla kakawuhskoodŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl moo nĕstŭmoodeedĭgool; kadoo tanŭl

kogooāāl tan tĕluhskĭjenoolteedĭch wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch, stŭgāā weisĭsk', na nĕg'ŭla wĕjĭmchegaalŭsooltĭjĭk.

11. Aagei! oochĭt nĕgŭmow', mŭdŭ tĕlĭmtŭmĕdab'ŭnĭk stŭgāā Cānōk: ak kŭsegowedabŭnĭk stŭgāā Bālămōk tĕlĭpsogowteekŭmăp' oochĭt' abankŭdooōwā'; ak kakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭbŭneek Colaōk oontăgogŭnŭmĕgŭ.

12. Wĕg'ŭla ĕtlekoondāooltĭjĭk kĕsăltĭmkāwāyāāl ŭkwegoobaltĭmkāŭmooŏkŭ weboomoolōk, ak moo nĕspe-wāgwŏdasoolteekw, ĕsŭmsooltĭjĭk; nĕg'ŭla [tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā] ăloogŭl tanŭl mogwā' sămoogwŏnenoogŭl, ĕjĭgŭlsŭgŭl', wĕjĭpkotŭmkaadăs'ĭgŭl oochoo'sŭn ĭktook; ak stŭgāā togwagāwāāl' kŭmoojŭl, tanŭl mogwā' manenoogŏŏl, menĭchkŭl mogwā' wĕjegwĕnnoogŭl, taboo nĕpkŭl, kĕtpĭskadăs'ĭgŭl.

13. Ak tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ŭtkoo'k ŭkchĭgŭmook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk; wĕjepesowtoonĕdaajĭk nĕgŭmow' oontăgōgŭnŭmooŏk'; kŭlokowĕchk' tanĭk yăledaajĭk; oochĭt' tanĭk maskwaadăsĭk bogŭnĭtpaak mowĭmkŭdāwāāk yăp'chooŭ.

14. Meamooch' Enŭkōk ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwāāk' wĕjaadĕgĕmk' Adahōk, neganăgŭnootkŭbŭnāk' oochĭt' wĕgŭla, tĕlooĕbŭnāk': Ankăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesakŭmow pĕgesĭnkŭp, kakeiyes-ĭnkoodĭnskaagŭl-betooĭmtŭlnāk'ŭnŭl-tāsĭllĭje nĭkskamāwāooltĭllĭje oonŏkŭbĕm', tĕgwāooaadĭb'ŭmŭl.

15. Oochĭt' ootoonmăje-ĭlsooman' 'msĭt tane ĕloowāwooltĭllĭje ootenāwŏk, oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ŭloowāwoodeāāl ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl', tanŭl kesetŭladakadeedĭjŭl; ak oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla

mĕdooamoo'gŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl ĕloowā-wooltĭjĭk padatĕgāwenoo'k, wĕje-wĭnăgŭne-maadĭb'ŭnŭl.

16. Wĕg'ŭla booskę-amsĕlaboogooaadĭjĭk na, moo wĕledāādŭmeedĭkw tan tĕlolteedĭchŭ; tan tĕluhchĭmtŭmĕdaajĭk oowĭnuhtŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭmooow ĭktook, ak ootoonoowŏl' tĕlooĕgŭl mŭdĕskooŏkŭnāāl ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, mŭdogwŏlsoodeel, ak wĕje-pĕame-dāālŭmaadĭje wĕne kaneāwood' ĭktook.

17. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw' nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootăpostālāwĭtĕm' tĕlooĕlĭpŭ.

18. Tan tĕlemoologŭbŭnĭk' kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl pĕjedaadâk' mălegegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk tĕllĭmtŭmĕdaadâk' oowĭnuhtŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏk' ŭloowāwoodeāālŭ.

19. Nĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk wĕje-nowskaalŭsooltĭjĭk, 'mtenĭnāwāooltĭjĭk, ak moo wĕskwāooaadĭgool Wĕje-oolenĭkskamŭl.

20. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', oochenemoksooltooltĭkw' mowenĭkskamāwā' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏk', ak ooche-alasoodŭmaadĭkw Wĕje-oolenĭkskam ĭktook,

21. Ak na tŭluhche-ănkodăsooltĭkw Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak tŭleĕskebĕdoo'dĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootāooledāālsoode meesokoo ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook.

22. Ak alt ŭptŭgemookw' tan tĭlesĭp' wāgwamădoolteedĭch, ak alt oosŭtaalookw, ak oochĭktalkaalŏŏkw booktāwĭktook; ak alt āooledāālŭmookw' wāgwŏdaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

23. Ak segăjĕdāādŭmookw' chĕl 'mtokwŏn tan wĕjĭmchegadāsĭk mageiwĭktook.

24. Nŭgoo' oochĭt' Nĕgŭm Tan tĕbegŭnĕtk' ŭktŭleănkwāagoonow' moo ŭkpĕjeetakŭmaadĭnow', ak ŭktegalăgoonow' ŭkakeikeskăjooltĭnow' ooskalook oomowĭkpŭmedāādakŭnŭmk', mowwuhsŭgāwedaasood ĭktook,

25. Oochĭt' Nĭkskam tan nāooktĭnsŭtooāāk Ukwĕstowoolkoomenoo', eech mowĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak alsoosoode, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, āskw mŭnaakw kogooāenoogwĕk', ak nŭgāāch, ak ăpchoo. Amen.

THE REVELATION

NEGANEAGUNOODUMAKUN.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na oola' Sāsoo Goole oonegane-ăgŭnoodŭmăkŭnŭm, tan Nĭkskamŭl ĭgŭnŭmătŭp oonāyaadooŏn' oonŏk'ŭbĕm tan kogooāāl wegoopeh' keskăjeădŭl'; ak ĕlkegĕsĭp ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏb'ŭnŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl Sanŭl, oowŏŏjĭkchĭjedoolĭn' ootănsălāmkŭ.

2. Na San ĕleloowedŭmăsĭp Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ, ak Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭmŭ, oochĭt' tan kogooāāl tĕlnŭmedogoopŭ.

3. Wĕlkwĭjaadăsĭt nĕgŭm tan ĕgĭtkŭl, ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk noodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kŭloswŏk'ŭnŭl, tan tŭlāāl oola' neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-

wĕnoo-aadâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk kĕlodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese-weegăsĭgŭl na weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak na naagwĕk tĕbow' āhk.

4. Neen, San, [wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk' kelow'] ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāseyŏk' alasoodŭmāwe-moweomeyŏk', ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeyŏk' Aseâkŭ; ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā eech ŭktenāwŏk', ak wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeagŭl Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk Tan āhk, ak Tan āhkŭp, ak Tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk', ak ĕlp [wĕjeâgŭl] wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk 'mchejakŭmĭchk' ootenāwŏk', tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ooskalook ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' ookoodpoodĭmk;

5. Ak tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk, tan kĕdlāwāe-noojelooedŭmăsĭt, tan Wĕjemĕltămekĭt' 'npoo'enoo ĭktoogŭ, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosakŭmamooŏl'; Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk Tan kĕsăloolkw' ak wĕje-jĭgŭlĭksĭs-paadoolkool ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl' nĕgŭm oomâldĕmkŭ;

6. Ak kesaloolkoop ŭktĕlĕgāwageneĕnooŭ, ak ŭkooje-padŭleasāwoolteneĕnooŭ, oochĭt oo-Nĭkskamŭl' ak Oochŭl: na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-alsoosoode' 9ochĭt yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen.

7. Ankaptŭmookw', Nĕgŭm wĕchkooeĕt' mĕgweiĭk a'loogŏŏl; ak 'msĭt tan tāsŭk 'mpŭkĭk nŭmeădŭl', ak nĕg'úmow tanĭk săptadĭb'ŭnŭl [ankamădâk',] ak 'msĭt tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch makŭmegĕk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, ŭtkŭdĕmooltedâk' oochĭt' Nĕgŭm: Meamooch' tŭleâch'!

8. Neen Alpa ak Omega, [wĕjĭpkotŭmkeagāwāe ak kĕspeagāwāe]: na tĕlooĕt' Ukchesak-

ŭmŏw Nĭkskam, Tan āhk, ak Tan āhkŭs, ak Tan kĕdoolpkesĭnk, Tan bāhkwe-mowe-mŭlgĭgŭnŭt'.

9. Neen San, kelow wĭjegĭdoolteekw, ak maoomeikw' sĕspĕdaswŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlĕgāwagĭk, ak mĕlkŭnădŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, āŭmăp' Mŭnegoo' tĕlooesĭk Pătmŭs, oochĭt' Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm, ak Sāsoo Goole ootŭloowedŭmāsoodĭm.

10. Aŭmăp Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ootenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenooāĕk' nagwāākŭ, ak noodŭmăp' nooděk kĕsedāwĕdaak stŭgāā makeikesoodŭnâchk',

11. Tan tĕlooĕk: "Tan kogooā' tĕlnŭmedoon' wegāān weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook, ak ŭlgedāān wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās'ŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemŏweomeel; Epĕsŭskŭ, scŭmtook Smŭlnâkŭ, skŭmtook' Pŭgŭmŭskŭ, skŭmtook' Teiateilâkŭ, scŭmtook' Sadĭskŭ, skŭmtook Pĭladĕlpeâkŭ, ak skŭmtook Lāodeseâkŭ."

12. Tokoo kewŏnskeboogooaase 'nnŭmeân' tan wĕskwĭmĭt', ak kese-kewŏnskeboogooaase nĕmedooŏnŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāāsŭgŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool,

13. Ak mĕgweiĭk wĕg'ŭla wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool nĕmeek tan wĕn tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, tan naskŭk 'mtokwŏn' ookwŏtk' wāgwaak, ak ĕlĭkspesĭt oopooskoonk' wĭsowsooleāwāyāā ŭkspesoon.

14. Oonooje ak oosăboon wŏbāāk, tĕlewŏbāāgŭl stŭgāā cheechkĕlooāoochwŏbeel, stŭgāā wŏstāoo, ak oopŭk'ĭgool' tĕlamoo'gŭl stŭgāā sesooā':

15. Ak ookwŏdŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl stŭgāā kĕsăsĕk' wĭsowwōk, stŭgāā ĕtlŏktĕgĕl' booktāogwŏmkŭ, ak oosedoon' tĕltaak stŭgāā pegwĕlkŭl săm oogwŏnŭl,

16. Ak wĕjekoo'koonăje ootenâkŭnŭmk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsĭlĭje kŭlokowĕchŭ, ak ootoonk' wĕj'etooeâk' keek ĕdoo'look ĕspoogwŏsĭk. Ak oosiskw' tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā nagoosĕt mĕowwĭksăsĕjĕl'.

17. Na nĕmeek mĕskŭnaděsĭn' kĭkchoo ookwŏtkŭ, stŭgāā wĕn nĕpkĕl'. Tokoo egaadŏk enâkŭnā' oopŭtŭn 'ntenĭnk ak āāt: "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasu, Neen ŭmkswĕsāwāe ak kĕspeā' ak Nĕgŭmāwe tan memăjĭt,

18. Ak nĕbăp', ak, ankaptāān' ăpchememăje, ak kĕkoonŭmânŭl ăpkooskeegŭnŭl oochit 'npoo-ŏkŭn ak ŭpkāwāyā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'.

19. Na oochĭt' wegāān wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl tĕlăptĕgāābŭnŭl, ak tanŭl kogooāāl āhkŭl, ak tanŭl kogooāāl ehtŭdŭl'.

20. Oola' kemoodoogāwā' oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kŭlokŏwĕchk' taník nĕmeedŭbŭník' 'ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tāāsŭgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool. Wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kŭlokŏwĕchk', nĕg'ŭla na ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk taník tĕlāowooltĭjĭk wĕg'ŭlă ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweōmeel; ak nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tăsŭgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭl alasoodŭm-māwe-moweōmeel nĕg'ŭla."

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tŭleweekŭmoo ănsălāwĭt tan alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook tŭlā′ Epĕsŭskŭ: Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕgŭl tan kĕkoonăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktăsĭllĭje kŭlokowĕch′ ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, tan ĕlepŭmeĕt mĕgweiĭk ĕlooĭgŭnúk′ tăsŭgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool.

2. Kĕjedooŏnŭl ŭktloogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak ŭktŭtkĭgŭnaswŏkŭn′, ak ŭkmĕlkŭnâmkāwāŭm: ak moo ŭkeŝekŭmoodooŏn′ padatĕgāwenoo′k; ak kwĕjaaltŭbŭnĭk′ tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk ootăpostălāwooltĭnow′, kadoo mogwā′ tĕlolteekw, ak tĕlewājeetŭbŭnĭk′ oobooske-ĕksooaadĭnow′;

3. Ak mĕlkŭnan′, ak kakŭmoodŭmoo′p oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm, ak moo seweowtŭp.

4. Cadoo oola′ nāooktāchk moo wĕledāādŭmpoloo, ŭknŏk′tŭmŭn ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ŭkŭsălsoodĭmŭ.

5. Na oochĭt′ mĭgwedādāān tan tĕt wĕjeneseāāpŭ, ak ăpskwĕdādāān, ak lookwŏdāān ŭmskwĕsāwāyāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl: Cadoo moo tŭladĕgāwoon, ŭpkesĭntĕs′ āŭmŭn, ak jĭgŭleboogooaadooltĕs′ ŭkwŏsogoonŭmâk′ŭnŭm tan tĕt kakŭmĭk′, moo ăpskwĕdādŭmoonŭ.

6. Cadoo oola′ kĕkoon′ŭmŭn, mâkskĕlŭmâch′ Nĭkolātāĭnkāwâk′ ootloo-gowŏkŭnŭmooow′, tan ĕlp neen mâkskĕltŭm.

7. Tan wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt′ oonood′ŭmŭn nooch′ tan Wĕjeoolenĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ na nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ oowooje-mălko′dŭmŭn

memăjooŏkŭnā′ kŭmooch′, tan āhk Nĭkskâm oopaladeisŭmkŭ, (ootegadâkŭnŭmkŭ).

8. Ak na tŭleweekŭmoo′ ănsălāwit tŭlā′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Smŭlnâkŭ: Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan ŭmskwĕsāwāĭt, ak kĕspeĕt′, tan nĕpkŭp ak ăpch memăjĭt:

9. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭksĕspĕdaasoodeel, ak ŭktāoolājooŏk′ŭnŭl, (kadoo mĭlāsĭn′), ak oopadaboogooĕmkāwāŭmooŏl wĕg′ŭla nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk oolĕswepāwooltĭnow′, kadoo moo lĕsweepāwoolteekw′, kadoo mŭndoo′ ootalasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmk na tĕloltĭjĭk:

10. Moo ŭkchepăt′ŭmoo tanŭl kogooāl′ kĕdoo-askei-âskŭl, kĕdoowŏŏnmājāâskŭl. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw′ mŭndoo′ kĕdoopejaloolŏk′ alt kelow laplesoonkŭ, koolaman′ ŭkoojalooksooltĭnowŭ, ak tŭlĭpkĭje-oonmăjoltedŏksŭp mĕtlasoogoonaak; lekĕdlāwāe ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs memăjooŏkŭnā′ ăptoogōpesoode.

11. Tan wĕskedoowŏkŭnĭt oonood′ŭmŭn nooch tan Wĕjeoolenĭkskam tĕlootk′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ ma ăchkŭnāagŏŏk tabooŏwā′ ′npooŏkŭn.

12. Ak leweekŭmoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Pŭgŭmŭskŭ: Na wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl tan kĕkoonk′ keek ĕdoolook ĕspoogwŏsĭk:

13. Kĕjool′ tan ĕtlŭgadŭmŭn, tan tĕt mŭndoo ookoodpoodĭm ĕdĕk′. Ak mĕlkŭn′ŭmŭn ′nwesoonŭm, ak moo mĭmoogwŏdootŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn chĕl nĕg′ŭla nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ Antĭpăsōk kĕdlāwāe-looedŭmăsĭbŭnâk′ oochĭt′ neen, tanâk′ ĕtlenāboosŭn-

âk' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk, tan tĕt mŭndoo ĕtlŭgâtk'.

14. Cadoo tĕgĕlāchkŭl' kogooāāl moo wĕledāādŭmoolooŏnŭl: mŭdŭ kĕkoonchĭk nadāl alt tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch Bālŭmōk ookenamătĭnāwāŭm, tanâk' tĕlekenoodŭmooŏs'ŭnŭ Bālakō ootegadoolĭn' ooskalooŏk Islāāl oonejĭnn tŭmăpskŭdāāgŭnĕk' pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwāĕk, ak oomălkodŭmŭlĭn' kogooāāl tanŭl pĕgetŭnowĕdoomkŭl ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktoogŭ, ak ootŭladakadĭnow' wĭnāchkŭl.

15. Ak ĕlp tĕlekĕkoonchĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch Nĭkolātāĭnkāwâk ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl.

16. Na oochĭt' ăpskwĕdādāān'. Cadoo moo ăpskwĕdāādŭmoon', 'nkŭseiu ŭpkesĭntĕs' āŭmŭn, ak oochemătŭnădĕs' nĕgŭmow oola' ĕspoogwŏsĭk 'ntoonk tŭlā'.

17. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch' tanŭl Wĕjeooleníkskam tĕlŏŏtk' alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel. Tan Wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕt' nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' 'nkooch nĕg'ŭla mĭmoogwŏdāsĭk măna; ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' wobāāk koondāoo, ak na koondā-wĭktook weegāsĭdo' pelā' weesoon', tan mow wĕn kĕjedook' pasŭk nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭk'.

18 Ak leweekŭmoo ănsălāwĭt tan tŭlā' alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭk Teiāteilâkŭ. Na nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, tan tĕlupŭkegwĭt stŭgāā sesoōā', ak ookwŏdŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl stŭgāā tan kĕsăsĕk' wĭsowōk.

19. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭl, ak ŭkŭsălsoodĭm, ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm, ak tan tĕloo-

göwĭn′, ak ŭkmĕlkŭnamkāwā′, ak kĕspeagāwāāl ŭktloogowŏk′ŭnŭl ăjepoogwĕlkŭl moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāāl.

20. Cadoo moo wĕledādŭmoolŏo ŭktŭsedālŭman′ oola′ ābĭt Jĕsebŭl, tan tĕlooedoosĭt ooneganíkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo-eskwoenooĭnŭ, ak oola′ ābĭt tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ak moonsamăje nĕnŏkŭbĕm′ ootŭladakadĭlĭn′ wĭnāchkŭl, ak oomălkodŭmŭlĭn′ tanŭl kogooāl′ pĕgetŭnowwĕdoomkŭl ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktook.

21. Ak wĕlĭpkĭje-ĭgŭnŭmăk′ ootăpskwĕdāādŭmŭn, ak moo kĕdoo-ăpskwĕdāādŭmook oowĭnāchkŭmŭl.

22. Ankaptāān, egalădĕs′, oola′ ābĭt 'npōgŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlp nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk mowwetŭladakadeedĭch wĭnāchkŭl, mĕskeek ,woonmăjod′ ĭktook, moo ooche-ăpskwĕdāādŭmeedĭkw tan tĕladakadeedĭch.

23. Ak oola′ ābĭt oonejĭnn oochenābadooŏdĕs′ 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak 'msĭt tan tās′ŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel ŭkchĭjedoodăk′ neen nĕgŭm na tan pebanooĭchkatkŭl yăledaswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak 'mkamlamoonŭl: ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp 'msĭt tan tăseyŏk′ tan tĕlloogoo′deyŏk.

24. Cadoo kelow′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭktŭgĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk′ Teiateilâkŭ, tan tāseedĭch moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw oola′ kenoodŭmăsoode, tanĭk moo kĕjedooaadĭkw mŭndool, tan tĕldŭmĭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭl, tan tĕle-tŭlooāādĭch, ma egadoolooŏk ăp ŭktŭk pelooā′ muhsoon′,

25. Kadoo tan kĕkoonŭmŏk′, kŭlnŭmookw′ meesokoo ŭpkesĭnan′.

26. Ak nĕgŭm tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′, ak nĕg-

ŭm tan kĕlodŭmooĭjŭl 'ntloogowŏk'ŭnŭmŭk meesokoo kĕspeâk', na nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' alsoosoode ootalsooman' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje;

27. Ak oocheâlsoomădŭ kŭsawōgwā' ăptoon, stŭgāā seskooōgoo tŭlekakeinooktōch; stŭgāā neen ĕlp tan tĕluhchĭmsĭnŭmăp' Noochŭk;

28. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' ĕskĭtpookāwāāl kŭlokowĕjŭl.

29. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt, nooch tan Wĕjeoolenĭkskam tĕlootk' alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ak tŭleweekŭmoo-ănsălāwĭt tŭlā' alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Sadĭskŭ. Wĕg'ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan kĕkoonăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje nĭkskamāwā' 'mchejakŭmĭchŭ; ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje kŭlokowĕchŭ: Kĕjedoolann ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭl, ŭkookoonŭmŭn wesoon ŭkmemăjĭn kadoo nĕbŭn.

2. Skŭmădāān ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwadoo tanŭl ĕskweâgŭl, tanŭl keskăjāāgŭl oonŭptŭnŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ moo tĕlewājedooŏnŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ootŭle-kese-kakei-oole-keskăja'dăsĭn ooskalook Nŭnĭkskamŭm.

3. Na oochĭt' mĭgwedādāān tan tĕlĭmsŭnŭmoop' ak tan tĕlenoodŭmoop', ak kŭloodāān, ak ăpskwĕdādaase. Na oochĭt' moo skŭmowŭn tŭlĭpkesĭntĕs' stŭgāā nooje-kŭmootŭnĕt', ak ma ŭkchĭjedoon' tan tĭlesĭp' tan tasăjeĕt' ŭpkesĭntĕs' āŭmŭnŭ.

4. Cadoo kĕkoonŭmŭnŭl tĕgĕlāchkŭl weesoo-

nŭl Sadĭskŭ, tanĭk moo mĕjegadoodĭgoob'ŭnŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak nĕg'ŭmow wĭje-pŭmedadĕs'-ŭnĕn wobegŭnoltedâk', mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tĕdoo-jĭpkwŏdoo'dĭch.

5. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt' nĕgŭm ĕlp wŏbegŭn-aado, ak ma kasweekŭmooâk' ooweesoonŭm memăjooŏk'ŭnā' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook, ak pakaboo-gooŏdŭmooas' ooweesoonŭm ooskalook Noochŭ, ak ooskalooŏk ootănsălāămmŭ.

6. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch tanŭl Wĕje-oolenĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk' alasoodŭmāwemowweo-meel.

7. Ak leweckămoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā' alasoo-dŭmāwemowweōmĭk Pĭledĕlpeâkŭ: Wĕg'ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan nĭkskamāwāĭt, ak kĕdlā-wāĭt; tan kĕkŏŏnk' Da'bĭdŭl' ootăpkooskeegŭn-ŭm, tan nĕgŭm pantaadŏk ak ma wĕn ŭkpŭskaa-dook, ak kĕpsŭgaadŏk ak ma wĕn pantaadook.

8. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭl. Ankap-tāān, eꞔaadooăp' kooskalook kagŭn păntĕdĕk tan mow wĕn kesĭkpŭskadook; mŭdŭ kĕkoon'-ŭmŭn ăpchāāchk mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak kĕlodŭmoop' 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn, ak moo pĕtkwŏdŭmŏŏktŭp 'nweesoon.

9. Ankaptāān tĕlalŭgĭk tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk mŭndoo' ootalasoodŭmogwŏmŭmk, tanĭk tĕloo-ĕjĭk oolĕsweepāwooltĭnow', kadoo moo lĕs-weepą̄woolteekw, kadoo booske-ĕksooaadĭjĭk; ankaptāān, tŭlalădĕs' oopĕjedaanow ak oopĭtkwe-aadĭnow' kooskalook keel ŭkâtk', ak ookŭjeje-doonow' neen 'nkŭsalnĭn keelŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kĕlodŭmoo'p 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn mĕl-kŭnădŭmŭgāwāyā', neen ĕlp oocheankwāooltĕs'

tan tĭlesĭp' egaak nagwĕk kwĕjaldĭmkāwāyā', tan kĕdooegaak 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ookoojalooksooltĭnow' tanĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk.

11. Oogoopchŭk ŭpkesĭntĕs'! kŭlnāān tan kĕkoon'ŭmŭn', koolaman' mow wĕn ŭkoosooadagoon ŭktăptŭgopesoodĭm.

12. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt' tŭlalădĕs' ookoondāwĭn' kakŭmĭk' Nŭnĭkskamŭm ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmk, ak ma ăpch too'ĕĕkw', ak weekŭdĕs ootenĭnk ooweesoon Nŭnĭkskamŭm, ak Nŭnĭkskamŭm oochegŭn' ooweesoonŭm, pelā' Săloosălām', tan wĕje-nesaasĭk wasōk Nŭnĭkskamŭmk', ak pelā' 'nweesoonŭm [weekŭdĕs' ootenĭnk].

13. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch tan Wĕjeooleníkskam tĕlŏŏtk' alasoodŭmāwe-mowweomeel.

14. Ak tŭleweekŭmoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā' alasoodŭmāwe-mowweomĭk Lāodĭseâkŭ: Wĕg'ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nŭt Amĕn (kĕdlāwā') nŭt kokwŏjeĕt' ak kĕdlāwāĭt Noojelooedŭmăsĭt, tan Umskwĕsāwāĭt Nĭkskam ookwĭsedâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook:

15. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭl: moo tĕguŭn kŭsnâ' moo ĕpsuŭn. Ooledāādŭmook keel ŭtkĭn' kŭsna' pŭsĭn.

16. Na mŭdŭ mĕgweiĭk tan tĕdoojeĕpsĭn' ak moo tĕguŭn, kŭsnâ' moo ĕpsuŭn, na oochĭt' sokŭdĕmoogooedŭks', ak tāwe-looskomooltĕs' 'ntoonkŭ,

17. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕn': Mĭlāse ak kese-pŭmemĭlāse, ak mogwā' kogooā' noodaoo; ak moo kĕjedoon' ŭktāoolājĭn, ak ŭktāoolāĭn, ak ŭkood-

ŭmedāādĕgĕnŭ, ak ŭkněgăbegwāĭn, ak ŭktĕmĭskeiĭn :

18. Moonsămool ŭkwŏŏjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmooĭn' wĭsowsooleāwā' tan kesuchewŏkŭmaadăsĭk booktāwĭktook, koolaman' ŭkĕdlāwāe-mĭlāsĭt ; ak wŏbāāgŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, ŭktŭleasoonaamŭn, ak 'ntagōgŭn ŭktĕmĭskeiĭmkāwāŭm moo oonŭmedăsĭn ; ak ŭkmemadoon ŭkpŭkĭkool 'mpŭkĭkwā' amakeinsoode, oochĭt ŭktnŭmeedĕgĕnŭ.

19. 'Msĭt tan tāseedĭch kĕsălkĭk pĕtkĭmkĭk ak kĕgenoodŭmagĭk. Na oochĭt' wĭnpăse ak apskwĕdaase.

20. Ankaptāān, kakŭme kagŭnŭk' ak masaktām : wĕn noodooĭch' ak pantaadooĭch, pĭskwadĕs tan āyĭt, ak wĭje-oologwŏdaltĕs'ŭnĕn ; weboomădĕs' nĕgŭm, ak nĕgŭm weboomedo'.

21. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt' ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' 'nwĭtpedăd'eněn 'nkoodpoodĭmkŭ, stŭgāā neen tan tĕlewĭswĭgŭnoděgāăp' ak wĭtpaaseăp' Nooch ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

22. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch tan Wĕjĕooleníkskam tĕlŏŏtk alasoodŭmāwe-mowweomeel.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na kŭlăbĭs' wĕg'ŭla keskăjeăk' nĕmedooăp' ak ĕdŭ kaagŭn păntĕdĕk' wasōgŭ, ak na ŭmskwĕsāwā' 'msedoon tan noodŭmăp' wĕjekŭloolĭgŭp stŭgāā makekesoodŭnachk', tĕlooĕk' : Choogwĭtkoojooa' oola' tĕt, ak kenooadooltĕs' tanŭl ăpch kĕdooegaagŭl kes keskăjeăk' wĕgŭlaŭ.

2. Chĭjegooŏkŭ āŭmăp′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktoogŭ, ak ĕdŭ koodpoode egaadăsĭk wasōk, ak nadoo wĕn kākoobĭt′ koodpoodĭkŭ.

3. Ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭt tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā koondāoo tan tĕlooeesĭk jasper, ak sadein. Ak mŭnkwŏn kuhtŭtkŭdĕk′ koodpoode, tan tĕleankamkook stŭgāā koondāoo tĕlooeesĭk ĕmŭlald, (emerald).

4. Ak kuhtămkŭdĕgŭl oola′ koodpoode tabooĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel chĕl nāoo; ak tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk kākooboolteedĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla koodpoodeel, wŏbegŭnoltĭjĭk, ak oonoojāwŏk ăptŭgopesoodeel aptŭgopesoolteedĭjŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāālŭ.

5. Ak koodpood′ ĭktook wĕjeagŭl wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak kăktoogwăk′. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl ĕtlămkŭlĕgŭl wŏsogoonŭmăk′ŭnŭl ĕtlădĕgŭl ooskalook oola′ koodpoode: nĕgŭla′ na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwāăk ′mchejakŭmĭchk′.

6. Ak ooskalook koodpoode āhk stŭgāā toobooteā′ ŭkchĭgŭm, tĕlamook′ stŭgā′ wŏsogōlŭmĭn. Ak mĕgweiĭk koodpoodĭk, ak kuhtow′ koodpoodĭk, āhkĭk nāooĭjĭk memājooenoo′k, (taník memājooltĭjĭk), wŏjooeadeedĭjŭl ′mpŭkĭkool ooskalooŏk ak oo′dāwŏk.

7. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ memājooenŏŏ′ tĕleankămkoosĭt stŭgāā petăloo, ak tabooŏwā′ memājooenŏŏ tĕleănkamkoosĭt stŭgāā wĕnjoodeamooch′, ak sestāwā′ memājoeenŏŏ′ tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā ootŭlnoo-ĭskegwŏn′; ak ną̄ooŏwā′ memājooenŏŏ′ tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā kĭtpoo′ pĕmsĭnkĕl′.

8. Ak wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k eŭsookŭm-etāsĭlĭje oonĭkskooŏk', ak lămāāk ak ooskĭtook owweoochooeadeedĭjŭl 'mpŭkĭkool. Ak mogwā' chĕnāwĭstoodeekw nagwĕgŭl kŭsnâ' dĕpkegŭl, tan tĕloočjĭk nāgow: Nĭkskamāwā', Nĭkskamāwā', Nĭkskamāwā', Ukchesakŭmow Nĭkskam, Tan Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭt': Tan āhkŭp, ak Tan āhk, ak Tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk'!

9. Ak tan tĭlesip' wĕg'ŭla memăjooenoo'k ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭch ĕlĕgāwoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak mooewŏltĭmkāwā', tanŭl ĕbĭllĭjŭl koodpoodĭgŭ, tanŭl ăpche-memăjĭllĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs ăpchoo,

10. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' wĕg'ŭla tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk lĭmsâkŭnaděsooltedâk' ooskalook tanŭl ĕbĭllĭjŭl koodpood ĭktook, ak alasoomădâk' tanŭl ăpchememăjĭllĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs' ăpchoo, ak lenesĕgĕdâk' ootăptŭgopesoodĭmooŏl' ooskalook koodpoode, ak tŭlooĕdâk': "Tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoon, keel, 'Nsakŭmameněn' ak Nŭnĭkskameněn', ŭksooaadoon ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooāl' kesedoo'bŭnŭl, ak oochĭt' keel kooledāādâkŭnŭm wĕje-ehkŭb'ŭnŭl, ak wĕje-kesedăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl."

CHAPTER V.

1. Ak němedooăp' ootenâkŭnŭmk' tan ĕbĭt koodpood' ĭktook, weegădĭgŭn ĕdoo-weegăsĭk, pĕgooadăsĭk ĕlooĭgŭnúktāsĭjĭk ŭpkook' pĕgooadĕgĕdoomkĭk.

2. Ak němeegŭp mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' ănsălāwĭt kĕsegow-ĭntowĕt', tĕloočt: "Wĕn tĕdoojĭkpŭmāāk

ootăpkogŭmagaadoon weegăd'ĭgŭn, ak oomŭnadooŏn oopŏŏgŏŏm ?"

3. Ak mow wĕn wasōk āŭmook', kŭsnâ' oosĭtkŭmook', kŭsnâ' lămkŭmook', tan tĕbegŭnĕtk' ootăpkogŭmagaadoon' oola' weegădĭgŭn, kŭsnâ' ootankăp'tŭmŭn.

4. Tokoo neen lōk ŭtkedĕmeăp' mŭdŭ mow wĕn wājedăsĭk ootĕdoojĭkpŭmāĭn ootăpkogŭmagaadoon oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn, kŭsna' ootănkăp'tŭmŭn.

5. Tokoo nāooktājĭt wĕg'ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, tĕlemĭt': "Moo ŭktŭtkedĕmu'! ankaptān'! oola' Petăloo tan wĕdabĕksĭt Soodaĕk, Dabĭd na oochebŭskŭm, wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕp' ootăpkogŭmagaadoon oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn ak oosoogwĭskaadooŏn' ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje oopŏŏgŏŏmk'.

6. Tokoo nĕmeegŭp mĕgweiĭk koodpoodĭk, ak mĕgweiĭk nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k, ak mĕgweiĭk noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āŭmeedĭch, Cheechkĕlooāoocheech kakŭmĭt, stŭgāā adĕl kes nābōch, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje oosŭmoo', ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsŭgŭl oopŭkĭgool'; nĕg'ŭla na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwāāk 'mchejakŭmĭchk, tanĭk bāhkoogemoojĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'.

7. Ak oola' Cheechkĕlooāoochech pĕgesĭnkŭp ak wĕjuhsooadooŏch' na weegădĭgŭn ootenâkŭnŭmk' tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl koodpood ĭktook.

8. Ak tan toochoo wĕswaadŏk weegădĭgŭn, wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k, ak wĕg'ŭla tabooĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, mĕskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ooskalook Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl, ādâsnŭmoodeedĭjŭl nastăbâkŭnajechkŭl, ak 'nkŭneepsŭmoon wĭsowsooleāwāyāā wŏjooea-

dĭlĭje wĕlemagāwāāl wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnŭl; săbā-wooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl' nĕg'ŭla.

9. Tokoo pelā' ŭktabĕgeâkŭn kĕdabĕgeăd-ŭmeedĭch, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel tĕdoojĭkpŭmāĭn ŭksooaadoon na weegădĭgŭn ak ŭksŭgwĭskaa-dooŏn' oopoogŏŏmmŭ; mŭdŭ keel nābolkŭp, ak wĕjeabâtĕlădŭbŭnĭk' memăjooenoo'k oochĭt Nĭkskam, ŭkmâldĕm ĭktook, wĕje-abătĕlădŭbŭn-ĭk' alt ootenāwŏk tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tĕle-mĭlădooadeedĭch, ak tĕlekesaldŭbŭnĭk' oot-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltĭnow', ak oopadŭleasāwooltĭnow' oochĭt' Kŭnĭkskamenŭl'; ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk oosĭtkŭmoo'gŭ."

11. Ak nĕmeegĭk ak noodâkĭk pegwĕlkĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk ĕtlāwĭstoo'dĭjĭk owweyoo' koodpood' ĭktook, ak memăjooenoo'k ak noojĭtploodaka-dĭjĭk; ak tĕlkedăsĭjĭk 'mtĭln tās betooĭmtŭlnâk-ŭn 'mtiln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, ak kakeiyes-be-tooĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, kĕse-gowe-tŭlooĕjĭk:

12. "Tĕdoojĭkpŭmāāk chechkĕlooāoocheech tan nābōt oosooaadoon' alsoosoode, ak mĭlās-ooŏkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak mooewŏltĭmkāwā."

13. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsŭk kesedăsĭk tan wasōk āhk ak oosĭtkŭmoo'k āhk ak lămkŭmŏŏk' āhk, ak tan ooskĭtpaktook ŭkchĭgŭmook' āhk, ak 'msĭt kogooāāl tĕbu āhkŭl, noodŭmāb'ŭnŭl tĕloo-ĕg'ŭnŭl: "Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan ĕbĭt koodpood' ĭktook, ak cheechkĕlooāoochech ootenĭnk eehch mooewŏltĭmkāwā', ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak mŭlgĭgŭnode, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo."

14. Ak wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k tĕlooĕjĭk: "Aměn'." Tokoo wĕg'ŭla tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, měskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ak kĕpmedādakadĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Ak němedooăp' tan tĭlesĭp' Chechkĕlooāoochech bânalâch' nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ŭpkool wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭjeŭ, ak noodâkŭp nāooktăjĭt wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k tĕlsŭtâk' stŭgā' kâktoogwâk', tĕlooĕt': "Choogooyĕ."

2. Tokoo yălăbe, ak ĕdŭ wŏbāāk tāsebo' ak tan kākoobĭjŭl ăbeaak, ak ăptŭgopesoode ĭgŭnŭmooch', ak āleĕt' pĕme-wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt', ak kĕdoo-wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt'.

3. Ak tabooöwāāl ŭpkool bânalâch, noodâkŭp tabooöwā memăjooenŏŏ', tĕlooĕt', "Choogooyĕ."

4. Tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ŭktŭk tāsebo' mĕgwāāk. Ak tan kākoobĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch' oowŏŏje-jĭgŭlaadoon ankooŏmk' makŭmegĕkŭ, ak koolaman' oonābădooltĭlĭnŭ; ak ĭgŭnŭmooch' měskeek ĕspogwŏsĭk.

5. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' sestāwāl' ŭpkool' bânalâch', noodâk sĕstāwā' memăjooenŏŏ' tĕlooĕt: Choogoo'yĕ. Ak yălăbe, ak ĕdŭ němeek mâktāwāāk tāsebo', ak tan kākoobĭjŭl kĕkoonkŭl ŭtkwŏbâkĭgŭnāāl oopŭtŭnkŭ.

6. Ak noodŭm kŭlooswŏkŭn mĕgweiĭk wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k, tĕlooĕk: "Lăpānt kŭlŭmkool oochĭt' nāooktāchk denāleŭs, ak nāsĭjĭk lăpāntŭk baleāwāāl oochĭt' nāooktāchk

denāleŭs," ak: "Moo ŭktăchkŭnaadoo memā', kŭsnā' mĕgobaak."

7. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' bânalâch' nāooöwāl' ŭpkool, noodâk' nāooöwā' memăjooenŏŏ', tĕlooĕt: "Choogooyĕ."

8. Ak yălăbe ak ĕdŭ nĕmeek wŏbŭdeăssĭt tāsebo', ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭjŭl ooweesoonŭm, 'Npooŏkŭn na; ak lāmkŭmoogāwā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' noosoogwŏch'. Ak alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootalsoodŭmŭn nāooktooněmeek nāooněmegadŭmk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ oowoochenābaděgĕn ĕspogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ak owwesowsooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak weisĭsoo ĭktook oosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭ.

9. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' bânalâch nanāwāl' ŭpkool', nĕmeegĭk ĕlkŭnădĕk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, oochejakŭmĭjooŏh tanĭk wĕjenābŏksooltĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭn, ak oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode tan kĕkoonŭmeedĭp.

10. Ak kĕsegowĕjĭk, ājĭk; "Tălĭpkĭjāāk, O Ukchesakŭmow, tan Nĭkskamāwāĭn', ak Kĕdlāwāĭn, moo ĭlsooděgowŭn, ak moo asedōděgowŭn oochĭt' nŭmâldĕmeněn' nĕg'ŭmow ootenāwŏk' tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk makŭmegĕk?"

11. Ak ādăsu wĕn nĕgŭmow ĭgŭnŭmooch' wŏbāāk 'mtokwŏn', ak tĕlemoojĭk ootatlasmooltĭnow' măch kechkaa, meesokoo ĕlp wĭtloogoodeedĭje ak wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje, tane kĕdooe-tŭlenāboksooltĭlĭje stŭgāā nĕgŭmow', ookakeikeskăjadăsooltĭlĭnŭ.

12. Ak nĕmedooăp' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭsookŭmāwāl' ŭpkool' bânalâch', ak mĕskeekŭp kuhkw egaak'; ak nagoosĕt tĕlĭmkŭdāwaasĭt stŭgāā mŭnoo-

deowwĕgŭn puhsĭgŭnagāwāyāŭ, ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt kakeitŭlaasĭt stŭgāā mâldāoo.

13. Ak kŭlokowĕchk' wasōk tŭlāāk makŭmegĕk' ĕlneseĕjĭk, stŭgāā menĭchkŏkse tan tĕlneseĕgĕch' menĭchkŭl tanŭl moo kestŭdĕnoogŭl, tan toochoo mădŏksŭk mĕskeek oochoo'sŭn egaak.

14. Ak mooseglskw' tĕlĭpkotâmkaasĭk stŭgāā weegădĭgŭn tĕtpokŭmagaadăsĭgĕl', ak 'msĭt kŭmdŭnk ak mŭnegool' ăjaadăsĭgŭl tan ĕdĕgŭp.

15. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk', ak ĕspoltĭjĭk cheenŭmoo'k, ak ŭkcheketptînâk', ak mĭlāsooenook', ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwenook', ak 'msĭt kestĕjoo, ak 'msĭt tan wĕn alsoomsĭt, mĭmoogwŏsooltĭjĭk, ĕlegăsooltĭjĭk, ĕlmŭnăsĭgŭl ak wŏlsâktĕgŭl,

16. Ak ālaadĭje kŭmdŭn ak koondŭl: "Leneseaadĭkw 'nteněnâk', ak oochemĭmoogwŏlĭn ooseskook tăn ĕbĭt koodpood' ĭktook, ak Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ookweioodĭmkŭ;

17. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek nagwĕk oowŭgeioodĭmk tŭlā' egaak, ak wĕn tĕbegŭnât' ookŭmĭnŭ?

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na keskăjeâk wĕgŭla' nĕmeegĭk nāooĭjĭk ānsălāwĭjĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nāookool kĕjeegăs'ĭgŭl makŭmegāooŭ, nĕnkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl nāookool oochoo'sŭnŭl oosĭtkŭmook' tŭlāāl, koolaman' oochoo'sŭn moo ootŭlebootoowĕn' makŭmegĕk', kŭsnâ' ŭkchĭgŭmook', kŭsnâ' tan pasŭk kŭmooch'.

2. Ak nĕmeek ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt' wĕchchoogooĭtkojooaat, wĕsĕgāwaanĕk' wĕjeĕt', kĕkoon-

ŭmooŏch' Memăjĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl weegăd'ĭgŭnā' ootŭktĭg'ŭnŭm; ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt', ĕlkomĭktooăje wĕg'ŭla nāwĭlĭje ānsălāwĭlĭje, tane ĭgŭnŭmooksooltĭlĭje ootăchkŭnadoolĭn makŭmegāoo ak ŭkchĭgŭm,

3. Tĕlooĕt: "Moo ŭktăchkŭnadoop makŭmegāoo, kŭsnâ' ŭkchĭgŭm, kŭsnâ' kŭmoo'jŭl, meesokoo kese-kenoogwŏdŭmâkŭch Nĭkskam oonŏkŭbĕm ootoogwĕjŭnooŏkŭ.

4. Ak noodŭmei tan tāseedĭch kesekenoogwŏsĭjĭkŭ, nāookt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo betooimtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕje-kenoogwŏsooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, 'msĭt tan tāsooneĕmĭksoolteedĭch Islālĕk' wĕdabĕksooltĭjĭk.

5. Soodaĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk; Loobāneĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk; Gădĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk:

6. Asaĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk; Năptŭleiĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, Mănăsaĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk;

7. Semeŭnĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk: Lebeiĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk; Isakaĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnăkŭnĭjĭk;

8. Sĕbŭlŭnĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk; Sosĕpĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betoo-

ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk: Bĕnjamĭnĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nâ-ooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnakŭnĭjĭk wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk.

9. Na wĕg'ŭla kes keskăjeâk', yălăbe ak ĕdŭ nĕmeegĭk kĕse-mowepoogwĕlkĭk tane mow wĕn kesekeskĭmagwe, tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk ootenāwŏk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tāsoonāmĭk-seedĭch, ak tan tĕlkakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch ootenāwŏk; kakŭmooltĭjĭk ooskalook ĭlsoodâk-ŭnā' koodpoode nĭkskamāwāŭ, ak ooskalook Chechkĕlooāoochech', wŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk, ak ŭpsĕt-koonŭl kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl pamāwāāl oopŭtŭnoo-ŏkŭ.

10. Ak kĕsegow-ĭntoo'dĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Oosŭtōg-ŭn eehch oochĭt' Kŭnĭkskamenâk' Tan ĕbĭt Nĭkskamāwā' koodpoodĭk, ak oochĭt' Cheechkĕl-ooāoocheech!"

11. Ak 'msĭt ănsălāwĭjĭk owweye-boogoodŭm-eedĭch Nĭkskamāwā' koodpoode, ak nĕg'ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, ak nĕg'ŭla nāwĭlĭje memăj-ooenoo', ak mĕskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk, ooseskooŏl mĕs-kŭnăděskŭl, ooskalook nĭkskamāwā' koodpoode, ak alasoodŭmadĭjĭk, āājĭk:

12. "Amen! mooewŏltĭmkāwā', ak ŭkpŭme-dāādâkŭn, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn, ak alsoosoode, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, eehch Kŭnĭkskamenâk' yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen."

13. Ak nāooktājĭt nĕg'ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak tĕlepebanemĭt': "Wĕgĕt wŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk, wĕnĭk tŭ nĕgĕt? ak tame wĕje-daajĭk?"

14. Tokoo tĕlĭmk': "Sakŭmow', keel kĕje-doon," Tokoo tĕlemĭt: "Wĕg'ŭla nĕg'ŭmow

tanĭk wĕjĭktalkeidaajĭk nĕgŭla mĕskeekĕk wŏŏnmăjōdâkŭnĕk, ak wĕjĭksĭspadooĭb'ŭnŭl ootokwŏnooŏl', ak wĕje-wŏbădoodĭb'ŭnŭl Cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl oomâldĕmkŭ.

15. Na oochĭt', āhkĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl ookoodpoodĭmkŭ, ak ĕloogŏwaadlĭjŭl nagwĕk ak dĕpkeek, ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak Nĕgŭm tan ĕbĭt nĭkskamāwā' koodpoodĭk ooskĭjesebĕlĕgadooŏdŭ week ootenāwŏkŭ.

16. Na nŭgoo' ma ăpch koowesoolteekw, kŭsnâ' ma ŭktoosămoogoldeekw, kŭsnâ' nagoosĕt ma ŭksăsĕkw' ooteenāwŏk, kŭsnâ' ootŭkŭnā';

17. Mŭdŭ Cheechkĕlooāoocheech' tan ĕbĭt mĕgweĭk [nĭkskamāwā'] koodpoodĭk, ănkwāooŏdŭ, ak laalădŭ chĭboocheejŭl tan tet memăjooŏkŭnā' sămoogwŏn āhkŭ; ak Nĭkskam kasadooŏdŭl' "msĭt oosâkpegoonooŏl' oopŭkĭkooŏkŭ."

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāāl ŭpkool' bânaalădĕk' tĕlĭpkĭje-chĭktĕk' wasōk ĕdook akŭdeiĭk-ăjeĕt.

2. Ak nĕmeegĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tās'lĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk, tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, ak nĕgŭmow' ĭgŭnŭmoojŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl.

3. Ak ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt pĕgesĭnk' ak kakŭmĭt' bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, kĕkoonk' wĭsowsooleāwāyā' wālpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā'; tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooch pegwĕlk' wālpkōgwĕsĭgŭn oochĭt' oonĕspĭpketŭnowĕdoon' săbāwooltĭlĭje ootalasoodŭm-

ak'ŭnŭmooŏw' ĭktook, ooskĭtook wĭsowsooleāwāyā' bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn.

4. Tokoo ĕle-oonagaasĭk 'ntloodāoo wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā' meesokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl āhkŭ, wĕjeâk' ănsălāwĭt' oopŭtŭnkŭ, ak ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl āleâk'.

5. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt wĕswaadŏk wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā' ak wĕj'uhchooaadŏk booktāoo bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā', ak ĕlĕgĕch' makŭmegĕgŭ, ak wĕjeëgaajĭk kâktoogwâk' ak wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak kuhkw.

6. Tokoo wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl, elăjooltĭjĭk oobootooŏdŭmŭnow'.

7. Tokoo ŭmskwĕsāwā' bootooŏtk', ak 'mkoome egaat, ak booktāoo egaak weakŭyâk' mâldāoo, ak ĕlĕgĕmkŭl makŭmegĕk', ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk makŭmegāoo kâktĕk, ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk kŭmoo'jŭl kâktĕgŭl, ak 'msĭt ĕskĭpkŭgŭl stokŭnamoo'gŭl 'mskegool kâktĕgŭl.

8. Ak tabooöwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak stŭgāā mĕskĭlk' kŭmdŭn ĕtlamkŭlĕjĕl', ĕlĕgĕmk' ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk ŭkchĭgŭm mâldāweâk';

9. Ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaalooch tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', ak tanĭk memājooltĭjĭk, nĕboo'dĭjĭk; ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk' wĕnjoolkool, kĕdmĕnāāgŭl.

10. Tokoo sestāwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak wĕjeneseĕt wasŏk mĕskĭlk' kŭlokowĕch', tĕlnoogwaat stŭgāā wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn, ak ĕlneseĕt'

nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk sebool, ak ŭtkŭbogŭl.

11. Ak oola' kŭlokowĕch' tĕlooesĭt "Wĭskŭk," ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk sămoogwŏn tĕladĭgŭl oowĭskŭt'ŭnŭn, ak pegwĕllŭk memăjooenook' wĕjĭnpŭgĭk sămoogwŏn; mŭdŭ tĕlaadăs'ĭgŭl oowĭskŭtŭnŭnŭ.

12. Tokoo nāooŏwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaalooch nagoo'sĕt takŭmoot: ak nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaalooch dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ak nāŏŏktooněmeek nāsooněmegaslooch' kŭlokowĕchk', tâkŭmoojĭk, koolaman' nāŏŏktooněmeek nāsooněmegaalooch oopokŭnĭtpŭgaadĭnow', ak nagwĕk moo wŏsĕdĕnook nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegaadoomk; ak dĕpkeek nāooktā' ootŭlāān.

13. Ak němeek ak nood̨ăk' kĭtpoo pĕmsĭnk mĕgweiĭk wasōk, kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt: "Aagei! aagei', aagei! (wŏŏnmăjōde', wŏŏnmăjōde', wŏŏnmăjōde!) oochĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodjĭk makŭmegĕk', oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla ĕskweagŭl makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl năsĭskŭl tan kĕdooetŭltaak.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo nanāwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak němeek kŭlokowĕch' tan wĕjeneseĕp' wasōk makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooch' apkooskeiegŭn tan tŭlā' ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan mogwā' ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook.

2. Tokoo păntadŏk ĕlmŭnăsĭk mogwā' ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnoogŭ, ak wĕjeoonagaasĭk 'ntloo'dāoo ĕlmŭnăsĭk ĭktook, stŭgā' měskeek booktāōgwŏm

oonŭtloo'dĕm, ak nagoo'sĕt ak moosegĭsk' wĕjĭpkonĭtpŭgaasĭk oochĭt' ĕlmŭnăsĭkā' 'ntloo'dāoo.

3. Ak 'ntloo'dāwĭktook wĕjedaajĭk lĭpsokŭnkwāowchŭk, oosĭtkŭmook' ĕledaajĭk, ak ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭch mŭlgĭgŭnōde stŭgā' skŏlpeŭnsŭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk tĕle-mŭlgĭgŭnadeedĭch.

4. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomoojĭk moo ootăchkŭnadoonow' 'mskegool makŭmegĕk' tŭlāāl, kŭsnā' 'msĭt kogooāāl tan ĕskĭpkŭk' iktook tŭlāāl, kŭsnā' tan pasŭk kŭmooch'; kadoo pasŭk memăjooenoo'k tanĭk moo wĕje-kenoogwŏsoolteekw Nĭkskamŭl ookenoogwŏsoodĭm ootoogwājŭnooŏkŭ, pasŭk nĕg'ŭla ootăchkŭnāoooonow'.

5. Ak tĕleĭgŭnŭmoojĭk moo oonābanow' nĕgŭlaŭ, kadoo ootŭlĭpkĭje-oonmājodăsooltĭnow' nanĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk. Ak oowŏŏnmājōgŭnŭmooow' tĕlāāk stŭgā' skŏlpeŭn oowŏŏnmājōgŭnŭm tan wĕjĭtkŭmăch' memājooenool'.

6. Ak na nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl memājooenoo'k kwĭltâk' 'npooŏkŭn, ak ma wājedoodĭkw, ak pawŏtâk' oonpoo'dĭnow', kadoo 'npooŏkŭn oosemooktâgoodâk'.

7. Ak tĕlegooltĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla lĭpsokŭnkwāowchŭk stŭgā tāsebowkw' keskăjāāgĭk oomătŭnăgĕnow' mătŭndĭmkŭ, ak oonoo'jāwŏk tĕlamoogŭl ăptŭgopesoolteedĭjŭl tĕlamoogŭl stŭgā' wĭsowsooleāwā', ak ooseskooŏl tĕleankamkoosĭgŭl stŭgā' memājooenoo'k ooseskooŏl.

8. Ak tĕleoosăboonooltĭjĭk stŭgā' ābĭjĭk; ak tĕlăbbedaadĭjĭk stŭgā' petăloo'k.

9. Ak oopŭskoonāooltĭjĭk stŭgā' oopŭskoonāāl kŭsawogwāāl tĕlamoogŭl. Ak oonĭkskooŏh'

tĕltŏksĭlĭje stŭgā′ pegwĕlkŭl ootŏbâkŭnŭl, stŭgā′ pegwĕleedĭjĕl′ tāsebowkw′ mătŭndĭmk′ ĕleboolteedĭjĕl′.

10. Ak tĕlălooaadĭjĭk stŭgā skŏlpeŭnsŭk; ak tĕluhpoogŭmâkŭnooltĭjĭk; ak oosoogoonāwŏk′ āhk oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmooow′ ootŭlĭp-kĭje-woonmăjāooŏnow′ memăjooenoo′ nanĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk.

11. Ak ootĕlĕgāāmĭjĭk, tan ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook′ ootănsălām′, na ootĕlĕgāmooŏl; tan tĕlooedăsĭt Lĕsweepāweesĭmk Abădŏn, kadoo Glekāweesĭmk tĕlooedăsĭt, Apŏleŭn: (nŭt na, kĕdŭmĕdāāgŭnegĕt′).

12. Umskwĕsāwā′ woonmăjōde keseseowasĭk. Ankăptŭmookw′, măjechk na taboo′gŭl-wŏŏnmăjōdeel kĕdooegaagŭl kŭlăbĭs nĕg′ŭla.

13. Tokoo ŭsookŭmāwā′ ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk′, ak noodŭmăp′ kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjetoo′eâk nĕg′ŭla oosŭmoo′k nāooĭjĭk wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook naspĭjĭk, tan ĕdĕk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ,

14. Tan tĕlemăjŭl ŭsookŭmāwāl′ ănsălāwĭlĭjŭl, tanŭl kĕkoonŭmŭlĭch′ makeikesoodŭnăchk′: "Apkwaal nĕgŭla nāooĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕjepesooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ mĕskeek seeboo Euplātĕskŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk ăpkwaloojĭk tanĭk keskăjalootŭneek oochĭt′ tan tāsăjeĕch′, ak tan naagwĕk, ak tan dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ak tan nāookteboonkŭk, oonābanow nāooktoonĕmeek nāsooněmegalooch memăjooenoo′.

16. Ak tĕlkedăsĭjĭk tāseböoltĭjĭk 'ntŭbŭlook′

taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk: neen' noodŭmăp' tan tāseedĭchŭ.

17. Ak na tĕleankamkĭk tāsebowkw', tan tĕlăptĕgāăp', ak tanĭk kākooboolteedĭje, naskŭmeedĭjŭl oopŭskoonāāl booktāwāyāāl, ak heiāsĭntāāl, ak tĕleankamkoogŭl stŭgā' soobŭleāwā'; ak tĕlâtpaadĭjĭk tāsebowkw' stŭgā' petăloo'k, ak ootoonooŏk' wĕjetooeagŭl booktāoo ak 'ntloo'dāoo ak soobŭleāwā'.

18. Nĕg'ŭla nāsĭskŭl wŏŏnmăjāooŏk'ŭnŭl wĕjenābojĭk nāooktooněmeek nāsooněmegalooch memăjooenoo'k, oochĭt' booktāoo, ak 'ntloodāoo, ak soobŭleāwā', tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl ootoonooŏkŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla tāsebowkw' oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmooow' ootoonooŏk' ak oosoogoonāwŏk wĕjeâk'; mŭdŭ oosoogoonāwŏl tĕlāāgŭl stŭgā' 'mtāskŭmoo'k oonoojāwooltĭjĭk, ak na wĕjeăchkŭnadakadĭjĭk.

20. Ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk memăjooenoo'k, tanĭk moo nābagweedĭgool wĕg'ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl, moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool tanŭl oopŭtŭnooŏk' wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl, koolaman' moo ootalasoomanow' mŭndoo'ŭ, ak ŭlnooŏktaa wĭsowsooleāwāyā, ak sooleāwāyā, ak wĭsowwogwā, ak koondāwāyā', ak kŭmoochā'; tane moo kese nŭmedâkadĭlĭgwe, ak moo kesenoodŭmoodĭlĭgwe, ak moo kesepŭmedalĭgwe,

21. Ak moo wĕje-ăpskwĕdasoolteekw oonābădĕgĕmkāwāŭmooow' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' oobooŏĭnwadĕgĕmkāwāŭmow' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' oowĭnāchkŭmooŏk', kŭsnâ' ookŭmootŭnōgŭnooŏk'.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak nĕmeek ăp ŭktŭk′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt′ ănsălāwĭt wĕjenesasĭt wasōk, wĕjeasoonaak alook ĭktook, ak mŭnkwŏn′ kuhtŭtkŭdĕk′ oonoojĕk′, ak oosĭsk′w tĕlamoo′k stŭgā′ nagoo′sĕt, ak ookwŏdŭl stŭgā′ booktāoo kakŭmĭkĕl′.

2. Tokoo kĕkoonk′ oopŭtŭnk weegădĭgŭncheech păntĕdĕk′, tokoo enâkŭnā′ ookwŏt′ egadŏk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ ak padadoojā′ ookwŏt′ makŭmegĕgŭ.

3. Ak tĕlĭksegowĕt′ stŭgā′ petăloo mĕdĕdŏksĭjĕl′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕdowĕch′, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ kĕloosooltĭjĭk.

4. Na tan toochoo na wĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ kĕloosoolteedĭch, neen kĕdooweekŭgā′; ak noodŭm kŭlooswŏkŭn wasōk wĕjeâk′, tan tĕlemĭk′: "Upkooadoo tanŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ tĕlooāādĭch, ak moo ŭkweekŭmoo."

5. Ak ănsălāwĭt tan nĕmeek tĕleboogoŏt′ ŭkchĭgŭmook′ ak makŭmegĕk′, ĕlesebĭnskaasĭt wasogwāālŭ, enâkŭn āwōōk.

6. Ak wĕjelooedŭmăsĭt Nĕg′ŭmŭl ootenĭnk tanŭl ăpchoo memăjĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kesedoolĭp wasok′, ak tanŭl tĕbu āhkŭl, ak oosĭtkŭmoo, ak tanŭl tĕbu āhkŭl; ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tanŭl tĕbu āhkŭl, na nŭgoo′ ma kese-ăjĭpkĭjekŭmădŭmoomŭk;

7. Kadoo nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwā′ ănsălāwĭt ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm egaak, tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭktoo′bootooŏtk′, tokoo toochoo Nĭkskam ookemoodoogāwāŭm kesadăsĭdo′,

stŭgā tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmooăp′ wŏŏlĕăgŭnŭmâkŭn oonŏkŭbĕm′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŭ′.

8. Ak na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan wĕje-noodŭmăp′ wasōk wĕjeagŭp, ăpch noodŭm wĕskwĭmĭk, tĕlooĕk′, "Leyĕ′, sooaadoo weegădĭgŭncheech tan ĕdĕk′ ănsălāwĭt oopŭtŭnk pantĕdĕk′, tan ĕleboogooĭt ŭkchĭgŭmook′ ak makŭmegĕk′."

9. Tokoo āleā′ ānsălāwĭt āhk, tĕlĭmk′: "Weegădĭgŭncheech ĭgŭnŭmooe." Tokoo tĕlemĭt′: "Sooaadoo! tokoo mălkodāān; ak kesadoodo′ kŭmooste oowĭskŭt′ŭnŭn, kadoo ŭktoonk tŭlesesmokŭnemaado stŭgā′ mechĭchchămooĕchaboo."

10. Ak tokoo wĕjuhsooadâk′ weegădĭgŭncheech ănsălāwĭt oopŭtŭnkŭ, ak mălkodŭm, ak 'ntoonk′ tĕleşesmogŭnemaak stŭgā′ mechĭpchămooĕchăboo, kadoo tan tĕlĭnkŭseiu kespaadoo nŭmooste wĭskŭk.

11. Ak tĕlemĭmk′: "Dĕpkadĭk keel măch ăpch ŭkneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕn′ oochĭt′ pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenoo′k, ak kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooĭmk′ sĕsoosk′ stŭgā′ ăptoon, ak tĕlemĭmk′: "Oonagaase 'ngâdān Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm, ak bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn, ak tanĭk nadāāl tĕt ĕtlealasoodŭmadĭjĭk.

2. Cadoo owweloo′dăsĭk tan koojŭmook′ āhk, tŭldĕch, ak moo ŭktŭnkâdŭmoo, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭm-

ooch′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooāāchk-tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak tŭlĭpkĭjĭmsŭkŭnădĕskŭdâk′ nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ nāoolnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk.

3. Ak alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ taboosĭjĭk ′nnoojelooedŭmăsĭtĕmk′ ak tŭlĭpkĭje-neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgāwenooadĕgĕdâk′ nāookt betoolmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaaꞓŭl nagwĕgŭl, mŭnoodeawĕgŭn ĕkwtădâk′.

4. Wĕg′ŭla na taboogŭl kŭmoojŭl memā′ wĕjeâk′, ak taboogŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool, tanŭl kakŭmĭgŭl ooskalook Ukchesakŭmal tanŭl ĕtlĭkchesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoo′k.

5. Na wĕn ŭktooăchkŭnāooŏch′, booktāoo oochetooeădo′ ootoonooŏkŭ, ak kakoksadâ′ tane kĕdănkweedĭje, ak wĕn ŭktooăchkŭnāooŏch′, meamooch na tŭlenāboksĭdo′.

6. Wĕg′ŭla na alsoosoode′ kĕkoonŭmeedĭch ookŭpsŭgadoonow′ wasok ; koolaman′ kĭkpāsan′ moo ootegan′ makŭmegĕk′, tan naagwĕgŭl tĭlesĭp′ nĕganĭk-chĭje-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgādĭchŭ ; ak alsoosoode kĕkoonŭmeedĭch oochĭt′ sămoogwŏnŭl oomăldāwadĭnŭ, ak ootŭktŭmŭnow′ makŭmegāoo tan tĕlkakeiyese-mĭlămook′ wĭskŭswŏkŭn, tan tās wĕledādŭmeedĭchŭ.

7. Ak tan toochoo keskăjadoodĭch ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmooŏl, na weisĭs tan wĕjetooeĕt′ ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan moo ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook′ mātŭnădâh′ ak wĭswĭgŭnŭmădâh′ ak nābadâh.

8. Ak ootenāwŏl dĕdŭl′ owtĭk tan mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′, tan ′mchejakŭmĭjooe-tŭlooeedăsĭk

Sŏdŭm, ak Esĭpt, tan tĕt ĕlp Oosakŭmąmooŏl' ĕtlekloocheowktoksĭlĭp'.

9. Ak alt memajooenoo'k tanĭk ootenāwŏk tŭlāāk tan tāsoonŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tĕle-mĭlădooadeedĭch, tĕlĭpkĭjeankaptŭmooadĭjŭl ootenāwŏl nāsoogoonaak, ak moo ŭsedādŭmooadĭgool ootenāwŏl oopejadăsĭn, ootkoodâkŭn ĭktoogŭ.

10. Ak tanĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk wĕledasooltĭjĭk oochĭt nĕgŭmow', ak wĕskāwedasooltĭjĭk, ak ŭlgedŭmădooltedâk' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, mŭdŭ wĕgŭla taboosĭlĭje neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ tankŭ wĕnmājāăgweedĭsŭnegŭ tanĭk oosĭtkŭmook' ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk.

11. Cadoo kesĭnsoogoonaak chĕl akŭdeiĭk, memājooŏkŭnā' 'mchejâkŭmĭch' tan wĕjeĕt' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ĕlĕpĭskwaaje ootenāwŏk', ak kakŭmadĭjĭk, ak kakŭmĭjĭk, ak mĕskeek wāgwŏdaasoode ĕlneseâk' ootenāwōk tanĭk nĕmeadĭje.

12. Ak noodŭmeedĭch kĕsegowĕk' wasōk' wĕjeâk', tĕlĭmkweedĭch: "Choogwĭtkoojooaadĭkw"! Tokoo ĕleoonagaadĭjĭk wasōk alook ĭktook, ak tane kĕdănkweedĭje ankamkweedĭje.

13. Ak na naagwĕk mĕskeek kuhkw egaak, ak nāooktooněmeek mĕtlasooněmegadoomk ŭkchegŭn' neseâk', ak na oola' kuhkw wĕjĭnpŭgĭk memājooenoo'k ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl weesoonŭl, ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk wĕje-wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedāālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl wasōk tŭlāāl.

14. Tabooŏwā' wŏŏnmājōgŭn kese seowaasĭk;

ankaptŭmookw'! sestāwā' wŏŏnmājōgŭn oogoopchĭk egaadoo.

15. Tokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwā' ănsālāwĭt bootoo-ŏtk', ak wĕjeëgagŭl kĕsegowĕgŭl kŭlooswŏk'únŭl wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕgŭl: "Elĕgāwaage oosĭtkŭmookāwā' nŭgāāch wĕje-ălsoodāsĭk Uksakŭmamenâk', ak ooklĭstāwĭtĕmkŭ; ak nĕgŭm ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭdo' ăpchoo ak ăpchoo."

16. Ak wĕg'ŭla tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ, mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk, ooseskooŏl' mĕskŭnădĕskŭl, ak alasoomadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl,

17. Teloočjĭk: "Mooewŏlooĕk' Ukchesakŭmow, Nĭkskam, mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭn, tan ā'ŭmŭn, ak tan āŭmoop', mŭdŭ wĕswadoop' ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōde mĕskeek ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāweep.

18. Ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch kĕsuhkweiooltĭbŭnĭk', ak keel ŭkookweioodĭm egaagŭp, ak tĕtpŭgaagŭp nĕboodĭjĭk ootĭlsoomkoosooltĭnow', ak ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn' abankŭdooŏwā' kŭnŏkŭbĕmk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāweenoo'k, ak săbāwooltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk chepātŭmeedĭch ŭkweesoonŭm, ăpchājooltĭjĭk ak mĕskĭlooltĭjĭk; ak ŭkŭtmĕdan' tanĭk kĕdmĕdāmeedĭch oosĭtkŭmŏŏ."

19. Tokoo Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmŭm pantadăsĭkŭp wasōk, ak lŭskeigŭn ookesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm tŭlā' ĕtŭlnŭmedăsĭk ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmkŭ; ak egaagŭl wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, ak kâktoogwâk, ak kuhk, ak pegwĕlk' 'mkoome egaat.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na měskeek kŭnoogwŏsoode ĕtlenŭmedăsĭk wasōgŭ; ābĭt ĕkwtăjŭl nagoosĕlĭjŭl, ak ĕkwcheboogooĭjŭl dĕpkŭnoosĕlĭjŭl, ak oonoojĕk' wĕjeăptŭgopesĭje nāooktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo kŭlokowĕchŭ.

2. Ak wĕgŭla ābĭt nĕnkăjāāk, ak wĕjesāskwĕt' wĕje-wŏŏnmăjāāk tan kedooetŭle-mĭjooajejŭmĭjŭ.

3. Ak ăp ŭktŭk kŭnoogwŏsoode ĕtlenŭmedăsĭk wasōgŭ, ak ĕdŭ měskĭlk' mĕgwāāk 'mtāskŭm (chepĭchkaam) ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpât', ak nāooktĭnskŭksĭlĭje oosŭmoo'ŭ, ak oonjāwĭktook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsŭgŭl ăptŭgopesoodeel.

4. Ak oosoogoone pĕmădĕjemăje nāŏŏktoonĕmeek nāsooněmegaalooch kŭlokowĕchŭ, ak ĕlĕgĕje makŭmegĕgŭ: ak oola' 'mtāskŭm (chepĭchkaam) ĕtlekŭmĭt' ooskalook na ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kĕdooe-mĭjooajeejŭmŭlĭjŭl, koolaman' kese-mĭjooajejŭmĭlĭch' ookŭspadooŏn' oonejŭnŭl.

5. Tokoo ābĭt wĕgwĭseĕt', ak ookwĭsŭl oochelsoomădŭ 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje kŭsawogwā' aptoonŭ; ak oonejŭnŭl wĭsku' nĕpsaadăsĭlĭjŭl tan Nĭkskam āhk, kweiĭk ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

6. Ak ābĭt ĕlsemoogwŏt' bâktâkŭmĭktook, tan tĕt wĕje-keskăjaadăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ootŭlĭpkĭjesŭmooksĭn nāookt betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl naagwĕgŭl, chĕl taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm tāsoogoonaak.

7. Tokoo mătŭndĭmk' egaak wasōgŭ: Mei-

kāĕl (Mesāāl) ak ootănsălām mătŭnaadĭjŭl 'mtāskŭmool. Ak 'mtāskŭm mătŭnăgĕt', ak ĕlp ootănsălām' mătŭnâkŭdĭlĭje,

8. Ak moo wĭswĭgŭnōdâkadĭlĭgwe, ak nŭgoo' mogwā' wājedăsĭnook tan tĕt tŭlŭgadŭmoodedâk' wasōgŭ.

9. Ak oola' mĕskĭlk' 'mtāskŭm nesejĭgŭlaadăsĭt, oola' kesegoolmtāskŭm, tan tĕlooeesĭt mŭndoo, ak sātăn, tan kĕspoogwaalăje' tan tāsĭlĭch' oosĭtkŭmoogāwâ', nĕgŭm nesejĭgŭlaadăsĭp makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ootănsălām' wĭjenese-jĭgŭla-looksooltĭlĭje.

10. Tokoo noodŭm kĕsegowĕk' kŭlooswŏkŭn wasōk, tĕlooĕk': "Nŭgāā nŭgoo' egaak oosŭtōgŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak Kŭnĭkskamenoo' ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm, ak ooklĭstāwĭtĕm' ootalsoosoodĭm; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan noojemĕsĭmăje wĭjegĭdoolteegwe nesejĭgŭlaalooksĭt, tan mĕsĭmăb'ŭne ooskalook Kŭnĭkskamenŭl' naagwĕk ak dĕpkeek.

11. Ak wĭswĭgŭnĕmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ oochĭt' Chechkĕlooāoocheech oomâldĕm, ak mŭdŭ oochĭt' kŭlooswŏkŭn ootŭlooedŭmasoodĭmooŏk tŭlā', ak moo kwĕsodŭmeedĭgoob'ŭnŭl oomemājooŏkŭnŭmooŏl' meesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

12. Na oochĭt' oosŭgāwedaasĭch wasok' ak tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk! Oonmājōgŭn ehtŭdo' makŭmegĕk' ak ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', mŭdŭ mŭndoo' pĕjenesaasĭt āŭmŏk', kĕsuhkweiĭk, mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk' ookoo'koonŭmŭn pasŭk tĕgĕloogoonaak.

13. Ak nĕmedŏk' 'mtāskŭm ookese-nese-jĭgŭlaalooksĭn makŭmegĕk', kestāwāooājŭl wĕg'ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕgwĭselĭb'ŭnŭl,

14. Ak ābĭt ĭgŭnŭmooje mĕskĭlnĭje kĭtpooāyā' ooníkskŭŭ, koolaman' ootŭlsĭnŭn bâktâkŭmĭktook, tan tĕt ootŭlegăsoodĭm āhkŭ, tan tĕt ĕtleănkōdăsĭch nāookteboonkŭk ak tabooeboonkŭk ak akŭdeiĭk nāŏŏkteboonkŭk, akoodŏŏk 'mtāskŭmool' ooseskook.

15. Tokoo 'mtāskŭm wĕjetooaadŏk săm'oogwŏn ootoonk', stŭgāā oochekabaan tan noosooděskăch' oola' ābĭt' ootŭlalan' ābĭlĭjŭl oojĭgŭlaloogwĕlĭn' oochekabaan ĭktoogŭ.

16. Ak makŭmegāoo abogŭnŭmăch' oola' ābĭtŭ, ak makŭmegāoo păntaadŏk ootoonŭ, ak mĕsaadŏk oochekabaan' tan 'mtāskŭm kĕdălkŭlĕtkŭpŭ.

17. Ak 'mtāskŭm kĕsĭkweiooktooājŭl wĕg'ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl, ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt oomătŭnŭmooŏn' ĕskweĕlĭje oonejĭntnŭ, tane kĕlodŭmoodĭlĭch' Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmŭl ak wĕskodŭmooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo kakŭmeăp' adooŏmkŏŏdŏŏk ŭkchĭgŭmāŭ. Tokoo nĕmeek weisĭs wĕjenătkaasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', mĕtlasĭsŭmooŏt' ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsătpăt,' ak oosŭmŏŏk' nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl ăptŭgopesoodeel nastĕgŭl, ak oonoocheĕk weesoonŭl pĭlsaboogooĕmkawāāl āweegăsĭgŭl.

2. Na oola' weisĭs tan nĕmeek tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā lĕpŭd, kadoo mooĭnāoosedât', ak petălooŏlkoodŭnât', ak 'mtāskŭm, (chepĭchkaam'), ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, ak ookoodpoodĭm ĭlsoodâkŭnā', ak poogwĕle-alsoodâkŭn.

3. Ak nĕmedâk' năooktāchk' oonooje stŭgāā chelâkŭnadasĭkĕl' ooněp'tŭnŭn', ak 'npooŏkŭnā oolaagŭnŭm nĕsaadăsĭk; ak 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo wĕje-pakŭleiĭk oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭl.

4. Ak wĕjealasoomaadĭjŭl chepĭchkaamŭl, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooŏlĭch' alsoosoode wĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭl, tokoo ĕlp alasoomaadĭjŭl weisĭsŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgāā oot weisĭs? ak wĕn tĕbegŭnât ookesemătŭnanŭ.

5. Ak tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooch' 'mtoon tan mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl weedŭgŭl, ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāāl; ak ĭgŭnŭmooch' alsoosoode ootŭlĭpkĭtloogwĕn' nāooĭnskĕksĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk chĕl taaboo.

6. Tokoo ĕlepăntaadŏk ootoon' oolepĭlsăboogooĕn' Nĭkskam-awĭktook, oopĭlsoodŭmooŏn' ooweesoonŭm, ak week, ak tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje wasōkŭ.

7. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭt oomătŭnan' săbāwooltĭlĭje ak oowĭswĭgŭnŭman'; ak ĕlp alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootalsooman' 'msĭt tan tăsoonŭmĭksĭlĭch', ak 'msĭt tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlădooaadĭlĭch', ak 'msĭt tan tăsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭch.

8. Ak 'msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoo'dĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k, alasoomădâk'; 'msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk ooweesoonooŏl' moo āweegăsĭnoogŭl wĕjaadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmoo ŭmskwĕs' kesedăsĭgĕk', memăjooŏkŭnā' weegăd'ĭgŭn, tan Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ootweegăd'ĭgŭn, tan nābōt.

9. Oosĭtooŏk'ŭnĭch wĕn, nooch.

10. Tan wĕn kestĕjooaadĕgĕt' na nĕgŭm kestĕjooalădĕn'. Tan wĕn wĕjenābădĕgĕt' ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ooche-nābaadĕn ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook. Oola' āhk săbāwooltĭjĭk oomĕlkŭn-

ădŭmŭgāwāŭmooow' ak ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow'.

11. Ak nĕmeekŭp ăp ŭktŭk' weisĭs wĕjĭktălkaasĭt makŭmegāwĭktook; ak tabooĕsŭmooŏt' stŭgāā cheechkĕlooāoocheech, ak tĕlekŭloosĭt stŭgāā chepĭchkaam.

12. Ak āwŏŏk 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭmskwĕsāwāāl weisĭsŭl ootălsbosoodĭm ooskalook nĕgŭmŭlŭ, ak tĕlaadŏk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ ak tăne ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje, ootalasoomalĭn' ŭmskwĕsāwāāl weisĭsŭl, tan 'npooŏkŭnā' oolaagŭnŭm nĕsaadăsĭgŭp.

13. Ak kesaadogŭl mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel, na ĕlp wĕjekesaadŏk booktāoo oŏwŏŏjenesaasĭn wasōk ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo'.

14. Ak pĕsogowteekŭmooŏje tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo'k, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla kŭnoogwŏsoodeel tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭt ootŭlaadoon ooskalook weisĭsŭl; tan tĕlemăch' tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo'k ootŭlealĭn ŭlnooŏktaool tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāā nĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭl, tanŭl wĕjechelakŭnaadăsĭlĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ak wĕjĭnsāālĭjŭl ak wĕdowsĭlĭjŭl.

15. Ak wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' kamlamoode wĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭl ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭlŭ, ookŭloosĭlĭnŭ; ak ĕlp ookesalan' tane moo kedooe-alasoomalĭgool weisĭsŭl ootŭlnooŏkta'oomŭl, oonāboksooltĭnowŭ.

16. Ak tĕlaalăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch', ăpchājooltĭlĭje ak mĕskĭlooltĭlĭje, mĭlāsooltĭlĭje ak āoolājooltĭje, tane alsoomsooltĭlĭje ak tane kestĕjooltĭlĭje, oosooaadoolĭn' kŭnoogwŏsoode ootenâkŭnooŏk' kŭsnâ' ootoogwājŭnooŏk;

17. Ak tĕladĕgĕt' mow wĕnŭl ookesĭpkwŏdĕl-

egĕlĭn′ kŭsnâ′ ookesĭntooeskĕlĭn′, pasŭk tan kenoogwŏsoode kĕkoonŭmooch′, kŭsnâ′ weisĭsŭl ooweesoonŭm, kŭsnâ′ ooweesoonŭm kĭlchakŭnāŭ.

18. Oola′ tĕt ′nsŭtooōgŭn āhk. Tan nĕstooāāk kedŭmooŏch′ weisĭsŭl ookĭlchâk′ŭnŭm; mŭdŭ memājooenooā′ na kĭlchâkŭn ; ak na kĭlchâkŭn : " ŭsookŭm-kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm-tāsĭnskak′ chĕl ŭsookŭm " nĕg′ŭla.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Tokoo ankaptĕgāăp′, ak ĕdŭ Chechkĕlooāoocheech kakŭmĭt′ kākwe-kŭmdŭnŏŏk′, tan tĕlooesĭt Seiŭn, ak tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl nāookt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕskodŭmooaadĭch ooweesoon ak Oochŭl ooweesoon, ootoogwājŭnooŏk′ āweegās′ĭgŭl.

2. Ak noodŭmăp′ mĕdĕdaak wasōk wĕjeâk′ tĕltaak stŭgāā pegwĕlkĕl′ sămoogwŏnŭl ak stŭgāā kĕsegowĕjĕl′ kâktoogō, ak mĕdĕdaak tan noodŭm tĕltaak stŭgāā nooje-nastabâkŭn-ajechkŭdā′gŭdĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenâstabâkŭnajechkŭdāgŭdĭjĭk oonastabâkŭnajechkŭmooŏkŭ.

3. Ak kĕdabĕgeădŭmeedĭch stŭgāā pelā′ ŭktăbĕgeâkŭn, ooskalook wasogāwā′ koodpoode, ak ooskalooŏk′ wĕg′ŭla nāooĭlĭje memājooenoo′, ak wĕg′ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ; ak mow wĕn kese kenoodŭmăsĭkw na ŭktabĕgeâkŭn pasŭk wĕg′ŭla kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo tās-betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕje-ăbājĭpkwŏdĕloodŭnĭk′ oosĭtkŭmoo′gŭ.

4. Wĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk moo wĕjĭm-chegadăsooltegoobŭnĭk' ābĭtāwĭktook, mŭdŭ wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk. Nĕg'ŭla nĕgŭmow tanĭk noosoo-gooaadĭjŭl Cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl tan bâ tĕt āleĕlĭch'. Wĕg'ŭla wĕje-abătĕloodŭnĭk' memăj-ooenoo' ĭktook, ŭmskwĕsāwāāl keseman'ĭgŭl oochĭt' Nĭkskamul ak Chechkelooāoocheejŭl.

5. Ak ootoonooŏk' mogwā' wājedăsĭnook' ĕksooōgŭn, mŭdŭ moo ĕlkomaadooŏjĭk.

6. Ak nĕmeek ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt pĕmsĭnk mĕgweiĭk wasōk, tan kĕkŏŏnk' apchooāwā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏn' tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭllĭje oosĭtkŭmoo'k, ak 'msĭt tās-ŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlădooadee-dĭch, ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭllĭje memăjooenooŭ.

7. Kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt: "Chepălook' Nĭkskam, ak ŭkpŭmedāālŭmook', mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak egaak ootĭlsooděgĕnŭ; ak alasoomook' tan kesedŏk-sŭp wasōk, ak makŭmegāoo, ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak ŭtkŭbōgŭl."

8. Ak ŭktŭk' tabooöwā' ănsălāwĭt noosoogoo-ĕt', tĕlooĕt': "Měskeek Băbŭlŭn kāweâk'! kāweâk'! mŭdŭ kes kesaalăje 'msĭt tan tāsŭk-ŭmĭksĭllĭje ootŭsămoogoldĭllĭn' mĕgobaak tan oowĭnāchkŭm ookweioodĭmk tŭlā'."

9. Ak ăp ŭktŭk sestāwā' ănsălāwĭt noosoo-gooŏje, kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt': "Nadoo wĕn alas-oomăch' weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl, ak oos-ooáadŏk kenoogwŏsoode ootoogwājŭnk, kŭsnâ' oopŭtŭnk.

10. Nĕgŭm ĕlp 'nsămoogwŏdo' mĕgobaak tan tŭlā' Nĭkskamŭl ookweioodĭmk, tan tĕbekoo-daadăsĭk ookweioodeā' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon ĭktook

boktŭkŭyâk′: ak oocheoonmăjōdăsĭdo′ booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā′ ĭktook, ooskaloŏk nĭkskamāwā′ ănsălāwĭlĭje, ak ooskalook Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl."

11. Ak 'ntloodāoo ootoonmăjōdewŏk′ tŭlā′ wĕnagaasĭk ăpchoo ak ăpchoo. Ak moo atlasmoolteekw naagwĕgŭl kŭsnâ′ dĕpkeegŭl, tanĭk alasoomaadĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnoookta′ŏŏmŭl, ak tan bâ wĕswaadooŏch ooweesoon ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm.

12. Oola na săbāwooltĭjĭk ookakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′, tanĭk kĕlodŭmoooadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl, ak Sāsoosŭl ookŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm.

13. Ak noodŭm ăp wĕdāwaadŏk wasōk, tĕlooĕp: "Weegāān! wĕlāāgĭk nĕboo′dĭjĭk tanĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook ĕtlĭnpŭgĭk′, wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ nŭgāāch: Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′ tĕlooĕt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, mŭdŭ ooche-atlasmooltedăk ootŭloogowŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktook, mŭdŭ ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ noosoogwŏgweedĭjŭl."

14. Ak nĕmeděgāāp′ ak ĕdŭ wŏbāāk alŏŏk′, ak nadoo wĕn ĕbĭt′ alook ĭktook tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, ăptŭgopesĭch′ wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ ăptŭgopesoode, ak kĕkoonk′ oopŭtŭnk keek ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā′.

15. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kĕsegow-ĭlkomĭktooăjŭl tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl alook ĭktook, ālăjŭl: "Upchelagaadoo ŭkpŭskwĕsĭg′ŭnŭm ak ŭpskwĕsowĕ′! mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak pĕskwĕsowoo′dĭmk egaak: mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ mĕnadâkoo′dĭmk kesemânĭk."

16. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan ĕbĭt alook ĭktook ĕlagaadŏk oopŭskwĕsĭg'ŭnŭm oosĭtkŭmook', ak oosĭtkŭmoo pĕskwĕsăsĭk.

17. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt' ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk tan wasōk āhk, ak nĕgŭm ĕlp kĕkoonk' keek ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā'.

18. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt' bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĕdĕk', tan alsootk' booktāoo, ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl, kĕsegowĭlkomĭktooăjŭl tanŭl kĕkoonŭmŭlĭch' ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā', ālăjŭl: "Upchelagaadoo keek ŭkpŭskwĕsĭg'ŭnŭm ak mowaal ĕsnâksawaajĭk' alogomanŭl, tanŭl tŭlāāk alogomanŏksĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā'. Mŭdŭ ootalogomanŭm kesemanelĭjĕ.

19. Tokoo oola' ănsălāwĭt ĕlagaadŏk optŭpskwĕsĭg'ŭnŭm oosĭtkŭmoo'k, ak mowaadŏk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' alagomanŏkse, ak [ĕsnaksawaalĭje] tĕbaalăje mĕskeek chĭnpaagĭgŭn mĕgobaagā', Nĭkskam oowoogeioo'dĭmk tŭlā'.

20. Ak mĕgobaagā' chĭnpaagĭgŭn ĕtle-chĭnpâktĕskâsĭk koojŭmook' ŭkchegŭnk', ak mâldāoo wĕjetooeăk' mĕgobagā' chĭnpaagĭgŭn, tĕldŭmĭk' tāsebowkw' ootoonăbewŏkŭ; meesokoo tĕlebĕsook taaboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk' meilŭ.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp' ăp ŭktŭk' kenoogwŏsoode wasōk, mĕskeek ak pakŭleiooŏkŭnĭk'; nĕmeegĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsŭgŭl kĕspeagāwāāl wĕnmăjāooŏk'ŭnŭl wĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭl; mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla

wĕje-kakei-keskăjaadăsĭk Nĭkskamŭl ookweioodĭmŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedooăp′ tan tĕlamook′ stŭgāā ŭkchĭgŭm wĕjekesedăsĭk tooöbooteā′ wĕje-weagaadăsĭk booktāoo, ak nĕmeegĭk nĕgŭla tanĭk kesewĭswĭgŭnĕmaadĭjŭl Weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl, ak ookenoogwŏsoodim, ak ooweesoonŭm ookilchâkŭnŭm, kakŭmooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ tooöbooteāyā′ ŭkchĭgŭm, ak kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oonastabâkŭnajechkŭmŭl.

3. Ak kĕdabĕgeădŭmooaadĭch Mooyeesŭl′, Nĭkskam oonŏkŭbĕmŭl, ookoodabĕgeâk′ŭnŭm, ak Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ookoodabĕgeâkŭnŭm, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mĕskeegŭl ak pakŭleiooŏkŭnāāl ŭktŭloogowŏk′ŭnŭl, Ukchesakŭmow, Nĭkskam, Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭn′; Kokwŏjaadakŭnāāl ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnāāl ŭktowteel, keel tan ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭn′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk.

4. Wĕn tŭ ma chepăloolookw, Ukchesakŭmow,′ ak wĕn tŭ ma ŭkpŭmedāādŭmoolookw′ ŭkweesoonŭm? mŭdŭ mow wĕn pasŭk keel nĭkskamāwāĭkw. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk pĕjedaadâk′ ak lealasoodŭmadedâk′ kooskalook; mŭdŭ ŭktĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmŭl nāyaadās′ĭgŭl."

5. Na keskăjeâk wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, nĕmedooăp′, ak ĕdŭ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ sĕgegŭneegŭn ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmŭ tan wasōk ĕdĕk′, păntaadăsĭk,

6. Ak wĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl wŏŏnmăjodeel, wĕjetobedaajĭk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, wĕjewŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk wŏkŭmāāgŭl atla-

wĕg'ŭnŭl, ak ĕlĭkspesooltĭjĭk oopooskoonooŏk' wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl ŭkspesoonŭl.

7. Tokoo nāooktājĭt wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k ĭgŭnŭmooŏje wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje ănsălāwĭllĭje, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' wĭsowsooleāwāyā', wĕjuhchooeaadĭlĭch' Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏgeioode, tanŭl pĕmowsĭlĭjŭl yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

8. Ak ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm wĕjuhchooeâk' 'ntloo'dą̈wĭktook, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook; ak mow wĕn kesepĭskwakw' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm meesokoo wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl ootoonmājāoowŏkŭnŭmooŏl' kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo noodŭmăp' kĕsegow-wuhtāwadŏk ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk', ālăje nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktâsĭlĭje ănsălāwĭllĭje: "Ledaakw, ak oochekoodalookw wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk 'nkŭneepsŭmoonk' wŏjooeĕjĭk Nĭkskam ookweioodĭm, makŭmĕgĕgŭ.

2. Tokoo ŭmskwĕsāwā' [ansălāwĭt] poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕje-koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl makŭmegĕgŭ. Ak ĕlneseâk ăchkŭnōdĕgĕk' ak mĕdooāāk wĭskŭswŏkŭn ootenāwŏk' tane wĕskodŭmooaadĭch nĕg'ŭla weisĭsŭl ookŭnogwŏsoodĭm ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane alasoomaadĭjŭl ootŭlnooŏktaomŭl.

3. Ak tabooöwā' [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak tĕlemâl-

dāweâk′ stŭgāā ′npooenŏŏ′ oomâldĕm. Ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ wĕjĭnpoo′dĭjĭk.

4. Ak sestāwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl sebool ak ŭtkŭbogŭl, ak nĕg′ŭla mâldāweâgŭl.

5. Ak noodâk′ sămoogwŏnŭl ootănsălāmooŏl′ tĕlooĕt: "Kokwŏjeĕn′, O Ukchesak′ŭmow, tan āŭmŭn, ak tan āŭmoop′, Nĭkskamāwāĭn; mŭdŭ tĕleĭlsoodĕgāāp.

6. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow wĕjekoodadooaadĭbŭ́nĕk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭ ak săbāwooltĭlĭtkŭ oomâldĕmoo-owĕk; ak kese.ĭgŭnŭmăjĭk mâldāoo ootŭsămoogoltĭnow′, mŭdŭ tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoodĭch′."

7. Ak noodâk wĕdāwaadŏk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕlooĕt: "Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′, Ukchesakŭmow, Nĭkskam, Mowwemŭlgĭgŭnŭn′, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnĭgŭl ak kokwŏjaadâkŭnĭgŭl ŭktĭlsoodâkŭnŭl′."

8. Ak nāooŏwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl nagoosĕt-āwĭktoogŭ, ak nagoosĕt wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭch oowŏŏjekâksân′ memăjooenoo′ booktāwĭktook.

9. Ak memăjooenoo′k wĕje-kâksooltĭjĭk tan mĕskeek tĕlepŭtĕkŭ, ak âlmoodŭmooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ooweesoonŭm, tanŭl alsoodŭmŭlĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl, ak moo ăpskwĕdaasoolteekw koolaman′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn.

10. Ak nanāwā′ [ansălāwĭt] koodaadooŏjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl alsoodâkŭnā′ ookoodpoodĭmkŭ, ak ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm bo-

gŭnĭtpagaasĭk ; ak oochĭt' oowŏŏnmăjodĭmooow wĕjeskŏŏdŭmeedĭjŭl welnooŏl'.

11. Ak ălmemaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, wasōk tŭlāāl, oochĭt ootoonmăjōdewŏl' ak ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ; ak moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl'.

12. Ak ŭsookŭmāwā' [ănsălāwĭt] ĕlekoodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭmŭl mĕskeek Seebŏo, tĕlooeesĭk Eŭplātŭs, ak oosămoogwŏnŭm wĕjenewaasĭk' koolaman' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk sĕgāwaneĕk tŭlāāk, ootowtewow' ootelaadăsĭnŭ.

13. Ak nĕmeegĭk năsĭjĭk mĕjegoltĭjĭk 'mchejakŭmĭchk' tanĭk tĕlamooksooltĭjĭk stŭgāā âdâgaleek, wĕjetooedaajĭk Chepĭchkamŭl ootoonkŭ, ak weisĭsŭl ootoonkŭ, ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭnā' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ootoonkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ mŭndook' nĕg'ŭla oochejakŭmĭjoŏk', ak tĕladakadeedĭjŭl' kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ; tanĭk bāhkwĕdaajĭk 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' makŭmegāwĭktoogŭ, koolaman oomowwaalanow' oochĭt na mătŭndĭmk' tan tŭlā' nĕg'ŭla mĕskeek oonaagwĕgŭm Nĭkskam Mowwemŭlgĭgŭnŭt.

15. Ankăptŭmookw', tŭle-choogooeĕdĕs' stŭgāā noojekŭmootŭnĕt'! Wĕlāāk na nĕgŭm tan ĕskŭmâtk' ak ānkotkŭl ootokwŏnŭl, koolaman' moo oopŭmeĕn' mĭskuŭ, ak oontăgōgŭnŭm moo oonŭmedăsĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo ĕlemowalaadĭje tan Lĕswepāweesĭmk tĕlooeedŭmŭk Amagĕdŭn.

17. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā' ănsălāwĭt ĕlekoodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭmŭl' moosegĭskŭdŏŏgŭ, ak wĕjeâk' kĕsegowĕk' kŭlooswŏkŭn was-

ōk Nĭkskamāwā′ koodpoodĭgŭ, tĕlooĕk′: "Kakeikeskăjeâk."

18. Ak egaagŭl wŏsogwĕdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak kâktoogwâk′, ak mĕskeek kuhkw egaak, tan mŭnaa tĕlamooktŭnŏŏk′ toochoo ŭmskwĕs′ memăjooenooegĕk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, tĕlemŭlgĭgŭnâk′ ak tĕlĭmsŭgeek kuhkwŭ.

19. Ak mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′ năsooněmegaasĭk, ak tăsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk oochegŭnŭmooŏl′ kăweâgŭl, ak Băbŭlŭn mĕskeek mĭgwedăădăsĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, oochĭt′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl mĕgobaagŭ, tan tŭlā′ ookŭsuhkweioodĭmkŭ.

20. Ak 'msĭt mŭnegoo'l wĕsemooltĭgŭl, ak kŭmdŭnk mogwā′ wājedăseekw. Ak mĕskĭlk 'mkoome egaat, năooktāchk tălĕnt tĕlĭksŭgoolk′, wĕjeĕt′ wasōk memăjooenoo'k ootenāwŏk ĕlneseĕt′, ak memăjooenoo'k ălmemaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt′ oola′ 'mkoomeā′ wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn; mŭdŭ oonmăjōgŭnŭm lōk kĕsĭmtooāāk.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Tokoo nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕkoonaadĭje 'nkŭneepsŭmoon′, pĕgesĭnk′ ak wĕskwĭmĭt′, āāt: "Choogoo′yĕ, ak kenoaadooltĕs′ wĭnsĭt ābĭt ootoonmăjeĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭm, tan ĕbĭt′ pegwĕlkŭl sămoogwŏnŭl.

2. Tane wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeelĭb′ŭne oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo'k wĕjĭktŭgeaadĭlĭje oowĭnāchkŭmā′ mĕgobaakŭ.

3. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt wĕjĭpkotŭmkaalĭt Wĕje-

oole-nĭkskam ĭktook, ālaalĭt bâktâkŭmĭktook, ak nĕmeek ābĭt kākoobĭjŭl mĕgwŏmooksĭlĭjŭl weisĭsŭl, wŏjooeĕjŭl ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāāl weesoonŭl, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpalĭjŭl, ak mĕtlasĭsŭmooŏlĭjŭl.

4. Ak oola′ ābĭt mĕgwāāgŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak kĕsĭmkwāāgŭl, ak wĭsowsooleāwāagaasĭt, ak nâskŭgŭl koondāājŭl mĕgōdĭgŭl ak pŭlsŭl, ak kĕkoonājŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl oopŭtŭnkŭ, wŏjooeĕlĭjŭl oowĭnāchkŭmāāl mâkskĕltâk'ŭnŭl, ak 'mchegāālŭ.

5. Ak ootoogwĕjŭnk weesoon āweegăsĭk: "Kemoodoogāwā′, Băb'ŭlŭn, Mĕskeek, Ookwĭjooŏl′ Wĭnsooltĭjĭk Abĭjĭk: Ak Oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl Makskĕltâkŭnŭl."

6. Ak nĕmeegŭp oola′ ābĭt wĕjĭktŭgeĕt′ săbāwooltĭlĭje ak Sāsoosŭl oonooje-loowedŭmăsĭtĕm′ oomâldĕmooŏk; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeek wĕjepakŭleie mĕskeek pakaleioo′d ĭktook.

7. Ak ănsălāwĭt tĕlemĭt: "Cogooā′ wĕjepakaleiĭn? kenooadooltĕs ookemoodoogāwāŭm oola′ ābĭt ak weisĭs tan pĕma′lăjŭl: tan ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpât′ ak mĕtlasesŭmooŏt′.

8. Weisĭs tan nĕmeetŭp, āhksŭp, ak mogwāŭmook′, ak oochedo′ ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan mogwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook, ak leĕdo′ kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ĭktook: ak tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo′k oochepakŭleiooltedâk′; tanĭk ooweesoonŭmooŏl moo āweegăsĭnoogŭl memājooŏkŭnā′ weegădĭgŭn ĭktook wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ ŭmskwĕs′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ kesetăsĭgĕk′, tan toochoo nŭmeadĭch′ weisĭsŭl tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb'ŭnŭl′, ak moo ooteemŭlĭn′, ak ehto.

9. Oola′ āhk yăledaswŏkŭn tan kĕkoonk′

'nsŭtooōgŭn. Wĕgŭla' ĕlooĭgŭnŭktasŭgŭl oonoojeel, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk na tāsĭjĭk kŭmdŭnk, tan oola' ābĭt kākoobĭjŭ.

10. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, nanĭbŭneek mĕskŭnădĕsooltĭtkĭk, ak nāooktājĭt āhk: ŭktŭk mā mŭna' pĕgesĭnŏŏk'; ak ŭpkesĭnk' nŭkaasĭdo' pasŭk kechkaŭ.

11. Ak weisĭs tan āhkŭp ak moo āŭmook', nĕgŭm ĕlp oogŭmoolchĭnāwā', ak wĕjeĕt' wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', ak āleĕt' kakeiksŭgaadâkŭn ĭktook.

12. Ak wĕg'ŭla nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk oosŭmoo'k tanĭk nĕmeedŭbŭnĭk', nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, tanĭk māch moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭkw ĕlĕgāwaage: kadoo wĭjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch alsoodâkŭn weisĭsŭl stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk nāooktājeĕch.

13. Nĕg'ŭla nāooktāchk ootăledaaswŏkŭnooow', ak ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭjŭl weisĭsŭl oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmooŏl' ak ootalsoodâkŭnŭmooŏl'.

14. Wĕg'ŭla nĕgŭmow' mătŭnădâk' Cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl, ak Cheehkĕlooāoocheech wĭswĭgŭnĕmădŭ', mŭdŭ sakŭmâk' oosakŭmamooŏl, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl' na, ak tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl wegoomoojĭk, ak nenasoonoojĭk, ak kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk."

15. Ak tĕlĭmĭt': "Sămoogwŏnŭl tanŭl nĕmedoo'bŭnŭl, tan tĕt wĭnsĭt ābĭt' ĕbĭt, memājooenoo'k na, ak moweomeel, ak kakeiyesŭkŭmĭk'sĭjĭk, ak tanĭk tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch.

16. Ak nĕgŭla nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk oosŏŏmoo'k 'tanĭk nĕmeedŭnĭk, ak ala' weisĭs, nĕg'ŭla segājedāālŭmădâk' ābĭlĭjŭl wĭnsĭlĭjŭl, ak kesalădâk' ootaoolā'jĭlĭn' ak ootŭmĭskeĭlĭn, ak mălkodŭm-

ooŏdâk' ootenĭn, ak booktāwĭktook oochenoogwalădâk'.

17. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam egadooŏch' ookwŏmlamoonooŏk' ootŭladooŏnow' ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm ak oomowekesaadoonow' nāooktāchk ledaasoode, ak ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmooŏl' weisĭsŭl, meesokoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl kakeikeskăjeâk'.

18. Ak ābĭtâk' tanâk' nĕmeetŭbŭnâk', na oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn' tan wĕskōtk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode oosĭtkŭmoogāwâ' ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje ootenāwŏk'.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Ak kes wĕg'ŭla keskăjeâk' ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt nĕmeek wĕjenesaasĭt wasōk, ak kĕkŏŏnk' mĕskeek alsoodâkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoo wĕjewŏsĕdaasĭk oochĭt' nĕgŭm oobâktădĕgŭm, oonĭkskamāwoodeŭ.

2. Ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt', āāt: "Mĕskeek Băb'ŭlŭn kāweaak. kāweaak, ak wĕjekesedăsĭk oomŭndooōgwŏmĭn', ak tan tĕt 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĕjegoltĭjĭk măndoo'k ĕtlekestĕjooaloojĭk', ak sesĭpk' wĭgwow, etlĭkpejogwŏsoolteedĭch 'msĭt tan tāsĭt mĕjegāāk, ak sekăjedāālŭmooksĭt sesĭp.

3. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk wĕsămoogolteedĭp mĕgobaak oowĭnāchkŭmooā' ookweioodĭmk' tŭlā', ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕlalaadĭjŭl, ak mălsânâk' oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' wĕjemĭlāsoolteedĭbŭn mowwepoogwĕlk ooměgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktook.

4. Ak noodâk' ăp ŭktŭk' wĕdāwaadŏk wasōk,

tĕlooĕt; "Oochetooedaakw', 'nmemăjooenoomtoot', moo ŭkoodabĕsenow' ootŭloowāwoodeel, ak moo ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnow' ootoonmăjōgŭnŭmŭl."

5. Mŭdŭ ootŭloowāwoodeel mowwaadăs'ĭgŭl wāgwaagŭbŭmŭl wasōk, ak Nĭkskam mĭgwedāādŭmooŏb'ŭnŭl oopadasoodĭmŭl.

6. Tŭlabankŭdŏŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlabankŭtkŭp, ak taaboo ĕleăjeâk' ĭgŭnŭmŏŏkw' tan tĕlookwĕchŭ. 'Nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl tanŭl nĕgŭm wŏjooaalăb'ŭnŭl, na oochooalookw' taaboo oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ.

7. Tan tĕdooje-poogwĕle-mŭdogwŏlsĭp, ak tan tĕdooje-oolepŭmowsĭp, na tāsŭch wŏŏnmăjōgŭn ak sĕspĕdaasoode ĭgŭnŭmook'. Mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonk' tĕlooĕt': "Neen tĕlpe 'ntĕlĕgāweskwoĭnŭ, ak moo segooskōwu', ak ma nŭmedoo' wŏŏnmājōgŭn."

8. Na oochĭt' nāŏŏktoogoonaak ootoonmăjōdeel egaadŭl; nŭt na 'npooŏkŭn, ak sĕspĕdaasoode, ak owwesowsĭmk; ak oochekakeinoogwa'dăsĭdo booktāwĭktook; mŭdŭ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' Ukchesakŭmow Nĭkskam Tan wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomăjŭl.

9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk tanĭk tĕlalaadĭb'ŭnŭl wĭnāchkŭl, ak wĭje-oole-pŭmowsoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl, ŭtkedĕmooltedâk', mooemădâk', tan nŭmedooaadĭch oonŭtloo'dĕm kâksĭlĭchŭ;

10. Medădook' kŭmooltedâk', mŭdŭ chepătŭmooŏdâk' oowŏŏnmăjōdĭmŭ, eehdâk: "Aagei! aagei! oola mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn' Băb'ŭlŭn! mĕlkĭgŭnâk' ŭkchegŭn'! mŭdŭ nāooktā' naagwĕk ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm kese-egaak'."

11. Ak mâlsânâk' oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ŭtkedĕmooltĕdâk', ak mooemădâk', mŭdŭ mow wĕnûl nŭgoo' ăpch pĕgwŏdĕlŭmăgweedĭkw oomâlsânāwāŭmoo-owŭ.

12. Oomâlsânāwāŭmoo-ow wĭsowsooleāwāyā'; ak sooleāwāyā', ak mĕgodĭgŭl koondājŭl, ak pŭlsŭl, ak wĕltŭk atlawĕgŭn, ak mooskoonemčkwpĕdĕk', ak ĕpkobŏkchŭgā', ak kĕsĭmkwāāk, ak 'msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl wĕlemaagŭl, ak 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oolâk'ŭnŭl mebedāāl, ak 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oolâ'kŭnŭl mowĭmkōdĭk kŭmooch' wĕjedăs'ĭkŭl, ak wĭsowwōk, ak kŭsowwōk, ak mabŭl, ak sĭn'ŭmŭn, ak amomŭm, ak wĕlemaakāwāāl, ak amâkĕnsoode,

13. Ak plankĭnsĕns, ak mĕgobaak, ak memā', ak wŏbāchkŭl kĕloo'lkāwāāl, ak kŭlŭmkool, ak wĕnjoodeamŏŏk', ak chechkĕlooāooch-ŭk, ak tāsebok'w, ak ootŏb'âk'ŭnŭl, ak kestĕjoo'k, ak memājooenoo'k oochejakŭmĭjooŏ'.

14. Ak menĭchkŭl tanŭl ŭkchejakŭmĭch' kĕdŏŏtkŭb'ŭnŭl, nakalŭskĭgŭl; ak 'msĭt kogooāl' tanŭl wĭkŭl ak kĕloo'lkŭl, wĕje-jĭgŭlaadăs'ĭgŭl ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak ma na nŭgoo' ăpch wājedoo'nŭl.

15. Ak taník wĕje-mâlsânāwoolteedĭp wĕgŭla kogooāāl, taník wĕjemĭlāsooltĭbŭník ootenĭnk, medădŏŏk' kŭmooltedâk', mŭdŭ chepătŭmooŏdâk' oowŏŏnmājŏde, ak ŭtkedĕmooltedâk', ak oojĭksegowtĕmooltedâk',

16. Tŭloočdâk': "Aagei! aagei! oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn', tan nâskŭgŭb'ŭnŭl atlawĕgŭnŭl wĕltŭkŭl, ak mooskooneměkwpĕděk', ak kĕsĭmkwāāk' ak wĭsowsooleāwāagaasĭkŭp, ak naskŭgŭb'ŭnŭl koondājŭl mĕgodĭgŭl, ak pŭlsŭl'.

17. Mŭdŭ nāooktoogoonaak tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl mĭlāsooŏk'ŭnŭl kakeiskwĭskaadăs'ĭgŭl. Ak 'msĭt tanĭk năbĭgwŏnoltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk noojeĭlkwedŭmoodĭjĭk, ak 'msĭt tanĭk yălăktăkadĭjĭk; ak mătălotăk', ak tanĭk ĕloogoodĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, kakŭmooltĭjĭk medădŏŏk',

18. Ak sāskoodĭjĭk, nŭmedooaadĭch oonŭtloo'dĕm kăksĭllchŭ, tĕlooejĭk: "Tĕgĕn' ŭkchegŭn' tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn'?"

19. Ak ĕlâkâdeedĭjŭl 'mehegajāwāăl oonoojāwŏkŭ, ak sāskoodĭjĭk, ak ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk, ak wĕnmăjĭntowoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Aagei! aagei! oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn', tan 'msĭt tanĭk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkool ŭkchĭgŭmook' wĕjemĭlāsooltĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' mĕgōdĭgŭl oomâlsânāwāŭmŭl; mŭdŭ nāooktoogoonaak kakeiskwĭskaadăsĭk.

20. Oochuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭkw' oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootenĭn, keel, wasok, ak kelow' săbāwoolteyŏk', nĭkskamāwātoot'! kelow' ăpostălāwĭtoot', ak kelow' neganĭkchĭjetegāwenootoot'! mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĭlsoodŭmoolŏk' kootŭmōdâkŭnoo-ow' nĕgŭm ootenĭnk!"

21. Tokoo mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' ănsălāwĭt wĕnagaadŏk koondāoo tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā mĕskeek moolĭnăpskw', ak ĕlĕgĕch' ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ: tĕlooĕt: "Na tŭle-kakeiwe-mŭlge-nesĕgĕdĕn' Bŭb'ŭlŭn, oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn', ak ma nŭgoo ăpch wājedăsĭnook'.

22. Ak nooje-nâstabâkŭnajech-kŭdāgŭdĭjĭk, ak noojepepoogoodĭjĭk, ak makakesoodŭnachkŭl noojebootooŏdŭmeedĭjŭl, oomĕdĕdaagŭmooow', ma nŭgoo' ăpch noodăsĭnook ŭktenĭnkŭ; ak

noojeamâloogwĕt′ tan bâ tĕlemĭlamook′ tĕloogwĕch′, ma nŭgoo′ ăpch wājedăsĭk ŭktenĭnk; ak moolĭnăpskw′ ma ăpch tŭlenoodăsĭkw ŭktenĭnk;

23. Ak wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ma tŭle-wŏsogwĕnook ăpch ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak moosemăl′eā ak matamăl′eā, ma ăpch tŭlenoodăseekw ŭktenĭnkŭ; mŭdŭ ŭkmâlsânĕmkĭk ĕspoltĭbŭneek oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, mŭdŭ oochĭt′ ŭkbooöĭnoodĭm ′msĭt tăsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk wĕjĭp-sogwow-teekŭmootŭneek.

24. Ak ootenĭnk ĕtlewājedooaadĭp neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwâ oomâldĕmooow′, ak săbāwooltĭlĭtkâ′ oomâldĕmooow′, ak ĕlp ′msĭt tankĭk ĕtŭlnābodŭneek oosĭtkŭmoo′k, oomâldĕmooow′.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na wĕg′ŭla kes keskajeâk′, noodŭm tan tĕlsŭtŭm stŭgāā pegwĕleedĭjĕl′ wasōk′, ĕtlĭntowoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Hălelooyâ′! [Mooewŏlook′w Ukchesakŭmow!] oosŭtōgŭn, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ wĕg′ŭla wĕtălĭgĕmĭjŭl.

2. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnĭgŭl ak kokwŏjaadâkŭnĭgŭl ootĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmŭl. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoomăbŭn mĕskĭlnedŭ wĭnsĭledŭ′ ābĭledŭ′, tanŭ wĕjeăchkŭnaadoolĭp′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oowĭnāchkŭm ĭktook; ak mŭdŭ kŭnĭkskamenoo′ wĕje-asedōdĕgĕp′ oonŏkŭbĕm′ oomâldĕmoo-owĕk′ nĕg′ŭla ābĭledŭ oopŭtŭnkŭ."

3. Ak tabooöwā′ tĕlooĕjĭk, "Hălelooyâ"! ak oonŭtloo′dĕm wĕnagaasĭk ooçhĭt′ yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

4. Tokoo wĕgŭla tabooĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, ak wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k, mĕskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl [wasokāwā] koodpoodeŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Amĕn'! Hălelooyâ!"

5. Ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjeâk' koodpoodĭk ĭlsoodâkŭnā', tĕlooĕk': "Mooewŏlookw' kŭnĭkskamenoo', 'msĭt' tan tāseyŏk wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch ŭktenāwow, ak kelow' 'msĭt tan chepălŏk', ăpchājoolteyŏk' ak mĕskĭloolteyŏk'."

6. Ak noodŭm ak tĕlsŭtŭm stŭgāā mowepegwĕleedĭch, ak tan tĕltaak' stŭgāā pegwĕlkŭl săgoogwŏnŭl, ak tan tĕltaak' stŭgāā mĕlkĭgŭnăjĭk kâktoogwâk', āājĭk: "Hălelooyâ! mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow Kŭnĭkskamenoo' Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭt', ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭt'.

7. Oosŭgāwedasooltenĕch', ak ŭktabĕgeaadenĕch, ak ŭkpŭmedāālŭmanĕch' Nĭkskamŭ! mŭdŭ Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ootokooboogooaldĭmkāwāŭm egaak, ak ootābĭtĕmŭl keskăjaalŭsĭllĭjŭl."

8. Ak ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭch' ootŭleasoonamŭlĭn' atlawĕgŭn wĕltŭk, wŏkŭmāāk, ak wŏsogwĕk. Mŭdŭ oola' wĕltŭk' atlawĕgŭn săbāwoolt'jĭk na oosābāwoodĭmooŏl'.

9. Ak tĕlemĭt': "Wegāān, wĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk kese-wegoomoojĭk oowĭjeoologwŏdălooltĭnow' chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl ootokooboogooaldĭmkāwāŭmkŭ!" Ak tĕlemĭt': "Wĕg'ŭla na kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnĭgŭl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl."

10. Tokoo mĕskŭnădĕsĭn' wĕjooow' ookwŏtkŭ 'ntalasoomanŭ. Kadoo tĕlemĭt': "Ankodāān moo ŭktŭlaadĕgĕn': mŭdŭ neen wĭtloo-

gwĕdeekw', ak wĭtloogwĕmkĭk wĭjegĭmchĭk, tanĭk wĕskodŭmooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm: alasoom' Nĭkskam. Mŭdŭ Sāsoos ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm nĕganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooā' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn na."

11. Ak nĕmedooăp' wasok păntaadăsĭk, ak ĕdŭ nĕmeek wŏbāāk tāsebow', ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭjŭl tĕlooesĭt Kokwŏjeĕt', ak Kĕdlāwāĭt; ak kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjeĭlsooděgĕt' ak wĕjemătŭnâgĕt'.

12. Oopŭkĭgool tĕlamoo'gŭl stŭgāā sesooā', ak oonoojĕk' pĕgwĕlkŭl ăptŭgopesoodeel āhkŭl, ak wĕskōtk weesoon āweegăsĭk, tan mow wĕn kĕjedook' pasŭk nĕgŭm.

13. Ak naskŭk 'mtokwŏn' wĕtŭsăsĭk mâldāwĭktook; ak ooweesoonŭm tĕlooeedăsĭk, "Nĭkskam Ookŭlooswŏkŭn."

14. Ak 'ntŭbŭloo'k wasok tŭlāāk noosoogooaadĭjŭl, kākooboolteedĭje wŏboltĭlĭje tāsebohkwŭ, ĕkwtadeedĭch wĕltŭk' atlawĕgŭn wŏbāāk ak wŏkŭmāāk.

15. Ak ootŏŏnk' wĕje-tooeâk' keek ĕdoo'look ĕspoogwŏsĭk, oowoojĭtkŭmân' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje; ak ooche-ănkwāooŏdŭ kŭsawogwā' ăptoon; ak Nĕgŭm chĭnpâktĕskŭk mĕgobaagā' chĭnpâkĭgŭn tan tŭlā' ookweioodĭmk ak ookŭsuhkweioodĭmk Nĭkskam tan Mowe-mŭlgĭgŭnŭtŭ.

16. Ak wĕskōtk āweegăsĭk ootokwŏnkŭ ak ooloogoonŭk' weesoon: "Elĕgāwĭjĭk Ootĕlĕgāmooŏl' ak Sakŭmâk' Oosakŭmamooŏl'."

17. Ak nĕmeek ănsălāwĭt kakŭmĭt' nagoosĕtāwĭktook, ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt', ālăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje sesĭp' tane pĕmsooltĭlĭje moosegĭskŭd-

ook: "Choogwedaakw, mowalŭsooltĭkw', lemowedaakw Nĭkskam mĕskeek oowĕlogwŏdâlooltĭmkāwāŭmkŭ'.

18. Ukmălkodŭmŭnow' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ootenāwŏl, ak ŭkchekĕptĭnâk' ootenāwŏl', ak ĕspoltĭjĭk memăjooenoo'k ootenāwŏl', ak tāsebohkw' ootenāwŏl, ak tane kākoobooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏl, ak 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ootenāwŏl, tanĭk alsoomsooltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk kestĕjooltĭjĭk, ak ăpchājooltĭjĭk ak mĕskĭlooltĭjĭk."

19. Ak nĕmeegĭk wĕgŭla weisĭs, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk, ak ootŭbloomĭmooŏl, mowedaajĭk oomătŭnânow' tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl tāsebo' ĭktook ak ootŭbloompmŭ.

20. Ak weisĭs kokwaalooksĭt, ak wĭjuhsooaaloot na ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo, tan ĕlookwŏtkŭbŭnĭgŭl nĕgŭla kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ooskalook, tanŭl wĕjĭpsogwowteegŭmooŏp' tane wĕswadoolĭp' weisĭsŭl ookenoogwŏsoodĭm, ak tane alasoomâlĭjŭl ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl; kĭtk wĕg'ŭla pakasăgĕmkĭk memăjuwuŭ booktāwā' koospĕm, tan wĕjenoogwaak soobŭleāwā' ĭktook.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk wĕjenāboksooltĭjĭk Nĕgŭm ootĕspoogwŏs'ĭgŭmk tan kākoobĭjŭl tāsebowl; tan wĕjetooeak' ootoonkŭ; ak msĭt sesĭpk' wĕje-kesădălooltĭjĭk ooteenāwŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Ak nĕmeek ănsălāwĭt wĕjenesaasĭt wasōk, tan kĕkoonk' apkooskeigŭn ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo

ĕlkŭnadĕgĕnook′ tŭlā′, ak mĕskeegŭl pĭskadâkŭnăbeel kĕkoonkŭl oopŭtŭnkŭ.

2. Ak kokwaalăjŭl wĕgŭla chepĭchkamŭl, wĕg′ŭla kesegooĭlĭjŭl ′mtāskŭmool′, nĕg′ŭla na mŭndool′ ak Sātănŭl; tokoo ĕlekŭlpelăjŭl oochĭt′ betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭgŭ.

3. Tokoo pejĕgĕgŭl ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo ĕlkŭnadĕgĕnoogŭ, tokoo kĕpsŭgaadŏk, ŭpkool′ kagŭnŭk′ egaalajŭl, oochĭt′ moo ăpch oopŭsogowteekŭmooŏw′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭllch′, meesokoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk keskăjeâk: Kes keskăjeâk′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ăpkwaalădĕn′ kechkaŭ.

4. Ak nĕmedooăb′ŭnŭl ilsoodâkŭnāāl koodpoodeel, ak ĸākŭboolteedĭgŭl, ak ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooch′: ak nĕmedake oochejakŭmĭjooŏ′ tankĭk tĕmkwĕdodŭneek oochĭt′ Sąsoosŭl ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm, ak oochĭt Nĭkskamŭl ookŭloswŏkŭn; ak tankĭk mŏŏ alasoomaadĭgoob′ŭnŭl weisĭsŭl, kŭsnâ′ ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl′, ak mŏŏ wĕswadoodĭgŏŏp kŭnogwŏsoode ootoogwĕjŭnooŏk′, kŭsnâ′ oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ; ak nĕgŭmow memăjooltĭjĭk ak tĕlĭpkĭje-wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk.

5. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk ĕskweĕjĭk nĕboo′dĭjĭk moo memăjoo′eaadeekw meesokoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk keskăjeâk.′ Na oola′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ăbĭjebĕmk′.

6. Wĕlāāk ak nĭkskamāwāĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕdăbĕsĭch ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ăbĭjebĕmk′. Nĕg′ŭla ootenāwŏk′ tabooŏwā′ ′npooŏkŭn moo alsoosĭnŏŏk′; kadoo lepadŭleasāwooltedâk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook ak Clĭstāwĭt ootenĭnkŭ, tŭlĭpkĭje-wĭje-

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk′ Nĕgŭm betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk.

7. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ keskăjeâk′ betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk Sātăn (mŭndoo) oocheăpkwadăsĭdo′ oolaplesoonŭmkŭ,

8. Ak ŭpkotŭmkaasĭdo′ oopŭsogwowtekŭmooŏn′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭlĭje tane āŭmŭlĭje nāookool kĕjeegăsĭkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, Gŏg ak Māgŏg, oomowalan oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmk′; tanĭk tŭlepegwĕltâk′ stŭgāā ŭkchĭgŭmooŏmkwŭ.

9. Ak ĕleskogedaajĭk tan tĕlĭkskakŭmegĕk′ makŭmegāoo, ak kuhtoge-boogootĕskŭmeedĭch săbāwooltĭlĭje ootoodŭnŭmoo-ow′, ak ŭkchegŭn′ tan kĕsĭksălkook; tokoo booktāoo wĕjenesaasĭk Nĭkskamā-wĭktook wasōgŭ, ak kĕdmĕdāgweedĭch.

10. Ak mŭndoo tan pĕsogwowteekŭmooăje pâkŭsĕgĕmk′ koospĕm′ booktāwā′ ak soobŭleāwā′, tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭch′ weisĭsŭl ak ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā′l neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenool; ak oocheoonmăjodăsooltedâk′ naagwĕgŭl ak dĕpkegŭl, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

11. Ak nĕmedooăp′ mĕskeek wŏbāāk ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode, ak Tan kā′koobĭt; tanŭl oosĭskw′ wĕsemooktŭmooaadĭch makŭmegāoo ak wasōk, ak mogwā′ tame wājedăsenook tan eŭmeedĭs.

12. Ak nĕmeegĭk 'npooenoo′k, tanĭk mĕskĭlooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk ăpchājooltĭjĭk, kakŭmooltĭjĭk ooskalook na ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode. Tokoo weegăd′ĭgŭnŭl pănankaadăsĭgŭl; ak ăp ŭktŭk′ weegădĭgŭn pănankaadăsĭk, memăjaoŏkŭnā′ na weegădĭgŭn; ak 'npooenoo′k wĕje-ĭlsoodăsool-

tĭjĭk tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl wĕgŭla weegădĭgŭn'ŭlŭ, ak tĕlsoodăsooltĭjĭk tan tĕloogoodeedĭpŭ.

13. Ak ŭkchĭgŭm boonaalăbŭne 'npooenoo' tane āŭmŭlĭje tĕbuŭ, ak 'npooŏkŭn ak ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' oosĭtkŭmoo, boonalăb'ŭne 'npooenoo' tane tĕbu' āŭmŭlĭje; ak ādăsu wĕn tĕlsoodăsĭjĭk tan tĕloogoodeedĭp.

14. Ak 'npooŏkŭn ak ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' oosĭtkŭmoo' kāsāgĕmk' koospĕm' booktāwā'. Na tabooöwā' 'npooŏkŭn, nŭt na booktāwā' koospĕmŭ.

15. Ak tan wĕn moo wājedăsenook ooweesoon ootweegăsĭn Memājooŏkŭnā' weegădĭgŭn, kāsāgĕmk booktāwā' koospĕm.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp' pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭmegāoo; mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwā' wasok ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' makŭmegāoo seowadeegŭl, ak mogwā' ŭkchĭgŭmenook nŭgooŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedooăp' nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭn', pĕlā Săloosălām', wĕjenesaasĭk wasōk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tĕle-keskăjaadăsĭk stŭgāā mătamăl'eā kesĭgŭnadăsĭjĕl' oochĭt' oocheenŭmoomŭl.

3. Ak noodâkŭp nadoŏ wĕn kĕsegowuhtāwaadŏk ĭlsoodâkŭnā' koodpoodĭgŭ wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕt: "Ankăptŭmook', Nĭkskam week āhk memājooenoo'k ootenāwŏk', ak ŭtkwāooŏdŭ, ak nĕgŭm wĕg'ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmedŭ', ak Nĭkskam ŭtkwāooŏdŭ', ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭn wĕnĭkskamedâk'.

4. Ak 'msĭt oochĕ-kasŭmooŏdŭl' oopŭkĭk-

ooŏk′ 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oosâkpegoonooŏl; ak 'npooŏkŭn ma ăpch ehtŭnŏŏk′; kŭsnâ′ wĕnmăjedaasooltĭmk′, kŭsnâ′ ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk′, kŭsnâ′ wŏŏnmăjodeel, ma ăp ehtŭnoogŭl. Mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭl′ kakayaagŭl."

5. Ak Nĕgŭm tan ĕbĭt′ ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode āāt: "Ankăptŭmookw′, pelāowaadooŏnŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl." Ak tĕlooĕt: "Wegāān′, mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl kokwŏjeâkŭl, ak kĕdlāwāĭgŭl.

6. Ak tĕlemĭt′: "Kakeikeskăjeâk′: Neen Alpa ak Omega, Poktŭmkeagāwāe ak kĕspeagāwāe. Igŭnŭmooŏdĕs tan kĕdoo′sămoogwŏt oowoosămoogwŏn′ memăjooŏkŭnā′ ŭtkŭbok′, oochĭt′ sāākŭ.

7. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ ootălegĕmedŭl′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, ak wĕnĭkskamedo′ 'ntenĭn, ak Neen ookwĭseděs′ ootenĭn.

8. Kadoo tanĭk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak mĕktŭmoo′dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĕjĭmchegoltĭjĭk mâkskĕltâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-noojenābădakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak booöĭnâk′, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnooŏktaoo ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk′ booskeĕksooaadĭjĭk, ooskōtâk′ ootâtkŭnwŏkŭnoo-ow′ na koospĕm, tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāoo ak soobŭleāwā′, tan tabooöwā′ 'npooŏkŭn na.

9. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭp nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonaadĭje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje 'nkŭneepsŭmoon′, wŏjooeĕlĭje kĕspeakāwāāl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl wŏŏnmăjāooŏk′ŭnŭl, ak wĕskwĭmĭt′, āāt: "Choogoo′yĕ, ak kenooaa-

dooltĕs′ matŭmăl′eā, cheechkĕlooāoocheech ootābĭtĕmŭl."

10. Tokoo poktŭmkaalĭt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook, ak ālaalĭt kākwekŭmdŭnŏŏk′ mĕskĭlk′ ak ĕspeĕt′ kŭmdŭn, ak kĕgenooaadooĭch nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ Săloosălām′, wĕjenesaasĭk wasōk Nĭkskamā-wĭktook,

11. Ak kĕkoonŭmooŏch′ Nĭkskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, ak oowŏsogwĕgŭm tĕlamoo′k stŭgāā mowĭmkōdĭk koondāoo, stŭgāā jăspŭlā′ koondāoo, seboasĕk stŭgāā wosŭgōlŭmĭn′,

12. Ak oweaak ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn mĕskeek ak ĕspeâk′, nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo ookagŭnaadăsĭgŭm′ŭlŭ, ak kweiĭk kagŭnaadăs′ĭkŭl āhkĭk nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ; ak weesoonŭl āweegăsĭgŭl, tanŭl ooweesoonooŏl′ mĕtlasooněmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo Islālĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk.

13. Oocheběnoogwāāl′ năsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭl ; Okwŏtŭnoogwāāl′ năsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭl ; senoosâktŭnoogwāāl′ năsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭl ; ak ŭtkŭsŭnoogwāāl′ năsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭl.

14. Ak nāooktĭnskak′ chĕl taboo tās ĕlĕgeâgŭl koondŭl ĕtkŭnădĕk′ ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn ŭkchegŭnāŭ, ak nĕg′ŭla āweegăsĭgŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo ooweesoonŭmooŏl′ Chechkĕlooāoocheech ootăpostălāwĭtĕmpmŭ.

15. Ak nĕgŭm tan wĕskwĭmĭt′ kĕkŏŏnk′ wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ aptoon, oochĭt′ 'ngâkŭn, oonŭgad′ŭmŭn ŭkchegŭn′ ak ookagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭmŭl, ak ootŭlsĕgŭnĭg′ŭnŭm.

16. Ak ŭkchegŭn′ tĕdmŭnsŭgăsĭk, ak tan

tĕlepĭttŭk′ na tĕlĭkskāāk. Ak ĕnkâtk′ ŭkchegŭn′, āwŏŏk′ oola′ âptoonŭ, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taaboo tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl stādeŭl; (na nāŏŏktĭnskaak chĕl nan tās kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn meilŭ;) tan tĕlepĭtŭk′ na tĕlĭkskāāk, ak na tĕleĕspeâk′.

17. Ak ĕnkâtk′ ootŭlsĕgŭnĭg′ŭnŭm, nāookt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo mooskŭn′ĭgŭn egaalooch: cheenŭmooā′ nŭgâkŭn, nŭt na ănsălāwĭtāwā′.

18. Ak ŭlsĕgŭnĭgŭn wĕjekesedăsĭk koondāoo tĕlooesĭk Jaspŭl, ak ŭkchegŭn′ wĕjekesedăsĭk boktŭkŭyâk′ wĭsowsooleāwā′, tĕlamook′ stŭgāā boktŭkŭyâk′ tooöbooteā′.

19. Ak koondŭl tan ŭksĕgŭnĭgŭn kākooboogooĭch′, wĕjeamăloogwŏsĭk ′msĭt tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlamoo′k tan wĕleankamkook koondāoo. Umskwĕsāwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕk ĕlĕgeâk′ wĕjekesedăsĭk jaspŭl, tabooöwā′ săpeil, sestāwā′ chăl′sĕdŭne, nāooöwā ĕmŭlŭld,

20. Nanāwā′ sadŭnĭks, ŭsookŭmāwā′ sadeŭs, ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā′ klisŭleit, oogŭmoolchĭnāwā′ bĕlĭl, pĕskoonadŭkāwā′ topās, ′mtĭlnāwā′ klĭsoplŭsŭs′, ′mtĭlnāwā′ chĕl nāookt, heiasĭnt, ′mtĭlnāwā′ chĕl taaboo, amĕtĭst.

21. Ak wĕg′ŭla nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo kagŭnaadăsĭgŭl, nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo pŭlsŭl na; ādăsu kagŭnaadăsĭk wĕjedăsĭk nāŏŏktāchk pŭls na; ak owhte ŭkchegŭnā′ wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ bŏktŭkŭyâk′ na; tĕlamoo′k stŭgāā tan săbăptŭmŭk tooöbooteā′.

22. Ak mogwā′ nĕmedooăp′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchegŭnkŭ, mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow

Nĭkskam Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭt', Nĕgŭm ĕtlĭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmĭt ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ĕlp Chechkĕlooāoocheech.

23. Ak ŭkchegŭn' mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmagool nagoosĕlĭjŭl, kŭsnâ' dĕpkŭnoosĕlĭjŭl, ootŭlewŏsogwĕlĭnŭ; mŭdŭ oobâktădĕgŭm Nĭkskam wŏsogwaadŏk, ak Chechkĕlooāoocheech na ŭkchegŭn' oowŏsădĕgŭm.

24. Ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochepŭmedaadâk' oowŏsădĕgŭmkŭ, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlepĭskwaadoodĭjŭl ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭmooŏl'.

25. Ak ookagŭnaadās'ĭgŭmŭl ma ŭkpŭskaadāsĭnoogŭl nagwĕgŭ, mŭdŭ nadāl' ma dĕpkenook'.

26. Ak pĭskwaadoodâk' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjik ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏk' ak ooměgōdĭkāwāŭmooŏl'.

27. Ak ma kogooā pĭskwanook tan mĕjegāāk, kŭsnâ' tan ĕlookwŏtkŭl mâkskĕltâk'ŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' ĕksooōgŭnŭl. Kadoo pasŭk nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk āweegăsooltĭjĭk Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl memăjooŏkŭnā' ootweegădĭgŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Ak kĕgenooaadooĭch seboo mĕmăjooŏkŭnā' săm'oogwŏn, tĕlewŏkŭmĭk' stŭgāā wŏsogōlŭmĭn, wĕjĭpkwĭjooĭk' Nĭkskamŭl ak Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl' ĭlsoodâkŭnā' ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ.

2. Meawāāk ootowtĭkŭ, ak ĕdoowu' sebook, memăjooŏkŭnāāl kŭmoojŭl kakŭmĭgŭl, mĕtlasooněmeegŭl chĕl taaboo wĕjeskaleagŭl menĭch-

kŭl, tan tāseedĭch dĕpkŭnoo'sĕjĭk na tās kesemanĭk. Ak kŭmooch' oonebĭm' tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oonpesoon'ooŏk.

3. Ak ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā' ma ăpch eehtŭnook. Ak Nĭkskam ak Chechkĕlooāoocheech âlsoodâkŭnā' ookoodpoodĭmooŏh eehto na ŭkchegŭnŭ: ak oonŏk'ŭbĕm loogwāookoodŭ', ak nŭmcdăgoodo' oosĭskw, ak ooweesoonŭm eehto' ootoogwājŭnooŏkŭ.

4. Ak ma dĕpkenook māchŭ, ak ma ootŭmedāādāsĭnook wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn nadāāl, kŭsnâ' nagoosĕt opwŏsădĕgŭm; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow Nĭkskam wosĕdaadooŏdo'; ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk' yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

6. Ak tĕlemĭt': "Wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl kokwŏjaadâkŭnĭgŭl ak kĕdlą̄wāooŏkŭnĭgŭl. Ak Ukchesakŭmow neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'k oochejakŭmĭjooŏk' Oonĭkskamooŏl', ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭl ootănsālāmŭl ookenooaadooŏn' oonŏk'ŭbĕm tanŭl kogooāl' oogoopchĭk tŭlekeskăjeadŭl'.

7. [Ak Ukchesakŭmow tĕlooĕt:] "Ankăptāān, neen oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntĕs': Wĕlāāk na tan kĕlōtkŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooa-dĕgĕmkāwāŭm oola' weegădĭgŭn.

8. Neen San na nĕgŭm tan nĕmedooāb'ŭnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ak noodŭmāb'ŭnŭl. Ak kesenoodŭmanĕk' ak kese-nŭmedooŏnĕk', mĕskŭnadĕsĭnăp' 'ntĕtlealasoodŭman' ooskalook kweiĭchk ookwŏtk' oola' ansālāwĭt, tan kĕgenooadooĭb'ŭnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl.

9. Tokoo tĕlemĭt': "Ankodāān moo ŭktŭladĕgĕnŭ', mŭdŭ neen na witloogwĕdeekw keelŭ,

ak wĭtlŏogwĕdoolteāāk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak tanĭk kĕlodŭmeedĭjŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl oola' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook tŭlāāl. Nĭkskam alasŏŏm'".

10. Tokoo tĕlemĭt': "Moo ŭkpookooadoo kŭlooswok'ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā' oola' weegăd'ĭgŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak na nagwĕk tĕbow āhk.

11. Tan moo kokwŏjeĕkw', māch moo kokwŏjeāwich, ak nĕgŭm tan mĕjegāāk, māch na 'mchegāāch; ak tan kokwŏjeĕt', māch kokwŏjeĕch'; ak tan nĭkskamāwāĭt, māch nĭkskamāwāĭch'.

12. [Ak Ukchesakŭmow tĕlooĕt:] "ankaptŭmook' neen oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntes', ak 'ntabănkŭdădĭmkāwāŭm tĕgwāădeĕk' 'ntŭleĭgŭnŭmooŏn' 'msĭt wĕn tan tèloogwĕch'.

13. Neen na Alpa ak Omega, Umskwĕsāwāe ak kĕspeakāwāe; Poktŭmkeakāwāe ak keskăjadāsĭkāwāe.

14. Wĕloltĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla tanĭk kesĭksĭspadoodĭb'ŭnŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl koolaman ootăp'sĭnow' memăjooŏkŭnā' kŭmooch', ak oowŏŏje-pĭskwĕdaanow kagŭnaadăsĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ.

15. Koojŭmook' āhkĭk ŭlŭmoo'jŭk ak booöĭnâk', ak tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭch wĭnāchkŭl, ak memăjooenooe-noojenābadakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnooŏktaoo, ak 'msĭt tan kĕsătk' ak kesedŏk' ĕksooōgŭn.

16. Neen Sāsoos ĕlkĭmkŭp 'ntănsălām' ŭktăgŭnoodŭmoolĭnow' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook. Neen Dabĭd oochebŭskŭm ak wĕdabĕkse ootenĭnk; neen kĕsăsĕt' ĕskĭtpoogāwā' kŭlokowĕch'.

17. Ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ak Matamăleā' tĕlooĕjĭk: "Choogoo'yĕ!" Ak nĕgŭm tan nootk, tŭlooĕch', "Choogoo'ye!" ak tan ba wĕn kedoo'sămoogwŏt, choogooeĕch'! ak tan mŭnwĕgĕch' sooaadooch memăjooŏkŭnā' sămoogwŏn, ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' na, oochĭt' sāākŭ.

18. Neen ĕloowedŭmăse tan tĕlĭmk 'msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oola' weegădĭgŭn ooneganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooadĕgĕmkāwāŭm, wĕn ăjedŏk' wĕgŭla kogooāāl, Nĭkskam ăjetooŏdŭl' wĕg'ŭla wŏŏnmājōgŭnŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl oola' weegădĭgŭnŭ.

19. Ak wĕn ooche-altooaadŏk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oot weegăd'ĭgŭn oola' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā', Nĭkskam oochejĭgŭlaadooŏdo' ootatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm oola' kŭmooch' memăjooŏkŭnā', ak nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭnkŭ, tanŭl āweegăs'ĭgŭl oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn.

20. Nĕgŭm tan ĕloowedŭmăsĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, āāt: Meamooch oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntĕs! Amen! Choogoo'yĕ, 'Nsakŭmam, Sāsoo Gŏole! Uksakŭmamenoo' ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm eech 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk'!

KĔSPEÂK'.

PĔSTOONŬMŬGĀWĀ.

Kedān, Rev. 21 : 1-8.

1. "Ak nĕmedooăp' pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭmegāoo : mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwā' wasok ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' makŭmegāoo seowadeegŭl, ak mogwā' ŭkchĭgŭmenook. Ak nĕmedooăp' nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭn', pĕlā Săloosălām', wĕjenesaasĭk wasōk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tĕle-keskăjaadăsĭk stŭgāā mătamăl'eā kesĭgŭnadăsĭjĕl' oochĭt' oocheenŭmoomŭl. Ak noodâkŭp nadoo wen kĕsegowuhtāwaadŏk ĭlsoodâkŭnā' koodpoodĭgŭ wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕt: "Ankăptŭmook', Nĭkskam week āhk memăjooenoo'k ootenāwŏk', ak ŭtkwāooŏdŭ, ak nĕgŭm wĕgŭla oonŏkŭbĕmedŭ', ak Nĭkskam ŭtkwāooŏdŭ', ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭn wĕnĭkskamĕdâk'. Ak 'msĭt ooche-kasŭmooŏdŭl' oopŭkĭkooŏk 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oosâkpegoonooŏl; ak 'npooŏkŭn ma ăpch ehtŭnŏŏk'; kŭsnâ' wĕnmăjedaasooltĭmk', kŭsnâ' ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk', kŭsnā' wŏŏnmăjodeel, ma ap ehtŭnoogŭl. Mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭl' kakayaagŭl." "Tan wĭswĭgŭnŏdĕgĕt' ootălegĕmedŭl' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, ak wĕnĭkskamedo' 'ntenĭn, ak Neen ookwĭseděs' ootenĭn. Kadoo tanĭk wăgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak mĕktŭmoo'dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĕjĭmchegoltĭjĭk mâkskĕltâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-noojenābădakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak booŏĭnâk', ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ûlnooŏktaoo, ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk' booskeĕksoo-

aadĭjĭk, ooskōtâk' ootâtkŭnwŏkŭnoo-ow' na koospĕm, tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāoo ak soobŭleāwā', tan tabooöwā' 'npooŏkŭn na."

Wĕgŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tĕlooĕgŭl tanŭl ŭktooegadŭl ĕlmegŭnĭkŭ. 'Msĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl tanŭl nŭgāā tĕleagŭl, kese kakayădŭl tokoo tĭlesĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp tanĭk memājooltĭjĭk ootĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭmooŏl', ak Sāsoo Goole ootĕlĕgāwagĭm oosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭ, ak tanĭk nĕboo'dĭjĭk ootoonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭmooŏ', tokoo toochoo kakeikese-keskăjadăsĭdŭl: ak yăpchooāwāāl tāseboonkŭgŭl tanŭl ma kakayanoogŭl, pŭ ne-seowadĭdŭl. Ak tabooněmeegŭl tan tĕleagŭl wĕgŭla yăpchooāwāālŭ: nŭt na wĕgŭla pelā' makŭmegāoo, ak wĕgŭla pelā' wasok'; ak owoonâ' wĕgŭla koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā' ĭktook.

Nĭgŭmach', wāgwŏdaswŏk'ŭnĭk ak moweĕspāāk negan-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlmegŭnĭgāwā' ĕgedŭmoodeekw oola Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook. Tădooje-wāgwŏdaswŏk'ŭnĭk ak tădooje-estooāāgŭl tan tŭloltedâk' tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodedâk' nĕgŭla pelā' wasōk ak nĕgŭla pelā' makŭmegāoo; ak nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodedâk' na koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā' ĭktook? tan tabooöwā' 'npooŏkŭn na.

Nĭgŭmach', mogwā' ālowtenook ŭkmŭlgedasoolteněnoo ŭkamedooltenĕnoo oochĭt' wĕgŭla kogooāāl; kadoo ālowtĭk ŭkjĭksŭtŭmoodeněnoo ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoodeněnoo tan wĕje-ăgŭnoodăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook oochĭt' kenooŭ. Mĭg-

wedādŭmŭněch' Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlooĕs', "Wasok' ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, kădoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma kakayanook." Na oochĭt' sooadooněch' tan Nĭkskam tĕlooĕch', ak wooledaswŏkŭn-ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodeněch'; jĭgŭledādŭmoodeněch' 'msĭt mĕktŭmŭgāwā', ak 'msĭt wăgwamădooltĭmkāwāāl', ak âmsĕlaboogooĕmkāwāāl oochĭt Nĭkskam ookĕdlāwāoŏkŭnŭm. Nāooktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan Nĭkskam wĕskootk bĕjŭlekŭloo'lk mooĕnkoodā betooĭmtŭlnâk'ŭnŭl memăjooenooāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt tan tăsŭgŭl chenŭmooāāl kŭsnâ' mŭndooāāl yăledaswŏkŭnŭl ak wāgwamădĭmkāwāāl. Kĕloo'lk ak wĕlchăjegāāk owhte mĕdŭmĕgŭmoodeekw tăn tĭlesĭp' kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm, ak wĕswadoodeekw ŭkamlamoonenâkŭ. Ootŭlooewedŭmăsoodĭm mowe-kedlāwŏooŏkŭnĭk: mogwā' keseĕksooĕkw', ak mŭnaa kĕspoogwalagwe wĕne, melooĭch tane ĕlegăsooltĭlĭgwe Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ. Na oochĭt' ŭsedādŭmŭněch ŭktăledaswokŭnŭmenŭl ootoochealsoodăsĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ, ak mĕlooĭch' tĭlesĭp' wĕskootkŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlmegŭnĭkāwāāl. Ankodăsoolteněch' moo ŭkmăjoolkwŏdŭmŭněnoo kenoo ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmenŭl' kŭsnâ' kenoo' ŭkwāgwamādĭmkawāāl mĭjooajechwāālŭ.

Na oochĭt', kāā, nāooktāchk cogooā' pebanemoolăp'. Tĕgĕn nĕgŭla ăpchooāwāāl etlŭgadŭmoodĭmkŭl tŭlŭgătŭks' keelŭ? Nĕgŭla pelā' wasōk ak pelā' makŭmegāoo? kŭsnâ' nĕgŭla' wāgwŏdăswŏkŭnĭk koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak

booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā' ĭktook? tan tabooöwā 'npooŏkŭn na. Tŭleme, O nĭgŭmach', tame tĕt tŭlŭgatŭks' yăpchooŭ?

Tĕtpŭgaak ŭkoolĭkchĭjedoon', ak ŭkoolekeskăjāĭnŭ. Edămk Nĭkskam ŭktoogwalagoon, ak ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoon ŭkeskăjadăsĭn, ak ĕlp ŭkoolĭkchĭjeesĭn ŭkeskăjaadăsĭn, oochĭt ŭktŭlŭgadŭmŭn nĕgŭla pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭmegāoo.

Tŭlooĕk, chĭptook ĕdook, "oolāās ŭkŭgenoodŭmooĭn na owhte tan ĕltĕk' wasōgŭ." Nĭgŭmach, lōk wĕledaase 'nkŭgenoodŭmoolĭnŭ. Jĭksŭtāān. Tŭmk wŏŏlemĭgwedādāān ŭkakeik'sŭganŭ, ak ŭkmŭdooe-padadatĕgāwenooĭnŭ, ak moo tĕbegŭnĕd'ŭmoon' ŭkoostowalŭsĭn, kŭsnâ' ŭktabogŭnŭmăsĭn.

Cadoo ăp ĕlp mĭgwedādāān Nĭkskam lōk ŭkŭsalagoon, ak kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolkŭp tan tĕlĭksălsk, ak tan tĕdooje-āooledāālŭmŭsk'. Pebanegĕsedŭk's: "Tan? ak Tame"! Jĭksŭtooe, tĕlemool': Tan tĭlesĭp' ak tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole, Ookwĭsŭl lōk kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl, ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oonăboksĭn,wŏŏnmajōgŭn ĭktook kloocheāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt keel ŭktŭloowāwoodeelŭ. Na oochĭt' ankam Nĭkskam Oocheechkĕlooāoocheejŭmŭl: Na tĕt āhk ĕlooweduămăsoode oochĭt' Nĭkskam tan tĕlĭksălsk', ak ĕlp ĕlooweduămăsoode oochĭt' oosŭtōgŭn, tan tĕluche-jĭgŭladâskŭl ŭktŭloowāwoodeel, mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs oochĭt' keel. Elegăse oomâldĕmk; ŭktlamsŭdāān, ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasu. Kŭlnāān oopŭtŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak meamooch ŭktătkŭnooŏkŭnŭm ehto wĕgŭla pelā'wasok, ak wĕgŭla pelā' makŭmegāoo.